UC-NRLF
$B 64 350

THE HANDBOOK OF EDUCATION

CONTAINING PARTICULARS RESPECTING

THE SUPPLY, ORGANISATION, AND ADMINISTRATION

OF

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

IN

ENGLAND AND WALES.

BY

J. H. YOXALL, M.A., and ERNEST GRAY, M.A.
(Officier de l'Instruction Publique).

1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL UNION OF TEACHERS,
BOLTON HOUSE, 87 AND 71, RUSSELL SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

Price 2s. 6d. Net. Post Free 3s. 10d.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]

GENERAL

ESTABLISHED 1858.

GEO. M. HAMMER & CO., LTD.,

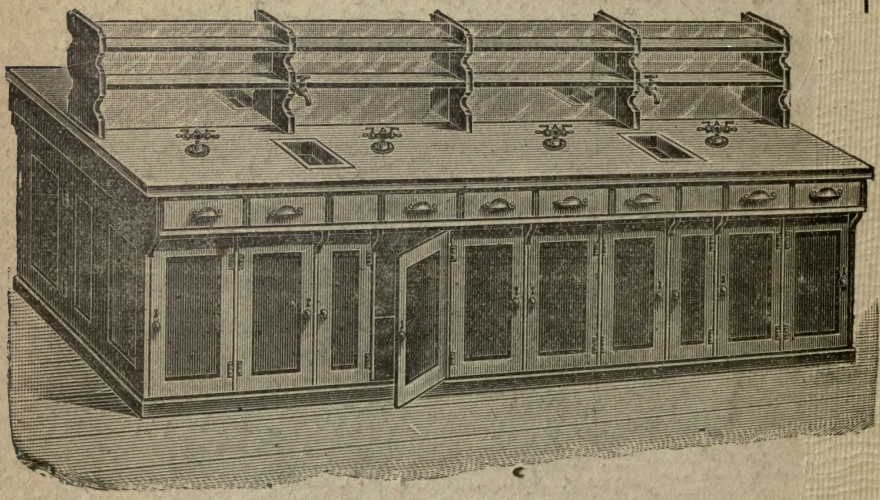
370, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

SCHOOL FURNITURE,

AND FITTINGS FOR

Institutes, Laboratories, Libraries, Churches, &c., &c.

☞ ***SLIDING AND FOLDING PARTITIONS.*** ☜



CATALOGUES and ESTIMATES POST FREE.

CLOUGH'S CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE,

Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

THE OLDEST AND MOST SUCCESSFUL CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE.

Recent Remarkable Successes.

Mr. PERCIVAL T. DUNNING,
58, Beresford Road, North End, Portsmouth,
a student of CLOUGH'S SCHOLARSHIP CLASS for December, 1905, was placed in
Division I. of the First Class,
Winning a
Scholarship of £100,
in accordance with
CLOUGH'S SCHOLARSHIP PRIZE SCHEME.

Miss MARIE R. CAMPBELL,
Convent of Notre Dame, Blackburn,
a Student of CLOUGH'S SCHOLARSHIP CLASS for December, 1905—April, 1906, was placed in
Division I. of the First Class,
Winning a
Scholarship of £100,
in accordance with
CLOUGH'S SCHOLARSHIP PRIZE SCHEME.

N.B.—These are BONA FIDE Successes, and both Students were in the Class for a full year's course.

OVER 150 OTHER SUCCESSES IN THE FIRST CLASS.

*** This is the **FOURTH YEAR IN SUCCESSION** that Students of Clough's Scholarship Class have been placed in **DIVISION I. OF THE FIRST CLASS**; and besides the remarkable successes of the past four years, the following distinguished positions on the Scholarship List have been taken by Clough's Pupils:—Nos. **1, 2** (three times), **3, 4, 6** (four times), **7** (twice), **8, 9** (twice), **10** (three times), and many others in the First Hundred.

CERTIFICATE, JULY, 1903, **99** CLOUGH'S STUDENTS WERE PLACED IN THE **FIRST CLASS.**

CERTIFICATE, JULY, 1904, **110** CLOUGH'S STUDENTS WERE PLACED IN THE **FIRST CLASS.**

CERTIFICATE, JULY, 1905, **196** CLOUGH'S STUDENTS WERE PLACED IN THE **FIRST CLASS.**

CERTIFICATE, JULY, 1906, **276** CLOUGH'S STUDENTS **GAINED DISTINCTION** In 390 SECTIONS.

*** ***Such remarkable results prove the excellence of the Tuition provided. No other class can show anything approaching this record of Success.***

For Prospectus, Syllabus, and full particulars of any of CLOUGH'S CLASSES (P.T., PRELIMINARY CERTIFICATE, MATRICULATION, CERTIFICATE, &c.), write to—

The SECRETARY, Clough's Correspondence College, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

BRUSH DRAWING.

DANGER IN BRUSHES.

It is well known that hair is capable of conveying the germs of disease. Hair used in the manufacture of artists' brushes passes through many hands, and through countries where even cholera and plague are not unknown. Particularly is consumption likely to be disseminated by means of brushes, owing to the tendency of many people to point a brush between the lips.

Where foreign brushes are employed in a school it should be the urgent duty of somebody to see that each brush is properly sterilized on the premises, as there is no likelihood of this having been done in foreign workshops.

Every ounce of hair reaching Reeves' works is at once disinfected; and, further, no finished brush made by Reeves leaves their works without being first passed through a sterilizing solution.

Reeves' Brushes are the only Safe Brushes.

Extract from an article on Brush Drawing, by George Mason:

"Comparison of brushes for a period of four years:—

REEVES'.	OTHERS.
1st year, initial cost, 2½d. per child.	1st year, initial cost, 1d. per child.
2nd year, further cost, nothing per child.	2nd year, further cost, 1d. per child.
3rd year, further cost, nothing per child.	3rd year, further cost, 1d. per child.
4th year, further cost, nothing per child.	4th year, further cost, 1d. per child.
RESULTS.	RESULTS.
In Cost (4 years) 2½d. per child.	In Cost (4 years) 4d. per child.
In Work.—A splendid tool all the time, with "spring" and "point." Pleasure to teacher and pupil.	In Work.—Hairs always coming out. No "spring." Will not "point." Will never work well. Disgust to teacher and pupil.

The above comparison is not a fairy tale, but is based upon the experience of thousands of teachers from Land's End to John o' Groats."

Reeves' Brushes are all Made in London.

Reeves' Brushes are the only Reliable Brushes.

Reeves' Brushes are not the Lowest in Price.

Reeves' Brushes are the Most Economical.

"SHEFFIELD MADE, HAFT AND BLADE."

IF YOU WANT

SPADES, SHOVELS, FORKS,

AND OTHER

GARDEN TOOLS

OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY & FINISH,

ASK YOUR IRONMONGER FOR

"HARDY'S"

AND SEE THAT YOU GET THEM.

THE HARDY PATENT PICK CO., LTD.,

SHEFFIELD, England.

National Union of Teachers

THE N.U.T.

HANDBOOK OF EDUCATION

CONTAINING INFORMATION RESPECTING EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (CENTRAL AND LOCAL): THE SUPPLY OF POPULAR EDUCATION: PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE ORGANISATION, CURRICULA, FEES, SCHOLARSHIPS, FINANCIAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDITIONS PREVAILING IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS: SCHOOL EQUIPMENT: STAFFING: SCHOOL DISCIPLINE: TENURE OF THE TEACHER'S OFFICE: SALARIES OF TEACHERS: CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS: TRAINING OF TEACHERS: PENSIONS: EXAMINATIONS: AND OTHER PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE ORGANISATION OF EDUCATION, BOTH ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY, THROUGHOUT ENGLAND AND WALES.

BY

J. H. YOXALL, M.A.,

AND

ERNEST GRAY, M.A. (*Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*)

1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL UNION OF TEACHERS,
BOLTON HOUSE, 67 & 71, RUSSELL SQUARE, W.C.

Price THREE SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE (NET).
Post Free, Three Shillings and Tenpence.

(*All rights reserved.*)

GENERAL L915 N3

Write for SAMPLES ON APPROVAL, CARRIAGE FREE.

THE PATENT 14122

"KINGFISHER" BLACKBOARDS.

THE MOST UP-TO-DATE AND BEST BOARDS MADE.

FISHER'S SCHOOL FURNITURE CO., LTD.

WORKS—WEST BROMWICH, STAFFS.

Makers of—**THE "KINGFISHER" DESKS.**

THE "KINGFISHER" FOLDING PARTITIONS.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL FURNITURE.

1. An extra light board, framed, flush one side for use of T square.

2. Costs no more than ordinary boards, but is worth double.

3. Combines the advantages of the solid board for strength and the framed board for lightness.

4. Made of 3-ply veneer, cross-grained, which never warps, or splits, or cracks.

5. Surface specially prepared and coated with best composition, which does not wear bright, but retains a dull surface.

8,000 SCHOOLS SUPPLIED WITH FISHER'S DESKS.

BY FAR THE LARGEST MAKERS IN THE MIDLANDS.

PREFACE.

PARLIAMENTARY Statutes and Regulations issued by the Board of Education indicate the conditions under which Grants are made by Parliament in respect of public education throughout England and Wales. They furnish information respecting the manner in which Local Authorities must be constituted, and the procedure they must observe in the general conduct of their business. These Regulations are collected, arranged, and annotated in the N. U. T. edition of the Code.

For the manner in which these Statutory and Departmental Regulations shall be enforced, for the spirit which should actuate managers and teachers within the schools, one may consult the "Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers and Others," issued by the Board of Education in 1905, and forming with annotations and other educational particulars the "Companion to the N. U. T. Code."

The present work is an attempt to complete the Survey of Popular Education throughout England and Wales. It is a complement of the other two, and with them may be regarded, it is hoped, as fully descriptive of English educational machinery working within the prescribed limits.

The organisation of this great national service is traced and described in the following pages from the Central Authority at Whitehall to the village school. The efforts made by Education Authorities constituted under the Act of 1902 to supply or aid the supply of education, both higher and elementary, in their several districts, are sketched in sufficient detail to enable the reader to ascertain with ease the extent and character of existing school accommodation, to note deficiencies, and to estimate with some accuracy the demands for improvement which must be satisfied if England is to maintain her place amongst the intellectual and commercial communities of the civilised world.

Particulars have been given respecting a large number of secondary schools. It is hoped that these will be of service to the general reader, particularly to parents seeking schools for their children, and of special interest to members of the teaching profession.

Several sections of the work are devoted to articles on questions of school organisation. The state of the law on these questions is described, the practice of Education Authorities at home and abroad is reproduced, and we have ventured to make suggestions which we believe are in accordance with the practice of the most enlightened Authorities, and which have the general approval of the teaching profession.

Only those who have been engaged in the collection of statistics regarding English education can appreciate the difficulty experienced in the compilation of a manual of this character. Some references are made in the Prefatory Memoranda to the various sections to the obstacles which have had to be overcome in preparing them for the press. It is sufficient to remark here that changes are being made with such surprising rapidity in almost every branch of popular education, that it is impossible to maintain accuracy up to the date of publication. It is more than probable, indeed, that publication itself will result in the production of that additional material which the most diligent search has hitherto failed to disclose.

The following works have been consulted: Statistics and Reports published by the Board of Education, the Special Reports by the Board of Education (particularly the chapters dealing with Education in Europe and in the American States), publications of the French, German, and Swiss Governments, Handbooks, Reports, and Guides published by Local Education Authorities, the Public School Year Book, the Girls' School Year Book, etc., etc. But the main part of the work has been compiled from first-hand information, for which we desire to express our very deep acknowledgments to the officials of the Board of Education, town clerks, directors and secretaries of Local Education Authorities (who,

181686

with but few exceptions, have responded to our appeals in a most generous manner), to the head teachers of a large number of schools, the members of the teaching profession serving on Education Committees, to officers of Local Educational Associations, and others. We have enjoyed full access to the records of the National Union of Teachers, and these have been of material assistance to us in preparing the various sections dealing with school organisation.

We believe that this book represents the first effort which has been made of this character in the history of English Education, and, in spite of the laborious care which has been bestowed upon its preparation, we are only too conscious of the fact that it will be readily open to criticism, that defects and inaccuracies in details may be discovered. Such defects, however, will not impair the general utility of the sections in which they may occur. The broad outlines of the picture presented will remain untouched, and any of our readers who direct attention to mistakes, or are good enough to send supplementary information, will receive the thanks, and their suggestions will have the full consideration of,

THE EDITORS.

Bolton House, Russell Square, W.C.
May, 1907.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Avant & Co.	448
Clough's Correspondence College	iii.
Co-operative Permanent Building Society	590
Cresswell, Ball & Co.	138
Educational Supply Association	Cover
Examinations Board, N.U.T.	470
Fisher's School Furniture Co.	viii.
Hammer, Geo. M., & Co.	ii.
Hardy Patent Pick Co.	vi.
Heywood, John, Ltd.	xii.
Horle, F., & Co.	448
Imperial Fine Art Co.	Inset
Illingworth, Ingham & Co.	68
Macmillan & Co.	470
Masters, Limited	470
Methuen & Co.	xxxv.
Normal Correspondence College	390
N.U.T. Publications	67
Pitman, Sir I. & Sons, Limited	428
Ralph, Holland & Co.	591
Reeves & Co.	iv. & v.
Southport Physical Training College	xxxvi.
Teachers' Aid	544
Teachers' Orphanages	588 & 589
Teachers' Provident Society	xi. & 469
The Teacher	544
Townsou & Mercer	xvi.
Woolley, James, & Sons, Limited	448

TEACHERS' PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Founded by the National Union of Teachers a Quarter of a Century ago.

Enrolled under Act of Parliament 38 and 39 Vic.

TOTAL FUNDS
£250,000

SAFE SUPPORTS

Low Premiums

—

Small Management Expenses

—

No Directors' Fees

—

No Paid Canvassers

—

Separate Management Fee

—

Governing Board Elected by Members

Total MEMBERS
18,500

SICK PAY

From 5/- to £2 per week.
Women Eligible.

ANNUITIES

From 2/6 per week to £50 per annum.
Premiums Returnable.

LIFE ASSURANCE

Lowest Rates. All Profits to Assured.
Free Medical Examination.

DEPOSIT BRANCH

Sick Pay, Old Age Pay, and Life Assurance
COMBINED.
Worth the attention of every Teacher.

ASSURANCE OF ANNUITY PREMIUMS

50% of Teachers will die before 65.
Provide against loss by joining.

ANNUAL INCOME
£75,000

SAFE SUPPORTS

Rapidly Increasing Business

—

Large Augmentation of Capital

—

Investment Sound

—

Many New Agencies Every Year

—

Moneys of Each Fund Separate

—

Quinquennial Valuations and Bonuses

AGENCIES
380

A SURE FOUNDATION.

The Goodwill and Confidence of all Grades of Teachers

PROSPECTUS, ADMISSION FORMS, Post Free of

Bolton House, Russell Square, London, W.C.

J. H. YOXALL, General Secretary.
A. GOLDING, Assistant Secretary.

A SELECTION FROM JOHN HEYWOOD'S PUBLICATIONS

The Globe Arithmetics.

(SCHEME B. in SEVEN BOOKS.)

Books I., II., and III. **2d.** each net, Paper; **3d.** each net, Cloth.
Books IV., V., VI., VII. **3d.** each net, Paper; **4d.** each net, Cloth.
Answers to each, **3d.** each net, Cloth.

By DR. GEORGE BEACH, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; Examiner for National Union of Teachers, &c.

An entirely new and carefully graduated series. Clear explanations of Rules, abundance of Problems and Tests. Each Book is arranged for Three Terms. The Books are full of Teaching Hints, containing numerous worked Examples. They are admirably adapted for private as well as class work. Technical Terms are carefully explained. Special attention is devoted to the salient portions, such as Long Division, Proportion, Stocks, Mensuration, and the Metric System. Answers are reliable.

Globe Three Term and Final Test Arithmetic Cards.

By DR. GEORGE BEACH, M.A.

Latest and Best Series. The "Acme" of Value and Utility. Bold figures and type. 40 Cards, with 21 Sums on each Card. Price **1s. 3d.** net per packet. With 2 Books of Answers.

Coloured Studies from Nature.

Size 30 by 20.

12 Sheets. Beautifully printed. Mounted on Rollers. Exquisite productions. Dahlia, Dog Rose, Nasturtium, Poppy, King Cup, Geranium, Sunflower, Fuchsia, Clematis, Daffodil, Tulip, Tiger Moth. **10s. 6d.** net.

John Heywood's Nature Study Outlines.

Uniform with above copies. Suitable for Coloured Crayons, Chalks, or Water Colours. *Outlines* faint, but *clearly defined*, and eminently suitable for Class Work in all Schools. 24 assorted in packet. **7d.** net. Also each study in packet of 24. **7d.** net.

The "Globe" Drawing Cards.

COMMON OBJECTS IN LIGHT AND SHADE (drawn in Lead Pencil). A series of very effective copies drawn in Outline with pencil shading. Examples not too difficult. Soundly drawn, and will supply the best practice in Outline, in addition to ample training in the elements of shading. Two Sets of 12 Cards in each Set, bearing 38 Examples. **2s.** per Set.

Research Work on Popular and General Subjects.

The Questions have all, at various times and in various Schools, been given to, and in the main answered by, Scholars varying from Standards III. to VII. They are the result of years of experience, and have proved a very serviceable addition to the ordinary school work, having been put into practice with excellent results. A great success. Hundreds of favourable opinions from the scholastic profession and the Press. By J. B. TOMLINSON, A.C.P.

Questions, price **2d.** net. *Specially printed in large type. Second Edition.*
Answers, cloth boards, **1s.** net.

The Pupil Teacher's Diary.

NOTES OF LESSON AND OBSERVATION BOOK. By ARTHUR M. WILSON.

Post 4to, 196 pp., **1s. 6d.** net. *An Indispensable Aid.*

John Heywood's School Record and Diary Combined.

Containing a Principal Teacher's Report Book, with Syllabus of Instruction and Examination Schedules, and an Assistant Teacher's Diary of Instruction, showing the daily progress of the teaching in each class. Compiled by H. DE BELL. *Second Edition*, **1s. 6d.**

John Heywood's Punishment Book.

Arranged in conformity with the Education Department requirements.

Extract from Revised Instructions issued by His Majesty's Inspectors, Appendix II., Section 32:—"A *separate book* must be kept in which *every case* of corporal punishment inflicted in the school should be entered." "Includes everything necessary, nothing redundant."—A Headmaster. F'cap broad folio oblong. 60 pages. **1s. 6d.** net.

JOHN HEYWOOD, LTD.,
Deansgate and Ridgefield, MANCHESTER;
20, 22, 24, 26, LAMB'S CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE ix

INDEX... ... ... xvii-xxxiv

SECTION I.—EDUCATION AUTHORITIES.—The Central and Local Organisation of Education in England and Wales; The Board of Education; Managers; Inspectors; Consultative Committee; Teachers' Registration Council; Local Education Authorities; Constitution of Education Committees; Names and Addresses of Education Authority Chief Officials; Secretary Local N.U.T. Association with Address 1

SECTION II.—THE SUPPLY OF POPULAR EDUCATION.—Arranged in accordance with the Authorities constituted under the Education Act, 1902; Explanatory Memorandum; Local Authorities; Populations; Education Rates (Elementary and Higher); Produce of a Penny Rate; Public Elementary Schools (Council and Voluntary); Evening Schools; County Schools; Grammar Schools; High Schools; L.E.A. Secondary Day Schools; Pupil Teacher Centres; Training Colleges... 69

SECTION III.—HIGHER EDUCATION.—Detailed information respecting Schools of various types not being Public Elementary Schools; Explanatory Memorandum; Local Authority; Schools; Scholars; Teaching Staff; Management; Fees; Endowment; Aid from Central and Local Authorities; Curricula; Scholarships 139

SECTION IV.—SECONDARY EDUCATION.—Professional Information; Local Authorities; Schools; Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers; Pensions; Salaries 391

SECTIONS V. TO XI.—REGULATIONS FOR THE CONDUCT OF SCHOOLS. SECTION V.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE:

Financial Aspect; Attendance Law; Partial Exemption; Full-Time Exemption; Statutory Regulations; Local By-Laws; Organisation; Attendance Officers; Teachers' Duties; Marking Registers; The Slip System; Weekly Returns; Special Courts; Prosecutions; Encouragement to Attendance 430

Regulations adopted by some Local Authorities 433

Compulsory Attendance; the Practice in some other Countries ... 434

Attendance at Continuation Schools; the Practice in some other Countries 437

Attendance By-Laws adopted throughout England and Wales, with information respecting Special Courts for hearing Non-Attendance Cases, and By-Laws adopted under the Employment of Children Act, 1903 439

SECTION VI.—SCHOOL MATERIAL.—Quality, Contracts, Stores, Lists, Requisitions, Cost, Stock-taking, Wear and Tear, Soiled Material, Exchange of Readers, Local Regulations 449

SECTION VII.—SCHOOL STAFFING.—Sufficiency; Large Schools; Small Schools; Size of Classes; Distribution of Staff; The Head Teacher; Peripatetic Teachers; Supply Teachers; Efficiency of Staff; Uncertificated Teachers; Supplementary Teachers; Pupil Teachers; The Training of Teachers 452

SECTION VIII.—DISCIPLINE IN SCHOOLS.—General Regulations; Expulsion of Scholars; Discipline in Secondary Schools; In Elementary Schools; Illicit Punishments; School Tasks; View of Board of Education; Teacher's Responsibility; Assistant Teacher's Duty; Local Regulations... 458

SECTION IX.—APPOINTMENT AND DISMISSAL OF TEACHERS.—APPOINTMENT (Council Schools, Voluntary Schools). AGREEMENTS; Conditions of Employment; Elementary Schools; Higher Elementary Schools; Secondary Schools; DISMISSAL (Council Schools, Voluntary Schools); Regulations adopted by Local Authorities 463

SECTION X.—SALARIES.—Period of Payment; Fixed in Amount; In Secondary Schools; Scales; Amendment of Scales; Suggestions; Salary during Illness; Local Regulations; Method of Paying Salaries; Regulations of certain Local Authorities 471

Scales adopted by Local Education Authorities in (*a*) Counties, (*b*) County Boroughs, (*c*) Non-County Boroughs, (*d*) Urban Districts, for Head Masters, Head Mistresses, Assistant Masters and Assistant Mistresses in Public Elementary Schools 476

Scales for Evening School Teachers 586

Scales for Secondary School Teachers 425

SECTION XI.—CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS AND LOG-BOOK ENTRIES.—Reports by Inspectors and Head Teachers; Intention of Local Authority; Evil Wrought by Want of Thought; Warning to Young Teachers; Conditions Governing Reports; Frequency of Reports; Reports a Source of Anxiety; Log-book Entries; Regulations; Model Regulation; Professional Opinion 542

SECTION XII.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS.—Importance of Subject; Object of Training; Secondary School Preparations; Scholarships; The Pupil Teacher; Professional School Specialisation; Technical

Training; Professional Training; Leakage; Co-ordination; Popular Control; Success of Centres; Secondary School Supply; Official Pressure; In Rural Districts; The Training College; The Teacher's Certificate; The Student's Declaration ... ... PAGE 545

SECTION XIII.—PENSIONS TO TEACHERS.—The Elementary School Teachers (Superannuation) Act, 1898, with Annotations; Official Annuity Tables; Form to be filled by an Applicant for a Disablement Allowance and returned to the Board of Education 552

SECTION XIV.—TENURE OF THE TEACHER'S OFFICE.—TENURE IN VOLUNTARY SCHOOLS: Retrospective; Court of Appeal; Appeal to Board of Education; Article 15; Procedure; Dismissal on Educational Grounds; Dismissal on Religious Grounds; Form of Notice; Residence Difficulty; Scheme dealing with Residence. TENURE IN PROVIDED SCHOOLS: Transferred Teachers; New Teachers; Regulations respecting Appeals 564

SECTION XV.—EXAMINATIONS FOR LABOUR CERTIFICATES AND AS A TEST OF SCHOOL EFFICIENCY.—Individual Examination; Labour Certificates (Origin, an Anachronism, as a Test of Efficiency), View of the Board of Education; Object of School Teaching; Conflict of Methods; Use of Examinations; Labour Examinations should be Abolished; School Examinations; Examinations in Secondary Schools 571

SECTION XVI.—REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS.—Prefatory Note, Statutory Rules and Orders, Appendices, Addendum 574

SECTION XVII.—ADDRESSES OF SOCIETIES CONNECTED WITH POPULAR EDUCATION 582

TOWNSON & MERCER,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Chemical and Scientific Apparatus, &c. Pure Chemicals, and Laboratory Outfitters.

34, CAMOMILE ST., LONDON, E.C.

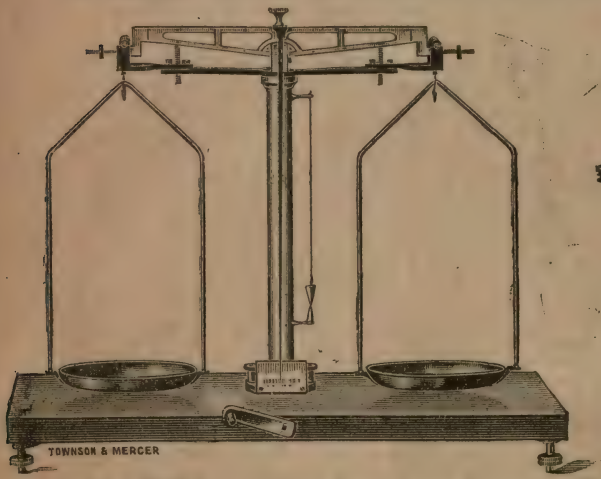
Telegraphic Address: "TOWNSON, LONDON." *Telephone No. 2537 LONDON WALL.*

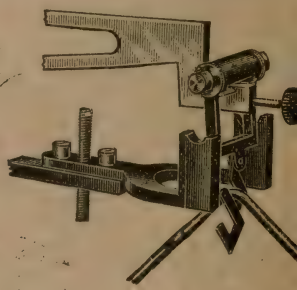
AWARDED GOLD MEDAL ST. LOUIS EXHIBITION 1904.

SOLE AGENTS for the United Kingdom for MESSRS.

BECKER'S SON'S, Rotterdam, Balances and Weights.

CAUTION. ***Do not be misled by Firms trading under a similar name, with whom there is not the slightest connection.***





BALANCES, with Open Beam, Agate Knives and Planes, and Improved Stops to take the Weight off the Knife Edges when not in use, Set Screws, and Pendulum for levelling, sensible to 1 milligramme.

To carry 100 grammes ... £1 12s. 6d.; 250 ... £1 15s.

CONTRACTORS FOR THE SUPPLY OF

Chemical, Physical, & Bacteriological Apparatus

ETC., TO THE

HOME AND COLONIAL DEPARTMENTS OF H.M. GOVERNMENT, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, AND THE PRINCIPAL COUNTY COUNCILS, ETC.

INDEX.

PAGE

Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers 463
Agreements with Teachers 464
Appointment in Council Schools ... 463
Appointment in Voluntary Schools .. 463
Dismissal in Council Schools 465
Dismissal in Voluntary Schools ... 466
Regulations of Various Local Authorities 467

AUTHORITIES.

Arranged alphabetically with particulars respecting Constitution of Education Committee, Names and Addresses of Officials, Educational Supply, Higher Education, Salary Scales, School Attendance Regulations, &c.

Aberdare.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Abertillery.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 66
Educational Supply 136
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Accrington.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 427, 506, 510, 516, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Acton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Aldershot.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 20
Educational Supply 85
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Anglesey.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 133
Higher Education... ... ... 284, 380
Salary Scale 476, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Ashton-under-Lyne.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Aston Manor.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 53
Educational Supply 123
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

Bacup.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Banbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 113
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bangor.
Attendance Byelaws 445
Salary Scale 529

Barking.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Barnsley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 59
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Barnstaple.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 78
Salary Scale 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Barrow-in-Furness.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 26
Educational Supply 93
Higher Education 198, 328
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 492, 493
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Barry.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Bath.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 44
Educational Supply 115
Higher Education 244, 353
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 496
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Batley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 59
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale 506, 510, 516
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Beckenham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 89
Salary Scale ... 427, 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

PAGE

Bedford (Boro').
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 6
Educational Supply 73
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bedfordshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 6
Educational Supply 73
Higher Education 142, 298
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Berkshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 6
Educational Supply 73
Higher Education 142, 298
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Berwick-on-Tweed.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 41
Educational Supply 111
Salary Scale 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Beverley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 127
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bexhill.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 51
Educational Supply 121
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bilston.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Birkenhead.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 8
Educational Supply 76
Higher Education... ... ... 150, 303
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 496
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Birmingham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 53
Educational Supply 124
Higher Education 262, 364
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Blackburn.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 26
Educational Supply 94
Higher Education 198, 328
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Blackpool.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 26
Educational Supply 94
Higher Education 200
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

PAGE

Bolton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 27
Educational Supply 94
Higher Education 200, 328
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Bootle.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 27
Educational Supply 94
Higher Education 200, 329
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Boston.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 35
Educational Supply 99
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 521
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bournemouth.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 467
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 19
Educational Supply 86
Higher Education 180, 318
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations 434, 442
School Material Regulations 451

Bradford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 131
Higher Education 280, 377
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 492, 497
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Brecon.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 133
Higher Education 284, 380
Salary Scale ... 476, 480, 482, 487
Salaries in Evening Schools 586
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Bridgwater.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 44
Educational Supply 114
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Bridlington.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 127
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Brighouse.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 59
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Brighton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 51
Educational Supply 121
Higher Education... ... ... 258, 362
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 492, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

PAGE

Bristol.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 19
Educational Supply 84
Higher Education 176, 315
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 492, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Bromley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Buckinghamshire.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 467
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 7
Educational Supply 74
Higher Education 144, 300
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations 433, 440

Burnley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 27
Educational supply 94
Higher Education 200, 329
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442
School Material Regulations 451

Burslem.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 46
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Burton-on-Trent.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 117
Higher Education 248, 356
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Bury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 27
Educational Supply 94
Higher Education 200, 329
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Bury St. Edmunds.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 49
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Cambridge.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 8
Educational Supply 74
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Cambridgeshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 8
Educational Supply 74
Higher Education 144, 300
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 483
Salaries in Evening Schools 586
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

PAGE

Cannock.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Canterbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 90
Higher Education 194, 325
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Cardiff.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 63
Educational Supply 155
Higher Education 292, 385
Salary Scale ... 427, 490, 492, 496, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Cardiganshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 62
Educational Supply 133
Higher Education 286, 381
Salary Scale 476, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Carlisle.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Carmarthen.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 62
Educational Supply 133
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Carmarthenshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 62
Educational Supply 133
Higher Education 286, 381
Salary Scale ... 476, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Carnarvonshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 62
Educational Supply 134
Higher Education 286, 382
Salary Scale ... 476, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Chadderton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Education Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Chatham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Chelmsford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 17
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

Cheltenham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 19
Educational Supply 84
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443
School Material Regulations 451

Chepping Wycombe.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 7
Educational Supply 74
Salary Scale 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Cheshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 8
Educational Supply 75
Higher Education 146, 301
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 483
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Chester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 76
Higher Education 152, 303
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Chesterfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 12
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Chichester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 52
Educational Supply 122
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Chiswick.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Chorley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 510, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Clitheroe.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 522
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Colchester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 17
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 503, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Colne.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 30
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 427, 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

Congleton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 5 6 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Cornwall.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 10
Educational Supply 76
Higher Education... ... ... 152, 304
Salary Scale ... 425, 476, 478, 480, 483
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Coseley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Coventry.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 467
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 53
Educational Supply 124
Higher Education 262, 365
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Crewe.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Croydon.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 49
Educational Supply 120
Higher Education 254, 360
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Cumberland.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Higher Education 154, 304
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480, 483
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Darlington.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Darwen.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443
School Material Regulations 451

Deal.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

Denbighshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 63
Educational Supply 134
Higher Education 288, 383
Salary Scale 476, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Derby.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 12
Educational Supply 78
Higher Education 158, 307
Salary Scale 488, 490, 494, 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Derbyshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Higher Education 154, 305
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 483
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Devonport.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 79
Higher Education 160, 308
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494 498
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Devonshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 78
Higher Education 158, 307
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 483
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Dewsbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Doncaster.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Dorset.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 14
Educational Supply 80
Higher Education 164, 310
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440
School Material 451

Dover.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Dudley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 55
Educational Supply 127
Higher Education 268, 369
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

PAGE

Dukinfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Durham.
Education Authority, Committtes, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Durham Ad.C.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 14
Educational Supply 80
Higher Education 166, 310
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Ealing.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Eastbourne.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 51
Educational Supply 121
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

East Ham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 17
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 523
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

East Retford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 112
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Ebbw Vale.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 66
Educational Supply 136
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Eccles.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Edmonton
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Ely. (*See* Isle of Ely.)

Enfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 38
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 536
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

PAGE

Erith.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 89
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Essex.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 82
Higher Education 170, 312
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations 434, 440

Exeter.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 79
Higher Education 162, 308
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Falmouth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 10
Educational Supply 76
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Farnworth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Faversham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 23
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Felling.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 81
Salary Scale ... 530, 332, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Fenton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Finchley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 88
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Flintshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 63
Educational Supply 134
Higher Education 290, 383
Salary Scale ... 478, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Folkestone.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 24
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Gateshead.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 81
Higher Education... ... ... 168, 311
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Gillingham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 24
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Glamorganshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 63
Educational Supply 135
Higher Education... ... ... 290, 384
Salary Scale ... 478, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Glossop.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 467
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 12
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444
School Material Regulations 451

Gloucester.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 468
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 19
Educational Supply 85
Higher Education 178, 317
Salary Scale 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Gloucestershire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 84
Higher Education 174, 314
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440
School Material Regulations 451

Gorton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Gosport and Alverstoke.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 20
Educational Supply 85
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Grantham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 99
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Gravesend.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 24
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Great Yarmouth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 110
Higher Education 232, 346
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Grimsby.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 99
Higher Education 212, 336
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Guildford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Halifax.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 131
Higher Education 280, 378
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Hampshire (Southampton).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 19
Educational Supply 85
Higher Education 178, 317
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Handsworth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Hanley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 117
Higher Education 248, 356
Salary Scale 488, 490, 494
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Harrogate.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 503, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Hartlepool.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Harwich.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 17
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale 506, 512, 516
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Haslingden.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 524
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Hastings.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 51
Educational Supply 122
Higher Education 258, 362
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations 434, 442

Hebburn.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 81
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Hemel Hempstead.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 22
Educational Supply 87
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Hendon.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 38
Educational Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Hereford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 21
Educational Supply 87
Salary Scale ... 506, 512, 516, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Herefordshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 21
Educational Supply 87
Higher Education 184, 319
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Hertford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 22
Educational Supply 87
Higher Education 184, 320
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Heston and Isleworth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 38
Educational Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Heywood.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale 508, 512, 518
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Hindley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 537
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Hornsey.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Hove.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 51
Educational Supply 121
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Huddersfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 131
Higher Education 282, 378
Salary Scale 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Hull. (*See* Kingston-upon-Hull.)

Huntingdonshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 22
Educational Supply 88
Higher Education 186, 321
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Hyde.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Ilford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Ilkeston.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 12
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Ince-in-Makerfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Ipswich.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 118
Higher Education 250, 357
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Isle of Ely.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 8
Educational Supply 74
Higher Education 146, 301
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Isles of Scilly.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

PAGE

Isle of Wight.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 21
Educational Supply 86
Higher Education 182, 319
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Jarrow.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations 434, 444

Keighley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Kendal.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 54
Educational Supply 124
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Kent.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 468
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 22
Educational Supply 88
Higher Education 186, 321
Salary Scale ... 425, 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Kettering.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 110
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Kidderminster.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 56
Educational Supply 126
Salary Scale 508, 512, 518
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

King's Lynn.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 109
Salary Scale 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

King's Norton and Northfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 56
Educational Supply 126
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Kingston-upon-Hull.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 127
Higher Education 270, 370
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Kingston-upon-Thames.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Lancashire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 28
Educational Supply 91
Higher Education... ... ... 194, 325
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Lancaster.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Leamington Spa.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 53
Educational Supply 123
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Leeds.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 132
Higher Education 282, 379
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 490, 494, 499
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Leicester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 35
Educational Supply 98
Higher Education 208, 334
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 500
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Leicestershire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 34
Educational Supply 98
Higher Education... ... ... 208, 334
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Leigh.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 31
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 525
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Lewes.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 52
Educational Supply 121
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Leyton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Lincoln.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 99
Higher Education 212, 336
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 500
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

PAGE

Lincolnshire (Holland Ad. C.).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 35
Educational Supply 99
Higher Education 210, 335
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Lincoln (Kesteven Ad. C).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 99
Higher Education 210, 335
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Lincoln (Lindsey Ad. C.).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 99
Higher Education 212, 336
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 484
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Liverpool.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 27
Educational Supply 95
Higher Education 200, 329
Salary Scale ... 488, 490, 494, 500
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Llanelly.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 62
Educational Supply 133
Salary Scale ... 427, 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

London.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 36
Educational Supply 100
Higher Education... ... ... 212, 337
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
Salaries in Evening Schools 586
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Longton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 46
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Loughborough.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 35
Educational Supply 98
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Lowestoft.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 49
Educational Supply 118
Salary Scale ... 427, 508, 512, 518, 526
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Luton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 6
Educational Supply 73
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Macclesfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 10
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Maidenhead.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 7
Educational Supply 73
Salary Scale 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Maidstone.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 24
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Manchester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 28
Educational Supply 96
Higher Education... ... ... 202, 331
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Mansfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 112
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Margate.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 24
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Merionethshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 65
Educational Supply 136
Higher Education 292, 386
Salary Scale ... 478, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Merthyr Tydfil.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Middlesbrough.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 128
Higher Education 274, 373
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Middlesex.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 37
Educational Supply 107
Higher Education 226, 343
Salary Scale ... 425, 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Middleton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 32
Education Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Monmouthshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 65
Educational Supply 136
Higher Education 292, 386
Salary Scale 478, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

PAGE

Montgomery.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 65
Educational Supply 137
Higher Education 294, 387
Salary Scale ... 478, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Morecambe.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 32
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Morley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 508, 512, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Mossley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 32
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Mountain Ash.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Neath.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale 510, 514, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Nelson.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 32
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Newark.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 112
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Newbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 7
Educational Supply 73
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 112
Higher Education 234, 347
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 46
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 526
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

PAGE

Newport (Isle of Wight).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 21
Educational Supply 86
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Newport (Mon.).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 65
Educational Supply 136
Higher Education... ... ... 294 387
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 496, 505
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

New Windsor. (*See* Windsor.)

Norfolk.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 109
Higher Education 230, 345
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Northampton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 111
Higher Education... ... ... 232, 346
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Northamptonshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 110
Higher Education... ... ... 232, 346
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
Salaries in Evening Schools 586
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Northumberland.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 111
Higher Education 234, 347
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Norwich.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 110
Higher Education 230, 345
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Nottingham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 41
Educational Supply 113
Higher Education 236, 349
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 492, 494, 501
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Nottinghamshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 41
Educational Supply 112
Higher Education 236, 348
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 54
Educational Supply 123
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

PAGE

Oldbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 56
Educational Supply 126
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Oldham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 28
Educational Supply 96
Higher Education 206, 332
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 492, 494, 501
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Ossett.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Oxford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 113
Higher Education 238, 350
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Oxfordshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 42
Educational Supply 113
Higher Education 238, 349
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

Pembroke.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 66
Educational Supply 137
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Pembrokeshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 66
Educational Supply 137
Higher Education... ... ... 294, 388
Salary Scale 478, 480, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Penge.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 89
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Penzance.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 76
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Peterborough.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 111
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Peterborough (Soke of).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 40
Educational Supply 111
Higher Education 232, 346
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 440

PAGE

Plymouth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 79
Higher Education... ... ... 162, 309
Salary Scale ... 426, 488, 492, 494, 502
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Pontefract.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 60
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Pontypridd.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 541
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Poole.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 14
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Portsmouth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 20
Educational Supply 86
Higher Education 182, 318
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Preston.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 28
Educational Supply 97
Higher Education 206, 333
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Pudsey.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Radcliffe.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 34
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Radnorshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 66
Educational Supply 137
Higher Education 296, 389
Salary Scale ... 478, 480, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Ramsgate.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Rawtenstall.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 32
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

PAGE

Reading.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 6
Educational Supply 73
Higher Education 144, 299
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Reigate.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Rhondda.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 65
Educational Supply 135
Salary Scale ... 427, 530, 532, 534, 541
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Richmond.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale ... 427, 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Rochdale.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 28
Educational Supply 97
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Rochester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 88
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Rotherham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 59
Educational Supply 132
Higher Education 284, 379
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Rowley Regis.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 47
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Rutland.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 43
Educational Supply 114
Higher Education 240, 350
Salary Scale 476, 478, 480
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Ryde.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 21
Educational Supply 86
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

St. Albans.
Attendance Byelaws 445
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527

PAGE

St. Helens.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 29
Educational Supply 97
Higher Education 206, 333
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Salford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 29
Educational Supply 97
Higher Education 206, 333
Salary Scale ... 427, 488, 492, 494, 502
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Salisbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 55
Educational Supply 125
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Salop. (*See* Shropshire.)

Scarborough.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 128
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Scilly. (*See* Isles of.)

Sheffield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 59
Educational Supply 132
Higher Education 284, 379
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Shipley.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Shrewsbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 43
Educational Supply 114
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Shropshire (Salop).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 43
Educational Supply 114
Higher Education 240, 351
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Smethwick.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Somersetshire.
Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers' Regulations 468
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 43
Educational Supply 114
Higher Education 242, 352
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 485
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

PAGE

Southampton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 20
Educational Supply 86
Higher Education... ... ... 182, 319
Salary Scale ... 427, 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Southend-on-Sea.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 527
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Southport.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 29
Educational Supply 97
Higher Education 206, 333
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

South Shields.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 81
Higher Education 168, 312
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Staffordshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 44
Educational Supply 116
Higher Education 246, 354
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Stalybridge.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 10
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Stockport.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 9
Educational Supply 76
Higher Education 152, 303
Salary Scale ... 427, 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 442

Stockton-on-Tees.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 81
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Stoke-upon-Trent.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Stretford.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 84
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 538
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

PAGE

Suffolk (East).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 118
Higher Education 248, 357
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Suffolk (West).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 49
Educational Supply 118
Higher Education 250, 358
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 480, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Sunderland.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 82
Higher Education 168, 312
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Surrey.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 49
Educational Supply 119
Higher Education 250, 358
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Sussex (East).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 121
Higher Education 256, 361
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Sussex (West).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 52
Educational Supply 122
Higher Education 258, 363
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Sutton Coldfield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 53
Educational Supply 123
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Swansea.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 64
Educational Supply 136
Higher Education 292, 386
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 496, 505
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Swindon.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 55
Educational Supply 125
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Swinton and Pendlebury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 34
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

PAGE

Taunton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 44
Educational Supply 115
Salary Scale ... 508, 514, 518, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Tipton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Tiverton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 13
Educational Supply 78
Salary Scale 508, 514, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Todmorden.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Torquay.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 14
Educational Supply 78
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445
School Material Regulations 451

Tottenham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 38
Educational Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Tunbridge Wells.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 25
Educational Supply 89
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Tunstall.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Twickenham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 38
Education Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Tynemouth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 41
Educational Supply 112
Higher Education 236, 348
Salary Scale ... 488, 492, 494, 503
School Attendance Regulations 434, 443

Wakefield.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 61
Educational Supply 129
Salary Scale ... 510, 14, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

PAGE

Wallasey.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 10
Educational Supply 75
Salary Scale 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Wallsend.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 41
Educational Supply 111
Salary Scale 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Walsall.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 117
Higher Education 248, 356
Salary Scale ... 427, 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ...

Walthamstow.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 18
Educational Supply 82
Salary Scale ... 427, 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Warrington.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 29
Educational Supply 98
Higher Education 206, 333
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Warwickshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 52
Educational Supply 123
Higher Education 260, 363
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Waterloo-with-Seaforth.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 34
Educational Supply 92
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 539
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Watford.
Attendance Byelaws 447
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
Salaries in Evening Schools 587

Wednesbury.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 46
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Wenlock.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 43
Educational Supply 114
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

West Bromwich.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 118
Higher Education... ... ... 248, 356
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

West Ham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 16
Educational Supply 83
Higher Education... ... ... 174, 314
Salary Scale ... 427, 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

West Hartlepool.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 15
Educational Supply 82
Higher Education 168, 312
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Westmorland.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 54
Educational Supply 124
Higher Education... ... ... 262, 366
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 486
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 14
Educational Supply 80
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Whitehaven.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 528
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Widnes.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 33
Educational Supply 91
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Wigan.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 29
Educational Supply 98
Higher Education 208, 334
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 494, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Willesden.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Wiltshire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 54
Educational Supply 125
Higher Education 264, 366
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Wimbledon.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 50
Educational Supply 119
Salary Scale 510, 514, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Winchester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 20
Educational Supply 85
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

PAGE

Windsor.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 7
Educational Supply 73
Salary Scales ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 444

Wolstanton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 48
Educational Supply 116
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
Salaries in Evening Schools 587
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Wolverhampton.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 45
Educational Supply 118
Higher Education 248, 356
Salary Scale ... 427, 490, 492, 496, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Wood Green.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 39
Educational Supply 108
Salary Scale ... 530, 532, 534, 540
School Attendance Regulations ... 447

Worcester.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 56
Educational Supply 127
Higher Education 268, 369
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 496, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

Worcestershire.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 55
Educational Supply 126
Higher Education 266, 368
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Workington.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 11
Educational Supply 77
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Worthing.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 52
Educational Supply 122
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

Wrexham.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 63
Educational Supply 134
Salary Scale ... 510, 514, 520, 529
School Attendance Regulations ... 446

Yeovil.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 44
Educational Supply 115
Salary Scale 510, 514, 520
School Attendance Regulations ... 445

York.
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 128
Higher Education 270, 371
Salary Scale ... 490, 492, 496, 504
School Attendance Regulations ... 443

PAGE

Yorks (East Riding).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 56
Educational Supply 127
Higher Education 268, 370
Salary Scale 476, 478, 482
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Yorks (North Riding).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 57
Educational Supply 128
Higher Education 272, 372
Salary Scale ... 476, 478, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Yorks (West Riding).
Education Authority, Committees, Officials, Addresses 58
Educational Supply 129
Higher Education... ... ... 274, 373
Salary Scale 476, 478, 482, 487
School Attendance Regulations ... 441

Agricultural Attendance Bye-Law ... ...440 to 447

Attendance... ... ... 430, 447
Agricultural Bye-Law ... ... 440 to 447
At Continuation Schools 437
Half-Time ... ... 440 to 447
Practice in other Countries 434
Regulations of Local Authorities ... 433
Standards Qualifying for Partial and Total Exemptions from ... 440 to 447
Summary of 447
Total Exemption from ... ... 440 to 447

Board of Education.
Board of Education Act, 1899... ... 1
Chief Executive Officer of 1
Constitution 1
Consultative Committee of 1
„ Names of Present Members... 4
Exercise of Certain Duties of Board of Agriculture 1
Exercise of Certain Duties of Charity Commissioners 1
Members of, 1906-7 3
Parliament, and Parliamentary Secretary of 1
President of 1
Principal Officers of, 1906-7 3
Secretary of 1
Teachers' Registration Council ... 1
„ Names of Present Members and Registrar... 4

Confidential Reports and Log-Book Entries 542
Conditions Governing 543
Fairness in 542
Intention of Local Authority 542
Model Regulations, Suggested Form of 543
Reports by Inspectors 542
Reports by Head Teachers 542
Warning to Young Teachers ... 543

Discipline in Schools... 458
Duty of Assistant Teacher 461
Expulsion of Scholars 458
Illicit Punishment 460
In Public Elementary Schools ... 459
In Secondary Schools 459
Regulations for 458
Remarks by Board of Education ... 460
Responsibility of Teacher 460
School Tasks 460

PAGE

Education Authorities.

General Constitution of... 1
List of (see under Geographical heads)

Education Committees.

General Constitution of... 2
General Scheme for Education Committees 2
List of (see under Geographical heads)
Powers that can be delegated to ... 2

Employment of Children Act, 1903, Bye-laws under ... [440-447

Half-Time Attendance 447

Exemption from 447

Higher Education 139

Abbreviations for... 141
Age for 139
Alphabetical Details on (Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Governing Body, Fees, Endowments, Local and Government Grants, Curricula, Scholarships) 142-389
Area of 139
General Considerations on 139
Various Forms of... 139

Labour Certificates and Examinations 571

Conflict of Methods 572
Examinations in Secondary Schools 573
Individual Examinations 571
Labour Certificates—Their object as a Test of Efficiency 571
Object of School Teaching 572
School Examinations 573
Use of Examinations 572

Pensions to Teachers 552

Acceptance of the Act 557
Annuity, Amount of 553
Annuity and Superannuation... ... 553
Application for Disablement Allowance 555
Commencement of Act 552
Conditions of Disablement Allowance 555
Contribution during Interval 558
Contributions by Men 553
Contributions by Women 553
Decision by Board of Education and Treasury Final 559
Disablement Allowances 554
Existing Teachers 558
For Certificated Teachers only ... 552
Form of Application 563
Formula for Calculation 553
Limit of Pecuniary Need 555
Medical Fee 552
Mode and Time of Claiming 559
No Disablement Allowance and Superannuation and Annuity as well ... 556
No Return of Contributions 553
Official Annuity Tables (Men) ... 561
Official Annuity Tables (Women) ... 562
Particulars for Triennial Reconsideration of Disablement Allowance ... 556
Payment of Contribution by Deduction in Case of—
(*a*) Elementary School Teachers 556
(*b*) In Training Colleges 557
(*c*) In Reformatory and Industrial Schools 557
Payment of sum under £100 559
Payments by Teachers 552

PAGE

Pensions to Teachers—*cont.*

Pecuniary Need 555
Physical Capacity 552
Poor Law School Teachers 554
Recall or Suspension of Certificate ... 559
Receipt for Contribution 557
"Recorded" Service, Definition of ... 552
Revision of Annuity Tables 557
Special Extensions 552
Superannuation, Rate of 553
Suspension or Determination of Disablement Allowance 556
Temporary Work... 555
Terms of the Superannuation Act, 1898 552
Triennial Reconsideration of Disablement Allowance 556
When Annuitant is of Unsound Mind, or in Rate-aided Institution... ... 558

Postal Addresses of Educational and Kindred Institutions ... 582

Rates for Education—

Elementary and Higher ... 73-137
Produce of 1d. Rate 73-137

Registration of Teachers ... 574

Addendum to 581
Appendices 578
Statutory Rules 575
Teachers' Registration Council ... 1
Teachers' Registration Council — Names of Present Members and Registrar... 4

Salaries 471

Amendment of Scales 471
During Illness — Regulations as to, by various Local Education Authorities 473
In Elementary and Secondary Schools 471
Method of Paying—in Administrative Counties 474
Method of Paying—in Boroughs and Urban Districts 474
Period of Payment 471
Scales of 471
Should be Fixed or Definitely stated in Amount 471

Scales of Salaries adopted by Local Education Authorities—

For Elementary School Teachers 476-541
For Secondary School Teachers ... 425
For Evening School Teachers ... 586

Scale of Salaries approved by N. U. T. 541

School Attendance 430

Age for Half-Time Exemption ... 430
Age for Full Time Exemption... 430, 447
Bye-Laws on 431, 433, 439
Marking Registers 432
Officers to Enforce 432
Organisation 431
Practice in other Countries ... 434, 437
Prosecutions for Non-Attendance ... 433
"Slip" System 432
Special Courts for Cases ... 433, 440
Standards Qualifying for Exemption from 447
Summary 447
Weekly Returns 432

PAGE

School Material 449
Contracts for 449
Cost per Scholar of 450
Interchange of 451
List of, &c. 449
Material for School Use... 449
Quality of 449
Requisitions for 449
Source of 449
Stocktaking of 450
Various Regulations by Local Authorities on 451
Wear and Tear of... 450
When Soiled 450

School Staffing 452
Distribution of Staff 455
Efficiency 456
For Large Schools 453
For Small Schools 454
Head Teacher 455
Peripatetic Teachers 455
Pupil Teachers 456
Size of Classes 455
Sufficiency of Staff 452
Supplementary Teachers 456
Supply Teachers 456
Training of Teachers 456

Secondary Education 391
Abbreviations for... 392
(*See also Higher Education*)

Secondary School Teachers (See Section IV.) 391
Appointment of 391
Dismissal of 392
Particulars of Appointment, Dismissal, Pensions, and Salaries ... 393-425
Salaries and Pensions 391
Scales of Salaries for (and see under Geographical heads) 425

Special Courts for Attendance Cases 433, 440-447

Standards Qualifying for Partial and Total Exemption from Attendance at School 447

PAGE

Supply of Popular Education ... 69
Abbreviations 72
Explanatory Memorandum ... 69-72
Detailed Information:—Authorities, Population, Education Rates (Elementary and Higher), Produce of 1d. Rate, Schools (Elementary, Council, and Voluntary, Certified Efficient, for Defective Children, Higher Elementary, Evening, Technical, County, Grammar, High, Municipal, Secondary, &c.). P.T. Centres, Training Colleges, Universities 73-137

Teachers' Tenure of Office ... 564
Appeal to Board of Education ... 564
Difficulty about Teacher's House ... 567
Dismissal on Educational Grounds ... 565
Dismissal on Religious Grounds ... 566
Dismissal under Art. 15 of Code ... 565
Form of Notice 566
In Non-Provided Schools 564
In Public Elementary Schools 564
Local Education Court of Appeal ... 564
L.C.C. Regulations respecting Appeals 569
New Teachers 569
Procedure 565
Scheme for Power to Let Teachers' Houses 567
Tenure in Provided Schools 568
Transferred Teachers 568

Training of Teachers 545
Co-ordination for 548
In Rural Districts 550
Leakage from Profession 548
Object of 545
Official Pressure concerning 549
Old Methods of 545
Popular Control of 549
Professional School for 546
Professional Training for 548
Pupil Teacher and 546
Scholarships for 546
Secondary School, Preparation for ... 545
Secondary School, Supply for ... 549
Specialisation 547
Student's Declaration 551
Success at P.T. Centres 549
Teacher's Certificate 551
Technical Training for 547
Training College 550

Messrs. Methuen's New Educational Books

Plant Life: Studies in the Garden and School. By H. F. Jones, F.C.S., late Instructor on Nature Study to the Wiltshire County Council. With 320 Diagrams. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

A practical handbook for nature study teachers.

The Dominion of Man. By Ernest Protheroe. With 32 full-page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 2s.

A text-book for upper forms dealing with geography in its human aspect. Contains many novel features.

Easy Stories from English History. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, Author of "The Ancient World," "Makers of Europe." Crown 8vo, 1s. [*The Beginner's Books.*

A Handy Digest of British History. Comprising an Analysis, and Commentary, with Appendices illustrative of the points of contact between Great Britain, her Colonies, and Foreign Nations. By C. E. Snowden, M.A., Classical Master at Ascham School, Eastbourne. Demy 8vo, 4s. 6d.

The Ancient World. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. With Maps and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

A Student's History of Scotland. By D. W. Rannie, M.A. With 4 Maps. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

History and Geography Examination Papers. By C. H. Spence, M.A., Clifton College. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. [*School Examination Series.*

The edition has been carefully revised and brought up to date. A large number of new questions and papers have been added.

A Historical Geography of the British Empire. By H. B. George, M.A., Fellow of New College Oxford. With a Coloured Map. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

The Story of the British Empire. By F. M. Anderson. With many Illustrations and Maps. Crown 8vo, 2s.

Easy French Rhymes. By Henri Blouet, B.A. With 6 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. [*The Beginner's Books.*

A Junior French Prose. By R. R. N. Baron, M.A., Author of "French Prose Composition," Modern Language Master at Cheltenham Grammar School. Crown 8vo, 2s. [*Methuen's Junior School Books.*

Elementary Experimental Chemistry. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc., Head of the Chemical Department, East Ham Technical College. With 4 Plates and 109 Diagrams. Crown 8vo, 2s. [*Methuen's Junior School Books.*

An Elementary Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry. By R. Lloyd Whiteley, F.I.C., F.C.S., Principal of the Municipal Science School, West Bromwich. With 137 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Repousse Metal Work. A Scheme of Sheet Metal Work for Schools and Amateurs. By A. C. Horth, Instructor of Metalwork to the London County Council. With Diagrams and 8 Plates. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. [*Text-Books of Technology.*

Manual Training Drawing (Woodwork). Its Principles and Application, with Solutions to Examination Questions. 1892-1905. Orthographic, Isometric, and Oblique Projection. By F. Sturch, Staff-Instructor to the Surrey County Council. With 50 Plates and 140 Diagrams. Imperial 4to. 5s. net.

A Guide to the Examinations in Manual Training Woodwork of the City and Guilds of London Institute, N. U. T., &c.

Millinery, Theoretical and Practical. By C. Hill, Instructress to the West Riding County Council and the City of Leeds Education Committees. Second Edition. With Additions and 57 New Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 2s. [*Text-Books of Technology.*

SOUTHPORT PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE

The most perfectly appointed Institute in the country for Physical Training. Beautifully situated close to the Sea.

President—Vice-Admiral Lord CHARLES BERESFORD, K.C.B.

Principals:

A. ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S. (Late Director, Liverpool Gymnasium),
Mrs. ALEXANDER, and Assistants.

Lecturers
G. REINHARDT ANDERSON, Esq., F.R.C.S.
DAVID MACDONALD, Esq., M.D.
Rev. W. FIELD, M.A. (Camb.).
Mrs. MARY E. RYE, M.B. (Lond.).

Objects: To Train Ladies as Scientific Teachers of Physical Education. All branches and systems taught, including Outdoor Games, Swimming, Fencing, and Medical

Gymnastics. Gold and Silver Medals, with Diplomas, awarded to successful students. References permitted to Lord Kinnaird; Dean of Norwich; Right Hon. H. J. Gladstone, M.P.; Hon. and Rev. E. Lyttelton, D.D. Colleges and Schools supplied with qualified teachers. The following have obtained trained teachers from the S.P.T.C.:—The Ladies' College, Cheltenham; The Ladies' College, Jersey; Ladies' College, Craigmount, Edinburgh; Kent College for Girls; Penrhôs College, Colwyn Bay; Queenwood, Eastbourne; The Datchelor Schools, Camberwell; Victoria College, Belfast; Queen Anne's School, Reading; Endcliffe, Eastbourne: Ladies' College, Durban; Royal School for Officers' Daughters, Bath. Chichester and Darlington Training Colleges; Ladies' Gymnasium, Glasgow; High Schools and Colleges at Norwich, Great Yarmouth, Ipswich, Nottingham, Scarborough, Sidcup, Harrogate, and others. Amongst others, the following Education Committees have also received trained teachers from the above:—Middlesex, Liverpool, Nottingham, Birkenhead, Bournemouth, Stoke-on-Trent, Leigh.

For further particulars apply to the SECRETARY.

SECTION I.

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES.

THE CENTRAL AND LOCAL ORGANISATION OF EDUCATION IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

The Board of Education was constituted by the Board of Education Act, 1899, and takes the place of the Committee of Council on Education, for many years known as the Education Department, including the Department of Science and Art. The constitution of the Board is determined by Statute, and must include those members of the Government indicated in the subjoined list. But the Board is deemed to be established on the appointment of the President thereof. The President is appointed by His Majesty, and if the person so appointed be a Member of the House of Commons, such appointment compels the President to vacate his seat and to seek re-election if he desire to return to the House of Commons. As the appointment of Parliamentary Secretary to the Board is made by the Board and not by the Crown, re-election in that case is not necessary should the person selected be a Member of the House of Commons.

The Act of 1899 empowered the Crown by Order in Council to transfer to the Board of Education certain of the duties of the Charity Commissioners and of the Board of Agriculture. This power has been exercised.

The Chief Executive Officer is the Secretary to the Board. This is a Civil Service appointment, independent of Party politics.

Consultative Committee.—The creation of this Committee was authorised by the Board of Education Act, 1899. That Act empowered the Crown by Order in Council to establish a committee consisting as to not less than two-thirds of persons qualified to represent the views of universities and other bodies interested in education, for the purpose of framing regulations for a register of teachers and of advising the Board of Education on any matter referred to the committee by the Board.

The committee was established by an Order in Council in the year 1900, amended by Order in 1907. It consists of twenty-one persons, appointed by the Crown on the nomination of the President of the Board of Education. Such persons hold office for six years. One-third of the number retire every second year.

The Teachers' Registration Council was created by Order in Council in 1902. It consists of twelve persons, six of whom are appointed by the Crown and six by certain educational organisations. Their duties are confined to giving effect to the regulations on the registration of teachers.

Local Education Authorities.—Under Section 1 of the Education Act, 1902, the Council of every county, and of every county borough, becomes a Local Education Authority. It is also provided that the Council of a borough with a population of over 10,000, and of an urban district with a population of over 20,000, shall, as respects that borough or district, be the Local Education Authority for the purposes of Part III. (Elementary Education) of the Act. In addition to this power in respect of Elementary Education these and other smaller districts have powers with regard to Higher Education, in so far as such power may be exercised by means of the proceeds of a penny rate levied in that particular district.

It will be noted that the Local Authority is the Council itself, constituted by election; in other words, the Local Governing Body takes over the control of popular education as one of its several duties.

The Act, however, requires that the Authority—*i.e.* the Council—shall establish an Education Committee, or Education Committees, constituted in accordance with a scheme made by the Council and approved by the Board of Education, provided that if a Council have powers in respect of Secondary Education only they may determine that an Education Committee is unnecessary in their case, and they need not then constitute a committee for the purpose of education. Whether they exercise the power they possess lies within their own discretion.

Education Committees are constituted in the following manner:—A scheme drawn up by the Local Education Authority is advertised in the district and submitted to the Board of Education for approval. The Board receive and consider objections, suggest amendments if necessary, and, on being satisfied, give approval. A date is fixed at which the scheme shall come into operation. Schemes can be revised in like manner, so that should a Council consider it necessary to revise a scheme, or should any section of the local public consider that amendment of the scheme is necessary and can so convince the Council, a new scheme can be drafted by the Council, advertised, and submitted to the Board of Education for approval, and ultimately brought into operation.

Every scheme shall provide: (*a*) for the appointment by the Council of at least a majority of the committee, and the persons so appointed shall be persons who are members of the council, unless, in the case of a county, the Council shall otherwise determine; (*b*) for the appointment by the Council, on the nomination or recommendation, where it appears desirable, of other bodies (including associations of voluntary schools) of persons of experience in education, and of persons acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schools in the area for which the Council acts; (*c*) for the inclusion of women as well as men among the members of the committee; (*d*) for the appointment, if desirable, of members of school boards existing at the time of the passing of this Act as members of the first committee. (Sec. 17 (3) Ed. Act.)

All matters relating to the exercise by the Council of their powers under the Act of 1902, except the power of raising a rate or borrowing money, shall stand referred to the Education Committee, and the Council before exercising any such powers shall, unless in their opinion the matter is urgent, receive and consider the report of the Education Committee with respect to the matter in question. The Council may also delegate to the Education Committee, with or without any restriction or conditions as they think fit, any of their powers under this Act except the power of raising a rate or borrowing money. (Sec. 17 (2) Ed. Act.)

The powers exercised by the smaller boroughs and urban districts under Section 3 of the Education Act, 1902, are so strictly limited by the restrictions as to income set forth in the Act, that it has not been thought necessary to furnish a list of those authorities which have taken advantage of these powers. As a rule they limit themselves to supplementing in some special direction the work of the Administrative County Council in respect of Higher Education.

Managers.—Under the Education Act, 1902, Section VI., it is provided that all Public Elementary Schools provided by a County Education Authority shall have a body of Managers, of whom not exceeding four shall be appointed by the Council, and not exceeding two shall be appointed by the minor Local Authority. If the Authority be the Council of a Borough or Urban District, they may appoint such Managers as they think fit. They may refrain from appointing.

Non-provided schools must have a body of Managers, of whom four shall represent the foundation, and two shall represent the Local Authorities.

H.M. Inspectors.—Officials are employed by the Board of Education to ascertain locally whether the conditions under which Parliamentary Grants are payable are satisfied. These Officers are also entrusted with the duty of advising locally with regard to the conduct of schools and of collecting information and reporting it to the Board of Education.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1907.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Right Hon. Reginald McKenna, M.P., President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crewe (Lord President of the Council).

H.M. Principal Secretaries of State, viz.:—

The Right Hon. H. Gladstone, M.P. (for the Home Department).

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., M.P. (for Foreign Affairs).

The Right Hon. the Earl of Elgin, K.G. (for the Colonies).

The Right Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C., M.P. (for War).

The Right Hon. John Morley, M.P. (for India).

The Right Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P. (First Commissioner of H.M. Treasury).

The Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P. (Chancellor of H.M. Exchequer).

Parliamentary Secretary—Thomas Lough, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—Robert L. Morant, Esq., C.B.

Accountant-General—John Bromley, Esq., C.B.

Architect—Felix Clay, Esq.

Principal Assistant Secretaries—

Elementary Education Branch (Whitehall)—H. M. Lindsell, Esq., C.B.

Secondary Schools Branch (Whitehall)—The Hon. W. N. Bruce, C.B.

Evening Schools, Technology, and Higher Education in Science and Art (South Kensington)—F. Grant Ogilvie, Esq., C.B.

Director of Special Inquiries and Reports—H. F. Heath, Esq.

The Private Secretaries—

G. E. P. Murray, Esq., (Private Secretary to the President).

L. S. Wood, Esq. (Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Secretary).

A. C. Richmond, Esq. (Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary).

Official Correspondence.—Elementary Education.—All communications should be addressed to The Secretary, Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Secondary Education.—The administration of the Board of Education in respect of Secondary Schools under the Board's Regulations for Secondary Schools, as also of Charitable Trusts and Endowments connected therewith, is now conducted in the Board's Offices at Whitehall, and not at South Kensington. All correspondence on these matters should therefore be addressed—The Secretary, Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W. It will facilitate the expeditious handling of this correspondence if the envelopes bear conspicuously on their front the words—"Secondary Schools." Telegraphic address :—"Secondary Education, London."

Evening Schools, &c.—The Board's administration under the Regulations for Evening Schools, Technical Institutions, and Schools of Art and Art Classes will remain for the present at South Kensington. Letters should be addressed to—The Secretary, Board of Education, South Kensington, S.W. Telegraphic address :—"Instruction, London."

Note.—Communications to the Board of Education should be written on foolscap paper, and a separate letter should be sent for each subject. The postage on letters need not be prepaid.

CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

Members of the Committee.

The Right Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland, M.A., 2, Weaponness Park, Scarborough.
Arthur C. Benson, Esq., M.A., Magdalene College, Cambridge.
Mrs. S. Bryant, Litt.D., D.Sc., 6, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.
Miss I. Cleghorn, L.L.A., 89, Meersbrook Park Road, Sheffield.
Ernest Gray, Esq., M.A., L.C.C., 99, Grosvenor Road, S.W.
Sir Henry Hibbert.
The Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, M.A., Hadspen House, Castle Cary, S.O., Somerset.
Marshall Jackman, Esq., 121, Milkwood Road, Herne Hill, S.E.
Miss Lydia Manley, Training College, Stockwell Road, S.W.
A. Mansbridge, Esq (Sec. Workers' Educational Association).
Norman Moore, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 94, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.
J. L. Paton, Esq., M.A., Head Master, Grammar School, Manchester.
Dr. H. R. Reichel, Principal, University College of N. Wales.
Prof. Michael E. Sadler, M.A., LL.D , University, Manchester.
The Venerable E. G. Sandford, M.A., The Close, Exeter.
D. Shackleton, Esq., M.P.
A Sidgwick, Esq., M.A., LL.D., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
Mrs. Eleanor M. Sidgwick, D.Litt., Newnham College, Cambridge.
The Rev. D. J. Waller, D.D., LL.D., 3, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.
Sidney H. Wells, Esq., Battersea Polytechnic, Battersea Park Road, S.W.
The Rev. James Went, M.A., Wyggeston School, Leicester.

Secretary—(to be appointed)
St. Stephen's House, Westminster, S.W.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION COUNCIL.

Members.	*Appointed by the*
The Rev. Canon G. C. Bell, M.A. (Chairman), Hillside, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E.	Incorporated Association of Head Masters.
Miss K. T. Wallas (Vice-Chairman), 6, Horbury Crescent, Notting Hill Gate. W.	President, Board of Education.
Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G., 9, Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W.	President, Board of Education.
J. L. Holland, Esq., B.A., 72, Kingsley Park Terrace, Northampton.	President, Board of Education.
H. W. Eve, Esq., M.A., 37, Gordon Square, W.C.	The College of Preceptors.
H. J. Spenser, Esq., M.A., LL.D , University College School, Gower Street, W.C.	The Conference of Head Masters.
G. Sharples, Esq., 181, Great Cheetham Street West, Higher Broughton, Manchester.	National Union of Teachers.
F. Storr, Esq., B.A., 40, Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.	Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Rev. D. J. Waller, D.D., LL.D., 3, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.	President, Board of Education.
S. H. Wells, Esq., The Polytechnic, Battersea, S.W.	President, Board of Education.
Mrs. Woodhouse, The Lawn, 63, South Side, Clapham Common, S.E.	The Association of Head Mistresses.

Registrar:—G. W. Rundall, Esq., M.A., 49 and 50, Parliament Street, S.W.
Telegraphic address:—"Basanites, London." Telephone No. 846, Victoria.

THE CONSTITUTION

OF

LOCAL EDUCATION COMMITTEES,

WITH THE

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THEIR CHIEF OFFICIALS.

The name and address of the Secretary to the local N.U.T. Association is added for the convenience of Teachers.

N.B.—Paragraphs which have been corrected under the direction of the Local Authority Secretary are indicated by a large asterisk (*).

Abbreviations:—Ad.C., Administrative County; L.E.A., Local Education Authority; C.C., County Council; C.B.C., County Borough Council; N.C.B.C., Non-County Borough Council; U.D.C., Urban District Council; Sec., Secretary; Ed. Com., Education Committee; Asstn., Association; Elem., Elementary, Secn., Secondary; Tech., Technical; Sc., Science; Univ., University; Cl., Council; Vol., Voluntary; Sch(s)., School(s); Tchr(s)., Teacher(s); Cert., Certificated; Mem., Members; rec., recommended; rep., represented(ing); exp., experience(d); appt., appointed; yr(s)., year(s); C.E., Church of England; R.C., Roman Catholic; Wes., Wesleyan; Brit., British.

N.B.—Unless otherwise indicated, the Sec. to the Ed. Com. acts for both Elem. and Higher Education.

Those authorities whose names are printed in *ITALIC CAPS* are autonomous for Elem. Education only.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

❋ **Bedford Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com, W. W. Marks, Esq., Shire Hall, Bedford.

Director of Education, F. Spooner, Esq., B.A., Shire Hall, Bedford.

Ed. Com. consists of 43 mem., being 32 of Cl. (including chairman and vice-chairman) and 11 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 2 exp. in education, 1 rep. Secn. Schs., and 2 Elem. Schs. in the County, 2 women exp. in the education of girls, 3 rep. the industrial interests of the County, or exp. in Sc., Art, or Literature, 1 rec. by the Cl. of the Senate of Cambridge Univ. All members appointed by C.C. Triennial Election.

Two Advisory Committees appointed: 1 consists of Secn. Sch. Tchrs. and the other of 17 Elem. Sch. Tchrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Ampthill and Bedford), H. Coleman, Esq., National Sch., Haynes Church End, Bedford.

❋ *BEDFORD* (Boro').—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. Baxter, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. C. George, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women). Univ., Secn. and Tech. Education, and Cl. and Vol. Elem. Schs. shall be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted under this clause). Length of office determined by Cl., but shall not exceed 3 years.

Sec N.U.T. Asstn. (Ampthill and Bedford), H. Coleman, Esq., National Sch., Haynes Church End, Bedford.

❋ *LUTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., G. Sell, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Hoyle, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in Elem., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (having special regard to the industries of the Borough) and the training of tchrs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. J. Barnett, Esq., "Ashleigh," Cromwell-road, Luton.

BERKSHIRE.

❋ **Berks Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., J. T. Morland, Esq., The Forbury, Reading.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. C. F. Anderson, Esq., M.A., The Forbury, Reading.

Asst. Secs. to the Ed. Com., A. J. Shirley, Esq. (Elem. Ed.) and T. O. Willson, Esq., M.A. (Higher Ed.), The Forbury, Reading.

Ed. Com. consists of 31 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice chairman) and 11 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 4 Managers of Public Elem. Schs. (1 a woman) and 2 rep. Secn. Education (1 a woman) rec. by the Cl. mem., 1 Graduate (in residence at Univ.) rec. by Oxford Univ., 1 rec. by Cl. of Univ. College, Reading, 1 rec. by the Wardens of Bradfield College, Radley College, and the master of Wellington College, 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Secn. Schs., 1 rec. by the principal Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the County (who must be one of their own number). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Berks County), F. W. White, Esq., Park Cl. Sch., Tilehurst, Reading.

READING.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Day, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. T. Pugh, Esq., Blagrave-street, Reading.

Ed. Com. consists of 22 mem., being 16 of the Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 of the Masters of Reading Sch., rec. by the Trustees under the Reading Sch. Act., 1867, 1 of the teaching staff of the Univ. College, Reading, rec. by the Cl. of the College, 1 woman rec. by the Governing Body of the Kendrick Schs., 1

rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of the Public Elem. Schs. in Reading (as rep. by the Com. of the Reading Asstn. of the N.U.T.), 1 woman rec. by the late School Board, and 1 person of special exp. in education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Ellis, Esq., 391, London-road, Reading.

* *MAIDENHEAD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Kick, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. B. Markham, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 4 (1 woman) appt. by the Cl., 1 rec. by the Trustees of the Maidenhead Modern Sch., 1 rec. by the Managers of the Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Managers of the Cl. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Maidenhead Asstn. of Head Tchrs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss Lyon, "Lyndale," St. Mark's-road, Maidenhead.

* *NEWBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Q. Louch, Esq.

Sec. and Accountant to the Ed. Com., R. H. Jeeves, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Berks C.C., 1 rec. by the Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Grammar Sch. Foundation, 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Public Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Managers of all other Public Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 2 women appt. by the Cl. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss Gregory, St. Mary's Sch., Newbury.

* *WINDSOR.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., E. C. Durant, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Baxter, Esq., 54, Arthur-road, Windsor.

Ed. Com. consists of 28 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 10 co-opted (including 1 woman), viz. 1 rec. by the Windsor National Free Schs., 1 by the Holy Trinity Parish Schs., 1 by the Brit. Schs., 1 by the R.C. Schs., 1 by the Local Com. of the Free Church Cl., 1 by the beneficed Clergy of the C.E. in the Borough, 2 by the Cert. Tchrs. in the Borough, 1 by the Royal Albert Institute, and 1 woman appt. by the Cl. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Mr. James, 7, St. Mary's-villas, Grove-road, Windsor.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

* **Bucks Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., W. Crouch, Esq., County Hall, Aylesbury.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. G. Watkins, Esq., County Hall, Aylesbury.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. A. Hutchins, Esq., B.A., County Hall, Aylesbury.

Ed. Com. consists of 35 mem., being 25 mem. of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Com.) and 10 co-opted (including 2 women), viz. 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Eton College, 1 rep. the Governing Bodies of Secn. and Sc. and Art Schs. in the County, 2 rep. Cl. Elem. Schs., 2 rep. Vol. Elem. Schs., 2 persons living in the County specially interested in tech. and agric. education, and 2 women. Triennial Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 6 mem., being 4 tchrs. appt. by the Bucks Asstn. of the N.U.T. (1 at least being a woman), and 2 other tchrs. of exp. appt. by the Ed. Com. (1 being a woman).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Bucks County), V. G. Kibblewhite, Esq., St. Peter's Sch., Marlow-on-Thames.

* *CHEPPING WYCOMBE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. J. Clarke, Esq., High Wycombe.

Ed. Com. consists of not more than 13 mem., being 10 mem. of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 3 co-opted by Cl. as persons of exp. in education (including 1 woman; a cert. tchr. has been co-opted under this clause). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (High Wycombe), B. T. Fox, Esq., "Croyland," Totteridge-road, High Wycombe.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

❊ **Cambs. Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Ed. Com., S. R. Ginn, Esq., Cambridge.

Ed. Sec., Austin Keen, Esq., County Education Offices, Sidney-street, Cambridge.

ED. COM. consists of 28 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman and chairman of Finance Com.), 13 from amongst mem. other than those rep. the Borough of Cambridge, and 4 from amongst those rep. the Borough (these latter shall not vote or act in any matter arising under Part III. of the Act) and 8 co-opted, viz. 3 rec. by the Cl. of the Senate of Cambridge Univ. and 5 (2 being women) exp. in education, or acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the County. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Mosley, Esq., Highland Villa, Whittlesford, Cambridge.

CAMBRIDGE.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. E. L. Whitehead, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) appt. by the Cl. as persons of exp. in education, including Tech. and Commercial, and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Elem. and Secn. Schs. in the Borough. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted under this clause.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. W. H. Meakin, Esq., M.A., 7, Willis-road, Cambridge.

❊ **Isle of Ely Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., E. H. Jackson, Esq., 18, Lower Hill-street, Wisbech.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. H. Haigh, Esq., Education Offices, March, Cambs.

ED. COM. consists of 32 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education, due regard being had to rec. by the Governors of Grammar Schs. in the County, the Asstn. of Vol. Schs. in the County, School Board recently existing in the County, and the Cl. of the Free Church for the County. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Isle of Ely County), L. T. Shaw, Esq., South District Boys' Sch., March.

CHESHIRE.

❊ **Chester Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., R. Potts, Esq., Chester.

Director of Ed., R. P. Ward, Esq., City-road, Chester.

Asst. Director of Ed., J. H. Howitt, Esq., M.A., LL.B.

ED. COM. consists of 54 mem., being 42 of Cl. and 12 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including 3 women, 1 tchr. of an Elem. Sch. (rec. by local N.U.T. Asstn.), 1 tchr. of Tech. or Secn. Sch., 1 rec. by Owens College, Manchester, 1 by Univ. College, Liverpool. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Cheshire County), T. Bamford, Esq., St. Paul's Sch., Crewe.

❊ BIRKENHEAD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., A. Gill, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., Robert T. Jones, Esq., Education Department, Town Hall.

Asst. Sec. for Higher Ed., A. H. Crosby, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 R.C. Schs., 1 Undenominational Schs., 1 (preferably a Graduate) rec. by University College, Liverpool, 2 exp. in Secn. Ed., and 2 exp. in Tech. Ed., and 1 rep. Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the Borough. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Mumby, Esq., 31, Bennett's Hill, Oxton, Birkenhead.

❊ CHESTER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. H. Dickson, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. E. Lovell, Esq., M.A., 92, Northgate-street, Chester.
Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by Victoria Univ., 1 by Chester King's Sch., 1 woman by Chester Queen's Sch., 1 by Chester Sc. and Art and Tech. Schs., 2 (1 a woman) by Foundation Managers of C.E. Public Elem. Schs., 1 do. R.C. Public Elem. Schs., 1 do. other Public Elem. Non-Provided Schs. in the City, 1 by Principal and Assistant Tchrs. (other than P.T.'s and probationers) of Public Elem. Schs. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Lockett, Esq., 61, Gladstone-avenue, Chester.

❊ STOCKPORT.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., R. Hyde, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Lawton, Esq., B.A.
Ed. Com. consists of 36 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 12 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 R.C. Schs., 1 Wes. Sch. (rep. by Headmaster), 1 Brit. Schs., 1 N.U.T. Local Branch, 1 Trades and Labour Council, 1 Owens College, Manchester, 1 Stockport Tech. Sch., 1 Stockport Grammar Sch., 2 women exp. in Elem. and Secn. Education of Girls (rep. by Headmistresses of St. Thomas' Inf. Elem. Sch. and Girls' High Sch., respectively), and 1 member of exp. in education.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. J. Robertson, Esq., 4, Cedars-road, Wood's Moor, Stockport.

❊ *CONGLETON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk of the N.C.B.C., E. A. Plant, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Latham, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman; Headmistress of the R.C. Sch. has been co-opted), 2 Foundation Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 do. Free Church Schs., 1 tchr. of an Elem. Sch. in the Borough. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Macclesfield and District), B. F. Moffatt, Esq., The Beeches, Byron's-lane, Macclesfield.

❊ *CREWE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Cooke, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. D. Struthers, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rep. the late School Board, 1 rep. Non-Provided Schs., 1 rep. the N.U.T. Local Branch, and 2 persons exp. in education.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Borsley, Esq., School House, Broad-street, Crewe.

❊ *DUKINFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. H. Gordon, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Weild, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in education, 2 rep. Cl. Schs., 1 rep. the Tchrs'. Asstn., and 1 rep. the Trades' Council. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Ashton-under-Lyne), G. R. Marshall, Esq., Athol Villa, Dukinfield.

❊ *HYDE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. Browson, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. Ashworth, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 2 women). Univ., Secn., Tech. and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. D. Nuttall, Esq., Cl. Sch., Gee Cross, Hyde.

❊ *MACCLESFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. T. Pattinson, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., Wm. Grieves, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman and 1 other person exp. in education (rep. by tchrs.), 1 from the late School Board, 1 rec. by the Chester Diocesan Church Schs. Asstn., 1 by the Managers of Wes. Schs. (rep. by the Headmaster), 1 by Managers of Brit. Sch., 1 by Managers of R.C. Sch., 1 from the late Tech. Instruction Com., 1 rec. by the Governors of the King's Schs. Period of office determined by Cl. but not exceeding 3 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. Salt, Esq., 333, Oxford-road, Macclesfield.

❊ *STALYBRIDGE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Miller, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. W. Simister, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 1 woman and 1 other person exp. in education, 2 of the late School Board, 1 rep. the Co-operative Society, 1 rep. the Elem. Tchrs. (being a cert. tchr. on the staff of one of the schs. under the Cl.), and 2 rep. the Managers of Vol. Schs. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Stalybridge and Mossley), A. J. Sidebottom, Esq., "Oakdene," Staley-road, Mossley.

❊ *WALLASEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., H. W. Cook, Esq., Egremont, Cheshire.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Samuel, Esq., B.A., Liscard, Cheshire.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the chairman and chairman of the Finance Com.) and 9 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in the education of girls, 2 persons exp. in education other than Elem., 3 rep. the Managers of Elem. Schs., 1 rep. the Tchrs. of Elem. Schs., and 1 person exp. in Univ. Education (who shall be on the teaching staff of a Univ.) rec. by Univ. College, Liverpool. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. Owen Jones, Esq., Rake-lane Cl. Sch., Liscard, Birkenhead.

CORNWALL.

❊ (*a*) **Cornwall Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., C. L. Cowland, Esq., Bodmin.
Sec. for Technical Ed., J. Gill, Esq., Gwealhollis, Helston.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. F. Pascoe, Esq., County Education Offices, Lemon-street, Truro.
ED. COM. consists of 38 mem., being 27 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman), 2 rep. the Truro City Cl., and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) appt. by Cl. as persons exp. in education, and to rep. Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. (2 tchrs. appt. under this clause), Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial (including Agriculture, Fishing, and Mining) Education. Annual Election.
District Committees have been appt. on which tchrs. are serving.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Cornwall County), R. T. Richards, Esq., Graycott, South Downs, Redruth.

FALMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk of the N.C.B.C., E. E. Armitage, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Jenkins, Esq., 39, Church-street, Falmouth.
ED. COM. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 2 women). Secn Education of Boys and Girls in its higher and lower grades, Tech Commercial, and Industrial Education (having special regard to the industries of the Borough) and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Falmouth and Truro), H. Pascoe, Esq., National Sch., Falmouth.

(*a*) Includes Truro N.C.B., which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the C.C.

❊ *PENZANCE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the. Ed. Com., T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Ed. Com consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women appt. by Cl., 1 rec. by the Foundation Managers of C.E. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto Nonconformist Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Cornwall C.C. Length of office determined by Cl., but not exceeding 3 years.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (W. Cornwall), W. J. Thomas, Esq., Zelah Cl. Sch., Callestick, R.S.O.

❊ **Isles of Scilly Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. N. V. Moyle, Esq., Council Office, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly.
Ed. Com. consists of 11 mem., being 7 of Cl. and 4 co-opted—viz. 2 women and 2 exp. in education (1 nominated by the Isles of Scilly Vol. Schs. Asstn., and 1 appt. by Cl.). Triennial Election for representative mem.; co-opted mem. elected for 6 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (W. Cornwall), W. J. Thomas, Esq., Zelah Cl. Sch., Callestick, R.S.O.

CUMBERLAND.

❊ **Cumberland Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., C. B. Hodgson, Esq., Carlisle.
Deputy Clerk of C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. Courtenay Hodgson, Esq., M.A., The Courts, Carlisle.
Asst. Secs. and Inspectors to the Ed. Com., J. W. Slater, Esq.; W. Elliot, Esq., M.A.
Ed. Com. consists of 37 mem., being 30 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 7 co-opted (including 2 women). Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the County), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Cumberland County), T. Beaton, Esq., Cumwhitton Sch. House, Head's Nook, Carlisle.

CARLISLE.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Town Clerk and Clerk to the Ed. Com., A. H. Collingwood, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 22 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rec. by Carlisle Vol. Schs. Asstn., 1 rec. by Carlisle Grammar Sch., 4 mem. of late School Board (one a woman), 1 rep. R.C. Schs. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Clementson, Esq., 67, Currock-road, Carlisle.

❊ *WHITEHAVEN.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. Brown, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. D. P. Field, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 person of exp. in education, 3 mem. of, and nominated by, the C.C. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Cumberland West), G. Campbell, Esq., Hamfield House, Egremont, Cumberland.

❊ *WORKINGTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Warwick, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. J. Hepworth, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 11 of Cl., 3 rep. the 1 C.C., and 4 co-opted—viz. 1 woman and 3 mem. of the late Sch. Board. Length of office determined by Cl., but not exceeding 3 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Gorton, Esq., 11, Princess-street, Workington.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., N. J. Hughes-Hallett, Esq., Derby.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. W. Small, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., County Offices, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com. (Elem. Ed.), A. L. Jenkyn Brown, Esq., B.A., LL.B., County Offices, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 39, or more than 42 mem., being 28 of Cl. (including the chairman, chairman of Finance Com., and chairman of the late Tech. Education Com.)—who shall rep. the mining, agricultural, and principal industries of the County, and the Managers of Grammar and Secn. Schs.—and 14 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 woman exp. in education, 2 rec. by the Managers of Cl. Schs., 3 Managers of Vol. Schs. in the area of Cl. (rec. by the Derbyshire Church Schs. Asstn., the Midland Asstn. of Brit. and Wes. Schools, and the Nottingham and Northampton R.C. Diocesan Asstn. respectively), 1 rec. by the Univ. of Oxford, Cambridge, or any other Univ. associated with the work of the Com. in Higher Education, 1 mem. of the Ed. Com. of Derby County Borough, 1 mem. of the Governing Body of Repton Sch., 2 rep. Secn. and Primary Tchrs. respectively (being tchrs. residing or teaching in the County, whose names appear upon the Teachers' Register), and 3 appt. by the Com. (of whom 1 shall be a woman—if only 1 woman is previously elected). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Derby County), J. Wright, Esq., Milborne Council Sch., Derby.

* DERBY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., G. Trevelyan Lee, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Cooper, Esq., Becket-street, Derby.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including rep. of the C.E., R.C., and Wes. Schs.) and 7 co-opted, including at least 1, but not exceeding 2 women exp. in education. On the Com. are rep. (1) Univ. Ed. (2) various kinds of schs. in the Borough, Elem., Secn., and Tech. and (3) the C.C.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Morrell, Esq., Melrose Villa, 74, Uttoxeter New-road, Derby.

* *CHESTERFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Middleton, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. J. Kerslake, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 15 or more than 17 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, 1 County Councillor (rep. Chesterfield), and 1 mem. of the teaching profession. One-third of rep. mem. retire annually. Annual Election for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Derbyshire), J. W. Stones, Esq., High-street, Staveley, Chesterfield.

* *GLOSSOP.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. W. Ellison, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Walkden, Esq., Howard-chambers, Glossop.

Ed. Com. consists of 36 mem., being 24 (all the mem.) of Cl. and 12 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 2 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. Wes. Schs., 1 rep. Brit. Schs. (including all Nonconformist Schs. other than Wes.), 2 rep. Co-operative Asstns. in the Borough, 1 rep. Trades' Councils in the Borough, 1 exp. in Secn. Education, and 1 exp. in Primary Education (rec. by the local N.U.T. Association). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Hankinson, Esq., National Sch., Talbot-street, Glossop.

* *ILKESTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Lissett, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 13 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor), who shall rep. Tech. Education, Cl. and Vol. Schs., and 3 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rec. by the Derbyshire C.C., and 1 rec. by the Nottingham

Univ. College. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 1 yr.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. F. Crookes, Esq., Kensington Cl. Sch., Ilkeston.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. Michelmore, Esq., The Castle, Exeter.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. F. Young, Esq., M.A., 50, Queen-street, Exeter.

Ed. Com. consists of 48 members, not more than 16 of whom are co-opted (not less than 3 or more than 5 being women) to rep. Higher and Secn. Education for boys and girls, Tech. Education, Provided Schs., Non-Provided Elem. Schs., and Agricultural and other special industries of the County. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Devon County), J. C. Pierce, Esq., Cl. Sch., North Tawton, Devon.

DEVONPORT.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., R. J. Fittall, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. H. Crang, Esq., Education Offices, Devonport.

Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 17 of Cl. and 10 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Plymouth), A. F. Chubb, Esq., 81, Trelawney-road, Plymouth.

* EXETER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., *H. Lloyd Parry, Esq., B.A., B.Sc., LL.B.

Sec. to the Ed. Com. (Elem. Education), H. J. Morgan, Esq., Education Offices.

Ed. Com. consists of 31 mem., being 22 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including 3 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. W. H. Isaacs, Esq., Heavitree National School, Exeter.

* PLYMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. H. Ellis, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Chandler Cook, Esq., Education Offices, 18, Princess-square, Plymouth.

Asst. Secs. to the Ed. Com. (Higher Ed.), T. W. Byfield, Esq.; (Elem. Ed), G. W. Wherry, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 19 of Cl and 8 co-opted to rep. Higher Education, Secn. Education for Boys and Girls, Provided and Non-Provided Elem. Schs, Tchrs. in Elem. Schs., and one working-man. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. F. Chubb, Esq., 81, Trelawney-road, Plymouth.

* *BARNSTAPLE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. W. F. Brown, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Devon), W. H. H. Martin, Esq., S. Mary Magdalen's Sch., Barnstaple.

* *TIVERTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., C. M. Hole, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. F. C. Clarke, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 11 mem., being 7 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Townsend, Esq., National Sch., Bampton, Tiverton.

---

*Also Secretary for Higher Education.

✻ *TORQUAY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. S. Hex, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. H. N. Lane, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in the education of girls, 1 rep. Secn. and Higher Education, 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 rec. by the Torquay Free Church Cl., 1 rec. by the Managers of R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the Torquay Head Tchrs' Asstn., and 1 appt. by Cl. as a person exp. in Education. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Teign and Dart), G. Watts, Esq., Westbourne, Torquay.

DORSET.

✻ **Dorset Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., E. A. Ffooks, Esq., Sherborne.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., B. R. Swift, Esq., M.A., County Education Offices, Dorchester.
Asst. Sec. to Ed. Com., A. C. Badcoe, Esq., B.Sc., County Education Offices, Dorchester.
Ed. Com. consists of 34 mem., being 24 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman, and the chairman and vice-chairman of the Finance Committee), 2 of whom shall rep. Agriculture, and 5 from each Parliamentary Division, and 10 co-opted, 2 being women—viz. 4 persons exp. in education, 1 nominated by the Governors of King's Sch., Sherborne, 1 rec. by the tchrs. in Secn. Schs., 1 rec. by the cert. tchrs. in Elem. Schs., 1 by the Dorset Asstn. of Vol. Schs., and 1 by the S.W. Asstn. of British and other Vol. Schs. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Dorset County), H. Warr, Esq., Bradford Abbas, Sherborne.

POOLE.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. S. Dickinson, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. Lisby, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 2 women, and the Headmaster of a Provided or Non-Provided Sch. in the Borough).
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Dorset), W. J. Taylor, Esq., St. Peter's National Sch., Parkstone.

✻ *WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. A. Hurchalle, Esq., Weymouth.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. P. Symes, Esq., 1 and 2, Maiden-street, Weymouth.
Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 10 co-opted—viz. 7 appt. by the Cl. as persons exp. in education (including at least 2 women) and 3 nominated mem., namely the President of the Free Church Cl., the Headmaster of Weymouth College, and the Headmaster of a Vol. Sch. in the Borough, to be selected by the Cert. Tchrs. of Elem. Schs. in the Borough. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (S. Dorset), E. A. C. Dare, Esq., School House, Bockhampton, Dorchester.

DURHAM.

✻ **Durham Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., R. Simey, Esq., Shire Hall, Durham.
Sec. for Elem. Ed., A. J. Dawson, Esq., Shire Hall, Durham.
Sec. for Higher Ed., J. A. L. Robson, Esq., Shire Hall, Durham.
Ed. Com. to consist of 32, 36, or 40 mem.—as circumstances render desirable—including persons exp. in education. Three-fourths at least to be mem.

of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman), and at least 1 and not more than 4 of the co-opted mem. to be women. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Durham County), T. H. Little, Esq., 7, Belvedere-road, Darlington.

❊ GATESHEAD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. Swinburne, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. J. Harding, Esq., Prince Consort-road, Gateshead.
Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 21 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 nominated by the Durham College of Sc. (rep. by a tchr.) and 8 persons exp. in education, 2 being women and—on the first com.—3 being mem. of the late Sch. Board. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. E. Proctor, Esq., Fern Villas, Low Fell, Gateshead.

❊ SOUTH SHIELDS.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. M. Hayton, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. E. Leete, Esq., Ocean-road, South Shields.
Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in education (a tchr. has been co-opted under this clause), 2 Foundation Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. Higher Education, and 2 persons exp. in education.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Smith, Esq., 49, Westoe-parade, South Shields.

❊ SUNDERLAND.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., F. M. Bowey, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. W. Beyers, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 32 mem., being 22 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 10 co-opted—viz. 1 woman rep. Secn. Education for Girls, 1 rep. Secn. Education for Boys, 1 rep. Univ. Education, 1 rep. Commercial and Tech. Education, 3 rep. Elem. Provided Schs., and 3 rep. Elem. Non-Provided Schs. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. J. Wilkinson, Esq., Robinson-street Wes. Sch., Sunderland.

❊ WEST HARTLEPOOL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Simpson, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, W. Hartlepool.
Secs. to the Ed. Com. (Elem. Ed.), J. Robson Smith, Esq., Education Offices, Park-road, W. Hartlepool; (Higher Ed.), J. G. Taylor, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, W. Hartlepool.
Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. Higher Education, 1 R.C., 1 Nonconformist, 1 C.E., 1 labour representative, 1 rep. Tech. and Secn. Education, and 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hartlepools), H. Mothersdale, Esq., 66, Eamont-gardens, W. Hartlepool.

❊ *DARLINGTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. G. Steavenson, Esq.
Director of Ed. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., Alfred C. Boyde, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
Ed. Com. consists of 22 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 nominated by C.E. Schools, 1 by Wes., 1 by R.C., 1 by C.C., 1 by Trades Cl., and 1 by Brit. and Foreign Bible Society. Triennial Election for mem. of Cl.; annual for co-opted mem.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. W. Andrews, Esq., 75, Grainger-street, Darlington.

DURHAM.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Marshall, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. R. Wilson, Esq., 68½, Saddler-street, Durham.
Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman (a tchr. has been appt.), 1 rep. C.E., 1 rep. R.C., 1 rep. Nonconformist, and 1 rep. Elem. Sch. Tchrs.; all rec. by the various bodies they rep.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. U. Cuthbertson, Esq., 12, Osborne-road, Chester-le-Street.

❊ *HARTLEPOOL.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. W. Bell, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 3 rep. Cl. Schools, 2 rep. Vol. Schs., 1 rep. Secn., Tech., and Superior Education. (A tchr. has been co-opted). Length of office determined by Cl.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hartlepools), H. Mothersdale, Esq., 66, Eamont-gardens, W. Hartlepool.

❊ *JARROW.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. S. Daglish, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. H. Spencer, Esq., Town Hall, Jarrow.
Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including at least 1 woman and 1 nominated by the Durham C.C.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. E. Clarke, Esq., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., 265, Albert-road, Jarrow.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. B. Crosby, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Tweedy, Esq., 19, Dovecot-street, Stockton-on-Tees.
Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman). Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. G. Dent, Esq., A.C.P., 10, Templar-street, Stockton-on-Tees.

❊ *FELLING.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Bolamy, Esq., Council Buildings, Felling, R.S.O.
Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including 1 woman, and 1 rep. the Vol. Schs. in the district.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Gateshead). (See Gateshead, above.)

HEBBURN.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Robson, Esq., 7, Bell-street, Hebburn.
Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. the Managers of the National Sch., 1 ditto R.C. Sch., 1 ditto Wes. Sch., 1 rep. the Cert. Tchrs. of the District, 1 rep. the Durham College of Sc., Newcastle, and 4 rep. the Cl. Schs., 1 being a woman. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause). Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Fenwick, Esq., New Town Cl. Sch., Hebburn.

ESSEX.

❊ **Essex Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., H. Gibson, Esq., Chelmsford.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. H. Nicholas, Esq., County Offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford.
Ed. Com. consists of 47 mem., being 32 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 15 co-opted (including 3 women)—viz. 3 rec. by the Senates of London, Cambridge, and Oxford Univ. respectively, 2 (1 being a woman) rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the County, 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Endowed Schs., Secn. Schs., and Training Colleges in the County, 3 mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Com., and 6 (2 being women) appt. by the C.C. as persons exp. in education. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial, Agricultural, and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the area), Elem. Education, and the training of tchrs. shall always be rep. on the Com. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Essex County), R. Mouat, Esq., Stisted, Braintree.

❊ WEST HAM.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. E. Hilleary, Esq., LL.D., Town Hall, West Ham, E.
Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9

co-opted (including at least 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Senate of the Univ. of London, and 8 persons exp. in education. Secn. Education in its higher and lower grades, Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. W. S. Gladwin, Esq., 58, Central Park-road, Upton Park, E.

* *CHELMSFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Dixon, Esq., 16, London-road, Chelmsford.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 4 persons of exp. in education (2 being women exp. in education of girls) appt. by the Cl., 1 rec. by the Managers of the Victoria and St. Peter's Public Elem. Schs., 1 by the Managers of St. John's Schs., 1 by the Managers of the Brit. Schs., and 1 by the Managers of the R.C. Schs. Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Mid-Essex), R. Coward, Esq., Springfield National Sch., Chelmsford.

* *COLCHESTER.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. C. Wanklyn, Esq.

Clerk to the Ed. Com., Ernest H. Bultitude, Esq., East Stockwell-street, Colchester.

Ed. Com. consists of not less that 23 or more than 25 mem., being 16 of the Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 appt. by the Cl. after consultation with the Association of Vol. (C.E.) Schs., 1 after consultation with the Managers of Nonconformist Schs., and 5 (2 being women) appt. as persons exp. in education. 2 mem. may be nominated by the Essex C.C. if that authority arranges with Borough Cl. for the exercise of all, or any, of its powers with respect to Higher Education. Univ., Secn., Elem., Tech., Commercial, Agricultural and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough) and the training of tchrs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Essex), C. H. Grimwood, Esq., All Saints' National Sch., Stanway, Colchester.

* *EAST HAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., C. E. Wilson, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. C. Padgett, Esq., Education Offices, East Ham.

Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., including persons exp. in Tech. Instruction (having special regard to the industries of the Borough), Higher, Secn., and Elem. Education, and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the Borough, being 20 of Cl. (including the Mayor), 1 woman, and 4 mem. who may be chosen from outside the Cl. if, in the opinion of the Cl., a sufficient number of qualified persons cannot be found amongst the mem of the Cl. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. J. Hughes, Esq., 271, Strone-road, Manor Park, E.

* *HARWICH.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. J. H. Ward, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. D. Hugh-Jones, Esq., 42, Church-street, Harwich.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 5 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in Secn. and Elem. Education of Girls respectively, 1 rec. by the late Sch. Board (on first com., by Managers of Cl. Schs. in future), 1 rec. by the Managers of the Vol. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Tech. Instruction Com. (on first com., by C.C. in future).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Essex), C. H. Grimwood, Esq., All Saints' National Sch., Stanway, Colchester.

* *SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. H. Snow, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. W. Barrow, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Southend-on-Sea.
ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 13 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rec. by the Ed. Com. of the Essex C.C., 2 rec. by the mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Com., 3 (1 being a woman) rec. by the mem. of the late Sch. Board. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (S.E. Essex), Miss A. M. Durrant, "Rockley," Sea View-road, Leigh-on-Sea.

* *BARKING.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., H. Hargreaves, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. T. Edwards, Esq., 24, East-street, Barking.
ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being all the mem. of the Cl. (12) and 7 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. the National Sch., 1 rep. the R.C. Sch., 1 rep. the N.U.T., and 4 (1 being a woman) rep. respectively Higher Education, Secn. Education, and Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district).
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Barking and Ilford), C. J. Shaw, Esq., Loxford Cl. Sch., Ilford.

* *ILFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., J. W. Benton, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. S. Torbitt, Esq., M.A., Cleveland-road, Ilford.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 1 woman exp. in education). Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Barking and Ilford), C. J. Shaw, Esq., Loxford Cl. Sch., Ilford.

* *LEYTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. Vincent, Esq., Town Hall, Leyton.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including a woman) as persons exp. in education. Secn., Tech., Commercial, Industrial, and Elem. Education shall always be rep. (1 tchr. is serving on the com.). Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. Evans, Esq., 52, Liverpool-road, Leyton, E.

* *WALTHAMSTOW.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., C. S. Watson, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. W. Liddiard, Esq., "Clevelands," High-street, Walthamstow.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 15 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Committee) and 9 co-opted (including at least 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. Higher Education, 1 rep. Secn. Education (a teacher has been appt.), 1 rep. Tech. Education, 1 Foundation Manager rep. the Vol. Elem. Schs. in the district, 1 Head Tchr. of an Elem. Sch. in the district, and 4 rep. Elem. Education. Triennial Election. (One-third of com. retire annually.)
HIGHER ED. COM. has been appt., which includes a tchr.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. H. Allan, Esq., 38, West Avenue-rd., Walthamstow.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., E. T. Gardom, Esq., Gloucester.
Sec. to Ed. Com., H. W. Household, Esq., College-court, Gloucester.
ED. COM. consists of 60 mem., being 40 of Cl. and 20 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 nominated by the Univ. of Oxford, 1 nominated or rec. by the President and Cl. of Cheltenham College, 1 nominated or rec. by the Cl. of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, and 17 (1 being a woman) selected by the Cl. as persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the County (including 3 rep. C.E., R.C., and Nonconformist Schs. respectively, and 1 rep. the tchrs., such

persons being appt. on the rec. of any association or society rep. such bodies). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Gloucester County), J. W. May, Esq., Fir Tree Villa, Rodborough, Stroud, Glos.

* BRISTOL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., E. J. Taylor, Esq., Council House, Bristol.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. A. Adams, Esq., Guildhall, Bristol.

ED. COM. consists of 31 mem., being 21 of Cl. and 10 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 women exp. in the education of girls, and having special regard to the needs and interests of Secn. Education, 2 ditto Tech. and Industrial Education, 4 ditto Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Barnett, Esq., Lynton House, Causeway, Fishponds, Bristol.

GLOUCESTER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., G. S. Blakeway, Esq.

Sec. to Ed. Com., P. Barrett Cooke, Esq., Berkeley-street, Gloucester.

ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 5 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the Borough. Elem., Secn., and Tech. Education shall always be rep.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. H. Kimberley, Esq., 23, St. Paul's-road, Gloucester.

* *CHELTENHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., R. O. Seacome, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Preston, Esq., Lloyds Bank Chambers, Rodney-road, Cheltenham.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the President and Cl. of Cheltenham College, 1 woman rec. by the Cl. of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1 rec. by the Governors of the Grammar Sch., 1 rep. the tchrs. rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn., 1 woman residing in the Borough and exp. in education, and 5 other mem. exp. in education (2 of whom rep. the Managers of Vol. Schs.). Annual Election for mem. of Cl.; triennial for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Davis, Esq., 3, Christ Church-villas, Cheltenham.

HAMPSHIRE.

* **Southampton Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. Barber, Esq., The Castle, Winchester.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., D. T. Cowan, Esq., The Castle, Winchester.

ED. COM. consists of 50 mem., being 32 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 18 co-opted—viz. 4 women (1 rep. Higher and 1 Elem. Education), 1 rep. St. Mary's College, Winchester, 1 rep. Hartley Univ. College, Southampton, 1 rep. Univ. College, Reading, 2 rep. Secn. Schs., 1 rep. C.E. Elem. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Elem. Schs., 1 rep. Free Church and Undenominational Elem. Schs., 2 mem. of Sch. Boards (on first com., afterwards rep. Cl. Elem. Sch.), and 4 other persons appt. by the Cl. Triennial Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 22 mem., being 12 Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. (8 Masters and 4 Mistresses) elected by the N.U.T. Asstns. in the County, 5 Tchrs. in Secn. Schs. (4 Masters and 1 Mistress), 1 rep. Hartley Univ. College, 1 rep. Reading Univ. College, and 3 consultative persons (H.M.I. for Elem. Education, H.M.I. for Secn. Education, and the Director of Education). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hampshire County), C. T. Milford, Esq., 36, Regent-street, Mile End, Portsmouth.

* BOURNEMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to C.B.C., G. W. Bailey, Esq.

Sec. to Ed. Com., F. W. Ibbett, Esq., Municipal Offices, Bournemouth.

ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including 2 women) as rep. the following—Elem., Secn., Tech., Commercial, and

Industrial Education. Com. may include a tchr. (president local N.U.T. Asstn. co-opted under this clause) or ex-tchr., and 1 mem. may be appt. after consultation with either the Univ. of Oxford or Hartley Univ. College. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Beaumont, Esq., St. Paul's National Sch., Bournemouth.

❊ PORTSMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., A. Hellard, Esq.

Secs. to the Ed. Com. (Elem. Ed.), J. J. Bascombe, Esq.; (Higher Ed.), H. E. Curtis, Esq., Municipal Tech. Institute.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, who are also Councillors, 1 rep. Elem. Education, and 2 rep. Higher Education. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. T. Wing, Esq., Rothesay, 28, Haslemere-road, Southsea.

❊ SOUTHAMPTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., R. R. Linthorne, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Cruickshank, Esq.. Education Offices.

Ed. Com. consists of 31 mem., being 21 of Cl. and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 4 mem. of the late Sch. Board (1 being a woman), 3 rep. Non-Provided Schs., the Principal of the Hartley College, and 2 other persons (1 being a woman). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. T. Kenward, Esq., 2, Kennington-villas, Stag Gates, Southampton.

❊ *WINCHESTER.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., Thomas Holt, Esq., Guildhall, Winchester.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 13 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women elected by the Cl., 2 rec. by the Winchester Schs.' Cl., 1 rec. by a body rep. the Free Churches or Wes., 1 rec. by the R.C.'s, 1 rec. by the local Asstn. of the N.U.T., 1 rep. the interests of Secn. Education in the City. Annual Election.

Powers of the N.C.B.C. as regards Hr. Ed. have been relinquished to the C.C.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. H. Barker, Esq., 35, Trinity-terrace, Winchester.

❊ *ALDERSHOT.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. E. Foster, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., N. Clinton, Esq., 4, Station-road, Aldershot.

Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 7 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 3 nominated mem. (1 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 R.C. Schs., and 1 the Free Church Cl.), 4 selected as persons exp. in education (1 being a woman exp. in the education of girls). (A tchrs'. rep. has been appt.) Annual Election for mem. of the Cl.; triennial for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Farnham and Aldershot), A. R. Blian, Esq., West End Cl. Sch., Aldershot.

❊ *GOSPORT AND ALVERSTOKE.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., E. T. Palmer, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. R. Walker, Esq., Education Offices, Gosport.

Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 15 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women appt. by the Cl., 3 nominated by the Managers of Non-Provided Schs. (of whom 1 shall be a R.C.), 1 nominated by the Free Church Cl., 1 Governor of the Tech. Sch. (elected by the body), 1 Head Tchr. (nominated by the tchrs. of the district). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Portsmouth). C. T. Wing, Esq., Rothesay, 28, Haslemere-road, Southsea.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

❊ **Isle of Wight Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., John Dufton, Esq., Newport, Isle of Wight.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. G. Flux, Esq., Newport, Isle of Wight.
Organising Sec. for Eve. and Tech. Classes, Miss M. A. Cann.
ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education.
Advisory Com. consists of 12 mem.—viz. 4 nominated by the local N.U.T. Asstn. (2 being women), 2 nominated by the Tchrs'. Asstn. of Secn. Schs. (1 being a woman), the Headmaster of the Higher Grade Sch., Sandown, the Headmistress of the P.T. Centre, and 4 H.M. Inspectors (Head and Sub. for Elem. Education and Head and Sub. for Secn. Education).
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. A. Millett, Esq., 1, Albion-villas, West-street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

❊ *NEWPORT.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. R. Peall, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. D. Shields, Esq., 17, Quay-street, Newport, Isle of Wight.
ED. COM. consists of 12 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including 1 woman). Co-opted mem. may, or may not, be mem. of the Cl.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Isle of Wight, above).

❊ *RYDE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., C. G. Vincent, Esq.
Clerk to the Ed. Com., E. Hunt, Esq., Town Hall, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman). Committee shall contain persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various sch. in the Borough, including the Sch. of Science and Art. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Isle of Wight, above).

HEREFORDSHIRE.

❊ **Hereford Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., J. R. Symonds, Esq., Shire Hall, Hereford.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Wiltshire, Esq., Shire Hall, Hereford.
Asst. Sec., A. E. Ikin, B.Sc., L.C.P.
ED. COM. consists of 40 mem., being 28 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 12 co-opted (including at least 2 women)—viz. 2 rep. C.E. Schs., 2 rep. Nonconformist or Undenominational or Provided Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. Higher Education (rec. by the Governing bodies of Secn. Schs., or by the Incorporated Asstn. of Headmasters and Assistant Masters), 2 Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. (rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn.), and 4 mem. chosen by the Cl. (2 at least being women). Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hereford County), J. C. Derry, Esq., Canon Pyon Sch., Hereford.

❊ *HEREFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Carless, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Lewis, Esq., Town Hall, Hereford.
ED. COM. consists of 16 mem., being 9 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 3 nominated by the Vol. Schs. in the City (2 rep. C.E. Schs. and 1 R.C. or Undenominational Schs.), and 4 selected mem. appt. by the Cl. (2 at least being women, 1 rep. Secn. or Univ. Education and 1 rep. Tech. Education). If possible, at least 1 mem. of the com. shall be a mem. of the County Ed. Com. Annual election for mem. of Cl.; triennial for co-opted mem.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (same as Hereford County, above).

HERTFORDSHIRE.

❊ **Hertford Ad.C.***—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. E. Longmore, Esq., Hertford.

Ed. Com. consists of 48 mem., being 28 of Cl. and 20 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 2 rep. Church Vol. Schs., 2 rep. other maintained Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Sch., 2 rep. Cl. Schs., 4 rep. Tech. and Higher Education, 4 rep. Tchrs. in Secn. Schs., 2 rep. Tchrs. in Elem. Schs., 3 appt. by the U.D.C. of Watford, of whom 1 shall be a representative working man of exp. in Elem. Education. Annual Election.

District Committees have been appt., which include Tchrs.

Higher Ed. Com. has been appt. for Watford and St. Albans, which includes a Tchrs.' representative.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Herts County), R. W. Fox, Esq., 39, Liverpool-road, St. Albans.

❊ *HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., L. Smeathman, Esq., Town Hall, Hemel Hempstead.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 5 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 2 women)—viz. 2 Tchrs. (1 Master and 1 Mistress) in Elem. Schs. in the Borough (rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of the Borough, who shall nominate 1 Tchr. of a Provided Sch. and 1 Tchr. of a Non-Provided Sch.), 1 mem. of the late Sch. Board (rec. by that body), 1 rec. by the Managers of Non-Provided Schs., and 1 woman. Length of office determined by the Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Olive, Esq., Two Waters Cl. Sch., Hemel Hempstead.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

❊ **Huntingdon Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., J. P. Maule, Esq., Huntingdon.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. G. Cook, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., Huntingdon.

Minuting Clerk to the Ed. Com., A. Thomas, Esq., Huntingdon.

Ed. Com. consists of 33 mem., being 23 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Com.) and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 3 rec. by the Hunts. Vol. Schs.' Asstn., 2 Managers of Provided Schs. (on first com., being mem. of the late Sch. Board), 1 nominated by the Univ. of Cambridge, 2 (1 being a woman) from Masters and Mistresses of Schs. other than Elem., and 2 (1 being a woman) rec. by the Tchrs. of Elem. Schs. in the County. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Cowden, Esq., Newtown, Huntingdon.

KENT.

❊ **Kent Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., W. B. Prosser, Esq., Maidstone.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. W. Crook, Esq., Caxton House, Westminster, London, S.W.

Principal Asst. Sec., Chol. Harrison, Esq., M.A.

Asst. Secs., J. C. G. Thompson, Esq., and W. T. H. Walsh, Esq., M.A.

Ed Com. consists of 40 mem., being 28 of Cl. (including the chairman and the chairman of Finance Committee) and 12 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. one nominated by the Senate of the Univ. of London, 1 rep. first grade Secn. Schs. for boys, 1 rep. second grade Secn. Sch. for boys, 1 woman rep. Secn. Schs. for girls, 1 rep. Tchrs. in Public Elem. Schs., 1 rep. Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 rep. Managers of Wes. Schs., 1 rep. Managers of Brit. Schs., 1 rep. Managers of R.C. Schs., 1 woman exp.

* Includes St. Albans Non-County Borough and Watford Urban District, which have relinquished their powers as Education Authorities to the County Council.

with regard to Elem. Schs., and 2 persons exp. in education. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Kent County), F. G. Harris, Esq., Upland Cl. Sch., Bexley Heath.

❊ CANTERBURY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Fielding, Esq., 15, Burgate-street, Canterbury.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 11 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 4 co-opted—viz. 2 women, and 2 rep. Univ. Education (1 rec. by Dean and Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, and 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl. of the City). Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education with special regard to the industries of the City), the training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. on the committee. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Joad, Esq., 16, Hanover-place, Canterbury.

BROMLEY.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. H. Norman, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Wall, Esq., Council Offices, Bromley, Kent.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the chairman) and 9 co-opted (including at least 2 women)—viz. 2 rep. Secn. Education, 2 rep. Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education, and 5 rep. Elem. Education. (The Asstn. of Vol. Schs. of the district may rec. persons exp. in education as mem. of the committee; and 5 of the late Sch. Board to be mem. of the first committee.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss Cooper, 21, Burnhill-road, Beckenham.

❊ *CHATHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. P. Mann, Esq., Town Hall, Chatham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Thompson, Esq., Town Hall, Chatham.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor, Deputy-Mayor, and chairman of Finance Com.) and 7 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Triennial Election for mem. of Cl.; annual for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Chatham and Rochester), J. T. Williams, Esq., National Sch., Higham, Rochester.

❊ *DEAL.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. C. Brown, Esq., 127, High-street, Deal.

Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. Secn. Education, 1 rep. Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (having special regard to the industries of the Borough), 1 tchr. rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Managers of the Parochial Sch., 1 rec. by the Managers of the National Sch., and 1 rec. by the Managers of the Wes. Sch. (4 Tchrs. have been co-opted.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Deal and Sandwich), C. Sheppard, Esq., Sydney-road, Walmer, Deal.

❊ *DOVER.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., Sir E. Wollaston Knocker, C.B., Castle Hill House, Dover.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 23 or more than 25 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 10 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman)—viz. 2 nominated by Kent C.C., 6 rec. by the Dover Public Elem. Sch. Managers' Asstn. (1 being a woman), 1 Headmaster rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn., and 1 rec. by the Dover Free Church Cl. Secn., Tech., and Industrial Education must always be rep. on the Com. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Souden, Esq., St. Bartholomew's Sch., Dover.

❊ *FAVERSHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Tassell, Esq., 20, West-street, Faversham.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 19, or more than 22 mem., being the whole of mem. of the Cl. (16) and 2 women, and 1 mem. of the Kent C.C. Higher, Secn., and Elem. Ed. shall be rep., and if mem. cannot be found within the Cl. to rep. these interests, the Com. may be enlarged by the addition of not more than 3 co-opted mem. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. T. Pincott, Esq., Cl. Sch., Eastling, Faversham.

* *FOLKESTONE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. F. Kidson, Esq.

Clerk to the Ed. Com., Thos. Wilkinson, Esq., Radnor-chambers, Cheriton-place, Folkestone.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 rec. by the Managers of R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the Managers of Wes. Schs., 1 rec. by the Kent C.C., 1 rec. by the Governors of Sir Eliab Harvey's Sch. (when the present mem. ceases to hold office to be replaced by a rep. of the Univ. of London) and 4 persons living in the Borough exp. in education (1 being a woman, and on the first Com., 2 being rec. by the late Sch. Board). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. D. Cooper, Esq., 20, Bournemouth-road, Folkestone.

* *GILLINGHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. C. Boucher, Esq., New Brompton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. G. Atchison, Esq., 8, Waterloo-street, New Brompton.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl., and 9 co-opted, including at least 1 woman—viz. 2 mem. of late Sch. Bd., 2 rec. by Managers of C.E. Vol. Schs., 1 Wes. do., 1 R.C. do., 2 acquainted with the needs of Univ. Ed., training of Tchrs., and Secn. Ed. (1 rec. by the N.U.Tchrs., and 1 by the C.C.), and 1 rec. by the Dist. Cl. of Evangelical Free Churches. (One-third of Com. retire annually.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. H. Rogers, Esq., F.R.G.S., Napier-road Cl. Sch., Gillingham.

* *GRAVESEND.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, H. H. Brown, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Gravesend.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being at least 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor), 2 women from outside Cl. and 6 persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Schs. in the Borough, 3 being of special exp. in Elem. Ed., and 3 in Secn. and Tech. Ed. (of these 2 shall be rec. by the C.C.). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Gravesend and Northfleet), Miss Utting, Parrock-street, Gravesend.

* *MAIDSTONE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., S. Lance Monckton, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. W. B. Abbott, Esq., Municipal Tech. Sch., Maidstone.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 rep. Nonconformist Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. the Governing Body of the Central Classes for the Training of Tchrs., and 3 selected mem. (at least one being a woman). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., R. G. Oliver, Esq., 11, King Edward-road, Maidstone.

* *MARGATE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., E. Brooke, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., L. Hill, Esq., 8, Cecil-square, Margate.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman, and on the first com. 1 mem. of the late Sch. Board). Length of office determined by Cl.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Isle of Thanet), W. Loveday, Esq., Minster National Sch., Ramsgate.

❊ *RAMSGATE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. C. Byrne, Esq., Albion House, Ramsgate.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted (of whom at least 1, but not more than 2, shall be women) as persons exp. in education, after consideration of recommendations from persons, or bodies of persons, acting in a representative capacity. The co-opted mem. are—1 rep. Managers C.E. Schs., 1 rep. Managers R.C. Schs., 1 Nonconformist, 1 Elem. Sch. Tchr., and 1 lady. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Isle of Thanet). (See Margate, above).

❊ *ROCHESTER.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Kennette, Esq., Guildhall, Rochester.

Clerk, W. J. R. Ring, Esq., Guildhall, Rochester.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 4 rec. by the late Sch. Bd. (1 a woman), 2 rec. by the Kent C.C. as rep. Tech. and Secn. Education, 2 rec. by the Rochester Deanery Church Sch. Union, and 1 by the Nonconformist Cl. of Rochester. (A Tchr. has been co-opted.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Chatham and Rochester). (See Chatham).

❊ *TUNBRIDGE WELLS.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. C. Cripps, Esq., Town Hall, Tunbridge Wells.

Two Coms. have been established.

Elem. Ed. Com. consists of 14 mem., being 8 of Cl., and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 women, 2 rec. by the Church Schs.' Cl. of the Borough, 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl. of the Borough, 1 rec. by the Asstn. of Head Tchrs. of Elem. Schs. in the Borough. Annual Election.

Higher Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. not less than 2 or more than 4 women, 1 rec. by the Kent C.C., 1 rec. by the Tunbridge Wells Chamber of Commerce, 1 rec. by the Asstn. of Head Tchrs. of Elem. Schs. in the Borough, and 1 rec. by the Borough Com. of Univ. Extension Lectures. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Tonbridge), H. Weaire, Esq., Cl. Sch., Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

❊ *BECKENHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and to the Ed. Com., F. Stevens, Esq., Cl. Offices, Beckenham.

Asst. Clerk, J. R. Hambridge, Esq., Council Offices, Beckenham.

Ed. Com. consists of 19 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons of exp. in education, of whom at least 2 must be women, and 1 appt. on the rec. of the Kent C.C. Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district) and Elem. Ed. in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. on the Com. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Bromley). (See Bromley above.)

❊ *ERITH.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., C. H. Fry, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. T. Flux, Esq., Picardy, Belvedere, Kent.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 2 women) and 1 rec. by the Erith Trades and Labour Cl. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Ed. in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Hunter, Esq., "Westcombe," Mill-road, Belvedere, Kent.

❊ *PENGE.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., C. W. Dommett, Esq., Anerley, S.E.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. G. Liddle, Esq., The Court House, Anerley, S.E.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl., and 9 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Kent C.C., 1 rep. the Tchrs. in Public Elem. Schs. (who must not be in the employ of the Cl.), and 5 persons exp. in Secn., Tech., and Elem. Education, and the training of Tchrs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Bromley), (See Bromley, above.)

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. E. Clare, Esq., County Offices, Preston.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Lloyd Snape, Esq., D.Sc., County Offices, Preston.

Ed. Com. consists of 72 mem., being 56 of Cl. (including the chairman, and the chairman of the Finance Committee), and 16 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Owens College, Manchester, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Liverpool Univ., 1 rec. by the Wigan and District Mining and Tech. College, 1 rec. by the Royal Lancs. Agricultural Society, 3 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Schs., 2 rec. by an Asstn. rep. Non-conformist (including Wes. Schs.), 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the Sch. Boards in the County existing at the "appt. day," 1 rec. by the Local N.U.T. Asstn. rep. Tchrs. in public Elem. Schs., 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. Tchrs. in Secn. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Asstn. of Non-County Boroughs of Lancs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Lancs. County), S. Cornall, Esq., "Penwortham," Preston.

* BARROW-IN-FURNESS.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., C. F. Preston, Esq., Town Hall.

Director of Ed., A. Hawcridge, Esq., Town Hall.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Hutchinson, Esq., Town Hall, Barrow-in-Furness.

Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 17 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rep. the Foundation Managers of C.E. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rep. Foundation Managers of R.C. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl. in the Borough, and 7 persons (2 being women, and on the first Com. 3 of the late Sch. Board), exp. in education, care being taken that the various grades are rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. E. Brooks, Esq., 21, Clarence-road, Barrow-in-Furness.

* BLACKBURN.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., L. Beard, Esq.

Director of Ed., Alexander Gow, Esq., B.A., B.Sc., Education Offices, Library-street, Blackburn.

Ed. Com. consists of 33 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 15 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 2 nominated by the Asstn. of C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 nominated by the Asstn. of Brit. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 nominated by the Asstn. of R.C. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 nominated by the Victoria Univ., and 8 mem. appt. by the Cl. Of these mem. 4 rep. the late Sch. Board, 1 rep. the Tech. Sch., 1 the Grammar Sch., and 1 the Tchrs'. Asstn. (local N.U.T.). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Cornall, Esq., 15, West View, Witton, Blackburn.

* BLACKPOOL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., T. Loftus, Esq.

Director of Ed., F. G. Plant, Esq., B.A., Education Offices, Blackpool.

Assistant, J. H. Greenwood, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 26 mem., being 16 of Cl. (including the Mayor, Deputy Mayor, and chairman of Finance Committee), and 10 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 women, 2 mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Committee, 1 rec. by the C.C., 1 to rep. the Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. of the Borough (rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn.), 1 rec. by the Borough

Branch of the Private Schs'. Asstn., 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Elem. Schs., 1 ditto Wes. and Brit. Elem. Schs., and 1 ditto R.C. Elem. Schs. (the 3 last-named being—for the first com.—mem. of the late Sch. Board). Length of office determined by Cl., but not exceeding 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. P. Ogden, Esq., Devonshire-road Cl. Sch., Blackpool.

❊ BOLTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., S. Parker, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. Wilkinson, Esq., Education Offices, Nelson-square, Bolton.

Ed. Com. consists of 39 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 15 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 woman, 2 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. Wes. and Brit. Schs., 1 rep. the Victoria Univ., 2 Higher Education for Boys, 1 woman rep. Higher Education for Girls, 1 rep. and rec. by the Elem. Sch. Tchrs., 1 rep. and rec. by the Higher Sch. Tchrs., 1 rep. Bolton Co-operative Society, 1 rep. Bolton Trades' Cl., and 2 exp. in education. (3 tchrs. serve on the com.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. A. Jackson, Esq., 150, Deane-road, Bolton.

❊ BOOTLE.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. H. Farmer, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com. (Elem. Ed.), F. K. Wilson, Esq., Balliol-road, Bootle; (Higher Ed.) J. J. Ogle, Esq., Tech. Sch., Balliol-road, Bootle.

Ed. Com. consists of 33 mem., being 19 of Cl. (including the Mayor, chairmen of Finance, Free Library and Museum, Parks and Baths Coms., and the Cl.'s rep. on the Governing Body of Liverpool Univ.) and 14 co-opted —viz. 2 women and 4 other persons exp. in education, 2 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Sch. Managers, 2 ditto R.C. Sch. Managers, 2 ditto Nonconformist Denominations, 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Liverpool Univ., and 1 rec. by the Bootle Head Tchrs.' Asstn. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. Yates, Esq., "Hazeldene," Worcester-road, Bootle.

❊ BURNLEY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., Peregrine Thomas, Esq., Town Hall, Burnley.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Jones, Esq., Town Hall, Burnley.

Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 10 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 2 rec. by the Borough Com. of the Manchester Asstn. of Church Schs., 1 rec. by the Salford Diocesan Asstn. of R.C. Day Schs., 1 rec. by the Coms. of the Wes. Day Schs., 1 rec. by the Burnley Free Church Cl., and 5 persons exp. in education, at least 1 being a woman. Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), and Elem. Ed. in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 10 mem., 5 rep. Elem. Sch. Tchrs. and 5 Secn. Sch. Tchrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Bradley, Esq., 111, Albion-street, Burnley.

❊ BURY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C. and to the L.E.A., J. Haslam, Esq., Bank-street, Bury.

Ed. Com. consists of 39 mem., being 25 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 14 co-opted—viz. 2 women and 2 other persons exp. in education, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Owens College, Manchester, 1 rec. by the Governors of Bury Grammar Sch. for Boys, 1 rec. by the Bury Chamber of Commerce, 1 rec. by the Tchrs.' Asstn., 1 rec. by the Co-operative Society, 1 rec. by the Trades' Cl., 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto Brit. Elem. Sch., 1 ditto Wes. Elem. Schs., and 1 ditto R.C. Elem. Schs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. Midgley, Esq., 15, Canning-street, Bury.

❊ LIVERPOOL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., E. R. Pickmere, Esq.

Director of Ed., James G. Legge, Esq., Education Office, 14, Sir Thomas-street, Liverpool.

Director of Tech. Instruction, W. Hewitt, Esq., B.Sc., Central Tech. Sch., Liverpool.

ED. COM. consists of 52 mem., being 34 of Cl. and 18 co-opted (including 3 women)—viz. 2 rec. by Liverpool Univ., 1 rec. by Liverpool Trades' Cl., 4 (1 a woman) rec. by the Liverpool Sch. Bd. (on first com., afterwards rec. by Ed. Com.), 2 rec. by Asstn. of C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Wes., &c., Schs., 3 (1 a woman) by the Governing Bodies of Secn. Schs., 3 (1 a woman) by the City Cl., 1 rep. Tchrs. (rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn.). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. H. Young, Esq, B.A., "Fairholme," Bankfield-road, West Derby.

* MANCHESTER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., W. H. Talbot, Esq.

Directors of Ed. (Elem. Ed.) C. H. Wyatt, Esq., Elem. Ed. Offices, Deansgate, Manchester; (Higher Ed.), J. H. Reynolds, Esq., Municipal Sch. of Technology, Sackville-street, Manchester.

ED. COM. consists of 33 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the Mayor, 3 rec. by the Withington Com., and 2 app. by Cl. from reps. of Moss Side Wards of City), and 12 co-opted (including at least 2 women), as persons exp. in the management or administration of Elem. Education in Provided and Non-provided Schs., of Secn. Schs., of Tech., Commercial, and Univ. Education, and 1 member app. by the Cl. on the nom. of the Withington Com. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. C. Gronno, Esq., 66, Yarburgh-street, Moss Side, Manchester.

* OLDHAM.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. H. Hallsworth, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Rennie, Esq., Union-street West, Oldham.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 17 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 8 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Davies, Esq., 134, Brompton-street, Oldham.

PRESTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Hamer, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. J. Berry, Esq., Borough Education Offices, Preston.

ED. COM. consists of 32 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the Mayor and chairman of the Finance Com.) and 12 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 2 rec. by the Harris Institute Cl., 1 rec. by the Grammar Sch. Com., 1 rec. by the Authorities of the Catholic College, 1 rec. by the Cl. of the High Sch. for Girls, 1 rec. by the Ed. Com. of the Preston Industrial Co-operative Society, 2 rec. by the Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto R.C. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Managers of Nonconformist Vol. Schs. in the Borough. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Preston Borough), W. Fitton, Esq., 516, Newhall-lane, Preston.

* ROCHDALE.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. Leach, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. E. Holden, Esq., Baillie-street, Rochdale.

ED. COM. consists of 35 mem., being 20 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 15 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 8 mem. of the late Sch. Board, 3 rep. the Subscribers to the Rochdale Tech. Sch., 1 rep. the Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1 rep. the Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. in the Borough, and 1 person exp. in education. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of

Tchrs. and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.) Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. R. Roberts, Esq., 64, Sheriff-street, Rochdale.

ST. HELENS.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. H. Andrew, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. J. Broomhead, Esq., Education Office, St. Helens.
Ed. Com. consists of 47 mem., being all the mem. of Cl. (37) and 10 co-opted, including at least 2 women, 1 at least rep. the educational interests, and being a mem. of the C.C., 1 at least rep. the educational interests of Liverpool Univ., 1 at least rep. Higher Education, 1 ditto Tech. Education, 1 ditto Elem. Education. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Challenor, Esq., 49, Windle-street, St. Helens.

* SALFORD.—The L.E A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., L. C. Evans, Esq.
Director of Ed., O. Duthie, Esq., Education Office, Chapel-street, Salford.
Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including 2 ex-officio mem.) and 12 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Governors of Owens College, 1 rec. by the Governors of Manchester Grammar Sch., 1 woman rec. by the Governors of the Manchester High Sch., 5 (1 being a woman) rec. by the late Sch. Board, 1 rec. by the Manchester and Salford Trades' Cl., 1 rec. by the Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Asstn. of R.C. Vol. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Asstn. of Undenominational Vol. Schs.; any 2 of the last 4 may be Head Tchrs. (The Headmaster of the Gravel-lane Wes. Sch. has been co-opted.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. T. Stones, Esq., St. Matthias' Sch., Salford.

* SOUTHPORT.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C and Ed. Com., J. E. Jarratt, Esq., Town Hall, Southport.
Ed. Sec., F. W. Teague, Esq , Town Hall, Southport.
Ed. Com. consists of 19 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including 2 women).
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. S. Hey, Esq., 47, Claremont-road, Birkdale, Southport.

* WARRINGTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. L. Whittle, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. M. Murray, Esq., Education Office, Sankey-street, Warrington.
Ed. Com. consists of 37 mem., being 21 of Cl., and 16 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 2 rep. C.E. Schs., 2 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rep. Nonconformist Schs., 1 rep. Unsectarian Schs., 1 rec. by the Governors of the Grammar Sch., 1 rec. by the Governors of the Training College, 1 rec. by the Chamber of Commerce, 1 rep. the Tchrs. (rec. by the Local Asstn. of the N.U.T.), 1 rec. by the Trade and Labour Cl., 1 rec. by the Working Men's Com. of the Infirmary, 1 rep. Friendly Societies, and 3 selected members.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. H. Longshaw, Esq., 192, Manchester-road, Warrington.

* WIGAN.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Jevons, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. W. Horne, Esq., Borough Courts and Offices, Wigan.
Director, G. H. Mockler, Esq., Borough Courts and Offices, Wigan.
Ed. Com. consists of 39 mem., being 26 of Cl. (including the Mayor, ex-Mayor, and the chairman of the Finance Com.), and 13 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the Girls' Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Owens College, Manchester, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Liverpool Univ., 1 rec. by the Wigan Mining and Tech. College, 1 rec. by the late Sch. Board, 2 rec. by the Liverpool Diocesan Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Liverpool R.C. Diocesan Asstn., 1 rep. the Tchrs. rec. by the Local N.U.T. Asstn., 1 rec. by an

Asstn. rep. Secn. Schs., 1 rec. by the Wigan and District Trades' Cl., and 1 rec. by the Lancs. Brit. Schs. Asstn. Annual Election.

HIGHER ED. COM. has been appt.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., P. J. Garrick, Esq., St. Mary's R.C. Sch. Wigan.

* *ACCRINGTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Clerk and Correspondent to the Ed. Com., A. H. Aitken, Esq., Town Hall, Accrington.

ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of the Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 mem. of the N.U.T. (rep. the Tchrs.), 1 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs'., 1 rep. Brit. Schs'. Asstn., 1 rep. the Wes. Schs. Asstn., and 1 appt. by the Lancs. C.C.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., — Barton, Esq., St. Mary's Sch., Woodneath, Accrington.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. W. Bromley, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., D. H. Wade, Esq., Education Office, Ashton-under-Lyne.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. the Lancashire C.C., 1 rep. the Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. in the Borough (rec. by the local Asstn. of the N.U.T.), 1 from an Asstn. of C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto Brit. Elem. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Elem. Schs., 2 persons acquainted with the needs of Higher Ed. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (having special regard to the industries of the Borough), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. R. Marshall, Esq., Athol Villa, Dukinfield.

* *BACUP.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. B. Clarke, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., Wm. Unwin, Esq., Rochdale-road, Bacup.

ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rep. the Lancs. C.C., and 4 persons exp. in Education (on the first com., being mem. of the late Sch. Board). Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 years.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Rossendale), J. Smith, Esq., 33, Co-operation-street, Bacup.

* *CHORLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Mills, Esq., Town Hall, Chorley.

ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman (a retired tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 3 mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Com., 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 2 rec. by the Asstn. rep. C.E. Schs., 1 ditto Nonconformist (including Wes.) Schs., and 1 ditto R.C. Schs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Bond, Esq., Congregational Sch., Adlington, Lancashire.

* *CLITHEROE.* The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Eastham, Esq., Town Hall, Clitheroe.

ED. COM. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto R.C. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Clitheroe Free Church Cl. and the Managers of Nonconformist (including Wes. and Brit.) Elem. Schs. in the Borough. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., P. H. Fielding, Esq., Cl. Sch., Clitheroe.

* *COLNE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. Varley, Esq., Town Hall, Colne.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Hartley, Esq., Town Hall, Colne.

ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the Mayor and 2 mem. of the Lancs. C.C.), and 1 woman exp. in education. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Nelson and Colne), F. J. Cooper, Esq., 293, Burnley-road, Colne, Lancs.

❊ *DARWEN.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. P. Halliwell, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Bretherick, Esq., Tech. Sch. Buildings, Darwen.
ED. COM. consists of 23 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 11 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Brit. Schs., 1 ditto Wes. Schs., 1 rec. by the Asstn. of Tchrs. (Local N.U.T.), 1 rec. by the Darwen Trades' Cl., 2 rec. by the late Sch. Board, and 1 mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Com.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. S. Stansfield, Esq., Holy Trinity National Sch., Darwen.

❊ *ECCLES.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., Edwin Parkes, Esq., Town Hall, Eccles.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. H. Neave, Esq., Town Hall, Eccles.
ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 8 selected mem. (2 at least being women), 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto Brit. and Nonconformist Elem. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Elem. Schs., 1 rec. by the Asstn. (local N.U.T.) rep. Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. in the Borough. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Tyson, Esq., Monton Day Sch. Eccles.

HASLINGDEN.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Musgrove, Esq., Municipal Offices, Haslingden.
ED. COM. consists of 22 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 mem. of the late Tech. Instruction Com., 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 1 rec. by an Asstn. rep. C.E. Vol. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto remaining Vol. Schs., 1 rec by the Ed. Com. of the Borough Industrial Co-operative Society. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Wilkinson, Esq., The Willows, Bury-road, Haslingden.

❊ *HEYWOOD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., G. G. Bouchier, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Heywood.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. A. Heywood, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Heywood.
Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Pearson, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 4 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in Secn. and Elem. Education of Girls respectively (a tchr. has been co-opted under this clause), 1 nominated by the Senate of Victoria Univ., and 1 mem. of and rec. by the Lancs. C.C. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Tetlow, Esq., Bamford-road Council Sch., Heywood.

❊ *LANCASTER.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. C. Hughes, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. French, Esq., M.A., 85, Church-street, Lancaster.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 17 of Cl., and 7 co-opted—viz., 2 women, 2 rec. by the Ed. Com. of the Lancs. C.C., 2 (lay persons) rec. by the Managers of C.E. Voluntary Schs. in the Borough, 1 (lay person) rep. Managers of R.C. Vol. Schs. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Hatch, Esq., St. Thomas' National Sch., Lancaster.

❊ *LEIGH.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., P. Thomas, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Ward, Esq., B.A., Education Office, Leigh, Lancs.
ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 11 co-opted, including 2 women, 2 rep. C.E. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Sch., 1 rep. Wes. Schs., 1

rep. Nonconformist Schs. other than Wes., and 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. Hunsworth, Esq., J.P., British Sch., Lancs.

* *MIDDLETON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Entwistle, Esq., Town Hall, Middleton, near Manchester.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. Parkes, Esq., Education Offices, Middleton, near Manchester.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 13 of Cl., and 7 co-opted—viz., 1 woman selected by the Cl., 1 rec. by the Manchester Diocesan Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Borough Nonconformist Day Schs'. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Salford R.C. Diocesan Conference Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Ed. Com. of the Middleton and Tonge Industrial Society, 1 rec. by the Borough Tchrs.' Asstn. (local N.U.T.), and 1 rec. by the Senate of Victoria Univ. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. R. Booth, Esq., 56, Spring Vale, Middleton, near Manchester.

* *MORECAMBE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Law Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. Tilly, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Barrow, Esq., Central Schs., Station-road, Morecambe.

Ed. Com. consists of 11 mems., being 6 of the Council, and 5 co-opted—viz., 1 woman, 1 rec. by the Foundation Managers of the National Sch., 1 ditto St. Mary's R.C. Sch., 1 rec. by the Asstn. (local N.U.T.) rep. Tchrs. in Elem. Schs., and 1 mem. of and rec. by the Lancs. County Cl. Annual Election.

The Lancs. C.C. have delegated their powers with respect to Tech. Education to the Borough Cl., who have appt. a Tech. Sub-Com. consisting of 16 mem., being the Ed. Com. and 5 co-opted members.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (see Lancaster, above).

* *MOSSLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Hyde, Esq., Town Hall, Mossley.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 5 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rep. the Lancs. C.C., 1 rep. Owens College, Manchester, and 1 to be appt. by Town Cl. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Stalybridge and Mossley), A. J. Sidebottom, Esq., "Oakdene," Staley-road, Mossley.

NELSON.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. H. Baldwick, Esq., Town Hall, Nelson.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. C. Murgatroyd, Esq., Town Hall, Nelson.

Asst. Sec. to Ed. Com., A. Cork, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 13 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted—viz. 3 selected mem., including at least 1 woman (a tchr. has been appt.) rep. Elem. Education in Vol. Schs., 2 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 1 mem. of the late Sch. Board (on first Com.), and 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Owens College, Manchester. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn (Nelson and Colne), F. J. Cooper, Esq., 22, Chapel-house-road, Nelson.

* *RAWTENSTALL.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Whalley, Esq., Municipal Offices, Rawtenstall.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 13 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education (at least 1 being a woman). Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education

in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Rossendale), J. Smith, Esq , 33, Co-operation-street, Bacup.

❊ *WIDNES.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. S. Oppenheim, Esq., Town Hall, Widnes.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. H. Danby, Esq., Town Hall, Widnes.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 1 woman, 1 nominated by the Lancs. C.C., 2 rec. by an Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs. in the Borough, 2 ditto R.C. Vol. Schs., and 2 rec. by the Free Church Cl. or other Asstn. rep. Nonconformist Bodies within the Borough. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Runcorn and Widnes), R. Glover, Esq., Elizabeth-terrace, Ditton, Widnes.

❊ *CHADDERTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., H. Hoyle, Esq.

Clerk to the Ed. Com., J. Whitehead, Esq., Wellington-street, Chadderton.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. the Lancs. C.C. in the interests of Higher Education, 2 persons exp. in education, and 2 persons acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the Urban District. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (3 tchrs. have been co-opted.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Oldham), J. Davies, Esq., 134, Brompton-street, Oldham.

❊ *FARNWORTH.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. Tyldesley, Esq., Council Offices, Farnworth.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Rostron, Esq., B.Sc., Education Office, Farnworth.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 9 of Cl. (including the chairman) and 7 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Wes. and Brit. Schs., 1 mem. of the Lancs. C.C., 1 rep. the Farnworth Tchrs'. Asstn. (local N.U.T.), 1 rec. by the Cl. of Owens College, Manchester. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Hey, Esq., New Bury Sch., Farnworth, Bolton.

❊ *GORTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., C. T. Singer, Esq., Town Hall, Gorton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. A. Clegg, Esq., Town Hall, Gorton.

Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Nonconformist Schs., 1 rec. by the Trades' Cl., 1 rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of Elem. Schs , and 1 by the Gorton U.D.C. for Higher Education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Manchester, above.)

❊ *HINDLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., T. Robey, Esq., Council Offices, Hindley.

Sec. for Education, J. R. Booth, Esq., Council Offices, Hindley.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 person acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of schs. in the Urban District, 1 rec. by the Liverpool Diocesan Association of R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the Wigan and Liverpool Branch Asstn. of Brit. Schs., 1 rec. by the N.W. Asstn. of Wes. Schs., 1 rep. Hindley and Abram Grammar Sch., and 1 rec. by the local branch of the N.U.T. (2 tchrs. serve on the com.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Wigan), P. J. Garrick, Esq., St. Mary's R.C. Sch., Wigan.

INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., B. Howgate, Esq., District Council Offices, Ince, Wigan.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. F. Howgate, Esq., District Council Offices, Ince, Wigan.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 rec. by the Liverpool Diocesan Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the N. W. Wes. Asstn. (the Headmaster of the Wes. Schs. has been co-opted), and 1 rec. by the Ince Asstn. of Tchrs. (local N.U.T.). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Wigan, above.)

* *RADCLIFFE.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. Mills, Esq., Council Offices, Radcliffe.

Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 14 of the Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz., 1 woman, 1 rec. by the C.E. Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by an Asstn. of Wes. Schs., 1 ditto Brit. Schs., 1 tchr. rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Lancs. C.C., 1 rec. by the Radcliffe Trades' Cl., and 1 rec. by the local Co-operative Society. Annual Election.

Advisory Committee consists of all the Head Tchrs. in the Urban District.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Bamber, Esq., St. John's Sch., Radcliffe, Manchester.

* *STRETFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

**Clerk to the U.D.C.*, G. H. Abraham, Esq., Council Offices, Talbot-road, Old Trafford, Manchester.

Sec. to Ed. Com. (Higher Ed.). Miss F. Edgill; *Asst. Sec.* (Elem. Ed.), J. Hindle, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of the Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs. within the area of the Cl., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Wes. Schs., 1 rep. Secn. Education, and 1 tchr. rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Manchester, above.)

* *SWINTON AND PENDLEBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. T. Postlethwaite, Esq., LL.B., Council Offices, Swinton, Lancs.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being all the mem. of the Cl. (12) and 8 co-opted—viz., 1 woman, 1 rep. the Lancs. C.C., 3 rep. the C.E. Schs'. Asstn., 1 rep. R.C. Schs'. Asstn., 1 rep. Wes. Schs'. Asstn., and 1 rep. Brit. Schs'. Asstn.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Manchester, above.)

* *WATERLOO-WITH-SEAFORTH.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., J. I. Thompson, Esq., Town Hall, Waterloo, near Liverpool.

Director of Ed., T. Bateson, Esq., M.A., Town Hall, Waterloo, near Liverpool.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 13 of the Cl. (including the chairman) and 11 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rec. by the Governors of the Gt. Crosby Merchant Taylors' Sch., 1 rec. by the Governors of Univ. College, Liverpool, 7 rec. by the Managers of the 7 Public Elem. Schs. in the District, and 1 rep. the interests of Undenominational Education and of Cl. Schs. (if any), after consultation with the Free Churches of the district.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. C. Parker, Esq., School House, Seaforth, near Liverpool.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

* **Leicester Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., W. J. Freer, Esq., 10, New-street, Leicester.

Director of Education, W. A. Brockington, Esq., M.A., 33, Bowling Green-street, Leicester.

*Acts also as Sec. to the Ed. Com. for Elem. Ed.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. J. Baker, Esq., 33, Bowling Green-street, Leicester.

Ed. Com. consists of 46 mem., being 34 of the Cl. and 12 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by Oxford Univ., 1 rec. by Cambs. Univ., 1 rec. by Birmingham Univ., 1 rec. by the Incorporated Asstn. of Headmasters of Secn. Schs., 1 rec. by Incorporated Asstn. of Headmistresses of Secn. Schs., 1 rec. by the Midland Assn. of Wes. Schs., 1 ditto Undenominational Schs., 1 rec. by an Asstn. of R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the mem. of the Leicestershire Archdeaconry of the Peterborough Diocesan Asstn. of Vol. Schs. resident in the County, and 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the County, and 2 appt. by the Cl., including 1 woman. (2 tchrs. serve on the com.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Leicester County), C. Adams, Esq., Quorn, Loughborough.

* LEICESTER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., E. V. Hiley, Esq., Town Hall, Leicester.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Groves, Esq., Town Hall, Leicester.

Ed. Com. consists of 31 mem., being 22 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including 2 women). Com. shall include persons exp. in Elem. Education (1 being a woman), Secn. Education and the Training of Tchrs. (1 a woman), Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (having regard to the industries of the Borough). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. F. Jenks, Esq., 28, Gopsall-street, Leicester.

* *LOUGHBOROUGH.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. Perkins, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. A. Jarratt, Esq., Education Offices, Loughborough.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including not less than 1 or more than 2 women). Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. Triennial Election. All powers delegated.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Adcock, Esq., 134, Herrick-road, Loughborough.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

* **Holland Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. C. Johnson, Esq., Boston.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. A. Crabtree, Esq., Sessions House, Spalding.

Ed. Com. consists of 28 mem., being 19 of Cl. (including the chairman) and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in education (a tchr. has been appt.), 3 rep. Elem. Education (1 nominated by the Lincoln Diocesan Vol. Schs. Asstn., 1 by the Cls. of the Free Churches in the County, and 1 tchr. nominated by the branch Asstns. of the N.U.T. in the County), 2 rep. Secn. Education (1 nominated by the Governors of the Boston and Kirton Grammar Schs. and 1 by the Governors of Spalding, Holbeach, and Moulton Grammar Schs.), 2 rep. Higher Education (1 nominated by the Senate of Cambridge Univ. and 1 by the Incorporated Asstn. of Headmasters), and 1 rep. Agricultural Education (nominated by the Lincs. Chamber of Agriculture).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Holland County), T. Thistlethwaite, Esq., Staniland Cl. Sch., Boston.

* *BOSTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., R. W. Staniland, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Boston.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Harliss, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Boston.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of the Cl. and 6 co-opted (including at least 2 women). All educational interests shall be represented. Length of office determined by Cl.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. Thistlethwaite, Esq. (See Holland, above.)

Kesteven Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., T. H. Holdich, Esq., Sleaford.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Donaldson, Esq., Kesteven C.C. Education Offices, Grantham.
ED. COM. consists of at least 22, and not more than 24, mem., being 16 of the Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in the education of girls (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 1 rep. Higher Education, 2 rep. Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., and 1 rep. Secn. Education. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Kesteven County), W. Handcock, Esq., Endowed Sch., Marston, Grantham.

* *GRANTHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. H. Malim, Esq., Education Offices, Westgate, Grantham.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 5, including at least 1 woman (an ex-tchr. has been appt.), rec. by the Managers of C.E. Day Schs. in the Borough, 2 by the Managers of the Wes. Schs., and 1 by the Managers of the R.C. Schs. Univ., Secn., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Ass'n., W. Handcock, Esq. (See Kesteven, above.)

* **Lindsey Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., C. Scorer, Esq., Lincoln.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. M. Grant, Esq., 286, High-street, Lincoln.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. Higher Education, 2 rep. Secn. and Tech. Education, and 3 rep. Elem. Education (a tchr. has been co-opted under this clause). Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Lindsey County), R. N. Lewis, Esq., Boulter's Sch., Langworth, Lincoln.

* GRIMSBY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. Grange, Esq.
**Clerk to the Ed. Com.*, D. Chandler, Esq., Education Offices, Grimsby.
ED. COM. consists of 33 mem., being 28 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in education (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), the chairman of the late Sch. Board, and 2 tchrs. nominated by the Grimsby Branch of the N.U.T. rep. Elem. and Secn. Education respectively. Triennial Election. (One-third of com. retires annually.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. E. Suter, Esq., "Willowbank," Legsley-avenue, Grimsby.

* LINCOLN.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. T. Tweed, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. C. Minton, Esq., Bank-chambers, St. Benedict-square, Lincoln.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Higher or Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the City), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted rep. Elem. and Secn. Education respectively.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. W. T. Birkett, Esq., 13, Upper Long Leys-road, Lincoln.

LONDON.

London Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. L. Gomme, Esq., Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C.
ED. COM. consists of 43 mem., being 38 of Cl. (including the chairman,

*Correspondence relating to the Grimsby Cl. Sch. of Art should be addressed to Sidney Smith, Esq., Council Sch. of Art, Silver-street, Grimsby.

vice-chairman, and deputy-chairman) and 5 women. (N.B.—This Scheme is likely to be revised.)

General Sec. N.U.T., Bolton House, 67 and 71, Russell-square, London, W.C.

MIDDLESEX.

* **Middlesex Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., Sir R. Nicholson, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., B. S. Gott, Esq., Guildhall, Westminster, S.W.

Ed. Com. consists of 35 mem., being 27 of Cl. (including the chairman) and 8 co-opted (including 3 women)—viz. 2 rep. Vol. Schs. (1 to be a woman), 2 rep. Cl. Schs. (1 a woman), and 4 persons exp. in Higher Education (1 a woman).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Middlesex Council), W. Tilley, Esq., "Abbotsleigh," Cedars-road, Hampton Wick, Middlesex.

* *EALING.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., G. E. Brydges, Esq., Town Hall, Ealing, W.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. B. Johnson, Esq., Town Hall, Ealing, W.

Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 15 of Cl. (including the 2 mem. for Ealing on the Middlesex C.C.) and 8 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rep. Higher Education rec. by the Senate of London Univ., 2 rep. Secn. Education (1 a woman) rec. by the Cl. of Princess Helena College and Com. of Managers of Secn. Schs. in the Borough, 2 (not more than 1 being a C.E. clergyman) rec. by the Managers of C.E. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 2 (1 a woman) rec. by the Managers of Brit., Wes., or other Nonconformist Elem. Schs. in the Borough, and 1 rep. Technological Education. (4 tchrs., 1 Primary and 3 Secn., are serving on the com.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. J. Webb, Esq., Haslemere, Whitehall-road, Hanwell.

* *HORNSEY*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. D. Askey, Esq., Highgate, N.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. Hodson, Esq., 206, Stapleton Hall-road, Stroud Green, N.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—including 2 women.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hornsey and Finchley), E. G. Holland, Esq., Fernside, Western-road, Fortis Green, N.

* *ACTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. Hodson, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. A. Everitt, Esq., Priory Schs., Acton-lane, W.

Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in Education, Secn., Tech., and Elem. Education shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (London, W. Suburban), S. J. Sanders, Esq., 18a, Valetta-road, Acton, W.

* *CHISWICK.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, E. F. Collins, Esq., Town Hall, Chiswick.

Education Clerk, W. H. Lane, Esq., Town Hall, Chiswick.

Ed. Com. consists of 12 mem., being at least 8 of Cl., and the remainder co-opted (including at least 1 woman). Tech., Higher, Secn., and Elem. Education shall always be rep. Annual Election for mem. of Cl. Triennial for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (London, W. Suburban). (See Acton, above.)

* *EDMONTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. F. Payne, Esq., Council Offices, Edmonton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Moule, Esq., Education Offices, Brettenham-road, Upper Edmonton.

Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 2 women. If at any time it is not possible to secure on the Com. persons exp. in education

from within the Cl., 2 persons so qualified may be co-opted. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., , J. Stevens, Esq., 1, Victoria-road, Upper Edmonton.

* *ENFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., T. W. Scott, Esq., Public Offices, Enfield.

Sec. to the Ed. Com, N. Hepworth, Esq., Public Offices, Enfield.

Asst. Sec., F. T. Watts, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 7 co-opted as person exp. in education (including 1 woman). Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Edmonton, above.)

* *FINCHLEY.*—The L.E A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., E. H. Lister, Esq., Council Offices, Church End, Finchley, N.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. F. Alder, Esq., Council Offices, Church End, Finchley, N.

Ed. Com. consists of 14 mem., being 8 of the Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman), 3 ex-officio mem. (the 2 senior mem. for Finchley on the Middlesex C.C. and the chairman of the local Tech. Instruction Com.) and 3 selected mem. (at least 1 being a woman). Secn., Tech., Commercial and Indus. Education, the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hornsey and Finchley). (See Hornsey, above.)

* *HENDON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., H. Humphries, Esq., Council Offices, Hendon.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Anderson, Esq., Council Offices, Hendon.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl., 4 mem. of the late Sch. Board, and 2 persons (1 a woman) exp. in education. (The chairman of the Com. is a tchr.) First Com. remains in office 3 yrs., then elected annually.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. Yates, Esq., 2, Larch-road, Cricklewood.

* *HESTON AND ISLEWORTH.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. J. Baker, Esq., Council House, Hounslow.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., M. Armstrong, Esq., Education Offices, Council House, Hounslow.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 5 co-opted, including 2 women. (1 tchr. serves on the com.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Ealing, above.)

* *TOTTENHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., E. Crowne, Esq., Council Offices, Tottenham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Mallinson, Esq., Education Offices, Tottenham.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. Higher and Secn. Education, 1 rep. Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (nominated by the Tottenham Trades' and Labour Cl.), 2 rep. Elem. Education in Cl. Schs., 1 rep. Elem. Education in Vol. Schs., and 1 tchr. (nominated by the local N.U.T. Asstn.).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Tottenham and Wood Green), J. T. Grayson, Esq., 60, Broadwater-road, Tottenham.

* *TWICKENHAM.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. J. Saunders, Esq., Town Hall, Twickenham.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. G. Stray, Esq., Town Hall, Twickenham.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted by the Cl. (including at least 2 women). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (See Ealing, above.)

❊ *WILLESDEN.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., S. W. Ball, Esq., Public Offices, Dyne-road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. Jobbins, Esq., Education Offices, Dyne-road, Kilburn, N.W.
ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 rep. Higher Education, 3 rep. Cl. Schs., and 3 rep. Vol. Schs. (2 tchrs. serve on the com.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Lightfoot, Esq., 5, Lashington-road, Willesden.

❊ *WOOD GREEN.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., W. P. Harding, Esq., Town Hall, Wood Green.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Rushforth, Esq., Perth Lodge, Wood Green.
ED. COM. consists of 12 mem., being 7 of Cl. and 5 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman).
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Tottenham and Wood Green). (See Tottenham, above.)

NORFOLK.

Norfolk Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., C. Foster, Esq., Norwich.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. D. Bushell, Esq., 57, London-street, Norwich.
ED. COM. consists of 36 mem., being 27 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 3 women and 6 other persons exp. in education. Elem., Secn., Agricultural, and Univ. Education, and the Training of Tchrs. shall always be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.) Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Norfolk County), S. W. Grimble, Esq., 23, Caernarvon-road, Norwich.

❊ NORWICH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Town Clerk, A. H. Miller, Esq., Guildhall, Norwich.
Ed. Organisers, (Higher Ed.) H. Ramage, Esq., M.A., Tech. Institute, Norwich; (Elem. Ed.) D. O. Holme, Esq., Education Offices, Norwich.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being not less than 14 of Cl. and the remainder appt. by the Cl. (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in education. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. T. Oxbury, Esq., 31, St. Phillip's-road, Norwich.

❊ GREAT YARMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. E. Stephens, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Great Yarmouth.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. W. Wroughton, Esq., 28, South Quay, Great Yarmouth.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in education.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. H. Bunn, Esq., 55, St. George's-road, Great Yarmouth.

❊ *KING'S LYNN.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. W. Woolstencroft, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, King's Lynn.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. M. Howard, Esq., B.A., Education Offices, London-road, King's Lynn.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (North-West Norfolk), G. C. Lockwood, Esq., Church Sch., Hunstanton, North.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

❊ **Northampton Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., H. A. Millington, Esq., County Hall, Northampton.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. L. Holland, Esq., B.A., County Education Offices, Northampton.
ED. COM. consists of 30 mem., being 24 of Cl. (including the chairman and

vice-chairman) and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Joint Board of Oxford and Cambridge, 1 rec. by the Headmasters of Secn. Schs. in the County, and 2 rec. by the Head Masters and Mistresses of Elem. Schs. in the County. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Northants County), C. Mitchell, Esq., Weston Favell Sch., Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Hankinson, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Northampton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. Beattie, Esq., 4, St. Giles'-street, Northampton.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 5 co-opted (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. Mitchell, Esq., Weston Favell Sch., Northampton.

* *KETTERING.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Clerk to the Ed. Com., J. Bond, Esq., Council Offices, Kettering.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district) and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Smith, Esq., British Council Sch., Kettering.

* **Soke of Peterborough Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. J. Deacon, Esq., C.C. Offices, Peterborough.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 7 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been appt. rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Peterborough). (See Peterborough, below.)

* *PETERBOROUGH.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. Mellows, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Peterborough.

Clerk to the Ed. Com., H. Wilson, Esq., Education Offices, Queen-street, Peterborough.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor and the chairman of the Finance Com.) and 6 co-opted (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been appt. on the rec. of the local N.U.T. Asstn.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. Adams, Esq., Fair View, 192, Park-road, Peterborough.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

* **Northumberland Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., S. Sanderson, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. Williams, Esq., Pearl Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ed. Com. consists of 35 mem., being 24 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Com.) and 11 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by Durham Univ. (as rep. by the College of Sc., Newcastle), 1 rec. by the Newcastle Diocesan Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Hexham and Newcastle R.C. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Northern Counties Asstn. of Brit. and other Schs., 1 rec. by the County Asstn. of Tchrs. (local N.U.T.), and 4 elected by the C.C. Univ., Secn., Tech., Agricultural, Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the County), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Northumberland County), R. Burrell, Esq., Ferndale, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

* NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Motum, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. C. Coffin, Esq., Northumberland-road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 21 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 2 nominated by the College of Sc., 3 nominated by the late Sch. Board (1 a woman), 1 nominated by the Royal Grammar Sch., 1 nominated by the Rutherford College (the Principal has been co-opted under this clause), and 1 nominated by the Com. of the Non-provided Schs.

Advisory Com. consists of all the mem. of the Ed. Com., together with 6 Tchrs. (2 Headmasters, 2 Headmistresses, 1 Asst. Master, and 1 Asst. Mistress).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., R. Miller, Esq., 115, Simonside-terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

❊ TYNEMOUTH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. B. Sharpley, Esq., North Shields.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl., and 6 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Ball, Esq., 47, Queen Alexandra-road, North Shields.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, R. Weddell, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Ed. Com. consists of 19 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz., 2 rec. by the late Sch. Board (1 being a woman), 2 rec. by the Managers of Vol. Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn. rep. the Cert. Tchrs. of Elem. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Governors of Durham Univ. Annual Election after March 24th, 1906.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Northumberland), T. V. Staton, Esq., National Sch., Duddo, Norham-on-Tweed.

❊ *WALLSEND.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. V. Mulcaster, Esq., 28, Sandhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., M. W. Graham, Esq., 8, Hugh-street, Wallsend.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl., and 8 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rec. by Ed. Com. of the Wallsend Co-operative Society, 1 rec. by the Tradesmen's Asstn., 1 rec. by the Trade Societies of Wallsend, 3 mem. of and rec. by the late Sch. Board, and 1 rep. the Tchrs. (rec. by the local N.U.T. Asstn.).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. F. Grant, Esq., 32, George-road, Wallsend.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

❊ **Nottingham Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. Hampton Copnall, Esq., Shire Hall, Nottingham.

Director of Ed., C. J. Bristowe, Esq., M.A., Shire Hall, Nottingham.

Asst. Secs. (Elem. Ed.), T. Bramley, Esq.; (Hr. Ed.), B. W. L. Bulkeley, Esq., M.A.

Ed. Com. consists of 38 mem., being 26 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman ex-off.) and 12 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 2 women, 1 rep. the Univ. of Cambridge or Oxford, 1 rep. Nottingham Univ. College, 2 with exp. of Tech. or Secn. Schs., and mem. with exp. of Cl. and Vol. Schs., Agricultural and Mining Education).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Notts. County), R. B. Hancock, Esq., Berridge-road Cl. Sch., Nottingham.

❊ NOTTINGHAM.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., Sir Samuel G. Johnson, Guildhall, Nottingham.

**Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, W. J. Abel, Esq., B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Victoria-street, Nottingham.

* Correspondence respecting the School of Art should be addressed to J. Harrison, Esq., Headmaster, School of Art, Waverley-street; and that respecting the University College, to P. H. Stevenson, Esq., Sec., University College, Nottingham.

ED. COM. consists of 32 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including at least 2 women) as persons exp. in education and acquainted with the education necessary for the development of the trade and commerce of the City. Annual Election in November.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Dodson, Esq., 107, Querneby-road, Mapperley, Nottingham.

* *EAST RETFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. P. Jones, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, East Retford.

ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 9 co-opted, including 2 women (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, 1 rep. the Grammar Sch., and 1 rep. the Cert. Tchrs. of the Borough. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. M. Jones, Esq., National Sch., Mattersey, Bawtry.

* *MANSFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. H. White, Esq., Bank Chambers, Mansfield.

ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 4 co-opted, including at least 1 woman. (A tchr. has been appt. under this clause.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. Savage, Esq., Holmesdale, Mansfield.

* *NEWARK.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., G. Tallents, Esq., Town Hall, Newark.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. H. Osborn, Esq., Town Hall, Newark.

ED. COM. consists of 30 mem., being all the mem. of Cl. (24) and 6 co-opted, including at least 2 women, and 1 Tchr. of an Elem. Sch. in the Borough. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., S. Walker, Esq., Wes. Sch., Newark.

OXFORDSHIRE.

* **Oxford Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., T. M. Davenport, Esq., County Hall, Oxford.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., P. Elford, Esq., County Hall, Oxford.

ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including 2 women and 1 mem. of a Sch. Board. Triennial Election.

10 *District Committees* have been appt. to advise on all subjects connected with Higher or Elem. Education, the appt. of Managers and Sch. Attendance. Each Com. includes 2 Cert. Tchrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Oxford County), H. W. Powell, Esq., Nat. Sch., Finstock, Oxford.

* OXFORD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Town Clerk and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, R. Bacon, Esq., Town Hall, Oxford.

Asst. Sec., T. W. Hodges, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 4 mem. selected by the Cl. (including 2 women), 2 nom. by the University of Oxford to rep. the first and second grades of Secn. Education, and 1 rec. by the Tchrs. of the Elem. Schs. in the City. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. S. Puttick, Esq., 223, Cowley-road, Oxford.

* *BANBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, O. J. Stockton, Esq., Town Hall, Banbury.

ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Diocesan Schs. Sub-Asstn. for Oxfordshire, 1 rec. by the Birmingham Diocesan Catholic Schs. Asstn., 1 rec. by the London and S.E. Wes. Asstn., and 1 rec. by the London and District Asstn. of Brit. and other Vol. Schs. Annual Election for mem. of the Cl., triennial for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. W. Kent, Esq., A.C.P., National Sch., Banbury.

RUTLAND.

❊ **Rutland Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., B. A. Adams, Esq., Oakham.

Sec. to the Ed.C., E. W. Axtell Gardner, Esq., B.A., Oakham.

Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., being 17 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rec. by the Managing Body of Oakham Sch., 1 ditto Uppingham Sch., 1 rec. by the Rutland mem. of the C.E. Asstn. of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Tchrs.' Asstn. (local N.U.T.), 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl., and 3 (1 being a woman) chosen by the Cl. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to Agriculture), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl., and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. C. Kernick, Esq., National Sch., Oakham.

SHROPSHIRE.

❊ **Salop Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., E. C. Peele, Esq., The Shire Hall, Shrewsbury.

Secs. to the Ed. Com. (Higher Ed.), W. H. Pendlebury, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., Shire Hall, Shrewsbury; (Elem. Ed.), H. E. Wale, Esq., 11, College Hill, Shrewsbury.

Ed. Com. consists of 38 mem., being 29 of Cl., and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education—viz., 1 representing Univ. Education, 2 rep. Secn. Education (1 a woman, the Headmistress of the Shrewsbury High Sch. has been appt.), 3 rep. Tech. (including Agricultural) Education, and 3 (1 being a woman) rep. Elem. Schs. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Triennial Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 10 Tchrs., elected by the Shropshire Asstn. of the N.U.T.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Shropshire County), W. H. Southouse, Esq., Wes. Sch., Iron Bridge, Salop.

❊ *SHREWSBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. C. Clarke, Esq., Guildhall, Shrewsbury.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. (including the Mayor and the 3 mem. of Cl. who served on late Sch. Board), and 8 co-opted (including at least 1 woman—a tchr. has been appt. under this clause—and at least 3 mem. of the late Sch. Board), as persons exp. in Elem., Tech., and Higher Education. On future Coms. the 8 co-opted mem. shall be—2 rec. by the Foundation Managers of C.E. Vol. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Brit. Schs., and 4 (1 a woman) appt. as persons exp. in Tech., Secn., and Higher Education. First Com. holds office till Nov., 1906, then elected Triennially.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. E. Bray, Esq., 42, Greenfield-street, Shrewsbury.

❊ *WENLOCK.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. H. Potts, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Wenlock.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rep. Secn. Education, 1 rep. Tech. Education, and 5 rep. Elem. Education, including 2 women and 1 tchr. in a Sch. under the control of the Cl. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Shropshire), F. W. Haswell, Esq., National Sch., Shifnal.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. M. Bennett, Esq., Frome.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. H. Bothamley, Esq., County Education Offices, Boulevard, Weston-super-Mare.

Ed. Com. consists of 42 mem., being 28 of Cl. and 14 co-opted, including not

less than 4 women, and 2 mem. of late Sch. Boards in the County. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted.)

An Agricultural Com. has also been appt. to deal with all branches of Agricultural instruction. It consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co opted as persons of exp. in Agriculture. Length of office determined by Cl.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Somerset County), E. M. Lucas, Esq., St. John's Sch., Bridgwater.

* BATH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. D. Wardle, Esq., Cl. Offices, Bath.

ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. H. Crossman, Esq., West Twerton Cl. Sch., Bath.

BRIDGWATER.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. T. Baker, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Bridgwater.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. M. Reed, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Bridgwater.

ED. COM. consists of 9 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 1 woman. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. Wadmore, Esq., Cl. Sch., Wembdon, Bridgwater.

* *TAUNTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. H. Kite, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Taunton.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including 1, but not exceeding 2, women)—viz. 1 appt. by the Cl. from, or outside, their body, and 8 appt. by the Cl. from outside their body, including 1 rec. by the C.C. and 1 being a past, or present, Elem. Sch. Tchr. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), and Elem. Education in Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Taunton and W. Somerset), T. Lilley, Esq., Combe Florey National Sch., Taunton.

* *YEOVIL.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. B. Batten, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Yeovil.

ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 1 woman).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (S. Somerset), G. Perry, Esq., Pen Mill Sch., Yeovil.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

* **Stafford Ad.C.***—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., M. F. Blakiston, Esq., Stafford.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Balfour, Esq., County Education Offices, Stafford.

ED. COM. consists of 56 mem. (to be reduced to 52 in 1907 by the reduction of the rep. of Managers of Cl. and Vol. Schs. from 4 to 2 each), being 36 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice chairman) and 20 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 nominated by the Cl. of Birmingham Univ., 3 exp. in the needs and requirements of Secn. Schs., 2 Secn. Sch. Tchrs or ex-Tchrs., 2 Elem. Sch. Tchrs. or ex-Tchrs., 4 rep. the Managers of Cl. Schs., 4 ditto Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Birmingham R.C. Diocesan Asstn., and 1 rec. by Midland Wes. and the Cheshire and District Brit. Asstn. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Staffs. County), J. Wheeldon, Esq., 56, Corporation-street, Stafford.

* Includes Stafford Non-County Borough, which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the C.C.

❊ BURTON-ON-TRENT.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., T. N. Whitehead, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Burton-on-Trent.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. N. Graham, Esq., Guild-street, Burton-on-Trent.
Ed. Com. consists of 19 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Mercy, Esq., 11, Rose Mount-road, Burton-on-Trent.

❊ HANLEY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., A. Challinor, Esq., Town Hall, Hanley.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., *J. Hodder, Esq., Town Hall, Hanley.
Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 17 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Foundation Managers of C.E. Schs. in the Borough, 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 2 women exp. in the Elem. and Higher Education of Girls respectively, and 6 appt. by the Cl. as persons exp. in education. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.), T. M. Parry, Esq., Sch. House, Bagnall, Stoke-on-Trent.

❊ SMETHWICK.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. Shakespeare, Esq., 83, Colmore-row, Birmingham.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. H. Sears, Esq., High-street, Smethwick.
Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 nominated by the Univ. of Birmingham, 2 (1 being a woman) rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of the Borough, 1 (being a layman) rec. by the Vol. Sch. Managers of the Borough, 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, and 1 woman selected by the Cl. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with regard to the industries of the Borough) shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Birmingham), E. J. Herne, Esq., 39, Reservoir Retreat, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

❊ WALSALL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. R. Cooper, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Walsall.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. H. Whipple, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., Education Offices, Walsall.
Ed. Com. consists of 13 mem., being 7 of Cl. (in the selection of whom regard shall be had to the interests of Commercial and Industrial Education), and 6 co-opted (incl. 1 woman), viz. 1 rec. by the Governors of Queen Mary's Sch. (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), and 5 exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the schs. in Walsall. Annual Election.
Conferences with Head Tchrs. are held quarterly to discuss matters relating to their work.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., S. J. Watton, Esq., 27, Hillary-street, Walsall.

❊ WEST BROMWICH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., A. Caddick, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, W. Bromwich.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. E. Pickles, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., 324, High-street, West Bromwich.
Asst. Sec., R. W. Lowe, Esq.
Ed. Com. consists of 22 mem., being 13 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. Birmingham Univ., 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, 1 Churchman and 1 Wesleyan (selected from the Sch. Board), 3 rep. from the Municipal Tech. Instruction Com.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (West Bromwich and Wednesbury), H. K. Roberts, Esq., 31, Salisbury-road, West Bromwich.

❊ WOLVERHAMPTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Brevitt, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Wolverhampton.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., B. H. Preston, Esq., Education Offices, Town Hall, Wolverhampton.

* Correspondence relating to the Sch. of Sc. and Art should be addressed to A. Challinor, Esq., Sec. Sch. of Sc. and Art,, Hanley.

Accountant, J. Varley, Esq., F.S.A.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 16 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in Higher, Secn., or Elem. Education, 1 rep. Higher Education, rec. by the University of Birmingham, 1 rep. Secn. Education, rec. by the Governors of Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. (the Headmaster has been appt.), 1 rep. Elem. Education, rec. by the Wolverhampton Tchrs.' Asstn. (local N.U.T.), 1 rec. by the Wolverhampton Trades' Cl., 1 rec. by the Vol. Asstn. of C.E. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Managers of Wes. Schs. in the Borough, and 1 ditto R.C. Schs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., S. R. Paskin, Esq., Sandy-lane, Fettenhall, Wolverhampton.

❊ *BURSLEM.*– The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. Ellis, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Burslem.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. T. Sheldon, Esq., Education Offices, Liverpool-road, Burslem.

ED. COM. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.). (See Hanley, above.)

❊ *LONGTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., G. C. Kent, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Longton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. T. Cope, Esq., Education Offices, Longton.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Atkins, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 17 of Cl. and 10 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 of the late Sch. Board, 2 rec. by the Managers of Vol. Schs., 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1 ditto Univ. of Birmingham, and 4 persons of special exp. in local educational matters (1 being a woman). Annual Election in November.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.). (See Hanley, above.)

❊ *NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Griffith, Esq., Municipal Offices, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. P. Bentley, Esq., Municipal Offices, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

ED. COM. consists of 14 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, the chairman of the Governors of the Endowed Schs. of the Borough, 1 rec. by that body acquainted with the Commercial wants of the Borough, 1 rec. by the Managers of the National Sch., 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl., and 1 rec. by the Managers of R.C. Schs. Length of office determined by the Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.). (See Hanley, above.)

❊ *STOKE-UPON-TRENT.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. B. Ashwell, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Lincoln Copeland, Esq., St. Peter's Chambers, Stoke-upon-Trent.

ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 1 rec. by the Staffs C.C., 1 rec. by C.E. Schs., 1 rec. by R.C. Schs., 1 rec. by the Free Church Cl., and 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.) (See Hanley, above.)

❊ *WEDNESBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. Jones, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Wednesbury.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. F. Knowles, Esq., Education Offices, Holyhead-road, Wednesbury.

Sec. to Hr. Ed. Sub.-Com., Edward Wilson, Esq., Town Hall, Wednesbury.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 5 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 1 woman, 2 mem. (chairman and vice-chairman) of the late Sch. Board, 1 rep. R.C.s, and 1 rep. Elem. Sch. Tchrs. (2 tchrs. serve on the com.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (W. Bromwich and Wednesbury). (See West Bromwich, above.)

❊ *BILSTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., J. D. Wassell, Esq., Town Hall, Bilston.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. M. Cooper, Esq., Town Hall, Bilston.

Asst. Sec., F. O. Beech, Esq., Town Hall, Bilston.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in the education of girls, and 4 persons exp. in education (including a mem. of the Staffs. C.C.). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., P. A. Skinner, Esq., 69, Dudley-street, Bilston.

❊ *CANNOCK.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., C. A. Loxton, Esq., Council Offices, Cannock.

Secs. to the Ed. Com. (for Cl. Schs.), J. P. Gardner, Esq., Education Offices, Wolverhampton-road, Cannock; (for Vol. Schs.), W. E. Swift, Esq. Council Offices, Cannock.

Ed. Com. consists of 13 mem., 9 being of Cl. and 4 co-opted—viz. 1 woman (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), and 3 persons appt. by the Cl., who may, or may not, be mem. of the Cl. Com. shall always include 2 persons who are Foundation Managers of Vol. Schs., 2 ditto Cl. Schs., and 2 ditto Tech. and Secn. Schs. (if any). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., L. Barratt, Esq., Church-street, Chadsmore, Cannock.

❊ *COSELEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., J. Smith, Esq., Sedgley, near Dudley.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. J. C. Poole, Esq., Green-street, Coseley.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in Elem. and Secn. Ed. of girls, 2 with special knowledge of Cl. Schs., 1 ditto Secn. Education, and 1 ditto Tech. Education. (A tchr. has been co-opted.)

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. J. Davies, Esq., Mount Pleasant-street, Coseley, Bilston.

FENTON.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., R. T. Adderley, Esq., Council Offices, Fenton.

Sec. to Ed. Com., J. Griffiths, Esq., Church-street, Fenton.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl., and 6 co-opted—viz., 2 women, 1 nom. by the Staffs. C.C., 1 nom. by C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., and 1 nom. by Free Church Schs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (N. Staffs.). (See Hanley, above.)

❊ *HANDSWORTH.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to U.D.C., H. Ward, Esq., Council Offices, Handsworth.

Sec. to Ed. Com., T. H. Moon, Esq., Soho Hill, Handsworth, Staffs.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including at least 1 woman). Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. The following have been co-opted—1 lady, the Headmaster of the Grammar Sch., 1 Tchr. nominated by the local Asstn. of the N.U.T., 1 nominated by the R.C. Cl., and 2 others. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. Heaven, Esq., 69, Union-street, Wednesbury, Staffs.

ROWLEY REGIS.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., D. Wright, Esq., Council Offices, Old Hill, Staffs.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman, 2 mem. who are also mem. of the Staffs. C.C., and 3 who were mem. of the late Sch. Board), and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 rec.

by the Staffs. C.C., 1 rec. by the late Sch. Board, 1 rec. by the Governors of Halesowen Grammar Sch., and 1 rec. by the Cl. of the Univ. of Birmingham. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Mole, Esq., Westbourne, Cradley Heath, Staffs.

* *TIPTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., J.H. Stockdale, Esq., Solicitor, Council Offices, Tipton.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Richards, Esq., Owen-street, Tipton.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of Cl., and 6 co-opted - viz. 2 women and 4 persons who may or may not be mem. of the Cl. Com. shall include persons exp. in education, &c. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. W. Baker, Esq., Kentora, Park-lane East, Tipton.

* *TUNSTALL.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. P. Llewellyn, Esq., Council Offices, Tunstall.
ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 7 co-opted, viz.—4 selected by Cl. as persons exp. in education, including 2 women, 1 rec. by the Staffs. C.C., 1 rec. by the Trustees of Victoria Institute, and 1 rec. by Dr. R. Hulme's Charity. Com. shall include persons exp. in education, &c., and Univ., Secn. (Boys and Girls), Tech., Industrial and Commercial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., North Staffs. (See Hanley, above.)

* *WOLSTANTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., Ed. Hollinshead, Esq., Council Offices, Wolstanton.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 8 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 7 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including at least 1 woman, 1 rec. by the Staffs C.C. (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 1 rec. by the Com. of the N. Staffs. Mining Institute, and 1 rec. by the Vol. Sch. Managers in Cl.'s area. Mem. of the Cl. are eligible for co-option. Univ., Secn. (Boys and Girls), Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district) shall always be rep. Length of office determined by Cl.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., North Staffs. (See Hanley, above.)

SUFFOLK.

* **East Suffolk Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., A. T. Cobbold, Esq., Ipswich.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. E. Watkins, Esq., County Hall, Ipswich.
ED. COM. consists of 37 mem., being 27 of Cl. (including 1 rep. Lowestoft, and—on the first Com.—2 mem. of late Sch. Boards) and 10 co-opted—viz. 2 women rep. the Secn. and Elem. Education of Girls respectively, 1 nom. by the Senate of the Univ. of Cambridge, 2 persons exp. in Agriculture and Horticulture, 1 exp. in the Secn. Education of Boys, 3 from amongst Managers of Cl. and Vol. Elem. Schs., and 1 exp. in Tech. Education. Mem. of the Cl. are eligible for co-option. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Suffolk County), W. Busby, Esq., Council Sch., Yoxford.

* IPSWICH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., W. Bantoft, Esq.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. H. Hume, Esq., Tower House, Tower-street, Ipswich.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in Education. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. W. Patmore, Esq., St. Mary, Stoke National Sch., Ipswich.

❊ *LOWESTOFT.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, R. B. Nicholson, Esq., Town Hall, Lowestoft.
Asst. Sec., S. J. Bailey, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in Education. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. J. Ratcliffe, Esq., Church-road Cl. Sch., Lowestoft.

❊ **West Suffolk Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., A. T. Cobbold, Esq., Bury St. Edmunds.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. R. Hughes, Esq., 5, Crown-street, Bury St. Edmunds.
ED. COM. consists of 32 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including 2 women). Higher and Secn. Education (including Evening Schs), Tech., and Sc. and Art Schs., Industrial Education (including Agricultural and other special industries of the County), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (A tchr. has been appt. on the rec. of the local N.U.T. Asstn.) Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (W. Suffolk County), T. H. Bromham, Esq., Cl. Sch., Polstead, Colchester.

❊ *BURY ST. EDMUNDS.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. P. Wheeler, Esq., Town Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. H. Wakefield, Esq., Town Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 9 co-opted—viz. 2 women exp. in Education, 1 rec. by the Com. of St. Mary's Schs., 1 ditto St. James' and St. John's Schs., 1 rec. by the Governors of the Feoffment Sch., and 1 rec. by the Com. of the R.C. Schs. (these 4 to rep. Elem. Education), 1 rec. by the Governors of King Edward VI. Grammar Sch., and 1 rec. by the Governing Body of the E. Anglian Sch. (these 2 to rep. Higher Education), and 1 tchr. rec. by the local branch of the N.U.T. Annual Election for mem. of Cl., Triennial for co-opted mem.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. Ring, Esq., National Sch., Chevington, Bury St. Edmunds.

SURREY.

❊ **Surrey Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., T. W. Weeding, Esq., Kingston-on-Thames.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., Ramsay Nares, Esq., Kingston-on-Thames.
ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 20 of Cl., 2 elected by each of the 5 Districts in Surrey, and 7 co-opted, including a rep. of the Senate of London Univ. Triennial Election.
Consultative Com. consists of 24 mem., being 4 of the Ed. Com. (rep. Univ. Education), 6 selected from the Staff Instructors of the Com. (qualified in Sc., Art, Modern Languages, Domestic Subjects, Manual Training, and Technology), 2 rep. the Headmasters of Secn. Schs, 1 Headmistress from a Secn. Sch. in the County (the last 3 elected at a meeting called for that purpose), 1 Asst. Master and 1 Asst. Mistress (rec. by the Incorporated Asstns. of Asst. Masters and Mistresses respectively), 1 Headmaster, 1 Asst. Master, 1 Headmistress, and 1 Asst. Mistress (elected by the Surrey Branch of the N.U.T.), 1 rep. the Head Tchrs. of Evening Schs. (elected by voting papers), 2 persons exp. in educational administration, and 2 persons exp. in teaching (the last 4 selected by the Ed. Com.). One-third of the mem. retire annually.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Surrey County), L. Rawes, Esq., Send Sch., near Woking.

❊ CROYDON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., F. C. Lloyd, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Croydon.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Smyth, Esq., Katharine-street, Croydon.
ED. COM. consists of 31 mem., being 19 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 12 co-opted, including not less than 2 women and 6 mem. of the late Sch. Board. (A tchr. has been co-opted.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Jones, Esq., 4, Egerton-road, South Norwood, S.E.

* *GUILDFORD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. S. Miller, Esq., Bridge-street, Guildford.

Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. G. Shirley, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 11 of Cl. and 7 co-opted, viz. 1 woman, 1 rep. and rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of the Borough, 3 rep. Cl., Vol., and Secn. Schs., and 2 exp. in Tech. Education. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. V. Shafto, Esq., Sandfield Cl. Sch., Guildford.

* *KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Ed. Com., H. A. Winser, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Kingston-upon-Thames.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. T. Roberts, Esq., B.A., Education Offices, Kingston-upon-Thames.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl., 4 mem. of the Surrey C.C., and 3 co-opted, including 1 woman. (A tchr. has been co-opted.)

Advisory Com. consists of all the Head Tchrs. of the Borough and 4 rep. the Cert. Asst. Tchrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., R. J. Taylor, Esq., 107, Park-road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

* *REIGATE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., Alfred Smith, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Reigate.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Lund Newell, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Reigate.

Ed. Com. consists of 22 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 10 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Managers of the National Sch., 1 ditto St. Mary's and St. Luke's Schs., 1 ditto St. Matthew's Sch., 1 ditto St. John's Sch., 1 ditto Brit. Sch., 1 ditto Wes. Sch., 2 (1 a woman) rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the Borough, and 2 (1 a woman—a tchr. has been appt. under this clause)—selected by the Cl. Annual Election for mem. of the Cl. Triennial for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. J. Bath, Esq., St. John's Sch., Redhill

* *RICHMOND.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. B. Senior, Esq., Town Hall, Richmond, Surrey.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Sagar, Esq., Town Hall, Richmond, Surrey.

Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being not less than 16, or more than 18, of Cl., and the remainder co-opted (including 2 women), 6 being nominated by the Surrey C.C. (1 a woman) so long as the C.C. delegate their powers respecting the management of the Richmond County Sch. Tech. Instruction Classes, and Evening Continuation Schs. in the Borough, to the Borough Cl. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) One-third of the Cl. mem. retire annually. Length of office of co-opted mem. determined by the Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. D. Frost, Esq., "Coniston," Pagoda-avenue, Richmond, Surrey.

* *WIMBLEDON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and to the Ed. Com., A. S. Sheldon, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, 12, Queen's-road, Wimbledon.

Deputy Clerk to the Ed. Com., W. A. Harwood, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, 12, Queen's-road, Wimbledon.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 8 co-opted, including persons exp. in education, and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Schs. in the Cl.'s area, at least 3 being women, 2 rep. Higher Ed., 1 rep. Univ. Ed., and 1 rep. Vol. Schs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. J. Dann, Esq., 86, South Park-road, Wimbledon.

SUSSEX.

* **East Sussex Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., F. Merrifield, Esq., County Hall, Lewes.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Young, Esq., County Hall, Lewes.

Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 21 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. Higher and Secn. Education

(including Evening Schs.), Tech., Science and Art Schs., Industrial Education (including Agriculture and other special industries of the County), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. One-third of Cl. mem. retire annually; co-opted mem. elected annually.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (E. Sussex County), R. W. Philp, Esq., Cl. Sch., Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells.

* BRIGHTON.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., Hugo Talbot, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Brighton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Hackforth, Esq., 54, Old Steine, Brighton.

Ed. Com. consists of 28 mem., being 19 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted (including at least 2 women), all of whom are resident in or within 7 miles of the Borough. Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education, the Training of Tchrs. and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. (A tchr. has been co-opted.) Annual Election.

An *Advisory Com.* for Higher Education has been appt., which includes a tchr.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Brighton and Hove), H. Hone, Esq., 77, Hollingbury Park-avenue, Brighton.

* HASTINGS.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., B. F. Meadows, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Hastings.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., P. O. Buswell, Esq., 18, Wellington-square, Hastings.

Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 10 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including at least 2 women, 1 nominated by the Governors of the Hastings Grammar Sch. Foundation, 1 nominated by the Hastings District Church Schs'. Cl., 1 nominated by the Hastings, St. Leonards and District Cl. of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1 nominated by the Hastings Tchrs'. Asstn. (local N.U.T.), 1 rep. Secn. Schs. in the Borough, nominated by any asstn. of such schs., and 1 nominated by the Foundation Managers of R.C. Schs. The remaining mem. shall be selected so as to secure the rep. of Tech., Commercial, Industrial and Elem. Education in Cl. Elem. Schs. One-third of the Cl. mem. and the whole of the co-opted mem. retire annually.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. W. Crocker, Esq., 152, Edmund-road, Clive Vale, Hastings.

BEXHILL.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., E. Sholto Douglas, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Bexhill.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. Wilson, Esq., Amherst-road, Bexhill.

Ed. Com. consists of 16 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 2 women), Secn. Education (Boys and Girls), Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough). Elem. Education and the Education of Girls shall always be rep. on the com.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hastings.) (See Hastings, above.)

* *EASTBOURNE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, H. W. Fovargue, Esq., Town Hall, Eastbourne.

Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 10 co-opted (including 2 women), 2 rep. the Eastbourne Vol. Schs. Asstn., 1 rep. the Eastbourne Schoolmasters' Asstn., 1 rep. the Eastbourne Free Church Cl., 1 woman rep. the Eastbourne Private Schoolmistresses' Asstn., 1 rep. Univ. Education, 1 rep. Nonconformists, 1 rep. R.C.s, 1 mem. of the E. Sussex C.C., and 1 woman resident in Eastbourne. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. A. Fox, Esq., Christ Church Sch., Eastbourne.

HOVE.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. Endacott, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Hove.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. G. Dancy, Esq., 89, Church-road, Hove.

Ed. Com. consists of 17 mem., being 11 of Cl. (including the Mayor and ex-

Mayor), and 6 co-opted (including 2 women). All educational interests shall be rep. on the Com. One-third of the Cl. mem., and all co-opted mem. to retire annually.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Brighton and Hove). (See Brighton, above.)

❊ *LEWES.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Lewes.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. H. Morris, Esq., 1, Severig Buildings, Lewes.

Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (of whom 1 shall and 2 may be women) as persons exp. in education. Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Elem. Education shall always be rep. Triennial Election. One-third of com. retire annually.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. M. Price, Esq., School House, West Firle, Lewes.

❊ **West Sussex Ad.C.***—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., F. Merrifield, Esq., Lewes.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., L. Thompson, Esq., West-street, Horsham.

Ed. Com. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 3 women, and 2 rep. the Borough of Chichester). Higher and Secn. Education (including Evening Schs), Tech. and Sc. and Art Schs., Industrial Education (including Agriculture and other special industries of the County), and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. on the Com. One-third of Com. to retire annually.

Advisory Com. consists of 36 mem. exp. in education—viz. 12 persons exp. in the management of Schs., 12 rep. Secn. Tchrs. and 12 rep. Elem. Sch. Tchrs. (the last-named appt. on rec. of the local N.U.T. Asstn. in the Ad County).

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (W. Sussex County), W. H. Corbett, Esq., Partridge-Green, Sussex.

❊ *CHICHESTER**—

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. W. L. Cooper, Esq., Town Clerk's Office.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Apps, Esq., Lancastrian Sch., Chichester.

❊ *WORTHING.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Verrall, Esq., Municipal Offices, Worthing.

Asst., E. A. Sparkes, Esq., Borough Ed. Dept., Worthing.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 2 women (a tchr. has been appt. under this clause), 2 rec. by the Managers of the Worthing Vol. Schs., 2 rec. by the Worthing Free Church Cl., and 1 acquainted with the needs of R.C. children. (A tchr. serves on the com.) Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. D. Young, Esq., Steyn View, York-road, Worthing.

WARWICKSHIRE.

❊ **Warwick Ad.C.**†—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., E. Field, Esq., Leamington.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., Bolton King, Esq., County Education Office, Warwick.

Ed. Com. consists of 33 mem., being 22 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Com.) and 11 co-opted—viz. 2 women and 2 other mem. appt. by the Cl., 1 person acquainted with the needs of C.E. Elem. Schs. in the County, 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1 ditto Schs. of other denominations, 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Birmingham Univ., 1 being the Head or an Asst. Master of Rugby Sch., 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Secn. Schs. in the County, being one of their own body, and 1 rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. under the Cl. Agricultural, Commercial, and Tech. Education shall always be rep. on the Com. Triennial Election.

* Chichester has formed a Joint Scheme with the West Sussex County Council, and its powers as an Education Authority (with certain exceptions) have been delegated to the Joint Committee for W. Sussex and Chichester.

† Includes Warwick Non-County Borough, which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Warwick C.C.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Warwick County), W. H. Boulter, Esq., Cranfleet, Charlotte-street, Leamington.

* BIRMINGHAM.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., E. O. Smith, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Birmingham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., *J. A. Palmer, Esq., Education Dept., Edmund-street, Birmingham.

ED. COM. consists of 33 mem., being 19 of Cl., including the Lord Mayor (these mem. to be chosen with special regard to the Parliamentary Divisions of the City and to Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education, and the industries of the City), and 14 co-opted—viz. 3 women, 4 persons exp. in education, 1 rec. by the Univ. of Birmingham, 1 rec. by the Governors of King Edward's Sch., 1 rec. by the Church Schs. Sub-Asstn. for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham, 1 rec. by the Birmingham R.C. Diocesan Asstn. rep R.C. Schs. in the City, 1 rec. by the Birmingham and Midland Institute, 1 tchr. rec. by the local branch of the N.U.T., and 1 rec. by the Trades' Council. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. J. Herne, Esq., 39, Reservoir Retreat, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

* COVENTRY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., G. Sutton, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Coventry.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. Horner, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Education Offices, 13, Priory-row, Coventry.

Asst. Sec. to Ed. Com., A. F. Stenson, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 15 of Cl. and 10 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 2 mem. of the late Sch. Board, 1 nominated by Birmingham Univ., 2 rec. by Spencer's Arts Trustees, 1 rec. by Bablake Sch. (the Head Master has been appt.), 1 rec. by Coventry Grammar Sch., and 1 rec. by the Managers of Vol. Schs. in the City. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., N. J. Walker, Esq., Red-lane Cl. Sch., Coventry.

* *ASTON MANOR.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Ansell, Esq., 27, Bennett's-hill, Birmingham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Norwood, Esq., Albert-road, Aston Manor.

ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz., 4 persons exp. in education, 1 rep. Secn. Education, rec. by the Warwick C.C., 1 rec. by the Asstn. of C.E. Schs., 1 rec. by the R.C. Diocesan Asstn., 2 Tchrs. (1 Master and 1 Mistress) appt. by the Cl. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. W. Hinchley, Esq., St. Mary's Ch. Sch., Aston Brook, Birmingham.

ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, L. Rawlinson, Esq., Town Hall, Leamington.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co opted—viz. 2 women (the Principal of the Girls' High Sch. has been appt. under this clause), 1 rec. by the late Sch. Board, 1 rec. by the Diocesan Asstn. of Church Schs., 1 rec. by the Catholic Schs. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Midland Asstn. of Day Schs., and 1 tchr. rec. by the Local Asstn. of the N.U.T. Annual Election.

A *Higher Ed. Com.* has been appt., to which a tchr. has been co-opted.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Slator, Esq., 35b, Bedford-street, Leamington.

SUTTON COLDFIELD.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, R. A. R. Nadin, Esq., Council House, Sutton Coldfield.

ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 1 rec. by the Cl. of the Univ. of Birmingham, 1 tchr. rec. by the local branch of the N.U.T., 2 rec. by the Trustees of Municipal Charities in the

* Correspondence respecting Schs. controlled by the Museum and Sch. of Art Com. should be addressed to E. Preston Hytch, Esq., Sec. Municipal Sch. of Art, Margaret-street, and that respecting the Municipal Tech. Evening Sch. to G. Mellor, Esq., Sec. Municipal Tech. Sch., Suffolk-street.

Borough, the Headmaster of the Sutton Coldfield Grammar Sch., and 1 mem. elected by the Cl. from outside their own body. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. G. Gill, Esq., "Ellerslie," Clifton-road, Sutton Coldfield.

❊ *NUNEATON AND CHILVERS COTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., F. S. Clay, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Nuneaton.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. S. Clay, Esq., Bridge House, Nuneaton.
Ed. Com. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 6 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including at least 1 woman, and 1 appt. on the rec. of the Cert. Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the District). Higher, Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Education, shall always be rep. One-third of the com. retire annually.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Wardle, Esq., Galley Common, Atherstone.

WESTMORLAND.

❊ **Westmorland Ad C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., J. Bolton, Esq., Kendal.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. J. R. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., County Education Offices, Kendal.
Ed. Com. consists of 36 mem., being 25 of Cl. and 11 co-opted—viz. 4 persons (including at least 2 women) selected by the C.C., 1 nominated by either Durham or Victoria Univ., 1 rec. by Kendal Town Cl., 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs., 1 rec. by Masters of Grammar Schs., 1 rec. by Carlisle Asstn. of Schs., 1 rec. by Westmorland Brit. Schs'. Asstn., 1 rec. by Sch. Boards. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education, the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., shall always be rep. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Westmorland County), G. H. Joyce, Esq., Troutbeck Sch., Windermere.

❊ *KENDAL.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Bolton, Esq., 14, Kent-street, Kendal.
Ed. Com. consists of 23 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 9 co-opted—viz. 4 persons selected by the Cl. (including 2 women and 1 rep. the Kendal Sch. of Science and Art, with special regard to Tech. Education), 1 rec. by the Head Tchrs. of Elem. Schs., 1 rec. by the Kendal Grammar Schs., 1 rec. by the Carlisle Vol. Schs. Asstn., 1 rec. by the N. Counties Brit. Asstn. of Schs., and 1 rec. by the Hexham and Newcastle R.C. Schs'. Asstn. Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough) shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. Webster, Esq., Crossrake National Sch., Kendal.

WILTSHIRE.

❊ **Wilts. Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., R. W. Merriman, Esq., County Offices, Trowbridge.
Director of Ed. W. Pullinger, Esq., M.A., County Offices, Trowbridge.
Sec. for Agric. and Asst. Director of Ed., C. H. Corbett, Esq.
Two Coms. have been appt., the Agricultural Ed. Com., and the General Ed. Com.
Agricultural Com. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the chairman and vice-chairman) and 6 co-opted, including 1 rec. by the Governing body of Univ. College, Reading, and 1 rec. by the Bath and West of England Agricultural Society. Triennial Election.
General Ed. Com. consists of 32 mem., being 22 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of the Finance Com.), and 10 co-opted (including at least 2 women)—viz. 1 rec. by the Governing Body of Marlborough College, 1 ditto Univ. College, Bristol, and 8 other persons (2 at least being women) acquainted with the educational requirements,

and the established industries of the County other than Agriculture. (Two tchrs. have been co-opted to rep. Elem. and Secn. Education respectively.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Wilts County), W. Cray, Esq., Steeple Ashton, Trowbridge.

❊ *SALISBURY (OR NEW SARUM).*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Hodding, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Salisbury.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Harris, Esq., 3, Castle-street, Salisbury.

ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl., and 8 co-opted (including at least 3 women)—viz. 2 (one at least a woman) rec. by the Salisbury Vol. Schs.' Asstn, 2 (1 at least a woman) rec. by the Salisbury Free Church Cl., 1 rec. by the R.C.s resident in the Borough, 2 Cert. Tchrs. (1 Master and 1 Mistress) rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. of Public Elem. Schs. in the Borough, and 1 rec. by the General Ed. Com. of the Wilts. C.C., rep. Tech. and Agricultural Education. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. R. Riches, Esq., "Figheldean," Salisbury.

❊ *SWINDON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Sec. to the N.C.B.C., R. Hilton, Esq., Town Hall, Swindon.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Seaton, Esq., Town Hall, Swindon.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted—viz. 2 women, and 2 other mem. exp. in education, and 3 mem. of, and rec. by, the Wilts C.C. Com. shall always include persons exp. in Elem., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education, with special regard to the industries of the Borough.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. E. Bullock, Esq., 36, St. Margaret's-road, Swindon.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

❊ **Worcester Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., S. Thornely, Esq., Shire Hall, Worcester.

Director of Education, Dr. S. G. Rawson, 37, Foregate-street, Worcester.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., James Mason, Esq., 37, Foregate-street, Worcester.

ED. COM. consists of 101 mem., being 64 of Cl. and 37 co-opted (including at least 5 women)—viz., 3 nom. by Oxford, Cambridge and Birmingham Univs. respectively, 1 nominated by the Association of Headmasters of Secn. Schs. in the Midland Counties, 1 woman nominated by the Headmistresses Asstn. of Secn. Schs.; 17 rec. mem., being 3 (1 a woman) rec. by the Cert. Tchrs. in the Elem. Schs. of the County, 1 for every 50 Schs. in the Vol. Schs.' Asstns. for Worcester, Birmingham and Ludlow, 1 for every 50 Schs. in the Birmingham Diocesan R.C. Schs.' Asstn., 1 for every 50 Schs. in the Midland Asstn. of Brit. and other Vol. Day Schs., 1 rec. by the Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture, 1 rec. by the Worcestershire Farmers' Asstn., and 15 selected mem. (at least 3 being women) rep. Univ., Secn., Commercial, Industrial and Tech. Education (with special regard to the industries of the County), the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Worcester County), T. Thompson, Esq., Arrow-terrace, Alvechurch, Birmingham.

❊ DUDLEY.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. C. Brettell, Esq., Town Hall, Dudley.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. M. Wynne, Esq., Town Hall, Dudley.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 15 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in Elem., Industrial, or Higher Education, 1 rep. Higher Education, 1 Tchr. rep. Elem. Education, and 3 rep. Vol. Schs. in the Borough, rec. by the Foundation Managers of such Schs. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. Griffiths, Esq., Fairview-road, Dudley.

❋ WORCESTER.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., S. Southall, Esq., The Guildhall, Worcester.

Sec. to the Ed. Com. (Higher Education), T. Duckworth, Esq., Victoria Institute, Worcester; (Elem. Education), F. T. Spackman, Esq., The Council Schs., Hounds-lane, Worcester.

ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 18 of Cl. and 9 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the City), the Training of Tchrs. and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. on the Com. (A tchr. has been co-opted under this clause.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. Ford, Esq., 70, St. Dunstan's Crescent, Worcester.

KIDDERMINSTER.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Morton, Esq., Town Hall, Kidderminster.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. M. Roden, Esq., Town Hall, Kidderminster.

ED. COM. consists of 13 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 4 co-opted (including 1 woman) as persons exp. in education, and acquainted with the needs of Tech. Education, Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the carpet industry and other trades of the district), Secn. Education (Boys and Girls), and the Training of Tchrs. Triennial Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 3 tchrs. (1 Mistress and 2 Masters) nominated by the Cert. Tchrs. of the Borough.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Carss, Esq., L.C.P., Bennett-street Cl. Sch., Kidderminster.

KING'S NORTON AND NORTHFIELD.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., E. Docker, Esq., 10, Newhall-street, Birmingham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. F. Moore, Esq., Education Offices, King's Norton.

ED. COM. consists of 30 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the chairman and not less than 1 mem. from each ward) and 12 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in education, 1 rec. by the Senate of Birmingham Univ., 1 rec. by the Governors of King Edward's Grammar Sch., Birmingham, 2 rec. by the Church Schs. Sub-Asstn. for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham, 1 rec. by the Midland Counties Asstn. of Brit. and other Vol. Schs. (a tchr. has been co-opted under this clause), 1 rec. by the Diocesan Catholic Asstn., 1 tchr. rec. by the local branch of the N.U.T., and 4 rec. by the late Sch. Board. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. W. Harris, Esq., 13, Fashoda-road, Selly Park, Birmingham.

❋ *OLDBURY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. Shakespeare, Esq., Public Buildings, Oldbury.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. Vernon, Esq., LL.B., Public Buildings, Freeth-street, Oldbury; (Higher Ed.), H. A. Anderson, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 8 co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 2 women)—viz. 1 nominated by the Univ. of Birmingham, 1 nominated by the Worcestershire C.C., 2 (1 a woman) rec. by the Tchrs. in Elem. Schs. in the district, 2 laymen rec. by the Vol. Sch. Managers of the district, 1 mem. and 1 woman selected by the Cl. (4 tchrs. serve on the com.) Triennial election for mem. of the Cl., annual for co-opted mem.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Scott Carrack, Esq., Tabernacle School, Oldbury, Birmingham.

YORKSHIRE.

❋ **York (East Riding) Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and to the Ed. Com., J. Bickersteth, Esq., County Hall, Beverley.

ED. COM. consists of 30 mem., being 20 of Cl. and 10 co-opted—viz. 2 women rec. by the Yorkshire Ladies' Cl. of Education, 2 rec. by the

Yorkshire College, 2 persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of Secn. Education in the Riding, and 4 ditto Primary Schs. in the Riding, appt. after consultation with persons exp. in the management and needs of such Schs. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Yorks E. County), C. E. Hampton, Esq., 39, Ella-street, Hull.

❊ KINGSTON-UPON-HULL.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., E. Laverack, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Hull.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. T. Riley, Esq., D.Sc., Education Offices, Albion-street, Hull.

Ed. Com. consists of 36 mem., being 27 of Cl. (including the Mayor and chairman of the Finance Com.) and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Hull), F. Anderson, Esq., 9, College-street, Hull.

YORK.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., R. P. Dale, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, York.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. G. Rushworth, Esq., Clifford-street, York.

Ed. Com. consists of 21 mem., being 13 of Cl. and 8 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 3 rep. C.E. Schs., 3 rep. Nonconformist Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Schs., and 1 rep. Public Secn. Schs. Annual Election.

Advisory Com. consists of 4 tchrs. elected by the local N.U.T. Asstn., 2 rep. Cl. Schs., and 2 rep. Vol. Schs.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Hume, Esq., 2, Liward-crescent, Hull-road, York.

❊ *BEVERLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Willis Mills, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Beverley.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of Cl. and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman (an ex-tchr.), 1 rep. the Sch. Managers, 1 rep. the C.C., 1 ex-Councillor, and 1 person exp. in education.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss Wise, Beckside Infants' Sch., Beverley.

❊ *BRIDLINGTON.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., A. E. Matthewman, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Bridlington.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. G. O. Sutcliffe, Esq., Quay-road, Bridlington.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 12 of Cl. and 3 co-opted (including 1 woman). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Driffield and Bridlington), B. F. Casson, Esq., National Sch., Nafferton, Driffield.

❊ **York (North Riding) Ad.C.***—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., M. C. Trevor, Esq., County Offices, Northallerton.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., D. R. Smith, Esq., County Offices, Northallerton.

Ed. Com. consists of 42 mem., being 26 of Cl. and 16 co-opted—viz. 3 women exp. in education, or acquainted with the needs of various schools in the area, 3 rec. by the Yorks and Ripon Diocesan Vol. Schs. Asstn. (York 2, Ripon 1), 1 rec. by the N.E. Wes. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Northern Counties Brit. Asstn., 1 rec. by the Leeds and Middlesbrough R.C. Diocesan Asstn., 3 rec. by Sch. Boards, 1 rec. by the Cl. of Yorkshire College, 2 rec. by the chairmen of Governing Bodies of Secn. Schs., and 1 rec. by the Governing Body of the Com. of Management for the Training Colleges of York, Ripon, and the N.R. Com. hold office till March, 1907.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Yorks N. County), E. Rushton, Esq., Oswaldkirk, Yorks.

❊ MIDDLESBROUGH.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., A. Sockett, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. S. Calvert, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.

* Includes the Non-County Borough of Thornaby-on-Tees, which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. and 7 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 acquainted with the needs of Cl. Schs., 2 ditto Vol. Schs., 1 exp. in Secn. and Tech. Education, and 1 exp. in Higher Education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Tees Side), W. H. Wilson, Esq., 108, Victoria-road, Middlesbrough.

❊ *SCARBOROUGH.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., D. A. Nicholl, Esq., Town Hall, Scarborough.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. Underwood, Esq., Town Hall, Scarborough.

ED. COM. consists of 10 (or not more than 13) mem., being 9 of Cl. and 1 woman co-opted. Com. shall include persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Schs. in the Borough. If such persons cannot be found within the Cl., not more than 3 persons shall be co-opted from outside the Cl. Length of office determined by the Cl.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Constable, Esq., 11, Victoria-road, Scarborough.

York (West Riding) Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., F. A. Darwin, Esq., County Hall, Wakefield.

Deputy Clerk, W. V. Dixon, Esq., County Hall, Wakefield.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Loring, Esq., County Hall, Wakefield.

ED. COM. consists of 48 mem., being 39 of Cl. (including the chairman, vice-chairman, and chairman of Finance Com.), and 9 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in Univ., Secn., Tech., and Commercial Education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Yorks., W. County), B. Langrick, Esq., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

❊ BRADFORD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., F. Stevens, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Bradford.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Garbutt, Esq., Manor-row, Bradford.

Asst. Secs. (Higher Education), J. Nutter, Esq.; (Elem. Education), B. Pitts, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 31 mem., being 29 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 2 co-opted—viz., 2 women. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. T. Waterhouse, Esq., 71, Parkside-road, Bradford.

❊ HALIFAX.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., K. Walton, Esq.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. H. Ostler, Esq., 22, Union-street, Halifax.

ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 19 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 2 women co-opted. There shall always be on the Com. persons exp. in the management or administration of Elem. Ed. in Provided and Non-Provided Schs., Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Higher Education, and if such persons are not found within the Cl., they must be selected from outside that body (to a number not exceeding three), in addition to the 2 women co-opted. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. H. Mitchell, Esq., 6, Westbourne Grove, Salterhibble, Halifax.

❊ HUDDERSFIELD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. H. Field, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Huddersfield.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., G. Gaunt, Esq., Peel-street, Huddersfield.

ED. COM. consists of 26 mem., being 18 of the Cl., and 8 co-opted (including 2 women and 4 mem. of the late Sch. Board) as persons exp. in education. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., B. Secker, Esq., College Higher Grade Cl. Sch., Huddersfield.

❊ LEEDS.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., R. E. Fox, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Leeds.

Sec. for El. Ed., W. Packer, Esq., Calverley-street, Leeds.

Sec. for Hr. Ed., Jas. Graham, Esq., Calverley-street, Leeds.

ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being at least 16 of Cl. (including the Lord Mayor) and 2 women co-opted, the remaining 6 mem. may, or may not, be mem. of the Cl. (2 women only have been co-opted on the present com.)

Advisory Com. consists of 4 Tchrs. from the Schs. of the City (including the Headmaster of the Higher Grade Sch.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. Rodgers, Esq., 3, Coldcotes-avenue, Harehills-lane, Leeds.

ROTHERHAM.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., W. J. Board, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Rotherham.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. H. Corbridge, Esq., Education Offices, Rotherham.

ED. COM. consists of 27 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 11 co-opted—viz. 2 women (1 exp. in the Secn. Education of Girls, and the other a Cert. Tchr. resident in the Borough), 1 person exp. in education (being a Cert. Tchr. resident in the Borough), 1 rec. by the Cl. of Yorkshire College, 2 rec. by Asstn. of C.E. Vol. Schs. in the Borough, 1 rec. by the Wes., 1 rec. by the R.C., 2 by the Governors of the Rotherham Grammar Sch. (the Headmaster has been appt.), and 1 rec. by the late Sch. Board. The Training of Tchrs., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough) shall always be rep. on the com. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Price, Esq., 10, Victoria-street, Rotherham.

* SHEFFIELD.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., H. Sayer, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Sheffield.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. F. Moss, Esq., Leopold-street, Sheffield.

ED. COM. consists of 43 mem., being 24 of Cl. and 19 co-opted as persons exp. in education—viz. 2 women, 3 rep. Sheffield Univ. (1 rep. Tech. Education), 2 exp. in Secn. Education, 1 rep. C.E. Elem. Schs., 1 rep. R.C. Elem. Schs., 2 rep. the Elem. Sch. Tchrs. of Sheffield, and (on the first com.) 8 of the late Sch. Board. Annual Election after November 9th, 1906.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. W. Cowen, Esq., 57, Ashland-road, Nether Edge, Sheffield.

* *BARNSLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. Horsfield, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Barnsley.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. P. Donald, Esq., Education Office, Church-street, Barnsley.

ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 8 co-opted)—viz. 1 woman (who shall be a Cert. Tchr. nominated by the local N.U.T. Asstn.), 2 rec. by the C.E. Schs., 1 by Wes. Schs., 1 by R.C. Schs., 1 by an Asstn. rep. Free Churches in the Borough, and 2 by the late Sch. Board. Triennial Election after November 9th, 1906.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss E. Baildon, 3, Pollit-street, Barnsley.

* *BATLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. H. Craik, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Batley.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. I. Wilson, Esq., Park-road, Batley.

ED. COM. consists of 16 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor), and 4 persons co-opted (including 1 woman), as persons exp. in education. Triennial Election after November, 1906.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Dewsbury and Batley), G. F. Laycock, Esq., Boothroyd-lane Cl. Sch., Dewsbury.

* *BRIGHOUSE.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., J. Parkinson, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Brighouse.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Reeve, Esq., Education Offices, Church-street, Brighouse.

ED. COM. consists of 13 mem., being 12 of Council, and 1 woman co-opted. Com. shall include persons exp. in education, and if such cannot be found within the Cl., com. shall be enlarged by the co-option of not more than 3 persons, in addition to 1 woman co-opted. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Huddersfield.) (See Huddersfield, above.)

❋ *DEWSBURY*.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., H. Ellis, Esq., Town Hall, Dewsbury.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., S. G. Bibby, Esq., Town Hall, Dewsbury.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl., and 6 co-opted (including 2 women)—viz. 2 rec. by C.E. Schs., 3 rec. by the Free Church Cl., and 1 rec. by R.C. Schs. Triennial Election after November, 1906.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Dewsbury and Batley.) (See Batley, above.)

DONCASTER.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and *Sec. to the Ed. Com.*, R. A. H. Tovey, Esq., 1, Priory-place, Doncaster.
Asst. Sec., H. A. Roberts, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 12 mem., being 10 of Cl., and 2 co-opted—viz. 1 woman exp. in education (a tchr. has been co-opted under this clause), and 1 rec. by the Governors of Yorkshire College, or of Univ. College, Sheffield. Univ. and Secn. Ed. of boys and girls and its Higher and Lower grades, Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Ed. (with special regard to the industries of the Borough), the Training of Tchrs. and Elem. Ed. in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., C. H. Dawle, Esq., Sch. House, Rossington, Doncaster.

❋ *HARROGATE*.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. T. Taylor, Esq., 1, Cambridge-crescent, Harrogate.
Asst. Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Butterworth, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 24 mem., being 18 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 6 co-opted—viz. 2 women, 2 rep. the W. Riding C.C., 1 rep. the Yorkshire College, and 1 mem. of the Tech. Instruction Com.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., B. H. Wright, Esq., Killinghall, near Leeds.

❋ *KEIGHLEY*.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., Wm. Bagshaw, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Keighley.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Midgley, Esq., Cooke-street, Keighley.
ED. COM. consists of 20 mem., being 15 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 5 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 persons exp. in Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Industrial Education (having special regard to the industries of the Borough), and 2 nominated by the W. Riding C.C. Length of office determined by the Cl.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., Miss A. E. Buscall, 10, Mornington-street, Keighley.

MORLEY.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., F. Thackray, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Morley.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. Brown, Esq., Education Offices, Peel-street, Morley.
ED. COM. consists of 13 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 1 woman. Com. shall include persons exp. in education and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Schs. in the Borough. If such persons cannot be found amongst mem. of the Cl. not more than 3 persons shall be co-opted from outside the Cl. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Dewsbury and Batley). (See Batley, above.)

❋ *OSSETT*.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. Brook, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Ossett.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Lucas, Esq., 2, New-street, Ossett.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 16 of Cl. and 2 co-opted (including at least 1 woman) as persons exp. in education. Elem. Ed., Secn. Ed. of Boys and Girls, Tech. and Commercial Ed., and Evg. Schs. shall always be rep.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Dewsbury and Batley). (See Batley, above.)

❋ *PONTEFRACT*.—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Haddock, Esq., Municipal Offices, Pontefract.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 1 woman)—viz. 1 rep. the Managers of C.E. Schs., 1 ditto R.C. Schs., 1

ditto Wes. Schs., 1 rep. the Governors of King's Sch., 1 rep. the West Riding C.C., and 1 rep. the Town Tech. Classes Com.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., G. H. Ibbotson, Esq., 115, Smawthorne-lane, Castleford.

PUDSEY.—The L.E.A. is the Non County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., B. Dufton, Esq., Municipal Offices, Pudsey.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. W. Wilson, Esq., Municipal Offices, Pudsey.
ED. COM. consists of 14 mem., being 9 of Cl. and 1 woman co-opted. The remaining mem. may, or may not, be mem. of Cl. Com. shall include persons exp. in education; and Tech., Commercial, Industrial, Secn. (Boys and Girls) and Elem. Education in Cl. and Vol. Schs. shall always be rep. Length of office determined by Cl., but not to exceed 3 yrs.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Bradford). (See Bradford, above.)

TODMORDEN.—The L.E.A. is the Non County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., D. Sutcliffe, Esq., Town Clerk's Office, Todmorden.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Whitehead, Esq., Roomfield Sch., Todmorden.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of Cl. (including the Mayor and Deputy Mayor) and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 1 mem. of the W. Riding C.C., and 4 (from either inside or outside the Cl.) rep. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Education (with special regard to the industries of the Borough, the Training of Tchrs., and Elem. Education). Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Aspinall, Esq., Cornholme Cl. Sch., Todmorden.

* *WAKEFIELD.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., W. W. Greenhalgh, Esq., Town Hall, Wakefield.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., P. Glover, Esq., Town Hall, Wakefield.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 14 of Cl. (including the Mayor) and 7 co-opted—viz. 2 women (rec. by the Wakefield Branch of the Yorkshire Ladies' Cl. of Education), 1 rec. by the W. Riding C.C., 1 rec. by the Governors of the Free Grammar Sch. of Queen Elizabeth, 1 rec. by the Diocesan Church Schs'. Assn., 1 rec. by the Managers of the Wes. Day Sch., and 1 rec. by the Managers of the R.C. Schs. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. W. Tattersall, Esq., 7, Freeston-terrace, Normanton.

* *SHIPLEY.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., I. Lindow, Esq., Council Offices, Shipley.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., W. Popplestone, Esq., Saltaire-road, Shipley.
ED. COM. consists of 15 mem., being 8 of Cl. and 7 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons skilled in the administration or acquainted with the needs of Secn. Ed. (boys and girls), Tech. and Commercial Ed. (with special regard to the industries of the district), and Elem. Ed. of all types and grades. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. Laycock, Esq., 10, Aire-street, Thackley, Bradford.

WALES.

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., J. R. Roberts, Esq., Llangefni.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. H. Williams, Esq., Ed. Offices, Llangefni.
ED. COM. consists of 30 mem., being 27 of the Cl., and 3 co-opted, including at least 1 woman (2 tchrs. have been co-opted under this clause). Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., D. Pryse Jones, Esq., Cl Sch., Newborough, Anglesey.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

* **Brecon Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.
Clerk to the C.C., J. R. Roberts, Esq., Llangefni.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. H. Williams, Esq., Ed. Offices, Llangefni.

Ed. Com. consists of 60 mem., being 46 mem. of the Cl. (including the Chairman, ex-off.) and 14 co-opted—viz. 2 rep. Univ. Ed., rec. by the Cl. of S. Wales and Monmouth Univ. Coll. and the Cl. of the Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; 2 (one a woman) rep. Secn. Ed., rec. by the Managers of Secn. Schs. in the County; 6 rep. Elem. Ed. (viz. 2 (one a woman) rec. by the late Sch. Boards, 2 (one a woman) rec. by St. David's Diocesan Asstn., 1 rec. by the Managers of Brit. and Undenominational Schs. in the County, 1 rec. by the Managers of R.C. Schs.), and 4 selected by the Cl. as persons exp. in education, at least 2 being women. (A tchr. has been co-opted on the rec. of the local N.U.T. Asstn.) Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., A. J. Corbett, Esq., Llanfaes Cl. Sch., Brecon.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. C. Fryer, Esq., Aberystwyth.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., Jenkin James, Esq., County Education Offices, Cambrian Chambers, Aberystwyth.

Ed. Com. consists of 40 mem., being not less than 30 of the Cl. (appointed so as to secure as far as possible the adequate rep. of all parts of the County) and 10 persons (who may or may not be mem. of the Cl.)—viz. 2 rep. Univ. Ed., 2 Intermediate Ed., 3 Elem. Ed. (3 tchrs. have been appt. under this clause) and 3 rep. Tech. Ed. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., D. Rees, Esq., Llanddewibrefi Cl. Sch., Llanio-road, Cardigan.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

* **Carmarthen Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. W. Nicholas, Esq., County Offices, Carmarthen.

Asst. Sec., T. Brown, Esq.

Ed. Com. consists of 25 mem., being 18 of the Cl., 2 women, and 5 persons selected by the Cl. from amongst its own members or outside, viz. 1 rep. Univ. Ed., 1 Secn. Ed., 1 Tech. Ed. (having regard to the interests of the County), and 2 Elem. Ed. in Provided and Non-Provided Schs. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., D. M. Jones, Esq., Pentrepoth Cl. Sch., Carmarthen.

* *CARMARTHEN N.C.B.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C., R. M. Thomas, Esq., Council Offices, Carmarthen.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Walters, Esq., Council Offices, Carmarthen.

Ed. Com. consists of 13 mem., being 7 of the Cl. and 6 co-opted (including 2 women) as persons exp. in education. Elem., Secn., Tech. and Univ. Education shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. H. Mitchell, Esq., National Sch., Ferryside, Carmarthen.

* *LLANELLY U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., H. W. Spowart, Esq., Council Offices, Llanelly.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., I. W. Watkins, Esq., Education Offices, Coleshill-terrace, Llanelly.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 13 or more than 15 mem. appt. by the Cl., 11 being mem. of the Cl. and 2 women. Com. shall include persons exp. in education, &c. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., D. G. Davies, Esq., "Bassaleg," James-street, Llanelly.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

* **Carnarvon Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., J. T. Roberts, Esq., Carnarvon.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. R. Davies, Esq., Education Offices, Carnarvon.

Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 24 mem. of the Cl., and 6 selected as persons exp. in education (including at least 1 woman). Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. R. Jones, Esq., Garth Cl. Sch., Bangor, Carnarvon.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

☼ **Denbigh Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., W. R. Evans, Esq., Ruthin.

Secs. to the Ed. Com., Messrs. Evans and Roberts, County Education Offices, Ruthin.

Director of Ed., J. C. Davies, Esq., M.A., Education Offices, Ruthin.

Ed. Com. consists of 36 mem., being 27 of the Cl., and the remainder co-opted by the Cl. as persons exp. in education (at least 2 being women). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. J. Roberts, Esq., Boys' Cl. Sch., Denbigh.

☼ *WREXHAM N.C.B.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., L. Taylor, Esq., Guildhall, Wrexham.

Ed. Com. consists of 24 mem., being 16 of the Cl., and 8 co-opted—viz. 2 persons exp. in education (including 1 lady), 4 mem. of the late Sch. Bd., 1 rec. by the local Asstn. of the N.U.T., and 1 by the Managers of Voluntary Schs. Secn., Tech., Commercial, and Elem. Ed. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Ass'n., A. H. Jones, Esq., 63, Salop-road, Wrexham.

FLINTSHIRE.

☼ **Flint Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., R. Bromley, Esq., County Offices, Mold.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., F. Llewellyn-Jones, Esq., County Education Offices, Mold.

Director of Ed., J. Bevan Evans, Esq., County Education Offices, Mold.

Ed. Com. consists of 67 mem., being the whole of the Cl. (56) and 11 selected mem. (not more than 4 being women). Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Primary Ed. shall always be rep. (2 tchrs. have been co-opted to rep. Elem. Sch. Tchrs, and 1 lady tchr. to rep. Rhyl County Sch. Governing body). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. Phillips, Esq., Ivy Lodge, Rhyl.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., T. M. Franklen, Esq., County Offices, Cardiff.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. James, Esq., M.A., County Education Offices, Westgate-street, Cardiff.

Ed. Com. consists of 30 mem., being 24 of the Cl., and the remainder co-opted as persons exp. in education, including 2 ladies and the Principal, Univ. Coll., Cardiff. Univ., Secn., Tech., Commercial and Industrial Elem. Ed. and the Training of Tchrs. shall always be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. C. Willmott, Esq., Albany-road Cl. Sch., Cardiff.

☼ CARDIFF C.B.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C., J. L. Wheatley, Esq., Town Hall, Cardiff.

Director of Ed. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., *J. J. Jackson, Esq., Education Offices, Howard-gardens, Cardiff.

Ed. Com. consists of 28 mem., being 23 mem. of the Cl., and 5 co-opted (including 2 women). Com. shall always include persons exp. in education, &c. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., F. W. Pepperell, Esq., 45, Bangor-street, Cardiff.

* Correspondence respecting the Tech. Sch., should be addressed to J. A. Jenkins, Esq., University College, Cardiff.

❊ SWANSEA C.B.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.
Clerk to the C.B.C., J. Thomas, Esq., Council Offices, Swansea.
Clerk to the Ed. Com., A. W. Halden, Esq., Education Offices, Dynevor-place, Swansea.
Sec. to the Int. Sch. and Tech. Sch. Com., W. James, Esq., Grammar Sch., Swansea.
ED. COM. consists of 25 mem., being 23 of the Cl., and 2 women. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. T. Griffiths, Esq., 17, Danygraig-road, Swansea.

❊ *MERTHYR TYDFIL N.C.B.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., T. A. Rees, Esq., Town Hall, Merthyr Tydfil.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., E. Stephens, Esq., Education Offices, Town Hall, Merthyr Tydfil.
ED. COM. consists of 34 mem., being 32 of the Cl., and 2 ladies. Com. to include mem. with a knowledge of the educational requirements of the district. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., T. T. Jenkins, Esq., "Glanyrafon," Abercanaid, Merthyr Tydfil.

❊ *NEATH N.C.B.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.
Clerk to the N.C.B.C., E. C. Curtis, Esq., Council Offices, Neath.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Russell Thomas, Esq., Education Offices, Neath.
ED. COM. consists of not less than 9 or more than 11 mem., being at least 7 of the Cl., and the remainder co-opted as persons exp. in education (including 1 woman). Secn. Ed. (Boys and Girls), Tech., including Industrial Ed. and Elem Schs., shall always be rep. Triennial Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Mid-Glamorgan), Rhys Nicholas, Esq., Cl. Sch., Carnarvon, Glam.

❊ *ABERDARE U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., T. Phillips, Esq., District Council Offices, Town Hall, Aberdare.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., J. Morris, Esq., District Education Offices, Town Hall, Aberdare. *Asst. Sec.*, T. D. Jones, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 21 mem., being 20 of the Cl., and 1 woman co-opted as a person exp. in education, &c. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Thomas, Esq., 32, Stuart-street, Aberdare.

❊ *BARRY U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C. and to the Ed. Com., T. B. Tordoff, Esq., 158, Holton-road, Barry.
Asst. Clerk, R. Treharne Rees, Esq.
ED. COM. consists of 9 mem., being 5 of the Cl., and 4 persons exp. in education (of whom at least 2 must always be chosen from outside the Cl., 1 being a woman). The Com. shall include 1 County Councillor rep. Barry U.D., at least one of the 4 Govs. of Barry County Sch., appt. by the Cl., 1 mem. appt. after consultation with Cardiff Univ. College, and 1 mem. exp. in the Commercial and Industrial conditions of the district. Triennial Election. (One-third retire annually on May 1st.)
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., E. Davies, Esq., 28, Woodland-road, Barry.

MOUNTAIN ASH U.D.—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., H. P. Linton, Esq., Town Hall, Mountain Ash.
Sec. to the Ed. Com., A. Morgan, Esq., Education Offices, Town Hall, Mountain Ash.
ED. COM. consists of 18 mem., being 12 of the Cl. and 6 co-opted—viz. 1 woman, 2 persons exp. in education, and 3 persons acquainted with the needs of the Schs. in the district. Annual Election.
Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Rhondda), J. Davies, Esq., Penybryn, Pontypridd.

❊ *PONTYPRIDD U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.
Clerk to the U.D.C., J. C. Jones, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Pontypridd.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., D. Milton Jones, Esq., Municipal Buildings, Pontypridd.

ED. COM. consists of 19 mem., being 18 of the Cl. and 1 woman. The Councillors rep. respectively the Gov. Body of the Intermediate Sch., the Board of S. Wales Univ. College, and any mem of the Cl. also on the Glam. C.C. shall be members of the com. Univ., Tech. and Industrial, Secn., and Primary Ed. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Davies, Esq., Penybryn, Pontypridd.

* *RHONDDA U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. P. Nicholas, Esq., District Council Offices, Pentre, R S O.

Director of Ed., T. W. Berry, Esq., Education Offices, Pentre, Glam.

ED. COM. consists of 31 mem., being the whole of the Cl. (30), and 1 woman. All grades of education to be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Davies, Esq., Penybryn, Pontypridd.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

* **Merioneth Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., R. Jones, Esq.. County Offices, Portmadoc.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. Haydn Jones, Esq., Pantyneuadd. Towyn, R.S.O.

Asst. Secs., T. G. Roberts, Esq., M.A., and R. Barnett, Esq.

ED. COM. consists of 36 mem., being 27 of the Cl. and 9 apptd. by the Cl.—viz. 2 (one a woman) rep. Elem. Ed. (two Tchrs. have been apptd.), 1 rep. Secn. Ed., 1 rep. Higher Ed., 5 (2 being women) rep. Tech., Agricultural, Commercial, and Industrial Ed. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Pryce Williams, Esq., Cl. Sch., Towyn, R.S.O.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., *G. D. Harrison, Esq., County Offices, Welshpool.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., L. Phillips, Esq., County Education Offices, Newtown.

ED. COM. consists of 56 mem., being all the mem. of the Cl. (36), and not more than 20 co-opted—viz. 4 rec. by the Certificated Tchrs. of the Elem. Schs. in the County, 2 rec. by the Secn. Sch. Tchrs. in the County whose names are on Column B of the Tchrs. Register; 1 rec. by the Senate of the Univ. Coll. of N. Wales; 1 by the Univ. Coll. of Wales (Aberystwyth), and not more than 12 persons exp. in education (not less than 2 or more than 8 being women). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. Lloyd Pierce, Esq., Cl. Sch., Llanfair, Welshpool.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

* **Monmouth Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., H. S. Gustard, Esq., County Council Offices, Newport, Mon.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., C. Dauncey, Esq.; *Hgr. Ed. Director*, A. B. Badger, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.; *Elem. Ed. Director*, J. W. Hall, Esq., B.A.; *Agricultural Ed. Director*, W. J. Grant, Esq.—County Education Offices Pentonville, Newport, Mon.

ED. COM. consists of not less than 44 or more than 48 mem., being 41 of the Cl., 2 women, and 1 rep. and rec. by the Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire. The Com. shall always consist of 44 mem., unless it appears desirable to the Cl. to elect 4 additional mem. as persons exp. in education. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. Davies, Esq., 54, Morden-road, Newport.

* NEWPORT C.B.—The L.E.A. is the County Borough Council.

Clerk to the C.B.C. and to the Ed. Com., A. A. Newman, Esq., Town Hall, Newport, Mon.

Secs.—Elem. Ed., J. Hutchins, Esq.; *Asst. Sec.*, T. Arthur Eaves, Esq.; *Hr. Ed.*, G. W. Moores, Esq., Education Offices, Charles Street, Newport, Mon.

* Also Sec. for Higher Education.

Ed. Com. consists of 20 mem., being 18 of the Cl., and 2 women. At least one rep. of each of the following shall be included amongst the Councillors: The Govs. of the Univ. of Wales, Govs. of the Univ. College of S. Wales and Mon., Gov. Body of Newport Intermediate Sch., Tech. Instruction Com., Managers of Elem. Voluntary Schools, and the late Sch. Bd. Com. shall always include persons exp. in Univ., Secn., Tech., and Elem. Ed., and if at any time such cannot be found amongst the members of the Cl., they shall be co-opted from outside. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., L. Webb, Esq., 24, Queen's Hill, Newport, Mon.

* *ABERTILLERY U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C., W. Gait, Esq., Cl. Offices, Abertillery.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., N. J. Llewellyn, Esq., Cl. Offices, Abertillery, Mon.

Ed. Com. consists of not less than 18 or more than 21 mem., at least 18 being mem. of the Cl., and one being a woman. Com. shall include persons exp. in education, &c. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., H. J. Lewis, Esq., Six Bells Cl. Sch., Abertillery, Mon.

* *EBBW VALE U.D.*—The L.E.A. is the Urban District Council.

Clerk to the U.D.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., T. Hughes, Esq., District Council Offices, Ebbw Vale, Mon.

Ed. Com. consists of 13 mem., including the mem. of the Cl. and 1 woman. Univ., Secn., Tech., Industrial, and Elem. Ed. shall always be rep. Annual Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., J. H. Williams, Esq., Pontygof Boys' Cl. Sch., Ebbw Vale, Mon.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke Ad.C.—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C., W. D. George, Esq., County Council Offices, Haverfordwest.

Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. E. H. James, Esq., B.A., Education Offices, 9, Quay Street, Haverfordwest.

Ed. Com. consists of 32 mem., being 20 of the Cl., and 12 persons who may or may not be mem. of the Cl. (at least 2 being women). Com. shall include persons exp. in education, &c. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., W. W. Winbury, Esq., 21, Meyrick Street South, Pembroke Dock.

* *PEMBROKE N.C.B.*—The L.E.A. is the Non-County Borough Council.

Clerk to the N.C.B.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., R. D. Lowless, Esq., Council Offices, Pembroke.

Ed. Com. consists of 15 mem., being 10 of the Cl. and 5 co-opted as persons exp. in education, including at least 1 woman, 1 mem. of the C.C., and 1 mem. of the Gov. Body of Pembroke Dock Intermediate Sch. All grades of education to be rep. Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn. (Pembroke, S.), E. Griffiths, Esq., 14, Meyrick-street South, Pembroke Dock.

RADNORSHIRE.

* **Radnor Ad.C.**—The L.E.A. is the County Council.

Clerk to the C.C. and Sec. to the Ed. Com., H. V. Vaughan, Esq., County Council Offices, Llandrindod Wells.

Ed. Com. consists of 33 mem., being all the County Councillors, with the Chairman and Vice-Chairman (25), and 8 other mem.—viz., 1 rep. the Vol. Schs. Asstn., 1 rep. Nonconformist Sch. Asstns., 1 rec. by the El. Sch. Tchrs., 2 (1 a woman) rep. Secn. Eucation, 1 rec. by the Welsh Univ. Court rep. Higher Ed., and 2 women appt. by the Cl. Com. shall always include persons exp. in education, and acquainted with the needs of the various kinds of Schs. in the County (having special regard to the Agricultural industry). Triennial Election.

Sec. N.U.T. Asstn., D. Jones, Esq., Endowed Sch., Llanelwedd, Builth.

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

NATIONAL UNION OF TEACHERS.

THE

N.U.T. EDITION OF THE CODE.

(The RED CODE.)

An Annotated Edition of the REGULATIONS of the BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, &c., &c.

THE COMPANION TO THE CODE.

Containing the "SUGGESTIONS FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF TEACHERS," "PHYSICAL TRAINING," &c., Annotated and Indexed.

EDITED BY

J. H. YOXALL, M.A., AND ERNEST GRAY, M.A.,

Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Each Volume 1s. Net. Post Free, 1s. 3d.

The Editors are always glad to reciprocate the courtesy shown them by Education Secretaries by giving information on Educational Subjects.

HINGED MURAL BOARD

(MASON'S PATENT).

For Students and Teachers, Free-arm and Model Drawing, and Demonstration.

Can be fixed in Nine positions; rigid in each, but easily Changeable.

BOTH SIDES CAN BE USED AT THE SAME TIME.

MADE IN VARIOUS SIZES.

FULL PARTICULARS AND PRICES ON APPLICATION.

Sole Makers:

ILLINGWORTH, INGHAM & CO., LTD., LEEDS.

Also other Specialities in . . . .

ART SCHOOL FITTINGS,
LABORATORY FITTINGS,
MANUAL INSTRUCTION BENCHES, &c., &c.

Special Desks for Secondary Schools.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

SECTION II.

THE SUPPLY

OF

POPULAR EDUCATION.

A SURVEY.

Arranged in accordance with the Authorities constituted under the Education Act, 1902.

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM.

Education Committees having been established, the question naturally arises, "What are they doing?" It is a query which the ratepayer, the parent, the man in the street, all raise in vague, indefinite fashion. It is heard frequently amongst those who take but a languid interest in educational affairs. At times it is more precise. It becomes, "We know that Local Authorities are building new schools, and increasing the provision of elementary education, but what are they doing in the way of increasing the supply of Secondary Education; what are they accomplishing in the way of provision for children who, though not likely to take advantage of a secondary school, may yet do something better than the elementary school can achieve?" Or again, "What return are we obtaining for the heavy expenditure, particularly from local rates, on higher and elementary education?" Hitherto the replies furnished to these queries have been equally vague: general statements are made as to schools in course of erection, institutions opened, schemes of scholarships established, and so forth. But it has been impossible to ascertain how far the various authorities in County and Borough have attempted to give effect to that development and co-ordination of educational effort which Parliament had in view when the Act of 1902 was under consideration.

Amongst educationists inquiries respecting the work of Local Authorities, though similar in form, have a deeper significance. There is a desire to ascertain definite information as to the educational work accomplished in several districts. What are the proportions of elementary school supply under Council and Voluntary management respectively? What is being done to secure the training of teachers? How far are the defects in the supply of Secondary Education being made good, and in what manner? What proportion of the population attends secondary schools? What is the nature of the evening school provision? The questions are asked not out of idle curiosity, but with a desire to know how far efforts in one district have proved successful; in what direction they have failed, and, consequently, what steps may with advantage be taken nearer home. If the belief prevails that improvement upon local conditions is impossible, the tendency to stagnation is inevitable. A recognition of great advance made by one's neigh-

bours is often a powerful impetus toward progress at home. The advance of technical education in England during the last decade is largely due to knowledge gained of progress made by our German competitors.

In this section an attempt is made to furnish a reply to this query—to indicate the nature of the supply of popular education within the areas controlled by the Education Authorities established under the Act of 1902.

The task has proved one of exceptional difficulty. Only those engaged in the collection of statistics respecting English education can appreciate the obstacles which are met in seeking to construct a picture of the educational supply existing in any one county.

While in some districts the Local Authority have acquired full knowledge of the position of the elementary schools, Council and Voluntary, within their area, in others that knowledge is much less exact. In many instances evening school work is largely a question of parochial effort unknown to the Central Authority. Boroughs and Urban Districts, which are not education authorities under the Act of 1902, retain and often exercise certain powers with regard to Secondary Education, and the work done by these smaller district bodies is not always within the cognisance of the chief Local Authority.

A large proportion of the supply of Secondary Education, and of that which is elementary in character but called secondary, is altogether independent of any Public Authority, and the heads of these private schools frequently refuse to furnish information. The statistics published by the Board of Education do not pretend to give particulars of existing conditions: they relate to a period of twelve months which was completed when the Board commenced the collection of statistics, a date often long prior to the date of publication. The difficulty of securing an accurate picture is increased by the rapidity with which educational conditions are changing. Not only are schools being built, and scholars daily forthcoming in greater numbers, but institutions, both private and public, are changing in character. The Higher Grade School becomes the Municipal Secondary School, the Technological Institute of one session is re-organised as a University School, with Art School and Science Classes attached. There is even difficulty over the use of names, for educational terms have not yet received exact definition, and are indifferently used by various Authorities.

Yet the inquiry, surrounded though it has been with difficulty, has furnished abundant evidence that it is only by the publication of an approximately accurate statement that one may secure greater accuracy. It is possible, indeed certain, that publication, by provoking criticism and evoking correction, will lead to accuracy, and it must also be recollected that the publication of an approximately accurate return will itself prove of assistance to those who are seeking information, always providing that any inaccuracy in detail be of such a character as to avoid the falsification of deduction. It must be recognised that a full return of the supply in any county would occupy in itself a volume. The statistics would need to be collected on the spot, and even then the material gathered in the early part of the inquiry would have slightly changed in character before the work were completed. Hence the editors do not claim for this return absolute accuracy. It is a broadly outlined impressionist picture of the conditions which prevail, an outline the details of which may be filled in when future editions appear. Its preparation would have been quite impossible but for the generous courtesy with which town and county clerks, directors of education, secretaries and members of education committees, local officials of the N.U.T., the heads of schools, public and private, have responded to our many appeals; indeed, their co-operation encourages us to hope that they appreciate the importance of securing such a return. We have not been able to respond to the wishes which many of them have expressed as to the form which the return should take. In self-defence we can only say that many of the criticisms which reached us were mutually destructive. Throughout we have indicated by the prefix of an asterisk the instances in which the returns have been corrected under the direction of a responsible official of the Local Education Authority.

Turning now to the form itself, it will be observed that we give the population and education rates, elementary and higher, and the produce of a 1d. rate. These figures alone furnish the basis for many interesting calculations. Elementary education, as the foundation of our system, is then roughly described, its separation

as between Council and Voluntary schools, with the number of children attending. Special schools for the deaf and blind, &c., are indicated, and here again is an object lesson for those who have made no such provision. A comparison between the returns furnished by various districts will indicate, roughly it is true, the percentage of the population for whom such provision ought to be made. The supply of higher elementary schools is indicated. Inasmuch as evening schools are to a large extent of the nature of elementary continuation schools, they have been placed next in the list. The number of children attending such evening schools is given as nearly as the number can be ascertained, though endless confusion arises in evening school returns owing to the fact that if one student attends two classes, some authorities insist on counting such as two students; others count heads and not subjects, and every one knows how the average attendance in evening schools differs from the number of class entries. The line between evening school and technical institute is also ill-defined, but after allowance has been made for such error as is inevitable, the figures afford startling comparisons, indicating comparatively high percentages of evening school students compared with population in some districts which are well organised, and lamentable conditions in others. They are eloquent in their evidence of the results of the day school system.

In describing the supply of Secondary Education, we have grouped the schools in accordance with the titles under which they are locally known. No other form of classification is at present possible. For information as to the precise character of the schools so grouped the reader should turn to Section III., where a large number of these schools are described in detail. The term "Grammar School," although it generally connotes a certain form of curriculum and the existence of endowment, has yet been locally applied to many schools not endowed and not following the standard grammar school course. The term "College" is used without any attempt at exact definition. The great majority are under private management. Many of their pupils are drawn from outside the Local-Authority area in which the buildings are situated.

Beyond the schools included in the list there is still a large number carried on for private profit unrecognised by either the Board of Education or the Local Education Authority. Usually the attendance at such schools is very small; of many it may be said that they exploit the ignorance of parents and guardians, and they cannot be regarded as seriously affecting the question of secondary school supply.

Educational institutions of a non-local character are indicated either by their title or by the addition of the words "non-local." By an index letter the schools recognised by the Head Masters' Conference and the Head Mistresses' Conference are indicated, and the letters L.E.A. are attached to those schools which are known to be maintained by the Local Education Authority. These various indications will enable inquirers to determine for themselves the character of the local supply.

It may be useful to add that competent Authorities set the required supply of Secondary Education at not less than ten per thousand of the population. England falls far indeed below that estimate. One of the American States is reported to have secured 16·5 per thousand. The Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1895, reported that there were twelve boys per thousand of the population requiring (not receiving) a secondary education, and this estimate was based on the assumption that parents in certain occupations, and in receipt of a certain income, should give a secondary education to their children. It will be observed that this estimate depends upon very uncertain data. A Blue Book issued in 1898 shows that in the schools to which it refers the number of boys amounted to 5·4 per thousand, and the number of girls to 4·5 per thousand.

With regard to the endowed and proprietary schools, of the seven selected counties reported on by the Secondary Education Commission, it would appear that the total number of boys per 1,000 of the population receiving a secondary education was 2·5, and of girls 1·1. The margin of error in all these calculations must be considerable, owing to the absence of accurate data, but they are sufficiently exact to show clearly that there is a very wide difference between the number who *should* receive an education in advance of the ordinary elementary school, and the number for whom such supply exists.

It is not our province in this Memorandum, which is merely of an explanatory character, to enter upon any discussion of the character of the supply which should

be furnished. Much must depend upon the requirements of the locality; but it can be safely asserted that a very large number of children annually leave our public elementary schools who, if facilities existed, would continue their school course for some three or four more years, to the great advantage of themselves and to the benefit of the State.

THE SUPPLY OF POPULAR EDUCATION.

The following *ABBREVIATIONS* are used in this Return:—

Ad. C. = Administrative County.
C. B. = County Borough.
N. C. B. = Non-County Borough.
U. D. = Urban District.
L. E. A. = Local Education Authority.
Pop. = Population (according to 1901 Official Census).
Est. Pop. = Estimated population according to most recent census or estimate of L.E.A.
Ed. R. = Education Rate:— { E. = Elementary Education. H. = Higher Education.
(*a*) = Area autonomous for Elementary Education only.
(*b*) = Area autonomous for both Elementary and Higher Education.
(*c*) = Schools recognised by the Headmasters' Conference.
(*d*) = Schools recognised by the Headmistresses' Conference.
Acc. = Accommodation.
Av. Att. = Average Attendance.
B. = Boys; G. = Girls; M. = Mixed; D. = Dual (i.e. Separate Boys and Girls' Departments under one Head Teacher); W = Women.
C. S. C. = Church Schools Company.
G. P. D. S. = Girls' Public Day School Company.
C. E. C. = Church Education Corporation.
Sch(s). = School(s).
Elem. = Elementary.
Def. = Defective.
Res. = Residential.
* Schools *not* working under the Regulations of the Board of Education for Secondary Schools.

N.B.—The number of Scholars given is, in Public Elementary Schools the *number of pupils in average attendance*, and in all other schools (unless otherwise indicated) the number of pupils on roll.

PRODUCE OF A PENNY RATE.—In Administrative Counties the property assessable for Secondary Education is greater than the property assessable for Elementary Education, inasmuch as the rateable property in Urban Districts and Non-County Boroughs responsible for the control of Elementary Education is not chargeable in respect of County expenses for Elementary Education, though such property is chargeable in respect of Secondary Education.

The figure given is (unless otherwise indicated) the produce of a 1d. rate for Elementary Education alone.

NOTE.—Paragraphs which have been corrected under the direction of the Local Authority Secretary are indicated by a large asterisk (*),

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
BEDFORDSHIRE.		
❊ BEDFORD Ad. C. (Pop. 100,159) Ed. R.: E. 4¼d. H. ⅜d. 1d. Rate = £3,577		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	67	9,561
†*Voluntary* ..	70	7,869
❊ *BEDFORD N.C.B.* (Pop. 35,144) Ed. R.: E. 9⅜d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = £823		
Council ..	5	3,538
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	3	998
❊ *LUTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 39,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/0½. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £660		
Council ..	7	5,012
Voluntary ..	4	2,422
Evening Schools:—		
Bedford Ad. C. ..	60	2,266
Bedford N.C.B. ..	1	638
Luton N.C.B.	1	500
*County Sch., *Bedford*, B.	1	200
*Grammar Schools:— ..	2	..
(*c*) *Bedford*, B (non-local)	..	870
Dunstable, Ashton, B.	..	147
(*d*) *High Sch., *Bedford*, G.	1	500
Modern Sch., *Bedford*, B.	1	430
(*d*) ,, ,, G.	1	270
L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch., *Luton*, M.	1	85
P.T. Centres, *Bedford and Luton*	2	141
BERKSHIRE.		
❊ BERKS Ad. C. (Pop. 142,183) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. — 1d. Rate = £3,970 E.		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	14	1,758
Voluntary ..	196	21,010
❊ *MAIDENHEAD N.C.B.* (Es. Pop. 13,650) Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £345		
Council ..	1	344
Voluntary ..	5	2,283
❊ *NEWBURY N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,061)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. ⅕d. 1d. Rate = £160		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	8	1,755
❊ *NEW WINDSOR N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,958) Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. — 1d. Rate = £332		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	4	1,619
Certified Efficient School ..	1	16
Evening Schools:—		
Berks Ad. C.	28	853
Maidenhead N.C.B. ..	1	120
Newbury N.C.B. ..	2	150
New Windsor N.C.B...	3	270
*Colleges:—	6	..
(*c*) *Bradfield*, B (non-local)	..	330
Maidenhead, B.	..	60
,, (Craufurd Jewish) B.	..	45
(*c*) *Radley*, B. (non-local)	..	210
(*c*) *Wellington*, B. (non-local)	..	489
Woolhampton (St. Mary's), B.	..	87
*College and Preparatory School, *Beaumont*, B. ..	1	170
*Clayesmore School, *Pangbourne*, B.	1	75
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
Newbury, B.	..	97
**Taplow*, B.	..	125
Wallingford, M... ..	..	75
Wantage, B.	..	72
High Schools:—	6	..
**Abingdon* (St. Helen's), G.	..	65
**Clewer* (St. Stephen's) ..	..	171
**Maidenhead*, G.	..	38
*Newbury, G.	..	94
**St. Alban's*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	..
**Wantage* (St. Katharine's), G.	..	102
*Modern School, *Maidenhead*, B.	1	87
*Preparatory Schools :— *Ascot, Bracknell, Crowthorne, Sunningdale, Wokingham, Wixenford, and Bigshotte Rayles*	7	..
(*c*) Roysse's Sch., *Abingdon*, B.	1	105
*St. George's Sch., *Windsor Castle*, B.	1	30
*St. Mark's Sch., *Maidenhead*, B.	1	80
Science & Art Day Classes, *Maidenhead and Newbury*	2	93
School of Art, *Maidenhead*	1	120
‡P.T. Centres	4	67
READING C.B. (Pop. 72,217) Ed. R.: E. 1/7. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £1,550		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	13	8,482
Voluntary ..	11	3,507
(*b*) Sch. for Def. Children	1	17
Evening Schools ..	5	554
*Friends' School, B. ..	1	49
(*d*) *High Sch., G (C.S.C.)	1	95
Kendrick School, B. ..	1	228
,, ,, G. ..	1	167

† One School, av. att. 69, though receiving Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.
‡ 2 being attached to Sec. Schs.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(c) *Reading School, B.	1	132
Science and Art Day Classes	3	220
(b) School of Art	1	Day 170 Evg. 155
P.T. Centre	1	84
Training College (Day), Men or W.	1	100
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.		
*BUCKS Ad. C. (Est. Pop. 197,046) Ed.R.: E. 9½d. H. ½d. 1d Rate = £4,168		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	73	12,528
Voluntary ..	175	19,138
* (a) *CHEPPING WYCOMBE N.C.B.* (Est. Pop. 17,688) Ed. R.: E. 1/2. H. — 1d. Rate = £250		
Council ..	6	2,714
Voluntary ..	1	506
Certified Efficient Schools..	3	108
Evening Schools:—		
Bucks Ad. C.	59	1 979
Chepping Wycombe N.C.B.	2	167
L.E.A. County High Sch., *High Wycombe*, G. ..	1	83
L.E.A. County Sch., *Wolverton*, M...	1	83
(c) *Eton Public School (non-local)	..	1,022
Grammar Schools:— ..	3	..
**Amersham*, M. ..	..	80
**Aylesbury*, B.	..	54
High Wycombe, B. ..	..	55
*Latin Sch. *Buckingham*, B.	1	65
Sir W. Borlase School, *Marlow*, B.	1	53
*Upton Sch., *Slough*, B. ..	1	52
*Preparatory Schools:— *Halton* (20 B.); Norfolk House, *Beaconsfield* (13 B., 65 G.); Stoke House, *Stoke Poges* (35 B.) ..	3	133
*(d) Prep. Sch. (Godstowe), *High Wycombe*, G. ..	1	65
(d) *Wycombe Abbey Sch., G.	1	200
Science & Art Day Classes, *High Wycombe, Amersham, Aylesbury, Buckingham, Marlow, and Wolverton*	6	2,014
School of Art, *Chepping Wycombe*	1	144
P.T. Centres:— *Aylesbury, Chesham, Newport Pagnell, Winslow, High Wycombe N.C.B.*	4 1	160
CAMBRIDGESHIRE.		
*CAMBS Ad. C. (Pop. 81,885) Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = E. £1,728 H. £2,873		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	34	5,427
Voluntary ..	100	10,141
(a) *CAMBRIDGE N.C.B.* (Pop. 38,379) Ed. R.: E. 6⅜d. H. — 1d. Rate = £1,013		
Council ..	2	666
Voluntary ..	17	5,655
Evening Schools:—		
Cambs Ad. C. ..	50	1,503
Cambridge N.C.B. ..		
Cambridge University (non-local)	..	..
L.E.A. County Sch.,† *Cambridge*, B.	1	265
L.E.A. County Sch.,† *Cambridge*, G.	1	233
Grammar Schools:— ..	2	..
(c) *Cambridge*, Perse, B.	..	162
Soham, B.	..	74
*King's College Choir Sch., *Cambridge* (Prep.), B. ..	1	50
(c) *Leys School, *Cambridge*, B. (non-local)	1	167
*Perse High School, *Cambridge*, G...	1	..
School of Art, *Cambridge*..	1	Day 25 Evg. 32
Training Colleges:— ..	2	..
Cambridge (Homerton), W. (Res.)	..	205
Cambridge, Men (Day)..	..	75
*ISLE OF ELY Ad C. (Pop. 64,495) Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. — 1d. Rate = £1,325		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	36	6,030
Voluntary ..	36	4,464
Grammar Schools:— ..	2	..
March, B.	..	100
Wisbech, B.†	..	55
*High Schools:—	3	..
Ely, G.	..	76
March, G.	..	34
Wisbech, G.†	..	84
*King's Cathedral Sch., *Ely*, B.	1	40
Science and Art Day Class, *Wisbech*	1	100

† Includes P.Ts.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
CHESHIRE.		
❊ CHESTER Ad. C. (Est. Pop. E. 373,533 H. 593,885)		
Ed. R : E. 8d H. 2d.		
1d. Rate = E. £10,451 H. £14,599		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	42	7,314
Voluntary ..	299	51,586
❊ *CONGLETON N.C.B.* (Pop. 10,707)		
Ed R. : E. 7½d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £146		
Council		
Voluntary ..	7	1,887
❊ *CREWE N.C.B.* (Pop. 42,074)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £633		
Council ..	14	6,713
Voluntary ..	2	956
❊ *DUKINFIELD N.C.B.* (Pop. 18,929)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/2⅜. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £245		
Council ..	3	1,229
Voluntary ..	6	1,528
❊ *HYDE N.C.B.* (Pop. 32,766)		
(*a*) Ed.R.: E. 1/1½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £495		
Council ..	6	2,343
Voluntary ..	6	2,355
❊ *MACCLESFIELD N.C.B.* (Pop. 34,624)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £447		
Council		
Voluntary ..	15	6,229
❊ *STALEYBRIDGE N.C.B.* (Pop. 27,673)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. ¼d.		
1d. Rate = £440		
Council		
Voluntary ..	11	4,419
❊ *WALLASEY U.D.* (Est. Pop. 60,000)		
Ed. R. : E. 10d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate = £1.450		
Council ..	6	3,737
Voluntary ..	8	3,663
Certified Efficient School ..	1	acc. 72
Special School for Def. Children, *Sandlebridge, Gt. Warford* ‡	1	80
Evening Schools :—		
Chester Ad. C.	85	7,264
Congleton N.C.B. ..	6	146
Crewe N.C.B.	3	838
Dukinfield N.C.B. ..	3	518
Hyde N.C.B.	5	866
Macclesfield N.C.B. ..	5	759
Staleybridge N.C.B. ..	6	807
Wallasey U.D.	6	2,184
*Agric. and Hortic. Sch., *Holmes Chapel*	1	..
*Colleges :—	3	..
Bebington, B.	..	20
Bowden, B.	..	60
Congleton (Mossley Hall), B.	..	50
Grammar Schools :— ..	11	..
**Audlem*, B.	..	38
Knutsford, B.	..	33
Lymm, M.	..	90
**Macclesfield*, B... ..	..	100
**Mottram*, M.	..	80
Nantwich and Acton, B.	..	84
**Northwich*, B.† ..	..	104
**Tarvin*, B.	..	20
Wallasey, B.	..	240
**Weaverham*, B.	..	30
W. Kirby, B.	..	112
High Schools :—	5	..
**Liscard*, B.	..	120
Macclesfield, G. ..	..	208
**Northwich*, G.	..	40
**Wallasey*, G.	..	190
**Sale, Brooklands and Ashton*, B.	..	85
*Modern Schools :— ..	2	..
Cheadle Hulme	..	..
Macclesfield (King Edward VI.), B.	..	126
*Mossley Hall Sch., *Congleton*, B.	1	40
*Private Schools, *Wallasey* (B., G., *and Prep.*) ..	40	1,549
*Preparatory Schools :— ..	4	..
Alderley Edge (The Ryley's), B.	..	38
Bowden (Wadham House), B.	..	42
Parkgate (Mostyn House), B.	..	100
Wallasey (Elleray Park), B.	..	50
L.E.A. Runcorn Institute, M.	1	104
*Sandbach School, B. ..	1	90
L.E.A. Secondary Day Schools :—	2	..
Crewe, M...	..	254
Hyde. M.	..	156
*Willaston Sch., *Nantwich*, B.	1	31
L.E.A. Technical School, *Winsford*, M.	1	85
Science and Art Day Classes, *Macclesfield* (2), *Staleybridge, Wallasey. Audlem, Cheadle Hulme, Holmes, Knutsford, Liscard, Mottram, Nantwich & Acton, Northwich* (2), *Upton Weaverham and W. Kirby*	16	799

‡ The West Kirby Special School for Defective Children, accom. 20, though in the area of the Cheshire County Council, is maintained by the Liverpool County Borough Council.

† Includes P. Ts.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Schools of Art:—	5	Day 169
Crewe, Hyde. Liscard, Macclesfield, Northwich ..		Evg. 511
		Both 102
P.T. Centres, *Crewe, Hyde, Macclesfield* (2), N.C.B.'s; *Wallasey U.D., Altrincham, Northwich* (2), *Runcorn*	9	672
✻BIRKENHEAD C. B. (Est. Pop. 116,040)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate = £2,466		
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council ..	9	6,395
Voluntary ..	23	15,140
Private Elem. Schools ..	11	198
School for Def. Children	1	63
Higher Elem. Sch., B.	1	241
Evening Schools ..	6	832
Birkenhead Institute, B.	1	215
(*c*)* ,, School. B...	1	176
(*b*) * ,, Prep. Sch.	1	62
(*b*) *Cadet Sch. Ship, B. ..	1	180
Convent Schs., *Holt Hill*	1	150
**Rock Ferry*, G. ..	1	50
(*d*) *High Schools:— ..	2	..
Birkenhead, G. (G.P.D.S.).. ..	..	59
Higher Tranmere, G.	..	115
*Secondary School, G.	1	171
*Private Secondary Schs. B., G., & Preparatory	22	963
Science and Art Class ..	1	651
School of Art .	1	Day 34 Evg. 120
P.T. Centres	2	123
✻CHESTER C. B. (Pop. 38,309)		
Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate = £800		
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council ..	1	218
Voluntary ..	19	6,043
Evening Schools ..	2	364
L.E.A. City & Council Sch., G.	1	86
(*b*) (*c*) King's School, B. ..	1	117
(*b*) (*d*) *Queen's Sch., G. ..	1	175
Technical Day Sch. and School of Science, B.‡	1	98
*Arnold House School, B.	1	85
School of Art	1	Day 29 Evg. 148
P.T. Centres	2	52
Training College Men (Res.)	1	112
✻STOCKPORT C. B. (Est. Pop. 98,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 11⅔d. H. 2⅔d. 1d. Rate = £1,595		

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council ..	9	3,795
Voluntary ..	21	11,046
Evening Schools ..	9	2,023
Grammar School, B ..	1	164
(*b*) L.E.A. High School, G.	1	91
L.E.A. Technical Sec. School, M.	1	269
School of Art	1	Day 112 Evg. 166
P.T. Centre	1	160
CORNWALL.		
✻CORNWALL Ad. C.† (Pop. 295,317)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £4,300		
†Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	187	29,234
Voluntary ..	137	16,483
FALMOUTH N.C.B (Pop. 11,789)		
Ed. R.: E. 6½d. H.— 1d Rate = £159		
Council ..	4	1,109
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	2	493
✻ *PENZANCE N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,136)		
Ed. R.: E. 7½d. H. ½d + C.C. rate		
1d. Rate = £230		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	5	2,000
Certified Efficient Schools ..	4	135
Evening Schools:— ..		
†*Cornwall Ad. C.* ..	95	3,113
Falmouth N.C.B. .	3	249
Penzance N.C.B.... ..	1	120
Colleges:—	2	..
**Launceston* (Dunhwed) B.	..	71
Truro, B.	..	111
*Collegiate Sch., *Bude, B.*	1	13
*County Sec. Sch., *Bodmin*, B.	1	52
Grammar Schools:— ..	5	..
**Camelford*, B.	..	60
**Falmouth*, B.	..	65
**Fowey*, B. 40, G. 40 ..	..	80
**Launceston* (Horwell) ..	..	..
**Truro*, B.	..	53
*High School, *Camborne*..	1	..
(*d*) *High Sch., *Truro*, G.	1	100
*Probus Sch., B.	1	64
Technical Sch., *Truro*, M.	1	59
*Thornton House Sch., *Redruth*, B.	1	25
*Wadham Sch., *Liskeard*, B.	1	63
Science and Art Day Classes, *Falmouth, Penzance, Camborne, Helston, Launceston, Rearuth, Truro* (2)	8	581

† Including *Truro N.C.B.*, which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County. ‡ Includes P.Ts.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Schools of Art, *Camborne, Liskeard, Penzance, Redruth, Truro*	5	Day 157 Evg. 355 Both 93.
P.T. Centre	1	18
Training College, *Truro*, W. (Res.)	1	61
❊ ISLES OF SCILLY Ad. C. (Pop 2,092) Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H ¾d 1d. Rate = £13 11s.		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	4	314
CUMBERLAND.		
❊ CUMBERLAND Ad. C. (Pop. 175,986) Ed. R.: E 6d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = £6,200		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	92	15,419
Voluntary ..	162	15,840
CARLISLE N.C.B. (Pop. 45,480) Ed. R.: E. 1/5½. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £848		
Council ..	7	4,316
Voluntary ..	9	4,033
❊ *WHITEHAVEN N.C.B.* (Pop. 19,324) (a) Ed. R.: E. 5d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £322		
Voluntary ..	7	3,223
❊ *WORKINGTON N.C.B.* (Est. Pop. 28,000) Ed. R.: E. 9½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £405 net		
Council ..	7	4,257
Voluntary ..	2	732
Evening Schools:—		
Cumberland Ad. C. ..	94	2,636
Carlisle N.C.B.	6	882
Whitehaven N.C.B. ..	6	531
Workington N.C.B. ..	5	630
*College (Grosvenor), *Carlisle*, B.	1	..
*Friends' Sch., *Wigton*, M.	1	62
Grammar Schools:— ..	5	..
(c) *Carlisle*, B.	..	191
**Great Blencowe*, B. ..	..	11
**Wigton* (Thomlinson's), G.	..	74
**Penrith* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	34
(c) **St. Bees*, B.	..	170
(d) *High Sch., *Carlisle*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	120
Institute, *Millom*, M. ..	1	106
Keswick Sch., D.	1	113
*Kent House Sch., *Whitehaven*, B.	1	32
Secondary Schools:— ..	2	..
L.E.A. *Workington*, M.	..	183
Wigton (Nelson), B. ..	..	95
*Preparatory Sch., *Seascales*, B.	1	36
Science and Art Day Class, *Carlisle*	1	52
School of Art, *Carlisle* ..	1	Day 116 Evg. 66 Both 11
P.T. Centres, *County* (6), *Carlisle* (3), *Whitehaven and Workington N.C.B.s*	11	287
DERBYSHIRE.		
DERBY Ad. C. (Pop. 421,579) Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = £4,432		
‡Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	124	34,136
Voluntary ..	249	44,472
❊ *CHESTERFIELD N.C.B.* (Pop. 27,185) Ed. R.: E. 1/4. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £420		
Council ..	6	3,816
Voluntary ..	5	1,565
❊ *GLOSSOP N.C.B.* (Pop. 21,526) (a) Ed.R.: E. 10⅜d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate = £338		
Council ..	3	3,875
Voluntary ..	13	
❊ *ILKESTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 28,500) Ed. R.: E. 1/1½. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = £333		
Council ..	6	3,503
Voluntary ..	4	1,364
*Private Elementary Schs.	6	106
Certified Efficient Schools..	3	56
Higher Elementary Sch., *Clay Cross*, M.	1	79
Evening Schools:—		
Derby Ad. C. ..	111	3,753
Chesterfield N.C.B. ..	1	633
Glossop N.C.B.	5	446
Ilkeston N.C.B.	2	300
*Colleges:—	3	..
(c) *Buxton*, B.	..	100
(c) *Trent*, B. (non-local) ..	..	135
Mount St. Mary's, near Chesterfield, B. (non-local)	..	190
Grammar Schools:— ..	8	..
Ashbourne. (Queen Elizabeth's) B.	..	61
Bakewell (Lady Manners'), M.	..	160
**Belper*, B.	..	60
Chesterfield, B.	..	145
Dronfield, M.	..	63

‡ One School, av. att. 34, is in receipt of Government grants, but is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Stavely (Netherthorpe), M.	..	134
**Tideswell*, B.	..	46
Wirksworth, B.	..	45
High School, *Chesterfield*, G.	1	137
*Latin School, *Risley*, B...	1	20
(*d*) *St. Elphin's C. of E. Sch., *Darley Dale*, G. ..	1	81
L.E.A. Secondary Schs. :—	3	..
Glossop, D.	..	100
New Mills, M.	..	57
Heanor, M. (also 120 P.Ts.)	..	170
*Private Secondary Schools	24	830
Science and Art Day Classes, *Heanor and Tideswell* ..	2	66
Schools of Art, *Chesterfield*, *Glossop*	2	Day 29 Evg. 165
P.T. Centres, *County* (4), *Chesterfield and Ilkeston N.C.B.'s*	6	316
***DERBY C. B.** (Est. Pop. 122,207)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/0½. H. 3½d 1d. Rate = £2,153		
Public Elementary Schs. :		
Council ..	10	9,478
Voluntary ..	21	8,677
School for Deaf and Dumb Children ..	1	162
School for Defective Children	1	80
Evening Schools ..	8	1,763
L.E.A. Muncipal Secondary Schs. :—	2	..
(*b*) *Boys*	..	195
Girls	..	261
(*c*) Derby School, B. ..	1	150
*Diocesan Sch... ..	1	..
*(*d*) High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)	1	110
Technical College ..	1	700
,, Institute ..	1	60
,, Class (Day)..	1	25
School of Art	1	250
P.T. Centre	1	168
Training College, W...	1	Res. 124 Day 6
DEVONSHIRE.		
DEVON Ad. C. (Pop. 378,794)		
Ed. R. : E. and H. 7½d. 1d. Rate = £7,534		
†Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	210	26,426
Voluntary ..	334	31,960
* *BARNSTAPLE*		
(*a*) *N.C.B.* (Pop. 14,137) Ed. R. : E. 7d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £200		
Council ..	3	..
Voluntary ..	9	2,239
* *TIVERTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 10,382)		
Ed. R. : E. 4d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £223		
Council ..	6	498
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	2	971
* *TORQUAY N.C.B.*‡ (Pop. 33,625)		
Ed. R. : E. 5½d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate = £743		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	15	3,830
Certified Efficient Schools	4	75
Evening Schools :—		
Devon Ad. C.	156	3,363
Barnstaple N.C.B. ..	10	582
Tiverton N.C.B.	5	232
Torquay N.C.B.... ..	5	276
*Allhallows School, *Honiton*, B.	1	85
(*c*) Blundell's School, *Tiverton*, B.	1	237
*Chaloner's School, *Braunton*, B.	1	28
Colleges :—	4	..
**Newton Abbot* (Newton), B.	..	65
**Paignton*, B.	..	40
Shebbear (Bible Christian), B.	..	116
*(*c*) *Tavistock* (Kelly), B. ..	..	78
*College Sch., *Lapford*, B.	1	30
Devon County School, *W. Buckland*, B.	1	70
*Edgehill Sch., *Bideford*, G	1	..
Grammar Schools :— ..	10	..
Ashburton, B.	..	51
**Barnstaple*, *B.* § ..	..	26
**Bideford*, B.	..	43
**Bovey Tracey*, B. ..	..	30
**Chudleigh*, B.	..	12
Crediton (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	80
Kingsbridge, B.	..	90
**Newton Abbot*, B. ..	..	45
Tavistock, B.	..	46
Totnes (King Edward VI.), B.	..	71
*King's School, *Ottery St. Mary*, B.	1	39
*Middle Sch., *Tiverton*, B.‖	1	41
,, ,, G.	1	81

† Two schools with a combined average attendance of 374, though in receipt of Government grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

‡ One school with an average attendance of 27, though in receipt of Government grant, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

§ This school will shortly be absorbed into the new Secondary School to be opened by the C.C.

‖ The Middle School, Technical School, Science and Art Schools and Chilcott School, Tiverton, will shortly be amalgamated under a new Scheme.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Moorside Sch., *Okehampton*, B.	1	25
*North Devon Sch., *Barnstaple*, B.	1	90
*Preparatory Schs. :—*Exmouth* (Pencarwick), B. Ayshford Sch., *Uffculme*, B. (17), Ellerslie Sch., B. (42), Park House Sch., *Budleigh Salterton*, B. (12), Hillsborough Sch., B. (15), Montpelier Sch., B., *Teignmouth*, Wolborough Hill Sch., *Newton Abbot*, B. (21), Upcott House Sch., *Okehampton*, B. (25), Westward Ho! Jun. Sch., B. (24)	9	..
*Royal Naval College, *Dartmouth*, B.	1	..
L.E.A. Secondary Sch., *Barnstaple* (to be opened shortly)	..	..
*Technical Schools :—	4	..
Bideford	..	..
Newton Abbot	..	..
South Molton, M.	..	151
Tiverton, Barrington St.‖	..	..
Science & Art Day Classes, *Ashburton*, *Barnstaple*, *Bideford*, *Exmouth*, *Newton Abbot*, *S. Molton*, and ‖*Tiverton* (2)	8	230
Schools of Art, *Barnstaple*, *Bideford*, *Paignton*, *Tavistock*, *Teignmouth*, *Tiverton*, *Torquay*	7	Day 410 Evg. 592 Both 96
P.T. Centres: —		
Newton Abbot and Tiverton	2	71
Barnstaple N.C.B.	1	65
Torquay N.C.B.	1	71
DEVONPORT C.B. (Est. pop. 75,334)		
Ed. R.: E. & H. $13\frac{3}{8}$d.		
1d. Rate=£1,168		
Public Elem. Schools :—		
Council	10	7,058
Voluntary	8	3,937
Special School, *Def. Children*	1	acc. 40
Evening Schools	8	1,345
(*b*) *Admiralty's School (Dockyard Tech.)	1	..
*High Sch., *Albert Rd.*	1	157
*L.E.A. Municipal Tech. Sch. (*Evenings only*)	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	3	300
School of Art	1	Day 171 Evg. 84
P.T. Centre	1	154
***EXETER C.B.** (Est. pop 48,000)		
Ed. R.: E.1/$5\frac{1}{2}$. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£1,033		
Public Elem. Schools :—		
Council	11	3,280
Voluntary	12	3,851
Certified Efficient School	1	78
Special Schools, *Deaf* (temp.), *and Blind Children*	2	140
Evening Schools: —	7	240
*Cathedral School, B.	1	22
*College (Albert Memorial Univ.)	1	..
Day Classes	..	72
Univ. Ex. Lectures	..	65
Manual School	..	Day 49 Evg. 81
*City Sch. of Shorthand, &c., B. & G.	1	58
(*b*) (*c*) Exeter School, B.	1	130
*Hele's School, B.	1	175
(*d*) High School for Girls	1	137
*Middle Sch. for Girls..	1	263
*Private Sec. Schs., B. 44, G. 276	11	320
*Willey Sch. of Domestic Economy, Day and Res.	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	3	609
Schools of Art	2	Day 58 Evg. 127
P.T. Centre	1	109
Day Training College, Men and W.	1	120
Res. Training College, Men	1	120
Hostel (Diocesan Church College, Women)	1	20
***PLYMOUTH C.B.** (Est. pop. 117,000)		
Ed. R.: E. & H. $1/1\frac{5}{12}$d.		
1d. Rate=£2,122		
Public Elem. Schools :—		
Council	16	12,502
Voluntary	14	6,019
Special Schools, *Deaf and Blind Children*	2	39
Special Sch., *Defective Children*	1	126
(*b*) Evening Schools	13	1,528
*Colleges :—	2	..
(*c*) *Plymouth and Mannamead*, B.	..	190
St. Boniface's, B.	..	65
*Grammar Schools :—	3	..
Corporation	..	80
Hoe, B.	..	125
Mutley, B.	..	109
*(*d*) High School, G.	1	..

‖ The Middle School, Technical School, Science and Art Schools and Chilcott School, Tiverton, will shortly be amalgamated under a new Scheme.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No of Scholars.
*Lipson School	1	90
*Notre Dame (R.C.) High School, G. ..	1	..
*Hoe Prep. Sch., B. ..	1	60
L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch., M.	1	180
(b) Science & Technological School, M.	1	640
Technical Art Sch., M.	1	230
*Other Proprietary and Private Schs., B. & G.	56	Abt. 1,000
Science and Art Day Classes	2	380
Schools of Art	2	Day 87 Evg. 235
P.T. Centres	2	130
DORSETSHIRE.		
*DORSET Ad. C. (Pop. 162,757) Ed. R.: E. 5½d. H. — 1d. Rate=£4,110		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	24	4,125
Voluntary ..	247	20,961
POOLE N.C.B. (Pop. 19,463) Ed. R: E. 5d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£324		
Council ..	3	214
Voluntary ..	7	3,250
* (a) *WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS N.C.B.* (Pop. 19,843) Ed. R.: E. 4½d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£431.		
Council ..	1	800
Voluntary ..	4	2,100
Certified Efficient School ..	1	7
Evening Schools:—		
Dorset Ad. C.	76	1,320
Poole N.C.B.	2	61
Weymouth N.C.B. ..	2	260
*College, *Weymouth*, B.	1	..
*Collegiate Sch., *Poole*, B.	1	30
*Commercial School, *Weymouth*	1	..
Foster's Endowed School, *Sherborne*, B.	1	59
Grammar Schools:— ..	5	..
Beaminster and Netherbury, M.	..	74
Dorchester, B.	..	50
Gillingham, M.	..	101
Shaftesbury, B.	..	61
Wimborne (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	70
*Milton Abbas School, *Blandford*, B.	1	40
*Preparatory Schs.:—*Parkstone* (Dane Court), *Swanage* (Durlston Court), B. (30); *Weymouth* (Connaught House), B. (50)..	3	..
(d) *Sandecoats Sch., *Parkstone* (C.E.C.), G. ..	1	80
Secondary Schools:— ..	2	..
Blandford (Milldown Co.), M.	..	119
Poole, D.	..	63
(c) *Sherborne School (non-local), B.	1	209
*Technical Sch., *Sherborne*	1	..
Technical and Art Schs., *Weymouth*	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes, *Poole, Beaminster, Blandford, Shaftesbury, and Sherborne* ..	5	151
Schools of Art. *Bridport, Dorchester, Poole, and Weymouth*	4	Day 107 Evg. 334 Both 17
P.T. Centres:—*Beaminster, Blandford, Bridport, Dorchester, Gillingham, Poole, Sherborne, Weymouth, and Wimborne* ..	9	326
DURHAM.		
*DURHAM Ad. C. (Pop. 556,970) Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£12,304 E. £16,213 H.		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	173	61,680
Voluntary ..	201	46,833
* *DARLINGTON N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 48,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/1⅛. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£930		
Council ..	8	5,551
Voluntary ..	8	3,807
DURHAM N.C.B. (Pop. 14,679) Ed. R.: E. 12½d. H.— 1d. Rate=£225.		
Council ..	2	229
(a) *Voluntary* ..	8	2,208
* *HARTLEPOOL N.C.B.* (Pop. 22,723) Ed. R.: E. 2/0½. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£310		
Council ..	5	3,294
Voluntary ..	4	1,490
* *JARROW N.C.B.* (Pop. 34,295) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£532		
Council ..	5	3,521
Voluntary ..	4	2,832

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
STOCKTON-ON-TEES N.C.B. (Pop. 51,478) Ed.R.: E. 17 7/10d. H.—1d. Rate=£753		
Council ..	10	6,231
Voluntary ..	7	2,363
* *FELLING U.D.* (Est. pop. 25,000)		
(a) Ed. R.: E. 1/9. H.—. 1d. Rate=£283		
Council ..	7	4,751
Voluntary ..	2	763
HEBBURN U.D. (Est. pop. 22,650) Ed.R.: E. 13 3/8d. H. 3/8d. 1d. Rate=£292		
Council ..	3	2,729
Voluntary ..	3	1,270
Special Schools:—	3	..
Deaf Children (Darlington & Stockton-on-Tees)	..	30
Evening Schools:—		
Durham Ad.C.	94	6,423
Darlington N.C.B. ..	5	1,379
Durham N.C.B.	2	510
Hartlepool N.C.B. ..	2	303
Jarrow N.C.B.	1	701
Stockton-on-Tees N.C.B.	1	800
Felling U.D.	4	195
*College (St. Cuthbert's R.C.), *Ushaw*	1	..
County Sch. (North-Eastern), *Barnard Castle*, B.	1	248
(c) *Durham Sch., B. ..	1	95
*Endowed School, *Scorton, Darlington, B.*	1	20
Grammar Schools:— ..	5	..
Bishop Auckland (King James I.), B.	..	140
Darlington, B.	..	145
**Houghton-le-Spring*, (Royal Kepier), B. ..	..	24
Stockton-on-Tees, B. ..	..	90
**Wolsingham*, M. ..	..	95
Henry Smith School, *Hartlepool*, M.	1	97
L.E.A. Higher Grade Schools:—	2	..
Jarrow-on-Tyne, M. ..	..	209
Stockton-on-Tees, M. ..	..	298
High Schools:—	4	..
Darlington, G.	..	106
Darlington (Immaculate Conception), G. ..	..	89
(d) **Durham*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	84
(d) **Stockton* (Queen Victoria), G.	..	128
*Old Elvet Sch., *Durham*, B.	1	40
*Preparatory School (Bow), *Durham*, B.	1	28
*Polam Hall School, *Darlington*, G.	1	184
Technical Institute Sec. Sch., *Consett*, M. ..	1	96
Technical and Secondary School (Johnston), *Durham*, M.	1	118
*L.E.A. Technical College, *Darlington*	1	689
*Various Private Schools, B., G., and M.	28	Abt. 1,000
Science and Art Day Classes, *Darlington, Felling, and Middleton-in-Teesdale*	3	140
Schools of Art, *Darlington and Durham*	2	302
P.T. Centres :— *Bishop Auckland* (B. 33, G. 98), *Blaydon* (31), *Chester-le-Street* (43), *Consett* (35), *Darlington N.C.B.* (33), *Durham N.C.B.* (154), *Hartlepool N.C.B.* (67), *Jarrow N.C.B.* (102), *Stockton N.C.B.* (86), *Spennymoor* (60), *Tanfield Lea* (96), *Wolsingham* (30)	12	13,868
Training Colleges:— ..	3	..
Durham (Men)	..	Res. 79 Day 18
Durham (St. Hild's), W. (Res.)	..	115
Darlington, W. (Res.)	..	107
* GATESHEAD C.B. (Est. pop. 120,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/8. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,600		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	21	18,026§
Voluntary ..	6	4,118§
Evening Schools ..	10	2,000
(b) L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch., M.	1	385
(d) *High School for Girls (G.P.D.S.)	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	1	55
School of Art	1	Day 28 Evg. 250
P.T. Centre	1	90
* SOUTH SHIELDS C.B. (Est. pop. 111,000) Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/4½. 1d. Rate=£1,580		
(b) Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	10	14,000
Voluntary ..	9	4,220
Evening Schools ..	7	1,600

§ No. on books not av. att.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
L.E.A. Higher Grade Secondary Schs. :—	2	
Westoe-road, M.	..	482
(*b*) St John's, M.	..	50
(*b*) High School, B.	..	110
School of Art	1	Day 37 Evg. 102
P.T. Centre	1	100
✻ SUNDERLAND C.B. (Est. pop. 154,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. 4d. 1d. Rate=£2,916		
Public Elem. Schools :—		
Council ..	19	19,529
Voluntary ..	12	6,296
Special School, *Blind Children*	1	20
Evening Schools ..	12	905
(*b*) *Argyle House Sch., B.	1	120
(*d*) *High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)	1	..
L.E.A. Higher Grade Sch. (Bede Collegiate), D.	1	860
*High School, B. ..	1	66
*Municipal Technical College	1	..
Science & Art Day Class	1	41
School of Art	1	Day 66 Evg. 250
P.T. Centre	1	164
✻ WEST HARTLEPOOL C.B. (Est. pop. 68,800)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/10. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=£994		
Public Elem. Schools :—		
Council ..	13	10,903
Voluntary ..	3	2,025
Special School, *Def. Children*	1	32
Evening Schools ..	5	1,073
(*b*) Convent School (St. Joseph's), G. ..	1	79
*High Sch. (Osborne), B.	1	50
L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch., M.	1	230
Science & Art Day Class	1	35
School of Art	1	Day 36 Evg. †
P.T. Centre	2	109
ESSEX.		
✻ ESSEX Ad.C (Pop. 373,918)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£18.055		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	129	25,908
Voluntary ..	306	35,582
✻ *CHELMSFORD N.C.B.* (Pop. 12,580)		
Ed. R.: E. 4d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£301		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	4	1,940
✻ *COLCHESTER N.C.B.* (Pop. 38,373)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/9½. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£625		
Council ..	6	3,926
Voluntary ..	14	2,765
✻ *EAST HAM N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 125,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/8. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,755		
Council ..	18	23,740
Voluntary ..	2	766
HARWICH N.C.B. (Pop. 10,070)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/11½. H. —. 1d. Rate=£131		
Council ..	6	1,497
Voluntary ..	4	379
✻ *SOUTHEND-ON-SEA N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 48 000)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,200		
Council ..	4	4,974
Voluntary ..	4	815
✻ *BARKING U.D.* (Est. pop. 28,500)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/6½. H. —. 1d. Rate=£630		
Council ..	5	4,769
Voluntary ..	2	1,496
✻ *ILFORD U.D.* (Est. pop. 65,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/4½. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,408		
Council ..	12	8,914
‡*Voluntary* ..	7	1,598
✻ *LEYTON U.D.* (Est. pop. 104,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 2/1. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,825		
Council ..	18	17,627
Voluntary ..	1	238
✻ *WALTHAMSTOW U.D.* (Est. pop. 120,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 2/0. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,593 net		
Council ..	18	23,123
Voluntary ..	3	1,105
Certified Efficient School ..	1	54
Higher Elementary Schs. :—		
(*a*) *Walthamstow U.D.* Boys and Girls.. ..	2	640
Special Schools :—		
Deaf Children, (*a*) *Walthamstow*	1	17

† Included in Evening Schools.
‡ One School, av. att. 513, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Defective Children, (*a*)		
Walthamstow	1	76
Evening Schools:—		
Essex Ad.C.	269‡	8,723‡
Chelmsford N.C.B. ..	3	298
Colchester N.C.B. ..	3	430
East Ham N.C.B. ..	2	485
Harwich N.C.B. ..	5	107
Barking U.D.	1	360
Ilford U.D.	1	495
Leyton U.D.	4	718
Walthamstow U.D. ..	7	1,390
*Bancroft's School, *Woodford Wells*, B.	1	320
*Colleges:—	4	..
Clacton-on-Sea (Ascham), B.	..	70
Clacton-on-Sea (Clacton), B.	..	18
Leytonstone, B.	..	40
Southend (St. John's), B.	..	70
*Countess of Warwick's School, *Dunmow*, B. ..	1	38
L.E.A. County Secondary School, *Ilford*, D. ..	1	B. 250 G. 225
L.E.A. County Sch., *Leyton*, D.	1	222
Endowed Schools:— ..	2	..
Palmer's, *Grays*, B. ..	..	173
,, ,, G. ..	..	74
*(*c*) Felsted School, B. (non-local), B.	1	217
*Friends' School, *Saffron Walden*, B.	1	127
*Forest School, *Walthamstow*, B.	1	216
Grammar Schools:— ..	11	..
Brentwood (Sir A. Browne's), B.	..	100
Chelmsford (King Edward VI.), B.	..	150
(*c*) *Chigwell*, B.	..	80
Colchester (Royal), B. ..	..	132
**Congeshall* (Sir Robert Hitcham's)	..	13
Earl's Colne, B... ..	..	54
**Halstead*, B.	..	38
**Maldon*, B.	..	45
**Newport*, B.	..	39
**Saffron Walden* (King Edward VI.), B. ..	..	38
Walthamstow (Sir G. Monoux), B.	..	190
High Schools:—	4	..
**Brentwood*, B.	..	..
Leytonstone (Elson House), G.	..	171
**Romford*, B.	..	60
(*d*) *Walthamstow*, G. ..	..	108
*Loughton School, B. ..	1	108
*Preparatory Schools:— ..	2	..
Dovercourt (The Towers), B.	..	..
Woodford Wells (Forest House School), B. (20)	..	..
*St. John's School, *Leytonstone*, B.	1	20
L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch., *Southend*, M.	1	375
*Secondary and Technical School, *Bigods*, M. ..	1	39
L.E.A. Technical College Secondary School, *East Ham*, M.	1	300
L.E.A. Technical Institute Day Sch., *Walthamstow*, M.	1	260
Science and Art Day Classes, *Buckhurst, Chigwell, Earl's Colne, Grays* (2), *Leyton, Saffron Walden, and Walthamstow* ..	8	452
Schools of Art, *Colchester, Leyton, Southend-on-Sea, and Walthamstow* ..	4	Day 329 Evg. 387 Both 92
P.T. Centres:—		
Ad. C., Braintree, Grays (2), *Loughton* (2), *Romford*	6	209
Colchester N.C.B. ..	1	198
Chelmsford N.C.B. ..	2	90
Southend-on-Sea N.C.B.	1	43
East Ham N.C.B. ..	1	192
Ilford U.D.	1	102
Leyton U.D.	1	95
Walthamstow U.D. ..	1	151
Training College (Res. and Day):—		
Saffron Walden, W. ..	1	61
❊ WEST HAM C.B. (Est. pop. 294,997)		
Ed. R.: E.2/8¾. H.6d.		
1d. Rate=£4.731		
Public Elementary Schs:		
Council ..	45	46,267
Voluntary ..	13	6,775
Special Schools:—		
Deaf Children ..	2	51
Def. Children.. ..	1	101
Higher Elementary Schs.	2	..
Evening Schools ..	5	1,698
(*b*) Convent Boarding School (Ursuline), *Forest Gate*, G.	1	34
Grammar School, *Forest Gate*, B.	1	140
*High Sch., *Stratford*, G.	1	..
High Sch. (St. Angela's), *Forest Gate*, G. ..	1	330
*Municipal Technical Institute	1	Day 102 Evg 1,802
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch., *Stratford*, M.	1	369
Mechanics' Institute ..	1	..

‡ This includes all the Evening Schools in the areas autonomous for Elem. Education.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(b) Science and Art Day Classes	3	428
(b) School of Art	1	198
(b) P.T. Classes at Sec. Sch.	..	176
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.		
GLOUCESTER Ad.C. (Pop. 282,100) Ed. R.: E. 9½d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£5,132		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	83	14,757
Voluntary	306	31,293
(a) *CHELTENHAM N.C.B.* (Pop. 49,439) Ed. R.: E. 7½d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£1,126		
Council	2	552
Voluntary	23	5,782
Evening Schools:—		
Gloucester Ad.C.	24	1,037
Cheltenham N.C.B.	3	275
*Colleges:—	3	
(d) *Cheltenham* (Ladies')	..	950
(c) *Cheltenham*, B. (non-local)	..	610
Stonehouse (Wycliffe), B.	..	171
County High School, *Cheltenham*, G.	1	116
(c) *Dean Close School, *Cheltenham*, B.	1	225
*Douglas School, *Cheltenham*, B.	1	..
Endowed Schools:—	3	..
**Chipping Sodbury*, B.	..	6
Stroud (Marling), B.	..	89
,, G.	..	24
Grammar Schools:—	8	..
Cheltenham, B.	..	165
**Chipping Campden*, B.	..	35
Cirencester, B.	..	100
,, G.	..	29
**Coleford* (Bell's), B.	..	30
**Tewkesbury*, B.	..	50
**Thornbury*	..	..
**Winchcombe* (Chandos), B.	..	30
Katharine Lady Berkeley's School, *Wotton-under-Edge*, D.	1	36
*Preparatory Schools, *Cheltenham* (Inholme's), B. 40; (Glyngarth), B. 45; *Stoke Bishop* (Braidlea), B. 22	3	107
*St. Loe's School, *Minchinhampton*	1	..
L.E.A. Secondary Schs.:—	2	..
Lydney (The Institute), M.	..	117
**Tewkesbury* (Public), B.	..	55
Science and Art Day Classes, *Campden*, *Cheltenham* (2), *Coleford*, *Lydney*, *Nailsworth*, *Stroud* (3)	9	370
Schools of Art, *Brinscombe*, *Cheltenham*, *Lydney*, *Stroud*	4	Day 386 Evg. 300 Both 54
P.T. Centres	6	197
Training Colleges:—	4	..
Cheltenham (St. Paul's, Res.), Men	..	121
Cheltenham (St. Mary's Hall), W.	..	Day 89 Res. 121
Cheltenham (St. Helen's Res. and Day), W.	..	25
Cheltenham Hostel, W.	..	80
*BRISTOL C.B. (Est. Pop. 360,000) Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/13/4. 1d. Rate=£7,000		
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council	46	34,465
Voluntary	49	20,805
Special Schools:—		
Deaf Children	1	45
Deaf & Dumb Children	1	47
Blind Children	1	36
Def. Children	2	190
Day Industrial School (*Temple Back*), B. & G	1	acc. 260
Girls' Industrial Sch., *Southwell Street*	1	55
Truant School, Southwell Street, B.	1	50
Evening Schools	30	apx. 5,000
*Cathedral School, B.	1	104
(c) *Clifton College (non-local), B.	1	550
College (Christian Brothers), B.	1	37
(b) Colston's Boarding Sch., B.	1	154
(d) Colston's Day School, G.	1	411
Grammar School, B.	1	195
(d) *High School (*Redland*), G.	1	220
(d) *High Sch. (*Clifton*), G.	1	200
L.E.A. Secondary Schs.:	3	..
St. George, M.	..	540
Fairfield, M.	..	270
Merrywood, M.	..	420
*Preparatory Schs.: Colchester House, B. 29, Elvedon Sch., *Clifton*, B., Redland Sch., B.	3	..
*Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, B	1	127
Technical College Sec. Sch. (Merchant Venturers'), B.	1	360
Science and Art Day Classes	7	1,099

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(b) Schools of Art	5	Day 130, Evg. 346
P.T. Centres	2	462
Training Colleges:— ..	3	
Bristol (Res.), W. ..	..	103
,, Day.. ..	..	Men 30, W. 100
,, Hostel, W.	..	28
GLOUCESTER C.B. (Est. pop. 50,000)		
El.R.: E.1/6½.H.$\frac{1}{10}$d.		
1d. Rate=£846		
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council ..	9	4,911
Voluntary ..	9	2,969
Evening Schools ..	6	1,257
*High School, G. ..	1	235
*Grammar School (Crypt), B.	1	130
(b) *King's School.. ..	1	40
*Municipal School ..	1	..
*Sir Thomas Rich's School, B.	1	300
Science and Art Day Classes	2	152
School of Art	1	Day 253, Evg. 98, Both 32
P.T. Centre	1	136
HAMPSHIRE.		
❊SOUTHAMPTON Ad.C. (Pop. 296,417)		
Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. ¼d.		
1d. Rate=£6,550		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	69	13,701
Voluntary ..	284	31,911
❊ *WINCHESTER N.C.B.* (Pop. 20,929)		
Ed. R.: E. 5½d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£539		
Council	..	..
Voluntary ..	12	3,029
❊ *ALDERSHOT U.D.* (Civil pop. 17,000)		
Ed. R.: E.10.$\frac{9}{10}$.H.—.		
(a) 1d. Rate=£538		
Council ..	3	1,986
Voluntary ..	2	440
❊ *GOSPORT & ALVERSTOKE U.D.* (Est. pop. 30,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£460		
Council	..	..
†*Voluntary* ..	10	4,334
*Private Elementary Schs.	10	204
Certified Efficient Schools..	3	196
‡Evening Schools:—		
Southampton Ad. C. ..	83	1,720
Winchester N.C.B. ..	2	157
Aldershot U.D.	1	18
Gosport and Ulverstoke U.D.	3	284
*Bedale's Schools, *Petersfield*, D.	1	128
*Choir School, *Winchester College*, B.	1	23
Colleges:—	2	..
*(c) *Winchester* (non-local)	..	421
Petersfield (Churcher's)	..	95
*Convent Schools, G. :— ..	2	..
Farnborough (Our Lady's)	..	134
Romsey (Abbey House)..	..	30
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
Alresford (Perin's, M...	..	55
Alton (Eggar's), B. ..	..	76
Andover, B.	..	53
Odiham (Endowed), M...	..	62
(d) *High Sch., *Winchester*, G.	1	172
*Ivy House Sch., *Basingstoke*, G.	1	39
*Lithend Sch., *Bishop's Waltham*, M.	1	..
*Norgate School, *Winchester*, B.	1	50
*New Sch., *Winchester*, G.	1	30
Peter Symond's, *Winchester*, B.	1	75
*Preparatory Schools, *Twyford* (nr. Winchester), 50; *Winchfield* (Hartford House), B. 50; *Aldershot* (Winton House), B. 25; *Winchester* (West Downs), B. 60; *Christchurch* (Twynham Lodge), B.; *Winchester* (Winton House), B. 50; *Southbourne-on-Sea* (Cliff House), B.	7	..
*Private Secondary Schs., B., G. & M.	70	2,162
Queen Mary's School, *Basingstoke*, B.	1	60
L.E.A. Secondary School, *Gosport & Alverstoke*, M.	1	95
*Trafalgar House School, *Winchester*, B.	1	80
*Wykeham House School, *Andover*, G.	1	63
Science and Art Day Classes, *Alton*, *Basingstoke*, *Eastleigh* (Institute), *and Winchester* ..	4	195
Schools of Art, *Andover and Winchester*	2	Day 85, Evg. 91
P.T. Centres and Central Classes: — *Alton*, *Andover*, *Basingstoke*, *Christchurch*, *Cosham*, *Eastleigh*, *Petersfield*, *Wools-*		

† The Royal Marine School, av. att. 435, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

‡ Numbers for this Session not yet known.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
ton, Winchester N.C.B., Aldershot U.D.	10	450
Training College :— *Winchester* (Res.) Men..	1	80
✻BOURNEMOUTH C.B. (Est. pop. 64,000) Ed. R. : E. 4¼d. H.1½d. 1d. Rate=£2,290		
Public Elementary Schs. : *Council* ..	5	2,120
Voluntary ..	16	5,286
Evening Schools ..	3	401
(*d*) *Collegiate Sch., G.	1	150
High Sch. (Endowed), G.	1	180
*Preparatory Schools :— *Knyveton Court*, B. 26; *Ladycross*, R.C., B.50; *Sangeen*, B. 48; *Old*		
(*b*) *Ride*, B. 35	4	..
*Municipal School of Commerce	1	89
L. E. A. Bournemouth School, B.†	1	163
Science, Art and Technical Schools, and Science and Art Day Classes, and Schools of Art	4	1,172
P.T. Centre	1	47
✻PORTSMOUTH C.B. (Est. pop. 19[illegible],000) Ed. R. : E. 1/1. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=£3,500		
Public Elementary Schs. : *Council* ..	26	23,534
‡*Voluntary* ..	12	3,539
Special School :— *Blind Children* ..	1	53
Evening Schools ..	7	1,606
*Buckingham Place Academy, M. ..	1	180
L.E.A. Council Secondary School, B. ..	1	400
(*b*) L.E.A. Council Secondary School, G. ..	1	240
(*c*) Grammar School, B.	1	230
(*d*) * High School, G., *Southsea* (G.P.D.S.)..	1	200
*Municipal Technical Institute	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	4	493
School of Art	1	Day 44 Evg. 121
P.T. Centre	1	334

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
✻SOUTHAMPTON C.B. (Est. pop. 114,000) Ed. R. : E. & H. 1/10½ 1d. Rate=£2,284		
Public Elementary Schs. : *Council* ..	14	13,497
§*Voluntary* ..	12	4,750
Evening Schools ..	3	..
*College (Woolston), B.	1	52
Grammar School (King Edward VI.), B. ..	1	155
*Preparatory Schools, *Banister Court* and *Highfield*	2	..
(*b*) Secondary Day School, *La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs*, G. ..	1	68
Taunton's Trade Sch., B.	1	195
*Technical Sch., *Argyle Road*	1	162
School of Art	1	Day 28 Evg. 49
Science and Art Day Classes	3	334
P.T. Centres	2	218
Training Colleges :— .. Res., W.	2 ..	102
Day, Men or W. ..	..	148
✻ISLE OF WIGHT Ad. C. (Pop. 60,464) Ed. R. : E. 7d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,760		
Public Elementary Schs. :— *Council* ..	21	2,220
Voluntary ..	35	6,383
✻ *NEWPORT N.C.B.* (Pop. 10,911) Ed. R.: E. 10½d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£181		
Council ..	2	1,241
Voluntary ..	1	586
✻ (*a*) *RYDE N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,043) Ed. R.: E. 11½d. H.2d. 1d. Rate=£307		
Council ..	2	1,116
Voluntary ..	3	612
*Collegiate School (St. Joseph's), *Totland Bay*, M.	1	20
L.E.A. County Secondary School, *Sandown*, M. ..	1	180
*Grammar Sch., *Newport*..	1	..
*Preparatory Sch. (Little Appley), *Ryde*	..	..
*Royal Naval College, *Osborne*, B. (non-local) ..	..	..

†This School is under the joint control of the Hants C.C. and the Bournemouth C.B.C., and serves both areas.

‡Two Schools, av. att. 492 and 167 respectively, though in receipt of Government grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

§One School, av. att. 53, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
School of Art, *Ryde* ..	1	Day 27 Evg. 43
Science and Art Day Classes, *Newport*	1	114
P.T. Centre, *Newport* ..	1	120
HEREFORDSHIRE.		
✻ HEREFORD Ad. C. (Pop. 92,743)		
Ed. R.: E. 5d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£2.374		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	32	3,555
Voluntary ..	149	10,320
✻ *HEREFORD N.C.B.* (Pop. 21,382)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£500		
Council ..	2	440
Voluntary ..	10	2,808
Certified Efficient Schools	2	52
Evening Schools:—		
Hereford Ad. C.	23	519
Hereford N.C.B. ..	2	193
(*c*) *Cathedral School, *Hereford*, B.	1	140
*Clairville School, *Ross*, B.	1	30
*Clyde House School, *Hereford*, B.	1	75
Grammar School, *Bromyard*, B.	1	35
*Grammar Sch., *Brimfield*	1	..
(*d*) *High Sch., *Hereford*, G.	1	100
*Lady Hawkins' School, *Kington*, B.	1	29
*Pierrepont's Sch., *Lucton*	1	..
*Russell Middle Class School, *Ledbury*, B. ..	1	46
*Technical Institute, *Leominster*	..	..
School of Science and Art, *Hereford*	1	Day 125 Evg. 80
Science and Art Class, *Bromyard*..	1	29
Art Class, *Leominster* ..	1	40
P.T. Centre, *Hereford* ..	1	48
Training College, *Hereford*, W.	1	Res. 104 Day 6
HERTFORDSHIRE.		
✻ HERTFORD Ad. C.† (Pop. 231,140). (*St. Albans*, 16,019; *Watford*, est. 33,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£7,086		
†Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	37	11,926
‡*Voluntary* ..	196	29,304
✻ *HEMEL HEMPSTEAD N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,254)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£207		
Council ..	4	842
Voluntary ..	4	1,106
Special School, *Def. Children*	1	acc. 60
Evening Schools:—		
†*Hertford Ad. C.* ..	38	1,424
Hemel Hempstead N.C.B.	3	57
*London Orphanage, *Watford*, B.	1	300
*London Orphanage, *Watford*, G.	1	..
(*c*) *Aldenham School, B...	1	197
(*c*) Berkhampstead Sch., B.	1	398
(*d*) *Christ's Hospital, *Hertford*, G.	1	139
*Colleges:—	4	..
Bishop's Stortford, B. ..	..	125
(*c*) *Haileybury*, B. (non-local)	..	475
Harpenden (United Services), B. ..	..	60
Ware (St. Edmund's R.C.)	..	160
Grammar Schools:	12	..
Barnet (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	100
Barnet, G.	..	..
(*d*) *Berkhampstead*, G...	..	167
Hertford (Hale's), B. ..	..	116
Hitchin, B.	..	120
" G.	..	80
St. Albans, B.	..	138
" G.	..	..
Stevenage (Alleyne's), B.	..	..
Ware, G.§	..	..
Watford, B.	..	220
" G.	..	78
*(*d*) High Sch., *St. Albans*, G. (C.S.C.)	1	80
*Preparatory Schs., *Elstree*, *Hitchin* (Caldicott), B.20, *Hemel Hempstead* (Golden Parsonage), *St. Albans* (Lyttenham Lodge), B.50, *Watford* (Wynyard), *Watford* (Gisburne House)	6	..
Royal Masonic School, *Bushey*, B.	1	345
(*d*) *St. Margaret's Sch., *Bushey*, G.	1	acc. 100
*The School, *Bishop's Stortford*, B.	1	..
*Technical Schs.:—*Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, Haddesdon, King's Langley,*		

† Includes St. Albans N.C.B. and Watford U.D. which have relinquished their powers as Education Authorities to the County Council.

‡ One School, acc. 210, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

§ To be opened Easter 1907.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Rickmansworth (The Institute), *Royston*, *Stevenage*, *Tring*, *Ware* ..	9	..
Schools of Art. *Hertford*, *St. Albans* (Science, Art and Technical Institute), *Watford* (Science, Art and Literature)	3	Day 220 Evg. 160 Both 93
Science and Art Day Classes, *Barnet*, *Hitchin*, *Watford* (2)	4	251
P.T. Centres	7	31
Training College, *Bishop's Stortford*, W.	1	Res. 108 Day 20
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.		
✻HUNTS Ad. C. (Pop. 54,125) Ed. R.: E. 6½d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£1,371		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	28	3,921
Voluntary ..	61	5,342
Certified Efficient School ..	1	16
Evening Schools	20	..
Grammar Schools :— ..	5	..
Huntingdon. B. & G. ..	..	83
Kimbolton, B.	..	40
**Ramsey*, B.	..	40
† ,, G.	..	..
**St. Ives*, B.	..	60
Science and Art Day Class, *Ramsey*	1	17
KENT.		
✻KENT Ad. C. (Pop. 485,546) Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=E. £12,220 H. £23,964		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	97	24,445
‡*Voluntary* ..	336	51,083
BROMLEY N.C.B. (Pop. 27,354) Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. ⅝d. 1d. Rate=£995		
Council ..	4	1,916
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	6	1,868
✻ *CHATHAM N.C.B.* (Pop. 37,057) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. —. 1d. Rate=£612		
Council ..	..	..
§*Voluntary* ..	7	5,055
✻ *DEAL N.C.B.* (Pop. 10,581) Ed. R.: E. 10½d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£213.		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	4	1,545
✻ *DOVER N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 45,000) Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£863		
Council ..	3	799
Voluntary ..	9	5,037
✻ *FAVERSHAM N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,290) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£210		
Council ..	1	183
Voluntary ..	2	1,675
✻ *FOLKESTONE N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 30,650) Ed. R.: E. 10½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,000		
Council ..	3	2,040
Voluntary ..	7	1,721
✻ *GILLINGHAM N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 48,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/4. H. —. 1d. Rate=£620		
(*a*) *Council* ..	4	4,017‖
Voluntary ..	6	3,386
✻ *GRAVESEND N.C.B.* (Est. Pop. 30,000) Ed. R.: E. 10½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£499		
Council ..	3	1,544
Voluntary ..	7	2,152
✻ *MAIDSTONE N.C.B.* (Pop. 33,516) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£740		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	13	5,400
MARGATE N.C.B. (Est. pop. 25,000) Ed. R.: E. 6 9/10d. H. — 1d. Rate=£730		
Council ..	2	1,030
Voluntary ..	4	1,632
✻ *RAMSGATE N.C.B.* (Pop. 27,733) Ed. R.: E. 6½d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£604		
Council ..	1	232
Voluntary ..	7	3,469
✻ *ROCHESTER N.C.B.* (Pop. 30,590) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. ½d.		

† In course of erection.

‡ Five Schools, av. att. 771, though in receipt of Government grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

§ One School, av. att. 286, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

‖ No. on rolls, combined average attendance 7,141.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
1d. Rate=£542		
Council ..	3	2,339
Voluntary ..	6	2,650
* *TUNBRIDGE WELLS N.C.B.* (Pop. 33,373)		
Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. ¾d.		
1d. Rate=£1,125		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	18	4,368
* *BECKENHAM U.D.* (Est. pop. 33,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate=£1,020		
(a) *Council* ..	3	2,788
Voluntary ..	1	275
* *ERITH U.D.* (Pop. 25,296)		
Ed. R.: E. 2/1. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£616		
Council ..	8	5,519
Voluntary ..	3	699
* *PENGE U.D.* (Pop. 22,465)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£723		
Council ..	2	2,112
Voluntary ..	3	1,156
Certified Efficient Sch., *Deal*	1	50
†Special Sch., *Penge* (*for Deaf Children*)	1	acc. 90
Evening Schools:—		
Kent Ad. C.—		
Under Scheme A ..	39	1,206
Rural Classes	62	1,080
Urban Centres at		
Bromley N.C.B.	3	429
Chatham N.C.B. ..	1	349
Dartford N.C.B. ..	..	536
Deal N.C.B.	2	135
Dover N.C.B.	1	273
Faversham N.C.B. ..	3	119
Folkestone N.C.B. ..	2	382
Gillingham N.C.B. ..	1	488
Gravesend N.C.B. ..	3	413
Maidstone N.C.B. ..	1	608
Margate N.C.B.	2	256
Ramsgate N.C.B. ..	1	203
Rochester N.C.B. ..	2	218
Tunbridge Wells N.C.B.	2	622
Beckenham U.D. ..	2	349
Erith U.D.	2	760
Penge U.D.	1	266
Other Urban Centres ..	5	755
*Aberdeen House School, *Ramsgate*, B.	1	38
*Addiscombe House School, *Margate*, G.	1	70
*Avenue House School, *Sevenoaks*, B.	1	50
*Bedford House School, *Folkestone*, B.	1	30
*Bethany House School, *Goudhurst*, B.	1	120
*Brunswick House School, *Maidstone*, B.	1	128
*Cleave's Endowed School, *Yalding*, B.	1	40
*Colleges:—	13	..
Anerley (Kent House), G.	..	32
Broadstairs (Pierremont), B.	..	45
(c) *Dover*, B.	..	200
(d) *Gravesend* (Milton Mount), G.	..	185
Herne Bay (Kent Coast), B.	..	100
Margate (Cliftonville) B.	..	103
Margate (Coll. and High School), B. and G. ..	..	440
Margate (Thanet), B. ..	..	50
(c) *Ramsgate* (South-Eastern), B.	..	200
(c) *Ramsgate* (St. Augustine's R.C.), B. ..	..	65
(c) *Ramsgate* (Chatham House), B.	..	129
Westgate-on-Sea (Westgate), B.	..	26
Whitstable (Tankerton), B.	..	19
*Collegiate Sch., *Lynsted*, G.	1	32
*Commercial Sch. (Sir A. Judd's), *Tonbridge*, B. ..	1	152
L.E.A. County Schools:—	11	..
Beckenham, B.	..	140
Bromley, G.	..	79
Dartford, G.	..	113
Dover, M...	..	210
Erith, M...	..	54
Folkestone, G.	..	70
Gravesend, M.	..	177
Ramsgate, G.	..	68
Sittingbourne, G. ..	..	105
Tonbridge, G.	..	48
Tunbridge Wells, G. ..	..	130
*Endowed School, *Holme, Southborough*	..	..
*Gibbs' Sch. *Faversham*, G.	1	90‡
*Gore Court School, *Sittingbourne*, B.	1	29
Grammar Schools:— ..	12	..
Ashford, B.	..	42‡
Borden, B.	..	116‡
Cranbrook, B.	..	77‡
**Dartford*, B.	..	116‡
**Faversham*, B.	..	35
Folkestone (Harvey), B... ..	..	105‡
Maidstone, B.	..	94‡
* ,, G.	..	124‡
**Rochester*, G.	..	232‡
Sandwich (Sir R. Manwood's). B.	..	56‡
**Sevenoaks*, B.	..	102

† This school is maintained by the London C.C., though not in the area of that Authority.
‡ Including P.T.s

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Sutton Valence, near Maidstone, B.	..	64
*Herne House School, Margate, B.	1	30
*High Schools:—	4	..
Ashford, G.	..	67
(d) Bromley, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	199
(d) Dover, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	82
(d) Tunbridge Wells (G.P.D.S.)	..	142
(c) *King's Cathedral Sch., Rochester, B.	1	78
*Laleham Sch., Margate, B.	1	54
Mathematical Sch., (Sir J. Williamson's), Rochester, B	1	280†
Middle Sch. (Skinners' Co.'s), Tunbridge Wells, B. ..	1	172†
*Modern Sch., Gravesend, B.	1	130
*Preparatory Schools:— Beckenham (Clare House), B. 75; Folkestone (The Grange) B. 40, (Pelham House) B. 40, (Sutherland House) B. 19; Maidstone (Buckland), B. prep. to Gram. Sch.; Old Charlton (Shirley House), B. 55; Sevenoaks (Beechmont) B. 27, (New Beacon) B. 44; Sidcup (Merton Court), B. 70; Southborough (St. Andrews), B. 40; Tonbridge (Yardley Court) B. 70, (Castle Sch.) B. 35; Tunbridge Wells (Hurstleigh) B. 16, (Rose Hill) B. 35; Walmer (St. Clare's), B. 45; Westgate-on-Sea (Streete Court), B. 45	16	..
*St. Margaret's Bank Sch., Rochester, G.	1	60
*Stanley House School, Margate, B.	1	55
*Surrey House School, Margate, B.	1	46
* (c) Sutton Valence Sch., Maidstone, B.	1	80
‡Technical Schs. and Institute, M., Ashford, 157; Bexley, 313; Bromley, 612; Chatham, 408; Dartford, 604; Deal, 187; Dover, 401; Erith, 448; Faversham, 120; Folkestone, 480; Gillingham, 581; Gravesend, 526; Maidstone, 654; Margate, 330; Penge, 266; Ramsgate, 254; Rochester, 417; Sheerness, 201; Sittingbourne, 86; Tonbridge, 177; Tunbridge Wells, 781	21	8,003
* (c) Tonbridge School (non-local), B.	1	400
*Woodford House School, Birchington-on-Sea, B.	1	33
Wreight's School, Faversham, B.	1	101†
Schools of Art, Ashford, 32; Beckenham, 91; Bexley, 23; Bromley, 183; Chatham, 59; Dartford, 68; Deal, 52; Dover, 218; Erith, 28; Faversham, 32; Folkestone, 98; Gillingham, 93; Gravesend, 113; Maidstone, 146; Margate, 74; Ramsgate, 51; Rochester, 199; Sheerness and Queenboro', 39; Sittingbourne and Milton, 19; Tonbridge, 66; Tunbridge Wells, 160 ..	21	1,816
Science and Art Day Classes, Chatham, Maidstone (2), Rochester, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Yalding	7	498
P.T. Centres:—	15	..
§Ashford	..	47
Bromley N.C.B... ..	..	49
§Chatham N.C.B. ..	..	94
Dartford N.C.B. ..	..	31
Dover N.C.B.	..	45
Faversham N.C.B. ..	..	26
Folkestone N.C.B. ..	..	17
Gravesend N.C.B. ..	..	50
§Maidstone N.C.B. ..	..	45
Ramsgate N.C.B. ..	..	20
Sittingbourne	..	28
Tonbridge	..	18
Tunbridge Wells N.C.B.(2)	..	60
Erith U.D.	..	23
❋CANTERBURY C.B. (Est. pop. 25,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/0. H. ¾d. 1d. Rate=£511		
Public Elementary Schs.: Council ..	1	835
Voluntary ..	10	2,992
Evening Schools ..	..	..
*Cathedral Choir School, B.	1	..
(b) *Kent College, B. ..	1	100
(c) *King's School, B. ..	1	242
(c) *St. Edmund's Sch., B.	1	133
Simon Langton Sch., B.	1	258†
*(d) Simon Langton High School, G.	1	153

† Including P.T's.
§ Specialised P.T. Centres.
‡ Many students are duplicated in the numbers given.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
School of Art	1	Day 38 Evg. 111
(b) Science and Art Day Classes	2	130
P.T. Centres	1	18
LANCASHIRE.		
LANCASTER, Ad. C. (Pop. 893,081) Ed. R.: E. 8 7/10 d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£21,023		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	76	20,245
†*Voluntary* ..	628	118,096
✻ *ACCRINGTON, N.C.B.* (Pop 43,122) Ed. R.: E. 1/- H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£692		
Council ..	5	2,559
Voluntary ..	12	4,816
✻ *ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, N.C.B.* (Pop. 43,890) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£710		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	13	6,259
✻ *BACUP, N.C.B.* (Pop. 22,505) Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£317		
Council ..	8	2,674
Voluntary ..	3	978
✻ *CHORLEY, N.C.B.* (Pop. 26,852) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d.		
(a) 1d. Rate=£370		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	11	4,527
✻ *CLITHEROE, N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,414) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£176		
Council ..	1	480
Voluntary ..	4	1,045
✻ *COLNE, N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 23,600) Ed. R.: E. 1/4. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£335		
Council ..	4	2,653
Voluntary ..	6	1,227
✻ *DARWEN, N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 40,000) Ed. R.: E. 12 9/10 d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£560		
Council ..	5	1,763
Voluntary ..	17	5,176
✻ *ECCLES, N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 30,000) Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£594		
Council ..	2	1,020
Voluntary ..	13	5,963
HASLINGDEN N.C.B. (Pop. 18,543) Ed. R.: E. 7½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£308		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	9	2,514
✻ *HEYWOOD, N.C.B.* (Pop. 25,458) Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£422		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	14	3,399
✻ *LANCASTER, N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 44,570) Ed. R.: E. 10½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£820		
Council ..	4	2,752
Voluntary ..	12	4,257
✻ *LEIGH, N.C.B.* (Pop. 40,001) Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£658		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	18	6,920
✻ *MIDDLETON, N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 27,000) Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. ½d.		
(a) 1d. Rate=£360		
Council ..	1	322
Voluntary ..	12	3,801
✻ *MORECAMBE, N.C.B.* (Pop. 11,736) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. — 1d. Rate=£280		
Council ..	3	1,050
Voluntary ..	2	422
✻ *MOSSLEY, N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,452) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£258		
Council ..	2	582
Voluntary ..	4	1,241
NELSON, N.C.B. (Est. pop. 38,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£553		
Council ..	6	3,724
Voluntary ..	6	1,457
✻ *RAWTENSTALL, N.C.B.* (Pop. 31,053) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£450		
Council ..	8	2,549
Voluntary ..	12	2,749
✻ *WIDNES, N.C.B.* (Pop. 28,586) Ed. R.: E. 1/2. H. —.		

† One school, av. att. 169, though in receipt of Government grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
1d. Rate=£613.		
Council ..	3	3,493
Voluntary ..	5	3,133
* *CHADDERTON, U.D.* (Pop. 24,892)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£417.		
Council ..	5	1,952
Voluntary ..	8	2,279
* *FARNWORTH, U.D.* (Pop. 25,925)		
Ed. R.: E. $10\frac{3}{8}$d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£360.		
Council		
Voluntary ..	9	4,198
* *GORTON, U.D.* (Est. pop. 33,300)		
Ed. R: E. $1/5\frac{1}{4}$. H. $\frac{3}{4}$d.		
1d. Rate=£380.		
Council ..	2	869
Voluntary ..	4	3,419
* *HINDLEY, U.D.* (Pop. 23,504)		
Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. $\frac{3}{4}$d.		
1d. Rate=£364.		
Council ..	3	645
Voluntary ..	10	4,915
INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, N.C.B. (Pop. 21,262)		
(*a*) Ed.R.: E. $8\frac{7}{10}$d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£387.		
Council		
Voluntary ..	6	3,342
* *RADCLIFFE, U.D.* (Pop. 25,368)		
Ed. R.: E. $9\frac{1}{4}$d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£390.		
Council		
Voluntary ..	13	4,428
* *STRETFORD, U.D.* (Est. pop. 40,119)		
Ed. R.: E. $8\frac{8}{10}$d. H. $\frac{1}{2}$d.		
1d. Rate=£1,070		
Council ..	3	1,708
Voluntary ..	9	2,298
* *SWINTON AND PENDLEBURY, U.D.* (Est. pop. 28 500)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£459		
Council		
Voluntary ..	11	4,300
* *WATERLOO-WITH-SEAFORTH, U.D.* (Est. pop. 26,093)		
Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£536		
Council ..	1	161
Voluntary ..	8	3,627
Certified Efficient Schools:		
Lancs County	2	94

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(*a*) *Lancaster, N.C.B.* ..	1	244
Special Schools:—		
Lancs, Ad.C., Fulwood Blind School	1	43
(*a*) *Stretford, U.D. Blind School*	1	90
(*a*) Do. *Deaf School* ..	1	240
Evening Schools:—		
Lancs, Ad. C.	285	17,417
Accrington, N.C.B. ..	5	1,359
Ashton-under-Lyne, N.C.B.	5	1,500
Bacup, N.C.B.	6	685
Chorley, N.C.B	1	627
Clitheroe, N.C.B. ..	1	239
Colne, N.C.B.	3	998
Darwen, N.C.B.	10	956
Eccles, N.C.B.	4	1,030
Haslingden, N.C.B. ..	3	448
Heywood, N.C.B. ..	2	224
Lancaster, N.C.B. ..	7	817
Leigh, N.C.B.	8	1,821†
Middleton, N.C.B. ..	6	451
Morecambe, N.C.B. ..	1	196
Mossley, N.C.B. ..	1	344
Nelson, N.C.B.	4	636
Rawtenstall, N.C.B. ..	6	917
Widnes, N.C.B.	4	879
Chadderton, U.D. ..	6	500
Farnworth, U.D. ..	4	565
Gorton, U.D.	4	483
Hindley, U.D.	6	600
Ince-in-Makerfield, U.D.	4	215
Radcliffe, U.D.	1	668
Stretford, U.D.	4	1,015
Swinton and Pendlebury, U.D.	6	580
Waterloo-with-Seaforth, U.D.	4	560
*Bickerton House Sch., *Birkdale*, B.	1	75
*Beaver House Sch., *Didsbury*, B.	1	15
*Cambridge Sch., *Eccles*, G.	1	47
*Carlton House Sch., *Eccles*, G.	1	49
Colleges:—	7	..
**Morecambe* (Lancaster), B.		44
(*c*) **Stonyhurst*, R.C. (non-local), B.		270
**St. Anne's on Sea* (St. Anne's), B.		36
**Eccles* (Victoria), G.		81
**Old Trafford* (Talbot Road), G.		49
**Stretford* (Elmwood), G. ..		33
**Urmston* (Ladies'), G. ..		90
Convent Sch. (Seafield House), *Seaforth*, G. ..	1	84
*Friends' Schools:—	2	..
Lancaster, B.		71
Penketh, M.		54

† Including 1,102 attending the Technical School.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Grammar Schools :— ..	22	..
*Ashton-in-Makerfield, M.	..	106
*Birkdale, B.	..	30
*Cartmel, M	..	28
*Chorley, B.	..	26
*Clitheroe, B.	..	48
*Eccles, B.	..	106
*Farnworth, near Bolton, B.	..	65
*Hawkshead (Sandy's), B	..	15
*Hindley (Hindley and Abram), M.	..	100
*Hutton, B.	..	65
*Kirkham, B.	..	46
(c) Lancaster (Royal), B.	..	120
Leigh, M...	..	225
Leyland (Balshaw's), Dual	..	110
Newchurch, Waterfoot, B.	..	95
Ormskirk, M.	..	135
*Poulton-le-Fylde (Baines'), B.	..	104
*Prescot, B.	..	47
*Rivington and Blackrod, near Horwich, B ..	..	90
*Stand, Whitefield, B. ..	..	80
*Upholland, M.	..	52
*Whalley (Royal), B. ..	..	30
*High Schools :—	3	
Prestwich, G.	..	35
Stretford, G.	..	50
Urmston, G.	..	16
*Higher Grade School :—		
Patricroft, M.	1	52
*Huyton Girls' School ..	1	101
(c) Merchant Taylors' Sch., Gt. Crosby, B.	1	270
(a) *Merchant Taylors' Sch., Gt. Crosby, G.	1	..
*Modern Sch., Eccles, B. ..	1	24
*Moravian Ladies' Sch., Fairfield, G.	1	98
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Schools :—	4	..
Accrington, M.	..	275
Colne, M.	..	123
Haslingden, M.	..	..
Nelson, M.	..	210
*Pembroke House Sch., Lytham, B.	1	50
*Private Secondary Schs...	80	3,000
(c) *Rossall Sch., Fleetwood, B. (non-local) ..	1	340
School of Science, Urmston, Wycliffe-road, M. ..	1	101
L.E.A. Secondary Day Schools :—	4	..
Ashton-under-Lyne (Albion), M. ..	..	176
Darwen, M.	..	123
Ulverston (Victoria), M.	..	111
Widnes, Victoria-sq., M.	..	228

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Talbot House School, Old Trafford, B.	1	24
*Technical Schools :—Ashton-under-Lyne (Heginbottom Tech. Sch. and School of Art), Atherton, Bacup, Chorley, Clitheroe, Darwen, Denton, Farnworth (nr. Bolton) (426), Haslingden, Heywood (Municipal) (512), Horwich (Mechanics' Institute), Lancaster (Municipal), Leigh (1,102), Mossley (Mechanics' Institute), Nelson, Padiham, Radcliffe, Stretford, Tyldesley, Widnes (Municipal)	20	..
Science and Art Day Classes :— Ashton-in-Makerfield, Cartmel, Chadderton, Chorley, Fairfield, Hindley, Kirkham, Newchurch, Ormskirk, Patricroft, Poulton-le-Fylde, Prescot, Seaforth, Upholland, Whalley, Whitefield	16	809
Schools of Art :— Accrington, Ashton-under-Lyne, Darwen, Denton, Heywood, Lancaster, Morecambe, Nelson	8	Day 495 Evg. 916 Both 192
P.T. Centres :— Ulverston	1	64
Accrington N.C.B. ..	1	92
Ashton-under-Lyne N.C.B.	1	48
Bacup & Rawtenstall N.C.B.	1	..
Colne N.C.B.	1	32
Darwen N.C.B.	1	44
Lancaster N.C.B. ..	1	183
Leigh N.C.B.	1	80
Middleton N.C.B. ..	1	40
Nelson N.C.B.	1	34
Widnes N.C.B.	2	70
Chadderton U.D. ..	1	50
※BARROW-IN-FURNESS C.B. (Est. pop. 68,736) Ed. R.: E. 1/4. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£1,105 (est.)		
Public Elem. Schools :— Council ..	15	8,466
Voluntary ..	6	2,614
(b) Evening Schools ..	7	1,490
L.E.A. Higher Grade School (Dual).. ..	1	651

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(b) School of Art	1	96
(b) P.T. Centre	1	83
***BLACKBURN C.B.** (Est. pop. 132,742) Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. 3d. 1d. Rate=£2,010		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	12	5,469
Voluntary ..	37	16,964
Evening Schools:— ..	24	3,206
†Higher Grade Schs.:—	4	..
Darwen-street (Church of England B. & G.), *St. Alban's* (R.C.), B., *Whalley New Road* (R.C.), B.,		
(b) *Public* (Council), B. and G.	..	..
Grammar School (Queen Elizabeth's), B. ..	1	142
*High School, G. ..	1	153
Muncipal Technical School	1	1,463
Science and Art Day Classes	3	203
School of Art	1	‡
P.T. Centres (Council), B. & G. (R.C.), G...	2	299
***BLACKPOOL C.B.** (Est. pop. 55,000) Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. $\frac{3}{8}$d. 1d. Rate=£1,922		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	6	4,046
Voluntary ..	8	2,683
Evening Schools ..	4	1,000
(b) *Arnold House Sch., B.	1	125
*High School, B. ..	1	80
Secondary School ..	1	164
*Private Secondary Schs.	12	..
*Technical School ..	1	200
P.T. Centre	1	66
***BOLTON C.B.** (Est. pop 178,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/3½. H. 2$\frac{3}{10}$d. 1d. Rate=£3,024.		
§Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	17	14,194
Voluntary ..	39	16,926
(b) Schools for Defective Children	2	acc. 180
Sch. for Blind Children	1	acc. 25
Evening Schools ..	38	7,895
Church of England Educational Institute, M.	1	213
Grammar School, B. ..	1	160
(d) High School for Girls	1	135
L. E. A. Municipal Secondary School. Central Higher Grade, M.	1	679
*Technical School ..	1	20
(b) Science and Art Day Classes	3	459
School of Art	1	Day 35 Evg. 450
P.T. Centre	1	311
***BOOTLE C.B.** (Est. pop. 68,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H. 2d. 1d. R.=£2,000		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	5	6,102
Voluntary ..	6	5,614
Evening Schools ..	4	1,390
(b) L.E.A. Intermediate Day School, B. ..	1	229
*Municipal Tech. Sch.	1	979
School of Art	1	Day 23 Evg. 117
P. T. Centre	1	84
***BURNLEY C.B.** (Est. pop. 100,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/2. H. 4½d. 1d. Rate=£1,400		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	12	10,003
Voluntary ..	20	7,646
Special Schools:—		
For Blind Children ..	1	10
For Deaf Children ..	1	21
For Defective Children	2	148
Evening Schools ..	13	2,997
(b) Grammar School, M. ..	1	212
†L.E.A. Higher Grade Sch., M.	1	230
Science and Art Day Class	1	136
Science, Art, and Tech. Evening Class ..	1	1,673
School of Art	1	Day 35
P.T. Centre	1	130
***BURY C.B.** (Pop. 58,029) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=£1,085		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	..	..
(b) *Voluntary* ..	27	7,832
Evening Schools ..	9	1,186
Grammar School, B. ..	1	170
(d) *Grammar School, G.	1	143

† These Schools are not recognised as Secondary Schools for the purposes of Grants.
‡ Included in Technical School.
§ One School, av. att. 62, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Municipal Tech. Sch. (evgs.)	1	2,290
(b) Science and Art Day Classes	1	220
School of Art	1	Day 243 Evg. 222
P.T. Centre	1	177
***LIVERPOOL C.B.** (Est. pop. 726,930)		
Ed.R.: E. and H. 1/5. 1d. Rate=£14,200		
†Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	50	56,424
Voluntary	113	75,194
‡Special Schools:—		
For Blind Children	3	220
For Deaf Children	1	158
For Defective Children	7	704
Seamen's Orphanage Elementary School	1	281
Blue Coat Elem. Sch.	1	335
Certified Industrial Schools, B. and G.	..	1,528
Certified Day Industrial Schools. B. and G.	5	1,169
Truants' School, *High-town*, B.	1	60
*Private Elementary Schools	8	248
Evening Schools	54	10,362
Catholic Institute, Hope-street, B.	1	219
(b) *Convent of Mercy Sch., *Green-lane, Wavertree*	1	21
*Convent of Mercy Sch., *Hardy-street*, M.	1	39
*Convent of Mercy Sch., *Mount Vernon-st.*, G.	1	62
*Convent School (Belle Rive) *Prince's Park*, G.	1	90
*High Schools:—	2	..
(d) *E. Liverpool*, 83, *Newsham Drive*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	135
(d) *Belvidere-road*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	158
Liverpool College, (c) *Upper School*, B.	1	262
Liverpool College, *Middle School*, B.	1	248
Liverpool College, *Commercial School*, B.	1	243
Liverpool College Prep. Sch., *Fairfield*, M.	1	78
Liverpool College for Girls, *Grove-street*	1	159
L.E.A. Liverpool Institute, *High School*, B.	1	195
L.E.A. Liverpool Institute, *Commercial School*, B.	1	422
L.E.A. Liverpool Institute, *Blackburne House School*, G.	1	190
Liverpool University, (non-local)	1	..
Notre Dame Collegiate School, *Everton Valley*, G.	1	217
Notre Dame High School, *Mount Pleasant*, G.	1	171
Nautical College, *Byrom-street*, B.	1	381
*Preparatory School (Greenbank), *Sefton-park*, B.	1	67
*St. Edmund's College, B.	1	150
*St. Edward's College, B.	1	84
St. Francis Xavier's College, *Classical Sch.*, B.	1	197
St. Francis Xavier's College, *Commercial School*, B.	1	148
(b) *School of Domestic Science, 4, *Prince's-road*, G.	1	..
*School of Commerce	1	Day 113 Evg. 189
*School and Museum of Hygiene, *Ashton-st.*	1	58
*South Liverpool School, G.	1	61
*Technical Schools:—	5	..
Byrom-street (Central Municipal)	..	2,260
Garston	..	213
Walton and Kirkdale (Institute)	..	646
Wavertree (Institute)	..	293
Liverpool Cookery Training School and Technical College for Women	..	70
*Private Secondary Schools	46	1,687
Science and Art Day Classes	9	1,504
Schools of Art	2	Day 140 Evg. 399 Both 72
P.T. Centres	5	1,170
Training Colleges:—	5	..
Edge Hill, W.	..	Res. 120 Day 30

† Six Schools (combined av. att. 796), though in receipt of Government Grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

‡ West Kirby Special School for Physically Defective Children, though in the area of the Cheshire C.C., is maintained by the Liverpool C.B. Council. The acc. is 20 (see Cheshire).

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(b) *Mount Pleasant*, W. (Res.)	..	160
Day College, W. 108, Men 105	..	213
Ashton Rathbone, Hostel, Men	..	17
University Hall Hostel, W...	..	13
✻ MANCHESTER C.B. (Est. pop. 631,185)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1$\frac{13}{20}$ H. 5$\frac{3}{4}$d.		
1d. Rate=£16,861		
‡Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	84	60,263
†*Voluntary*	84	50,113
Day Industrial School, *Mill-street*	1	211
Special Schools *for Defective Children*	3	227
Swinton House (Res.) School *for Crippled Children*	1	acc. 65
David Lewis Epileptic Colony School	1	acc. 42
Higher Elem. Schools	5	Ab. 2,000
‡Evening Schools	70	18,850
*Catholic Collegiate Institute, B.	1	82
*Cheetham Collegiate School, B.	1	73
*Colleges:—	2	..
(b) St. Bede's, *Alexandra-park*, B.	..	160
Ladies' College and School of Music, *Cheetham Hill*	..	29
Grammar Schools:—	3	..
*Chorlton-cum-Hardy B. (Private)	..	33
*Hulme, B.	..	247
(*c*) Manchester, B.	..	820
*Girls' School. 3 and 16. *Mauldeth-road, Withington*	1	45
High Schools:—	9	..
(*d*) *Dover-street*, G.	..	480
**North Manchester*, G.	..	126
*Notre Dame Convent, *Bignor-street*, G.	..	88
*Convent, *The Hollies, Oak-drive, Fallowfield*, G.	..	56
**Withington-road, Whalley Range*. G.	..	140
*Collegiate, 60. *Palatine-road, W. Didsbury*, G. (Private)	..	62
*21, *York-road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy*, M. (Private)	..	45
*73, *Rochdale-road, Harpurhey*, G.	..	48
**Longsight, Richmond-grove*. G.	..	53
*Loreto Convent Sch., Hulme, G.	1	48
*Manchester School (North) *Leicester-rd., Higher Broughton*, B.	1	..
*Manchester School (South), 80, *Central-road, W. Didsbury*, B. (both preparatory to Man. Grammar Sch.).	1	117
L.E.A. Municipal Second. School, *Whitworth-street*, Dual	1	834
L.E.A Municipal School of Technology	1	Day 635 Evg 5297§
(b) St. Margaret's Second. School, *Moss Side*, M.	1	84
*School of Domestic Economy	1	73
*Victoria Park Sch., B.	1	112
*Victoria University (non-local)	1	1,479
*Private Schools, B., G., and M.	22	650
Schools of Art	3	Day 410 Evg. 473
Science and Art Day Classes	5	1,382
P.T. Colleges	3	494
Preparatory School for Probationers, G.	1	184
Training Colleges:—		
Day, Men 105, W. 108	..	213
Ashbourne House Hostel, W...	..	29
Church Hostel, W.	..	18
Hulme Hall Hostel (not fixed)	..	..
✻OLDHAM C.B. (Est. pop. 140 225)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/11. H.1d		
1d. Rate=£1,800		
Public Elem. Schs:—		
Council	23	13,438
Voluntary	16	5,456
Bluecoat Elementary Sch. (Henshaw's), B.	1	92
(b) Special Schools:—		
For Blind Children	1	11
For Deaf Children	1	30
For Defective Children (Physically, 47; Mentally, 70)	2	117

† Two Schools combined av. att. 185, though in receipt of Government Grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

‡ Including Moss Side and Withington, now incorporated with Manchester.

§ Class entries.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Evening Schools ..	27	1,662
Grammar School (Hulme), B.	1	130
(d) Grammar School (Hulme), G.	1	150
(b) L.E.A. Secondary School (Waterloo), M. ..	1	345
*Municipal Tech. Sch.	1	1,100
School of Art	1	Day 182 Evg. 64
P.T. Centre	1	316
PRESTON C.B. (Est. pop. 115,055)		
Ed. R.: E.5 7/10d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£1,631		
Council ..	1	448
Voluntary ..	36	18,600
Special Schools *for Deaf Children*	1	77
Evening Schools ..	14	4,049
*Convent School, 22, *Winckley-square*, G..	1	130
(b) Catholic College ..	1	148
Grammar School, Cross-street, B. ..	1	175
Grammar School, Hutton	1	..
*Boys' School, 20, West Cliff	1	22
Science and Art Day Class	1	185
School of Art	1	Day 224 Evg. 220
P.T. Centres	3	310
***ROCHDALE C.B.** (Est. pop. 83,114)		
Ed. R: E.1 4½. H.1d. 1d. Rate=£1,460		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	15	7,714
Voluntary ..	16	6,184
Higher Elem. Schs. ..	1	312
Evening Schools ..	8	1,794
*Grammar School ..	1	..
(b) Municipal Tech.Sch. ..	1	1,866
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch.† ..	..	..
Science and Art Day Class	1	158
School of Art	1	276
P.T. Centre & Prep. Class	1	240
ST. HELENS C.B. (Est. pop. 88,700)		
Ed. R.: E. 4¾d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,320		
(b) Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	3	812
Voluntary ..	35	16,583
Evening Schools ..	15	1,640
*Catholic Grammar Sch.	1	70
Cowley School, B. ..	1	140
* ,, G. ..	1	76
(b) *Municipal Tech. Sch...	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes..	2	136
School of Art	1	Day 10 Evg. 115
P.T. Centres	2	188
***SALFORD C.B.** (Est. pop. 234,077)		
Ed. R.: E.1/1½. H.3 2/10d. 1d. Rate=£3,948		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	17	16,179
Voluntary ..	42	22,553
Special School *for Defective Children* ..	1	acc. 24
Higher Elem. Schools	2	433
Evening Schools ..	28	5,915
Adelphi House R.C. Sch., G.	1	56
*High Schools :— ..	2	..
(b) *Broughton and Crumpsall*, G.	..	170
Pendleton, G... ..	..	150
L.E.A. Secondary Sch. (Municipal). Royal Tech. Institute, B. ..	1	303
L.E.A. Secondary Sch. (Municipal), Victor-street, G.	1	367
Science and Art Day Class	1	77
School of Art	1	Day 50 Evg. 140
P.T. Centres	2	205
Training College (Res.), W.	1	65
***SOUTHPORT C.B.** (Est. pop. 51,800)		
Ed. R. : E. 6d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£1,420		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	1	464
Voluntary ..	15	5,889
Evening Schools ..	4	1,169
*Clive House Sch., B...	1	25
*Grammar Sch., B. ..	1	50
(b) *Modern Sch., B. ..	1	180
*Sandringham Sch., B.	1	60
*University Sch., B. ..	1	110
*Private Schs. B. & G.	21	1,233
Victoria Sci. and Art Sch. (Municipal) ..	1	..
Science and Art Day Class	1	44

† Plans for building this school have been approved by the Board of Education. Meanwhile students other than intending P.T.'s are admitted to the P.T. Centre, at a fee of £5 per session.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(b) School of Art	1	Day 50, Evg. 162
P.T. Centre, G...	1	67
***WARRINGTON C.B.** (Est. pop. 69,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 9$\frac{1}{2}$d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£976		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	3	640
Voluntary	19	11,235
Evening Schools	5	700
Grammar Sch. (Botelar), B.	1	100
(b) Secondary Sch., *Palmyra-square*, M.	1	179
L.E.A. Technical Sch. (Municipal)	1	1,286
School of Art	1	Day 89, Evg. 77
P.T. Centre	1	51
Training College, W...	1	Res. 140, Day 18
***WIGAN C.B.†** (Pop. 82,428)		
Ed.R.: E. 10$\frac{1}{2}$d. H. 4$\frac{1}{2}$d. 1d. Rate=£1,282		
†Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	1	605
Voluntary	26	14,192
†Evening Schools	14	1,619
(b) Convent High Sch., *Standish-gate*, G.	1	233
Grammar Sch., B.	1	143
*High School, G.	1	106
L.E.A. Mining & Technical College, B.	1	..
P.T. Centres	4	435
LEICESTERSHIRE.		
***LEICESTER Ad.C.** (Pop. 204,403)		
Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£4,204		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	46	7,392
Voluntary	210	29,011
****LOUGHBOROUGH N.C.B.*** (Est. pop. 23,500)		
(a) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H.—. 1d. Rate=£380		
Council	5	3,482
Voluntary	7	799
Certified Efficient Sch.	1	12
Evening Schools:—		
Leicester Ad.C.	56	5,579
Loughborough N.C.B. ‡	6	233
Grammar Schools:—	10	..
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, B...	..	72
(d) *Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, G.	..	142
**Barrow-on-Soar* (Humphrey Perkin's), M.	..	67
**Hinckley*, M.	..	75
**Kibworth*, B.	..	40
Loughborough, B.	..	138
**Lutterworth*, M.	..	45
Market Bosworth, B.	..	63
**Market Harborough*, B.	..	38
**Wymondham, near Oakham*, B.	..	19
* High School, *Burton Walks, Loughborough*, G.	1	162
*Intermediate Sch., *Loughborough*, B.	1	81
The Rawlins School, *Quorn*, M.	1	76
Technical Schs:—	2	..
Melton Mowbray	..	307
Loughborough	..	467
Science and Art Day Classes:— *Loughborough* (2), *Barrow-on-Soar*, *Hinckley*, *Kibworth*, *Lutterworth*, *Market Harborough*, *Quorn*	8	374
P. T. Centres:—		
Loughborough	1	54
Leicester C.B.	..	138¶
***LEICESTER C.B.** (Est. pop. 228,132)		
Ed. R.: E.1/2. H.3d. 1d. Rate=£3,967		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	31	27,516
Voluntary	31	9,422
Special Schools:—		
For Deaf Children	1	32
For Defective Children	1	37
Evening Schools	14	1,780
*College (Ratcliffe), B.	1	80
Foundation Sch. (Alderman Newton's), B.	1	328
(b) (d) *High Sch, G. (C.S.C.)	1	..
L.E.A. Municipal and Technical Sch., The Newarke	1	Day 533§, Evg. 1150
*Preparatory Sch. (Stoneygate), B.	1	80
(c) Wyggeston Sch., B.	1	530
*Wyggeston Sch., Humberstone-gate, G.	1	435
Science and Art Day Class	1	210
Municipal School of Art	1	Day 1124§, Evg. 483
Teachers' Trng. Centre	1	961‖

† Includes Pemberton, U.D., now amalgamated with Wigan.
‡ Included in figures for the county. § Including a large number of teachers.
‖ Including 288 P.T.'s and Certificated Students from outside the borough.
¶ No. of P.T.'s from the Ad. County attending the County Borough Centre.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
LINCOLNSHIRE.		
❊HOLLAND Ad.C. (Pop. 61,943) Ed. R.: E. 5½d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£1,836 E.		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	43	5,673
Voluntary ..	41	4,318
❊ *BOSTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 15,667) Ed. R.: E. 9½d., H.½d. (*a*) 1d. Rate=£200		
Council ..	3	1,498
Voluntary ..	5	956
Evening Schools:—		
Holland Ad. C	8	..
Boston N.C.B.	2	235
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
**Boston*, B.	..	95
**Kirton* (Sir T. Middlecot's Endowed) ..	..	50
**Moulton, near Spalding*, B.	..	46
Spalding, M.	..	116
Science and Art Day Classes:—*Kirton, Moulton, Spalding*	3	103
P.T. Centres:—		
Long Sutton & Spalding	2	44
Boston N.C.B.	1	58
❊KESTEVEN Ad. C. (Pop. 86,369) Ed. R.: E. 5¾d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£2 291.		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	32	3,669
Voluntary ..	137	10,666
❊ *GRANTHAM N.C.B.* (Pop. 17,593) Ed. R.: E. 7¼d. H.¼d. (*a*) 1d. Rate=£274		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	12	2,958
Certified Efficient Sch. ..	1	15
Evening Schools:—		
Kesteven Ad.C.	72	1,728
Grantham N.C.B. ..	5	318
Grammar Schools — ..	4	..
**Corby* (Read's), M. ..	..	45
(*c*) *Grantham* (King Edward VI.), B.	..	243
Sleaford (Carre's), B. ..	..	82
Stamford, B.	..	50
(*d*) High Sch., *Stamford*, G.	1	75
Sedgebrook Sch., *Grantham*, B.	1	48
L.E.A. Technical Institute, *Grantham*, M.	1	96
*Technical Sch., *Stamford*	1	..
Science & Art Day Classes: *Corby, Grantham, Stamford*	3	214
P.T. Centres:— *Grantham*	1	47
Stamford	2	15
❊ LINDSEY Ad.C. (Pop. 206,528) Ed. R.: E. 4½d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£4,923		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	63	7,457
Voluntary ..	258	24,924
Certified Efficient Sch. ..	1	18
Evening Schools	30	..
*College, *Skegness*, B. ..	1	26
*College Sch. (Magdalen), *Wainfleet*, M.	1	30
**Collegiate Sch., Gainsborough*	1	54
Grammar Schools:— ..	8	..
**Alford*, M.	..	33
**Brigg*, B.†	..	..
Gainsborough (Queen Elizabeth's), B. ..	..	55
**Horncastle* (Queen Elizabeth's), B. ..	..	52
**Louth* (King Edward VI.), G.	..	..
Louth (King Edward VI.), B.	..	87
Market Rasen (De Aston), B.	..	92
**Spilsby*, B.	..	22
Humberstone Foundation Sch., *Clee*, B.	1	66
*Municipal Technical Sch., *Louth*	1	..
*Technical Institute, *Cleethorpes*	1	..
*Technical Schs.: *Horncastle and Market Rasen* ..	2	..
Science & Art Day Classes: *Gainsborough, Horncastle, Market Rasen, Louth* (2)..	5	216
P.T. Centres	2	..
❊ GRIMSBY C.B. (Est. pop. 70,000) Ed. R: E. & H. 1/6. 1d. Rate=£1,068		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	10	6,698
Voluntary ..	12	4,304
(*b*) Evening Schools:—	2	954
*Collegiate Sch., B. ..	1	83
L.E.A. Municipal College:—Wintringham		
Secondary Day Sch., M.	1	666‡
School of Art	1	Day 50 Evg. 100
❊ LINCOLN C.B. (Est. pop. 52,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/0½. H. 2½d. 1d. Rate=£870		
(*b*) Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	3	945
Voluntary ..	16	7,099

† Closed for the present. ‡ Including P.T.s.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Higher Elem. Sch. ..	1	251
Evening Schools ..	10	655
(*d*) High School, G. (Christ's Hospital) ..	1	182§
Grammar School, B. ..	1	130§
(*b*) L.E.A. Municipal Technical Day School, B...	1	146
School of Art	1	Day 67 Evg. 103
P. T. Centres	3	141
Training Coll. (Res.), W.	1	107

LONDON.

¶LONDON Ad. C.
(Pop. 4,536,541)
Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/6.
1d. Rate = £162,594
†Public Elementary Schs. :—
Divisions—

Battersea ..	*Council* ..	12	13,930
	Voluntary	7	2,533
Bermondsey ..	*Council* ..	13	11,764
	Voluntary	6	2,424
Bethnal Green, N.E.	*Council* ..	9	9,346
	Voluntary	5	2,011
Bethnal Green, S.W.	*Council* ..	9	8,792
	Voluntary	5	1,975
Bow and Bromley	*Council* ..	14	11,822
	Voluntary	4	1,598
Brixton	*Council* ..	3	2,935
	Voluntary	9	4,018
Camberwell, N.	*Council* ..	13	14,200
	Voluntary	5	3,267
Chelsea	*Council* ..	4	3,563
	Voluntary	12	3,364
City of London	*Council* ..	3	1,816
	Voluntary	9	1,546
Clapham ..	*Council* ..	14	13,002
	Voluntary	9	3,178
Deptford ..	*Council* ..	13	11,901
	Voluntary	3	1,285
Dulwich	*Council* ..	7	6,430
	Voluntary	3	794
Finsbury, C. ..	*Council* ..	8	6,779
	Voluntary	3	1,164
Finsbury, E. ..	*Council* ..	5	4,326
	Voluntary	5	1,796
Fulham	*Council* ..	17	20,116
	Voluntary	5	1,638
Greenwich ..	*Council* ..	15	13,460
	Voluntary	8	3,271
Hackney, C. ..	*Council* ..	5	4,725
	Voluntary	5	1,515
Hackney, N. ..	*Council* ..	9	7,375
	Voluntary	5	1,663
Hackney, S. ..	*Council* ..	13	14,964
	Voluntary	6	2,232
Haggerston ..	*Council* ..	9	8,393
	Voluntary	3	1,389
Hammersmith	*Council* ..	11	11,557
	Voluntary	11	3,885
Hampstead ..	*Council* ..	6	3,256
	Voluntary	8	1,851
Holborn.. ..	*Council* ..	5	2,788
	Voluntary	11	4,082
Hoxton	*Council* ..	8	6,993
	Voluntary	3	1,380
Islington, E. ..	*Council* ..	11	10,171
	Voluntary	4	1,925
Islington, N. ..	*Council* ..	6	7,421
	Voluntary	3	1,246
Islington, S. ..	*Council* ..	9	8,156
	Voluntary	5	2,308
Islington, W. ..	*Council* ..	7	7,884
	Voluntary	5	2,445
Kennington ..	*Council* ..	6	6,385
	Voluntary	10	4,538
Kensington, N.	*Council* ..	7	8,207
	Voluntary	9	4,228
Kensington, S.	*Council* ..	3	1,720
	Voluntary	9	2,618
Lambeth, N. ..	*Council* ..	5	4,212
	Voluntary	10	4,182
Lewisham ..	*Council* ..	18	13,924
	Voluntary	16	3,997
Limehouse ..	*Council* ..	8	6,691
	Voluntary	7	1,721
Marylebone, E.	*Council* ..	2	1,161
	Voluntary	10	3,360
Marylebone, W.	*Council* ..	4	2,748
	Voluntary	13	5,624
Mile End ..	*Council* ..	4	3,897
	Voluntary	6	3,056
Newington, W.	*Council* ..	6	5,983
	Voluntary	5	2,710
Norwood ..	*Council* ..	8	7,807
	Voluntary	7	2,025
Paddington, N.	*Council* ..	4	3,737
	Voluntary	13	7,045
Paddington, S.	*Council* ..	1	1,382
	Voluntary	9	3,706
Peckham ..	*Council* ..	11	11,545
	Voluntary	4	2,115
Poplar	*Council* ..	11	8,264
	Voluntary	9	4,057
Rotherhithe ..	*Council* ..	8	6,890
	Voluntary	12	3,950
St. George, Hanover Sq.	*Council* ..	1	650
	Voluntary	11	3,816
St. George-in-the-East	*Council* ..	7	6,269
	Voluntary	3	1,710
St. Pancras, E.	*Council* ..	5	4,398
	Voluntary	7	3,373
St. Pancras, N.	*Council* ..	5	4,752
	Voluntary	6	1,811

† There are a number of Schs. which figure in the L.C.C. official returns as "Higher Grade" Schs. These Schs. work under the Code of Regulations for Public Elem. Schs., but it has been thought advisable not to include them here. A separate list of such Schs., together with the number of children in average attendance is given below. A list of Higher Elementary Schs. is also given below, and they are therefore not included here. The same remark applies to "Special" Schs. for Blind, Deaf, and Defective Children. This list includes only those Schs. which are maintained by the L.C.C. Particulars of other Efficient Schs. will be found below.

§ Including P.Ts.

¶ The particulars relating to Schools or Institutions aided or maintained by the L.C.C. have been extracted from the latest returns published by that body.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
St. Pancras, S. { *Council* ..	4	2,958
{ *Voluntary*	5	2,233
St. Pancras, W. { *Council* ..	6	4,871
{ *Voluntary*	5	2,587
Southwark, W. { *Council* ..	8	6,724
{ *Voluntary*	8	3,632
Stepney .. { *Council* ..	8	8,440
{ *Voluntary*	5	3,023
Strand .. .. { *Council* ..	2	1,171
{ *Voluntary*	7	2,626
Walworth .. { *Council* ..	8	7,813
{ *Voluntary*	6	2,696
Wandsworth .. { *Council* ..	27	20,670
{ *Voluntary*	20	6,735
Westminster .. { *Council* ..	3	1,756
{ *Voluntary*	11	4,419
Whitechapel .. { *Council* ..	8	6,705
{ *Voluntary*	14	10,263
Woolwich .. { *Council* ..	23	16,687
{ *Voluntary*	8	3,098
†Higher Grade Council Schools:—	49	..
Battersea, Surrey-lane (*e*)	..	1,450
Bermondsey, Monnow-road (*d*)	..	1,361
Bethnal Green (*S.W. Div.*), Mansford-street (*d*) ..	..	1,467
Bethnal Green (*N.E. Div.*), Portman-place (*d*) ..	..	1,697
Bow & Bromley, Malmesbury-road (*d*)	..	1,404
Brixton, Hackford-rd. (*e*)	..	1,108
Camberwell (*N. Div.*), Crawford-street (*e*)	..	1,184
Chelsea, The Ashburnham (*d*)	..	1,484
Clapham, Aristotle-rd., G.	..	410
Clapham, Haselrigge-rd., B. (*d*)	..	1,388
Clapham, Honeywell-rd. (*e*)	..	1,489
Deptford, Mantle-road (*e*)	..	1,169
Deptford, Monson-rd. (*e*)	..	1,145
Dulwich, Bellenden-rd. (*e*)	..	1,076
Dulwich, Goodrich-rd. (*e*)	..	1,321
Finsbury (*C. Div.*), The Hugh Myddelton (*e*) ..	..	1,707
Fulham, Sherbrooke-rd., G. (*d*)	..	1,297
Fulham, William-st. (*e*)..	..	1,279
§*Greenwich*, Blackheath-road, G. (*e*)	..	651
Hackney (*C. Div.*), Queen's-road, Dalston (*d*) ..	..	1,109
Hackney (*C. Div.*), Wilton-road (*e*)	..	1,350
Hackney (*N. Div.*), Old-field-road (*e*)	..	1,422
Hackney (*S. Div.*), Cass-land-road	..	397
Hampstead, Fleet-road (*d*)	..	1,502
Hoxton, St. John's-rd. (*e*)	..	1,397
Islington (*N. Div.*), Duncombe-road, B. ..	..	530
§*Islington* (*N. Div.*), Montem-street, G. (*d*) ..	..	1,029
Islington (*N. Div.*), Upper Hornsey-road (*e*) ..	..	1,314
Islington (*S. Div.*), Offord-road	..	351
Kennington, S. Lambeth-road (*d*)	..	1,444
Lewisham, Brownhill-rd. (not yet opened) ..	..	..
§*Limehouse*, Thomas-st., G. (*d*)	..	949
Marylebone (*W. Div.*), Cap-land-street, G. (*e*) ..	..	904
Newington (*W. Div.*), Beresford-street (*e*) ..	..	1,045
Paddington (*N. Div.*), Beethoven-street (*e*) ..	..	1,052
Paddington (*N. Div.*), Kilburn-lane (*e*)	..	1,295
Peckham, Colls-rd., G. (*e*)	..	1,005
Poplar, Glengall-rd. (*e*) ..	..	1,198
Rotherhithe, Keeton's-road (*e*)	..	1,356
Rotherhithe, Rotherhithe New-road (*e*)	..	1,082
St. George-in-the-East, Cable-street	..	319
§*St. Pancras* (*E. Div.*), Medburn-street, G. (*e*)	..	1,176
St. Pancras (*N. Div.*), Burgley-road (*d*) ..	..	1,614
Southwark (*W. Div.*), West-square (*e*) ..	..	1,366
Stepney, Myrdle-street (not yet opened) ..	..	..
Stepney, Rutland-st. (*e*)..	..	888
Walworth, Mina-road (*e*)	..	1,125
Woolwich, Ancona-rd. (*e*)	..	1,084
§*Woolwich*, Bloomfield-road, G. (*d*)	..	1,147
Higher Elem. Council Schools:—	7	..
Fulham, Childerley-st., B. (*f*)	..	239
Greenwich, Blackheath-road, B. (*g*)	..	583
Hackney (*S. Div.*), Mill-fields-road (*d*)	..	1,115

† These Schs. work under the Code of Regulations for Elem. Schs., and are for both boys and girls unless otherwise stated. The number in average attendance given is the number of children attending throughout the school, though (as shown by footnotes) in addition to the department recognised by the L.C.C. as "Higher Grade" there is generally a junior dept., &c.

(*c*) There is also an Infants' Dept. (*d*) There is also a Jun. and an Infants' Dept. (*e*) There is also a Boys' and an Infants' Dept. (*f*) There is also a Girls' and an Infants' Dept. (*g*) There is also a Jun. Dept. The Girls' Dept. is a Higher Grade Sch. § The Boys' Dept. is a Higher Elem. Sch.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Islington (*N. Dir.*), Montem-street, B. (*g*) ..	..	553
Limehouse, Thomas-st., B. (*g*)	..	395
St. Pancras (*E. Dir.*), The Stanley, Medburn-st., B. (*g*)	..	634
Woolwich, Bloomfield-road, B. (*g*)	..	356
Total Elem. Schs. (incl. H.G. & H.E. Schs.) — *Council*	527	494,018
— *Voluntary* ..	433	172,739
— ‖ *Public Elem.* ..	1	44
— ‖ *Certified Efficient*	4	1,186
— ‖ *Private Elem.* ..	11	961
— ‖ *Adventure* ..	11	219
Grand Total ..	987	669,167

SEE N.B. BELOW.

¶Cookery Centres:—*Battersea* (6), *Bermondsey* (4), *Bethnal Green, N.E.* (5), *Bethnal Green, S.W.* (3), *Bow & Bromley* (3), *Brixton* (2), *Camberwell, N.* (4), *Chelsea* (3), *Clapham* (6), *Deptford* (5), *Dulwich* (2), *Finsbury, C., Finsbury, E.* (2), *Fulham* (8), *Greenwich* (6), *Hackney, C.* (4), *Hackney, N.* (3), *Hackney, S.* (5), *Haggerston* (3), *Hammersmith* (4), *Hampstead* (3), *Holborn* (2), *Hoxton, Islington, E.* (4), *Islington, N.* (3), *Islington, S.* (4), *Islington, W.* (3), *Kennington* (3), *Kensington, N.* (3), *Kensington, S., Lewisham* (7), *Limehouse* (2), *Marylebone, W.* (2), *Mile End, Newington, W., Norwood* (2), *Paddington, N.* (2), *Paddington, S., Peckham* (7), *Poplar* (5), *Rotherhithe* (5), *St. George-in-the-East* (2), *St. George, Hanover-sq., St. Pancras, E.* (2), *St. Pancras, N.* (2), *St. Pancras, S., St. Pancras, W.* (2), *Southwark, W.* (4), *Stepney* (4), *Strand, Walworth* (4), *Wandsworth* (8), *Westminster, Whitechapel* (2), *Woolwich* (10) (Also 9 Projected Centres) — 185 — ..

Housewifery Centres:—*Battersea, Bermondsey* (2), *Bethnal Green, Chelsea, City of London, Clapham* (3), *Dulwich* (2), *Fulham* (3), *Greenwich, Hackney, C., Haggerston, Kensington, N., Lewisham, Limehouse* (2), *Newington, W., Paddington, N., Peckham, Poplar, St. George-in-the-East* (2), *St. George, Hanover-sq., St. Pancras, E., Southwark, W., Stepney, Wandsworth* (2), *Woolwich* (2) .. .. .. — 35 — .. (Also 18 Proj. Centres)

¶Laundrywork Centres:—*Battersea* (4), *Bermondsey* (4), *Bethnal Green, N.E.* (4), *Bethnal Green, S.W.* (2), *Bow & Bromley* (2), *Brixton* (2), *Camberwell, N.* (3), *Chelsea* (2), *City of London, Clapham* (7), *Deptford* (3), *Dulwich* (2), *Finsbury, C., Finsbury, E., Fulham* (3), *Greenwich* (5), *Hackney, C.* (4), *Hackney, N.* (3), *Hackney, S.* (5), *Haggerston* (2), *Hammersmith* (2), *Hampstead, Holborn, Hoxton* (2), *Islington, E.* (3), *Islington, N.* (4), *Islington, S.* (3), *Islington, W.* (2), *Kennington* (2), *Kensington, N.* (2), *Lambeth, N., Lewisham* (6), *Marylebone, W., Mile End, Newington, W.* (2), *Norwood* (2), *Paddington, N.* (2), *Paddington, S., Peckham* (6), *Poplar* (4), *Rotherhithe* (2), *St. George-in-the-East* (2), *St. George, Hanover-sq., St. Pancras, E., St. Pancras, N., St. Pancras, W.* (2), *Southwark, W.* (2), *Stepney* (2), *Strand, Walworth* (2), *Wandsworth* (8), *Westminster, Woolwich* (10) .. .. .. — 143 — .. (Also 20 Proj. Centres)

(*g*) There is also a Jun. Dept. The Girls' Dept. is a Higher Grade Sch.

‖ Other Efficient Schs. not maintained by L.E.A.

¶ 23 of these (+ 4 projected) are combined Centres, used alternately for Cookery and Laundry purposes.

N.B.—In the following lists of Cookery, Housewifery, Laundrywork, Manual Training, and Metalwork Centres, Truant, Industrial, Special, and Evening Schs., where no number is given after the name of the district there is one Sch. only. The initials following the names of districts (C., N., N.W., S., S.W., &c.) refer to the Electoral Division of the district in which the Sch. is situated, and *not* to the postal address.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Manual Training Centres:— (Woodwork) *Battersea* (5), *Bermondsey* (5), *Bethnal Green, N.E.* (3), *Bethnal Green, S.W.* (2), *Bow and Bromley* (5), *Brixton* (2), *Camberwell, N.* (6), *Chelsea* (3), *Clapham* (5), *Deptford* (6), *Dulwich* (4), *Finsbury, C.* (2), *Finsbury, E.*, *Fulham* (8), *Greenwich* (8), *Hackney, C.* (5), *Hackney, N.* (4), *Hackney, S.* (5), *Haggerston, Hammersmith* (2), *Hampstead* (2), *Holborn* (3), *Hoxton* (3), *Islington, N.* (4), *Islington, S.* (2), *Islington, E.* (3), *Islington, W.* (3), *Kennington* (4), *Kensington, N.* (3), *Kensington, S.*, *Lambeth, N.*, *Lewisham* (7), *Limehouse* (3), *Marylebone* (3), *Newington, W.* (3), *Norwood* (3), *Paddington, N.* (5), *Peckham* (7), *Poplar* (3), *Rotherhithe* (3), *St. George-in-the-East* (2), *St. Pancras, N.* (2), *St. Pancras, S.*, *St. Pancras, E.*, (2), *St. Pancras, W.* (2), *Southwark, W.*, (4), *Stepney* (4), *Walworth* (2), *Wandsworth* (8), *Westminster* (2), *Whitechapel* (2), *Woolwich* (12) (Also 21 Proj. Centres)	191	..
Metalwork:— *Battersea, Chelsea, Clapham, Greenwich, Limehouse, Marylebone, W., St. Pancras, E., Woolwich* .. .. .. (Also 3 Projec ed Centres)	8	..
Truant Schs.:—*Highbury and Homerton*	2	289
Industrial Schs:—*Clapham, †Feltham, †Grays, †Isleworth, †Mayford, †Portslade*	6	844
Day Industrial Schs.:— *Drury Lane, Nine Elms, Poplar*	3	128
Special Schs.:— For Blind Children:—*Battersea, Camberwell N., Clapham, Hackney S., Hackney C., Kensington N., Norwood, St. George-in-the-East, St. Pancras W., Woolwich*	10	271
For Mentally Def. Children:—*Battersea, Bermondsey* (3), *Bethnal Green N.E.* (2), *Bethnal Green S.W.* (2), *Bow and Bromley, Brixton* (3), *Camberwell, Chelsea* (2), *Clapham, Deptford, Dulwich, Finsbury C., Finsbury E., Fulham* (5), *Greenwich* (2), *Hackney C., Hackney N.* (2), *Hackney S.* (3), *Haggerston, Hammersmith, Hampstead, Holborn, Hoxton, Islington E.* (2), *Islington N., Kennington* (2), *Kensington N.* (2), *Lewisham, Limehouse, Marylebone W., Mile End, Norwood, Paddington S., Peckham* (2), *Poplar* (2), *St. George-in-the-East* (2), *St. Pancras E.* (2), *St. Pancras N., St. Pancras S., Southwark W., Stepney* (2), *Walworth, Wandsworth* (6), *Westminster, Whitechapel, Woolwich* (2) (Also 5 Projected Schs.)	75	3,930
For Physically Def. Children:—*Bermondsey, Bethnal Green N.E., Clapham, Deptford, Dulwich, Greenwich, Hackney S., Hammersmith, Islington E., Limehouse, Paddington N., Poplar, St. Pancras S., St. Pancras W.* (2), *Wandsworth, Whitechapel* .. (Also 2 Projected Schs.)	17	962
For Deaf Children:—*Battersea, Bermondsey, Bethnal Green S.W., Clapham, Deptford, Finsbury C., Fulham, Hackney S., Limehouse, Marylebone W., Woolwich, †Anerley* .. (Also 2 Projected Schs.)	12	572
Evening Schs. for Deaf Children:—*Battersea, Bermondsey, Bethnal Green S.W., Deptford, Finsbury C.* (2), *Hackney S.* (2), *Limehouse, Marylebone W., St. Pancras W.*	11	..
Evening Science, Art, and Commercial Centres:— *Battersea* (2), *Bermondsey* (2), *Bow and Bromley, Brixton, Camberwell, Chelsea, Clapham, Deptford, Finsbury, Fulham* (2), *Greenwich* (2), *Hackney C.* (2), *Hackney S., Islington N., Islington S., Ken-*		

† These Schools, though maintained by the L.C.C., are outside the area of the Authority.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
nington, *Lewisham* (2), *Limehouse*, *Marylebone*, *Norwood*, *Paddington N.*, *Peckham* (2), *St. George's* (*Hanover-square*), *St. Pancras E.*, *St. Pancras N.*, *Stepney*, *Woolwich* ..	34	..
Evening Continuation Schs. :— *Battersea* (5), *Bermondsey* (5), *Bethnal Green* (13), *Bow and Bromley* (9), *Brixton* (5), *Camberwell* (7), *Chelsea* (3), *City of London* (4), *Clapham* (10), *Dept'ford* (8), *Dulwich* (6), *Finsbury* (8). *Fulham* (8), *Greenwich* (8), *Hackney* (27), *Haggerston* (3), *Hammersmith* (8), *Hampstead* (3), *Holborn* (3), *Hoxton* (7), *Islington* (20), *Kennington* (5), *Kensington* (6), *Lambeth* (2), *Lewisham* (9), *Limehouse* (8), *Marylebone* (4), *Mile End* (2), *Newington* (4), *Norwood* (4), *Paddington* (5), *Peckham* (6), *Poplar* (14), *Rotherhithe* (7), *St. George-in-the-East* (7), *St. Pancras* (11), *Southwark* (6), *Stepney* (6), *Strand* (3), *Walworth* (4), *Wandsworth* (15), *Westminster* (3), *Whitechapel* (7), *Woolwich* (15). Total, 323.		
Total No. of Evg. Schs.	368	186,850
Addey and Stanhope School, *New Cross-rd*, *Deptford*, D.	1	380
Alleyn's Sch., *Dulwich*, B.	1	615
Archbishop Tenison's Sch., *Westminster*, B. ..	1	87
Aske's Hatcham Sch. (Haberdashers'), *Deptford*, B. ..	1	420
(*d*) Aske's Hatcham School (Haberdashers'), *Deptford*, G.	1	340
Aske's Sch. (Haberdashers'), *Hampstead*, B.	1	390
Ave Maria Sch., *West Hill*, G.	1	101
*Balham School, B. ..	1	115
(*c*) Blackheath School, B. ..	1	66
Burlington School, *Westminster*, G.	1	43
(*d*) Camden School, *Prince of Wales-road*, *N.W.*, G. ..	1	210
*Charterhouse (St. Thomas), *Finsbury*	1	..
(*c*) *City of London School, *Victoria Embankment*, B.	1	690
(*d*) *City of London School, *Victoria Embankment*, G	1	..
*City Sch., *Westminster*, B.	1	600
*Clapham School, B. ..	1	90
(*d*) Coborn School, Bow-rd., E., G.	1	320
Colleges :—	29	..
**Blackheath* (Christ's), B.	..	63
**Brixton* (St. John's), M.	..	175
**Brockley* (St. Peter's), B.	..	36
**Brondesbury*, B.	..	..
**Camden-road* (Hillmarten), B.	..	100
**Catford* (St. Dunstan's), B.	..	440
**Chancery-lane* (Birkbeck) (Day and Evg. Univ. Classes, &c.)	..	..
Chelsea (St. Mark's), B...	..	300
**Chelsea* (Whitelands), G.	..	..
**Clapham* R.C., B. ..	..	150
**Crowndale-road*, *N.W.* (Working Men's) ..	..	..
(*c*) **Dulwich*, B. (non-local)	..	680
**Forest Hill* (Stafford), B.	..	142
(*c*) **Gower-street*, *W.C.* (Univ. Coll. School), B.	..	380
**Kensington* (St. Charles' R.C.), B.	..	..
**Lambeth* (Morley Memorial) (evg. classes) ..	..	700
Lewisham (St. Dunstan's), B.	..	320
Mile End-road (E. London), B. (Day and Evg. Univ. Classes, &c.) ..	..	200
(*d*) **Paddington* (St. Mary's), G.	..	..
Paddington (Queen's Park), M.	..	200
**Paddington, Saltram-crescent* (Wordsworth)	..	..
**Stamford Hill* (St. Ignatius R.C.), B.	..	140
**Stoke Newington* (Wilson), B.	..	65
**Stoke Newington* (Finsbury Park Coll.), B. ..	..	30
**Strand* (King's University) (non-local), B. ..	..	580
**Streatham Hill* (Montrose), B...	..	..
**Streatham*, B.	..	65
(*c*) **Westminster School* (St. Peter's Coll.), B. (non-local)	..	275
**White-street*, *Moorfields* (City of London) ..	..	..
*Collegiate Schools :— ..	3	..
Acton, B.	..	30
Bowes Park, *N.*, B. ..	..	40
(*d*) *Sandall-road*, *N.W.* (N. London), G.	..	436

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Commercial Schools :— ..	3	..
Acton, B.	..	100
Brompton, Montpelier-st.	..	..
Hackney, Cassland-road..	..	..
Convent Schools :— ..	5	..
**Clapham* (Notre Dame High Sch.), G. ..	..	..
212. *Hammersmith-road* (Sacred Heart), G. ..	..	45
St. Pancras, Clarendon-square G.	..	63
St. Pancras, Highgate-road, G.	..	81
Southwark, St. George's-road (Notre Dame High School), G.	..	71
Coopers' Co.'s Sch., *Bow*. B.	1	450
Datchelor Sch., *Camberwell-grove*, G.	1	500
*Emmanuel Sch., *Wandsworth Common*, B. ..	1	365
*Forest Hill House Sch., B.	1	100
Foundation Schools :— ..	5	..
Finsbury (Central), B. ..	..	650
Stepney, Cannon-street-road (Raines'), B. ..	..	148
Stepney, Cannon-street-road (Raines'), G. ..	..	110
Stepney, Whitechapel-road, B.	..	168
Stepney, Spital-square (Central), G.	..	135
*Freemen's Sch., *Brixton*, M.	1	165
George Green's Sch., *Poplar*, D.	1	300
*Goldsmiths' Institute, *New Cross*	1	..
Grammar Schools :— ..	11	..
Aldwych, St. Clement Danes, B.	..	..
Battersea, St. John's Hill, B.	..	270
**Brockley* (West Kent), B.	..	90
**Dulwich*, (Wilson's) ..	..	..
Kilburn, B.	..	..
**Lewisham*, G.	..	..
**Lewisham* (Colfe's), B...	..	290
**St. Marylebone*, B. ..	..	89
**Stoke Newington*, B. ..	..	55
**Strand*, 16, *Houghton-st.* (Holborn Estate), B.	..	580
**Streatham*, B.	..	170
*Greencoat Sch., *Camberwell Green*..	1	..
*Greycoat Sch., *Westminster*, G.	1	..
*Grocers' Sch., *Hackney Downs*, B.	1	390
High Schools :—	24	..
(*d*) **Blackheath, Wemyss-road*, G. (G.P.D.S.) ..	..	500
**Bromley, Elmfield-rd.*, G.	..	..
(*d*) *Clapham Common*, 68, *South Side*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	533
(*d*) **Dulwich, Thurlow Park-rd.*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	220
(*d*) **Eaton-square* (Ch. of Eng.), 39, *Graham-st.*, G.	..	..
**Hampstead*, 7, *Savernake-road* (Victoria), G. ..	..	..
(*d*) **S. Hampstead, Maresfield-gdns.*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	..
Hammersmith (R.C.) ..	..	55
(*a*) **Highbury*, 6, *Canonbury-pl.*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	..
(*d*) **Kensington, St. Alban's-road*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	..
(*d*) **Kensington Park*, 21, *Colville-square*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	81
(*d*) **Marylebone* (Ch. of Eng.), 6, *Upper Baker-street*, G.	..	188
(*d*) **Notting Hill, Norland-square*, G. (G.P.D.S.)..	..	320
**Paddington*, B.	..	30
(*d*) **Paddington & Maida Vale, Elgin-avenue*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	acc. 250
Poplar (Howrah House R.C.), *E. India Dock-road*, G.	..	140
(*d*) **E. Putney*, 18, *Carlton-road*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	193
**Putney* (Cromwell), B...	..	40
Strand, Charing Cross-rd. (St. Martin's), G. ..	..	85
(*d*) **Streatham*, 88, *High-rd., S.W.*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	120
(*d*) **Streatham Hill, Wavertree-road*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	350
(*d*) **Stroud Green, Albany-road*, G. (C.S.C.) ..	..	123
(*d*) **Sydenham, West Hill*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	250
**Upper Tooting*, B. & G..	..	305
*Highbury Hill House Sch., G.	1	..
*Highbury Park Sch., B...	1	75
(*c*) *Highgate Sch., B. ..	1	310
*Holborn Estate Sch., 19, *Houghton-st., Strand*, G.	1	..
Home and Colonial Society's Sch., *Islington*, G. ..	1	51
*James Allen Sch., *E. Dulwich-grove*, G. ..	1	..
Kennington Sch. for Girls, *Halsmere-road*	1	156
L.C.C. Kingsland Secondary Sch., G.	1	..
Lady Holles Sch., *Hackney*, G.	1	123

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Latymer Upper Sch., *Hammersmith*, B.	1	530
Latymer Upper Sch., *Hammersmith*, G.	1	519
*Lewisham Park Sch., B.	1	35
*Licensed Victuallers' Sch., *Lambeth*, B.	1	97
*Licensed Victuallers' Sch., *Lambeth*, G.	1	..
*Linton House Sch., *Notting Hill Gate*, G.	1	..
*Manor House Sch., *Clapham*, B.	1	100
*Mercers' Sch., *Barnard's Inn, E.C.*, B.	1	300
(*c*)*Merchant Taylors' Sch., *Charterhouse-square*, B. (non-local)	1	450
*Memorial Institute, *Goswell-road, Finsbury*	1	..
*Modern Sch., *Stoke Newington*, B.	1	88
Owen's Sch., *Islington*, B.	1	450
*Owen's Sch., *Owen's-st., E.C.*, B.	1	..
*Owen's Sch., *Owen's-row, E.C.*, G.	1	..
Parmiter's Sch., *Bethnal Green*, B.	1	300
Polytechnic Sec. Schools:—	8	..
Battersea, B. (and Tech. Inst.)	..	150
Clarence House, Clapham Common (Girls' Dept. of Battersea Polytechnic)	..	112
Borough-road, B.	..	122
Chelsea (South-Western), M. (and Tech. Inst.)	..	300
Islington (Northern), M.	..	253
Regent-street, B. (and Tech. Inst.)	..	568
(*d*) 14-15, *Langham-place* (Girls' Dept. of Regent-street Polytechnic)	..	180
Woolwich, M.	..	276
*Preparatory Schools:—	16	..
Blackheath (Stratheden House), B.	..	90
Blackheath (Lindisfarne), B.	..	60
Dulwich (Brightlands)	..	..
Dulwich (College), B.	..	200
Hampstead (Heath Mount), B.	..	55
Hampstead (Heddon Court), B.	..	105
Hampstead (S. Hampstead), B.	..	80
Hampstead (West Heath), M.	..	90
Hampstead (Univ. College), B.	..	63
S. Kensington (St. Paul's), B.	..	400
Notting Hill Gate (Linton House) B.	..	..
Maida Vale (Warwick House)	..	..
Portman-square (13, Somerset-street), B.	..	..
Streatham, B.	..	30
S. Norwood Hill (Holme)	..	..
Sydenham (Hall)	..	..
*Priory House Sch., *Upper Clapton*, B.	1	60
(*d*)*Queenswood Sch., *Clapham Park*, G.	1	..
Roan Sch., *Greenwich*, B.	1	370
Roan Sch., *Greenwich*, G.	1	180
*Royal Masonic Institution, *Battersea*, G.	1	..
*(*c*) Royal Naval Sch. (Eltham College), B.	1	96
*Royal Botanic Society's Practical Gardening Sch., *Botanic Gardens*	1	..
(*c*) *St. Olave's and St. Saviour's, *Tower Bridge*, B.	1	450
*St. Martin's House Sch., *Stamford Hill*, B.	1	60
(*c*)*St. Paul's Sch., *Hammersmith-road*, B. (non-local)	1	583
(*d*) *St. Paul's Sch., *Brook Green*, G.	1	160
*St. Saviour's & St. Olave's, *New Kent-road*, G.	1	..
Sch. for the Sons of Missionaries, *Blackheath*, B.	1	82
Sir Walter St. John's Sch., *Battersea*, B.	1	210
*Skinners' Company's Sch., *Stamford Hill*, G.	1	..
*Tenison's Sch., *Leicester-square*, B.	1	170
Technical College (East London), *Mile End-road*, B.	1	337
L.C.C. Technical Institute Day Schs.:—	2	..
17, *High-street, Wandsworth*, M.	..	280
527, *Harrow-road, Paddington*, M.	..	..
Technical Institutes:—*Pitfield-street, Shoreditch* (L.C.C.), B., *Hackney; Vincent-square, Westminster; Jewry-street, Aldgate* (Sir J. Cass's); *Lancaster-road, Kensington* (Campden); *Knight's Hill-road, W. Norwood; Finsbury* (Northampton); *Sydenham*	8	..

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
School of Marine Engineering, *High-street, Poplar*	1	..
School of Building, *Ferndale-road, Clapham* ..	1	..
School of Photo-Engraving and Lithography, 6, *Boltcourt, Fleet-street*.. ..	1	..
Tollington Schs., *Tollington Park & Muswell Hill*, B.	1	470
*Vale Sch., The, *Maidavale*, W.	1	..
William Ellis' Sch., *Gospel Oak*, B.	1	300
*Yorkshire Society's Sch., *Westminster Bridge-road*, B.	1	55
Science and Art Day Classes:— *Battersea* (3), *Bermondsey*, *Camberwell* (4), *Chelsea* (2), *City*, *Deptford*, *Finsbury* (2), *Fulham*, *Hackney* (3), *Hammersmith*, *Hampstead*, *Islington* (3), *Kensington* (2), *Lambeth* (3), *Lewisham*(2), *Paddington*, *Marylebone* (4), *St. Pancras* (4), *Stepney* (4), *Wandsworth* (3), *Woolwich* (2)	48	6,864
Schools of Art:—*Battersea*, *Blackheath*, *Camberwell* (Arts and Crafts), *Chelsea*, *City*, *Clapham*, *Clapton and Stamford Hill*, *Deptford* (Goldsmiths' Inst.), *Hackney*, *Hammersmith*, *Holborn*, *Islington*, *Lambeth*, *Putney*, *Regent-st.* (Arts and Crafts), *St. Martin's*, *Westminster* ..	17	Day 1,240 Evg. 2,092 Both 601
P.T. Centres:—L.C.C.(12): *Battersea*, *Chelsea*, *Deptford*, *Finsbury*, *Hackney*, *Marylebone*, *Mile End*, *Peckham*, *Southwark*, *Stepney*, *Stockwell*, *Woolwich*		
Voluntary (9). *Total* ..	21	3,494
Training Colleges:— ..	15	..
Battersea (Res.), Men ..	..	142
Chelsea (Res.), Men ..	..	126
Eltham, *Avery-hill*, W...	..	..
Hammersmith (Res.), Men	..	106
Kennington, W.	..	Res. 100 Day 100
Kennington (Hostel), W.	..	27
Kensington (St. Charles') (Res.), W.	..	100

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
King's College (Day), Men	..	54
L.C.C., *Graystoke-place* (Day), W.	..	144
L.C.C., *Southampton-st.* (Day), Men or W. ..	..	350
New Cross, Men or W. ..	..	500
Southlands (Res.), W. ..	..	129
Stockwell (Res.), W. ..	..	154
Westminster, Men ..	..	Res. 140 Day 4
Whitelands, W.	..	Res. 171 Day 20
MIDDLESEX.		
*MIDDLESEX Ad. C. (Pop. 182,022) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£5,516 Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	43	14,332
†*Voluntary* ..	68	15,183
*EALING N.C.B. (Est. pop. 45 000) Ed.R.: E. 7½d. H. ¼d. 1d. Rate=£1.399		
Council ..	4	2,945
‡*Voluntary* ..	6	2,612
*HORNSEY N.C.B. (Est. pop. 86,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H.—. 1d. Rate=£2.475		
Council ..	6	6,804
Voluntary ..	4	1,358
*ACTON U.D. (Est. pop. 53,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,174		
Council ..	10	7,595
Voluntary ..	1	330
(a) *CHISWICK U.D. (Est. pop. 33,500) Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H.§ 1d. Rate=£970		
Council ..	5	4,316
Voluntary ..	..	..
*EDMONTON U.D. (Est. pop. 56,800) Ed.R.: E. 1/11. H.—. 1d. Rate=£755		
Council ..	7	11,539
Voluntary ..	3	2,114
*ENFIELD U.D. (Est. Pop. 51,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/8. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£923		
Council ..	6	6,509
Voluntary ..	14	4,027
*FINCHLEY U.D. (Est. pop. 30,000) Ed. R.: 1/0½. H.—.		

† Two schools, combined av. att. 127, though in receipt of Government Grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.
‡ One school, av. att. 85, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.
§ No Rate levied, but Grant made to County Council.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
1d. Rate=£775		
Council ..	3	2,289
Voluntary ..	5	1,323
✻*HENDON U.D.* (Est. pop. 25,000) Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/2.		
1d. Rate=£720		
Council ..	4	2,865
Voluntary ..	8	1,833
✻*HESTON and ISLEWORTH U.D.* (Est. pop. 35,000) Ed.R.: E. 1/3. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£779		
Council ..	6	4,366
Voluntary ..	8	1,405
✻*TOTTENHAM U.D.* (Est. pop. 130,000) Ed. R.: E 1/11½. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£1,885		
Council ..	10	15,857
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	9	2,465
✻*TWICKENHAM U.D.* (Est. pop. 26,000) Ed.R.: E.5¾d. H. ¼d.		
1d. Rate=£650		
Council ..	1	§
†*Voluntary* ..	6	3,299
✻*WILLESDEN U.D.* (Est. pop. 140,335) Ed. R.: E.1/3⅝.H.$\frac{2}{25}$d.		
1d. Rate=£3,066		
Council ..	13	10,393
‡*Voluntary* ..	12	6,798
✻*WOOD GREEN U.D.* (Est. pop. 43,500) Ed. R.: E. 1/7 H.—.		
1d. Rate=£913		
Council ..	6	6,428
Voluntary ..	2	797
Special Schools *for Deaf Children* :—		
(a) *Ealing, Enfield and Tottenham*	3	60
Special Schools *for Defective Children* :—		
(a) *Willesden* (2), *Hillingdon East*	3	acc.111
Higher Elementary Council Schools	2	..
(a) *Finchley*	..	220
(a) *Hornsey*	..	295
Evening Schools :—	‖	

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Acton & Chiswick Polytechnic	1	1,635
Contributory Schools ..	5	
Willesden Polytechnic ..	1	1,508
Contributory Schools ..	6	
Hornsey Stationers' Sch.	1	1,126
Contributory Schools ..	4	
Tottenham Polytechnic	1	1,034
Hounslow Polytechnic ..	1	705
Contributory Schools ..	5	
Brentford, Bramley House	1	145
Contributory School ..	1	
Ealing Tech. Institute..	1	846
Contributory School ..	1	
Harrow Tech. Sch. ..	1	390
Finchley, Christ's College	1	483
Contributory Schools ..	3	
New Southgate Institute	1	430
Contributory Schools ..	4	
Enfield Tech. Institute..	1	604
Contributory Schools ..	6	
Edmonton, Pymes' Park House	1	410
Contributory Schools ..	2	
Uxbridge, New Windsor-street Sch.	1	168
Contributory Schools ..	4	
Wood Green Higher Grade Sch.	1	365
Contributory Schools ..	2	
Staines, Kingston-road Sch.	1	74
Ashford, Clarendon-road Sch.	1	106
Contributory Schools ..	2	
Teddington Cl. Sch. ..	1	160
Contributory Schools ..	5	
Other Evening Schools..	8	438
*Burlington House School, *Hampton Hill*, B. ..	1	14
*Castle Hill School, *Ealing*, B.	1	103
*Cedars School, The, *Ealing*, B.	1	80
Colleges:—	4	..
(*d*) * *Ealing* (Princess Helena), G.	..	..
L.E.A. *Finchley* (Christ's) (The Finchley County Sch.), B.	..	175
**Finsbury-park*, B. ..	..	30
**Tottenham* (St. Ignatius) High-road, B... ..	..	136
*Commercial Travellers' School, *Penner*, B. ..	1	200
County School, *Acton*, B...	1	171

† One school, av. att. 117, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

‡ One school, av. att. 54, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

§ A Council School (acc. 1,150) has just been opened. It is not yet possible to give the number of children in av. att., or to state the effect on the attendance at the Voluntary Schools.

‖ The L.E.A. have adopted the following form of organisation:—Around certain schools they have grouped other Evening Schools, which lead up to the central school. The names of the central schools are given, together with the numbers of contributory schools. Thirteen of these schools commenced this session, and it is therefore not possible to include the students attending those schools in the total number in attendance.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars
County School, *Isleworth*, B.	1	135
L.E.A. County School, High-rd., *Tottenham*, M.	1	237
L.E.A. County School, *Uxbridge*, M. (to be erected)	..	..
*County School of Gardening, Pyme's-park, *Upper Edmonton*	1	..
*Drapers' School, *Tottenham*, G.	1	180
Grammar Schools :— ..	6	..
**Ealing*, B.	..	160
Enfield, B.	..	165
**Friern Barnet*, B. ..	..	60
Hampton, B.	..	193
**Kilburn*, B.	..	131
**Tottenham*, B.	..	155
*Grove House School, *Highgate*, B.	1	55
Haberdashers', Aske's School, *Acton*, G. ..	1	450
*Harringay School, *Hornsey*, B.	1	50
*Harringay Park School, *Crouch End*, N.	1	26
(*c*) *Harrow Public School (non-local), B.	1	577
*Highbury Park School, B.	1	75
*Highgate School, B. ..	1	300
High Schools :—	5	..
Brondesbury and Kilburn, G.	..	246
**Harrow*, G.†	..	..
**Stroud Green*, G.† ..	..	..
**Stroud Green* § *Hornsey*† (*d*) *Tottenham*, High Cross, G.	..	207
*Isleworth Green School, G.	1	93
*Latymer's School, *Lower Edmonton*, B.	1	72
Lower School of John Lyon, *Harrow*, B. ..	1	166
(*c*) *Mill Hill School (non-local), B.	1	245
*Orley Farm School, *Harrow*, B.	1	56
*Oxford House Sch., *Highgate*, B.	1	70
L.E.A. Polytechnics: — ..	4	..
Acton and Chiswick (tech. classes, &c., only) ..	..	..
Hounslow	..	130
Tottenham, M. (see County Sch.)	..	..
Willesden	..	..
*Preparatory Schools :— *Ealing* (Harrow View), *Enfield Chase* (South Lodge), *Stanmore* (Stanmore-park), *Potter's Bar* (Northaw Place), 40 B.,		
92, *Stamford-hill* (St. Martin's House), 60 B...	5	..
*St. Margaret's School, *Harrow*, G.†	..	..
Stationers' Company's School, *Hornsey*, B. ..	1	368
*Technical Institutes :— *Brentford*, Bramley House, The Butts (150), *Ealing*, The Hall (558), *Finchley*	3	..
*Technical School, *Harrow*	1	..
*Tollington School, *Tollington-park and Muswell Hill*, B.	1	430
Science and Art Day Classes : *Brondesbury* (2), *Edmonton*, *Enfield*, *Finchley*; *Hampton*, *Harrow*, *Heston and Isleworth*, *Pinner*, *Tottenham* (4) ..	13	963
Schools of Art :—*Chiswick* (180), *Ealing* (100), *Hornsey* (266), *Tottenham* (117)	4	563
P.T. Centres :— *Middlesex Ad.C.* (*Hounslow* (136), *Uxbridge* (24))	2	160
Enfield U.D.	1	76
Chiswick U.D.	1	115
Finchley U.D.	1	44
Tottenham U.D.	2	186
Willesden U.D.	1	119
Training Colleges :— ..	3	..
Isleworth (Borough-rd.), Men, Res.	..	144
Tottenham, W., Res. ..	..	115
Wood Green (Home and Colonial), W., Res. ..	..	200
NORFOLK.		
*NORFOLK Ad. C. (Pop. 293,216)		
Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £5,782		
Public Elementary Schs. :— *Council* ..	181	54,906‡
Voluntary ..	314	
(*a*) ** KING'S LYNN N.C.B.* (Pop. 20,288) Ed. R.: E. 5d. H.—. 1d. Rate = £346.		
Council ..	1	135
Voluntary ..	7	3,060
Certified Efficient Sch. ..	1	§
Evening Schools :— *Norfolk Ad.C.*	111	2,840
King's Lynn N.C.B. ..	1	360
*All Hallows School, *Ditchingham*	1	..

† Private schools recognised by the L.E.A.
‡ Including one certified efficient school.
§ Included above.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*College (Saham), *Watton*, B.	1	26
*College (Rhianwa), *Hunstanton*	1	..
*Commercial School, *Reddenhall, near Harleston*, B.	1	41
*Elms Sch., *N. Walsham*, G.	1	..
Grammar Schools:—	11	..
**Banham*	..	44
**Dereham*	..	..
**Hingham*, B.	..	22
King's Lynn (King Edward VII.), B.	..	104
North Walsham (Paston), B.	..	84
**Snettisham* (Hall's), B.	..	50
Swaffham (Hamond's), B.	..	64
Thetford, B.	..	55
Thetford, G.	..	58
**Walsingham*, B.	..	14
**Wymondham* (King Edward VI.) (closed for the present)	..	..
*(c) Gresham's Sch., *Holt*, B.	1	174
High School (West Norfolk and Lynn), *King's Lynn*, G.	1	116
*High Sch., *Dereham*, G.	1	..
*High Sch., *Swaffham*, G.	1	..
*Hill House School, *Downham Market*	1	..
*Homefield School, *Hunstanton*	1	..
*Preparatory Schools:— *Hunstanton* (Glebe House), B. (Lydgate House), 23 B.	2	..
*Risley Sch., *King's Lynn*	1	..
*Ruskin Sch., *Heacham*, M.	1	45
*Other Private Schools:— *Downham Market*, G.; *Harleston* (Waveney House), B.; *Lynn* (2), B. and G.; *N. Walsham*, G.; *Swaffham*, G.	6	..
Art Day Class:— *King's Lynn*	1	20
P.T. Centres	6	‡
† *King's Lynn* (temp.)	1	51
※ NORWICH C.B. (Est. pop. 117,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/9. H. 4d.		
1d Rate=£1,623		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	22	13,987
(b) *Voluntary*	15	5,344
Special School *for Blind Children*	1	19
Evening Schools	10	1,032
*Bracondale School, B.	1	99
*Cookery and Domestic Economy School (Norfolk & Norwich)	1	..
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch., Duke-street, Dual	1	578
*(d) High School for Girls, G.P.D.S.	1	214
*(e) King Edward VI. Grammar School, B.	1	97
(b) *King Edward VI. Middle School, B.	1	290
Technical Institute (Municipal)	1	555
School of Art	1	Day 106 / Evg. 278
Art Day Classes	3	106
P.T. Centres	1	173
Training College, W...	1	Res. 63 / Day 33
※ GREAT YARMOUTH C.B. (Est. pop. 52,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1 3½. H. 1½d.		
1d. Rate=£899		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council	9	5,767
Voluntary	8	3,359
Evening Schools	5	700
(b) Grammar School, B.	1	200
*(d) High School, G.	1	60
*Yarmouth College, B.	1	50
School of Art (Municipal), South Quay	1	195
School of Science	1	100
P.T. Centre	1	100
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.		
※ NORTHAMPTON Ad. C. (Pop. 178,832)		
Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate=£4,346 E.		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	51	11,715
Voluntary	213	20,628
※ *KETTERING U.D.* (Est. pop. 31,000)		
(a) E. R.: E. 1/7½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£485		
Council	6	3,869
Voluntary	6	1,812
Certified Efficient Schs.	3	53
Evening Schools:—		
Northants Ad. C.	56	1,764
Kettering U.D.	2	1,037
College School (Magdalen), *Brackley*, B.	1	75
*Commercial School, Wellingborough	1	25
*Grammar Schools:— *Daventry*, B.	6	.. / 50

† Till July 31st, 1907, only.

‡ Attached to 6 Secondary Schools.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Daventry, G.	..	..
Kettering, B.	..	50
Oundle (Sir W. Laxton's)	..	87
Towcester, B.	..	30
Wellingborough, B. ..	..	320
*(c) Oundle School, B. ..	1	234
*Technical Institute, *Wellingborough*	1	500
Science and Art Day Classes:—		
Daventry, Kettering ..	2	77
P.T. Centres, *Wellingboro', Kettering*	2	182
❊ NORTHAMPTON C.B. (Est. pop. 91,000) Ed. R.: E.1/4¼.H.1d. 1d. Rate=£1,514		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	10	8,109
Voluntary ..	14	6,112
Evening Schools ..	4	989
Convent Boarding Sch., *Abington-street*, G. ..	1	37
(b) *(d) High School, G. (C.S.C.)	1	120
Modern and Technical School (Northampton and County), B. ..	1	170
School of Art	1	Day 12 Evg. 102
Boro' P.T. Centre ..	1	94
❊ SOKE OF PETERBOROUGH Ad.C. (Pop. 10,250) Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = E. £350 H. £929		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	4	285
Voluntary ..	14	1,298
❊ *PETERBOROUGH N.C.B.* (Pop. 30,872)		
(a) E. R.: E. 8¼d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£537		
Council ..	5	2,413
Voluntary ..	9	3,720
Evening Schools:—		
Soke of Peterborough Ad.C.	4	70
Peterborough N.C.B. ..	3	347
Deacon's School, *Peterborough*, B.	1	180
*Grammar School (King's), *Peterborough*, B... ..	1	104
*Purley House School, *Peterborough*, B... ..	1	..
*L.E.A. Technical School (County:, *Peterborough* M.	1	190
Science and Art Class ..	1	Day 20 Evg. 125
P.T. Centres, *Peterborough*	2	90
Training College, *Peterborough*, Men (Res.) ..	1	52
NORTHUMBERLAND.		
❊ NORTHUMBERLAND Ad.C. (Est. pop. 296,728) Ed. R.: E. 8¾d. H. ⅝d. 1d. Rate=£7,900		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	86	21,132
Voluntary	195	25,158
BERWICK-ON-TWEED N.C.B. (Pop. 13,437) Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. ¼d. 1d. Rate=£244		
Council ..	3	381
(a) *Voluntary* ..	8	1,701
❊*WALLSEND N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 20,647) Ed. R.: E.1/5.H.1d. 1d. Rate=£395		
Council ..	4	4,239
Voluntary ..	2	960
Certified Efficient Schools..	2	47
Special School *for Blind Children*	1	71
Evening Schools:—		
Northumberland Ad. C...	51	3,079
Berwick-on-Tweed N.C.B.	5	205
Wallsend N.C.B.	6	660
Convent School (Sacred Heart), *Elmfield-road, Gosforth*, G.	1	64
Duke of Northumberland's School, *Alnwick*, B. ..	1	100
Duchess of Northumberland's Sch., *Alnwick*, G.	1	90
*Endowed School (Sharp's), *Rothbury*, B. and G. ..	1	36
Grammar Schools:— ..	3	..
**Alnwick* (Corporation)	..	250
Berwick-on-Tweed, B. ..	..	40
Morpeth (King Edward VI.), B.	..	100
Higher Grade School, *Beaconsfield-street, Blyth*, M.	1	117
*St. George's School, *Gosforth*, B.	1	45
Training School of Cookery (Northern Counties) ..	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes:—		
Alnwick (2), *Morpeth, Rothbury & Wallsend*	5	191
School of Art, *Berwick-on-Tweed*	1	Day 21 Evg. 79
P.T. Centres	5	210

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
P.T. Centres attached to Secondary Schs. ..	4	119
Otherwise instructed ..	..	17
***NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE C.B.**		
(Est. pop. 264,511)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/0 8/12. H. 7/16d.		
1d. Rate = £5,840		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	33	31,138
Voluntary ..	22	12,770
*Private Elem. Schools	6	150
Special School *for Deaf Children*	1	141
Special School *for Defective Children* ..	1	acc. 54
Evening Schools ..	13	2,090
Colleges:—	3	..
*Armstrong	..	..
*Durham College of Science (non-local)	..	..
Rutherford, M. ..	..	638
*Elswick Institute, M...	1	87
*Endowed Sch. (Allan's) B.	1	193
(*b*) *Endowed Sch. (Allan's) G.	1	167
Grammar Schools:—	2	..
The Royal, B. ..	..	273
St. Cuthbert's, B. ..	..	146
High Schools:— ..	2	..
(*d*) Central Newcastle, G., G.P.D.S. ..	..	165
(*d*) Newcastle, G., C.S.C.	..	145
*Modern School, B. ..	1	150
*St. Anne's School, G...	1	90
*Private Secondary Schs.	20	823
Science and Art Day Classes..	6	697
Schools of Art	2	Day 172, Evg. 329, Both 93
P.T. Centre	1	234
Training Colleges:—	2	..
Res., W.	..	..
Day, Men or W. ..	..	160
***TYNEMOUTH C.B.**		
(Est. pop. 54,138)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/5½. H. 2d.		
1d. Rate = £926		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	9	5,435
Voluntary ..	8	2,598
(*b*) Evening School ..	1	382†
L.E.A. Municipal Sec. Sch., Dual	1	231
*Tynemouth Sch. ..	1	..
P.T. Centre	1	74

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.		
*NOTTS Ad.C.		
(Pop. 225,907)		
Ed. R.: E. 7¾d. H.—.		
1d. Rate = £5,462		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	59	20,795
Voluntary ..	171	21,410
* *EAST RETFORD N.C.B.*		
(Pop. 12,340)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d.‡ H.—.		
1d. Rate = £210		
Council ..	1	574
Voluntary ..	5	1,335
(*a*) *MANSFIELD N.C.B.*		
* (Pop. 21,445)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/5. H.—.		
1d. Rate = £332		
Council ..	5	2,616
Voluntary ..	3	1,713
* *NEWARK N.C.B.*		
(Est. pop. 15,052)		
Ed. R.: E. 10d. H.—.		
1d. Rate = £285		
Council ..	2	513
Voluntary ..	5	2,062
Certified Efficient School ..	1	28
Evening Schools:—		
Notts Ad.C.	64	2,419
E. Retford N.C.B. ..	3	129
Mansfield N.C.B. ..	2	160
Newark N.C.B.	2	194
*College (St. Cuthbert's), *Worksop*	1	200
Grammar Schools:— ..	6	..
Mansfield (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	92
Mansfield (Queen Elizabeth's), G.	..	88
Newark (Magnus), B. ..	..	90
Retford (King Edward VI.), B.	..	120
**Southwell* (Minister), B.	..	52
**Tuxford* (Read's), B. ..	..	18
*High School, *Retford*, G.	1	..
Technical Schools:— ..	3	..
Mansfield (Brunt's Sec. School), M.	..	157
**Hucknall Torkard* ..	..	..
**Worksop*	..	..
Schools of Art, *Mansfield and Newark*	2	Day 45, Evg. 197, Both 77
Science and Art Day Classes:—*E. Retford* (2), *Mansfield* (3), *Newark, Southwell, Tuxford, W. Bridgford*	9	459
P.T. Centres:—		
Hucknal Torkard ..	1	91

† There are also 2 Evening Continuation Schs. Number of Pupils not given.
‡ The Elem. Ed. Rate is 8d. in one part, and 10d. in two other parts of the Boro.'

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Mansfield N.C.B. ..	2	90
Newark N.C.B.	1	120
Retford N.C.B.	1	..
P.T. Centres attached to Sec. Schools	8	..
✻NOTTINGHAM C.B. (Est. pop. 248,811)		
Ed. R.: E.1/5. H. $2\frac{3}{5}$d. 1d. Rate=£4,340		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	47	25,714
Voluntary ..	32	11,566
Special Schools *for Defective Children* ..	3	105
Special Schools *for Blind Children*	1	25
Special Schools *for Deaf Mutes*	1	25
Evening Schools ..	11	4,253
*Avenue (The) School..	1	31
*Brincliffe School ..	1	54
*Broadgate School, D..	1	76
*Clinton House School.	1	26
*Convent School(Sacred Heart)..	1	14
*Elm Bank School ..	1	56
*Grosvenor House Sch., B.	1	63
(*c*) *High School, B. ..	1	340
(*d*) *High School, G., G.P.D.S.	1	255
* Hollygirt School ..	1	70
*Preparatory School (Mountford House) ..	1	37
*Laurels (The) School	1	58
*Noel-street (47) School	1	9
L.E.A. Secondary Sch. (Mundella), M. ..	1	393
L.E.A. Secondary Sch. (High Pavement), M.	1	634
*Sherwood Rise School	1	34
*Waverley School ..	1	34
*Western House School	1	93
*West Hill School ..	1	24
*Whitville School ..	1	52
*University College (non-local)	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	2	240
School of Art	1	Day 338 Evg. 227 Both 85
P.T. Centres	2	250
Training College, Day, Men 64, W. 80 ..	1	144
OXFORDSHIRE.		
✻OXFORD Ad.C. (Pop. 124,156) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H.— 1d. Rate=£2,549		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	31	3,221
Voluntary ..	202	20,833
✻ (*a*) *BANBURY N.C.B.* (Pop. 12,968) Ed. R.: E. 1/5. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£220		
Council ..	2	696
Voluntary ..	4	1,733
Certified Efficient Schools..	2	23
Evening Schools:—		
Oxford Ad.C.	43	914
Banbury N.C.B. ..	1	42
*All Saints' School, *Bloxham*, B.	1	86
*Ark House Sch., *Banbury*, B.	1	43
*Collegiate School, *Henley*, B.	1	14
*Friends' Sch., *Sibford*, B.	1	40
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
Burford, B.	..	80
Henley (Royal), B. ..	..	61
Thame (Lord Williams'), B.	..	68
Witney (Grammar and Technical), M... ..	..	55
L.E.A. Municipal School, *Banbury*, M.	1	150
*(*d*) Queen Anne's School, *Caversham*, G.	1	150
*Remenham-place School, *Henley*, B.	1	30
*Secondary School, *Woodstock*	1	..
*Preparatory Sch. (Cothill House), *Cothill*	1	..
*Technical Schools:— *Chipping Norton* (Institute), *Henley-on-Thames*, *Steeple Aston* (Dr. Radcliffe's)	3	..
Science and Art Day Class, *Sibford Ferris*	1	37
School of Art, *Banbury* ..	1	Day 18 Evg. 36
Training College:— *Culham*, Men (Res.) ..	1	100
✻OXFORD C.B. (Est. pop. 50 000)		
Ed.R.: E. & H. 1/0. 1d. Rate=£1,500		
Public Elem Schs.:—		
Council ..	3	1,072
Voluntary ..	22	7,118
(*b*) Special Sch. *for Defective Children*	1	acc. 40
Evening Schools ..	6	250
*Christ Church Cathedral Sch.	1	20
(*c*) *College Sch. (Magdalen), B.	1	100

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
(*d*) *High School, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	236
(*c*) *High School, B.	1	143
*Modern School, B.	1	50
(*d*) *Milham Ford Sch., G. (C.E.C.)	1	..
*Preparatory Sch. (Oxford), B	1	98
(*c*) *St. Edward's Sch., B.	1	110
*Summerfields Sch., B.	1	120
(*b*) L.E.A. Technical Day Sch., B.	1	55
Oxford University (non-local)	1	..
Science & Art Evening Classes	..	700
School of Art	1	200
P.T. Centre	1	100
Training Colleges:—		
Oxford, W.	1	Res. 27 Day 11
Oxford (Day), Men	1	50
Cherwell Hall, W.	1	..
RUTLAND.		
✻RUTLAND Ad. C. (Pop. 19,709)		
Ed. R.: E. 3⅔d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£600		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	2	92
Voluntary	36	2,777
Certified Efficient Schools	2	82
Evening Schools	9	185
(*c*) Grammar Sch., (Archdeacon Johnson's), *Oakham*, B.	1	70
*High Sch., *Stamford*, G.	1	..
(*c*) *Uppingham Sch. (non local), B.	1	410
P.T. Centre	1	..
SHROPSHIRE.		
✻SALOP Ad. C. (Pop. 195,522)		
Ed. R.: E. 6d.; H.—.		
1d. Rate=£5,220		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council	31	5,775
Voluntary	248	25,014
✻*SHREWSBURY N.C.B.* (Pop. 28,395)		
Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£562		
Council	6	2,506
(*a*) *Voluntary*	8	2,403
✻*WENLOCK N.C.B.* (Pop 15,866)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£241		
Council	..	..
Voluntary	15	2,769
Certified Efficient Schools:—		
Salop Ad. C.	3	47
(*a*) *Shrewsbury N.C.B.*	1	100
Evening Schools:—		
Salop Ad. C	63	2,210
Shrewsbury N.C.B.	2	416
Wenlock N.C.B.	7	121
*Betton House School, *Shrewsbury*	1	40
Colleges:—	4	..
Cleobury Mortimer, B.	..	60
**Ellesmere* (St. Oswald's), B.	..	118
**Harper Adams* (Agricultural)	..	30
**Wellington*, B.	..	101
Grammar Schools:—	9	..
Bridgnorth, B.	..	80
**Deytheur*, *Oswestry*, B.	..	89
**Ludlow*, B.	..	60
**Market Drayton*	..	8
Newport (Adam's), B.	..	93
**Oswestry*, B.	..	80
Wem, B.	..	80
Whitchurch, B.	..	55
**Worfield*, B.	..	10
*High Sch., *Shrewsbury*, G.	1	160
*High Sch., *Shrewsbury*, B.	1	..
*Mill Mead Prep. School, *Shrewsbury*, B.	1	39
*Modern School, *Oswestry*	1	..
*Preparatory Sch. (Brockhurst), *Church Stretton*, B.	1	20
(*c*) * Shrewsbury School (non-local), B.	1	270
*Shropshire Tech. School for Girls, *Radbrook*	1	36
*Technical Schools:— *Bridgnorth & Shrewsbury*	2	..
Science and Art Day Classes: — *Bridgnorth, Cleobury Mortimer, Oswestry, Shrewsbury, Wem*	5	265
Schools of Art:—*Coalbrookdale, Oswestry, Shrewsbury*	3	Day 258 Evg. 270 Both 44
P.T. Centre, *Shrewsbury N.C.B.*	1	76
SOMERSETSHIRE.		
SOMERSET Ad.C. (Pop. 348,215)		
Ed. R.: E. 5 7/10d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate=£7,601		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	110	16,164
Voluntary	382	38,006
(*a*) *BRIDGWATER N.C.B.* (Pop. 15,209)		
Ed. R.: E. 8⅔d. H. ⅔d.		

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
1d. Rate=£234		
Council ..	2	1,684
Voluntary ..	3	891
✻*TAUNTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 21,087)		
Ed. R. : 8d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£385 net		
(*a*) *Council* ..	1†	..
Voluntary ..	11	3,010
✻*YEOVIL N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 11,500)		
Ed. R. : E. 10d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£215		
Council ..	9	2,216
Voluntary ..	..	..
Certified Efficient Schools..	5	117
Evening Schools :—		
Somerset Ad.C.	156	3,299
Bridgwater N.C.B ..	6	303
Taunton N.C.B. ..	3	153
Yeovil N.C.B.	2	293
*Bishop Fox's School, *Taunton*, G.	1	..
Blue Sch. (The), *Wells*, B.	1	85
Blue Sch. (The), *Wells*, G.	1	87
*Brean House School, *Weston-super-Mare* ..	1	17
*Cathedral Grammar Sch., *Wells*, B...	1	32
*Clarence School, *Weston-super-Mare*, B.	1	116
*Clifford School, *Beckington*, B.	1	37
*Colleges :—	3	..
Clevedon	..	40
Taunton (King's), B. ..	..	123
Taunton (Queen's), B. ..	..	130
County School (West Somerset), *Wellington*, B.	1	72
Endowed School (Dr. Morgan's), *Bridgwater*, B.	1	100
*Etonhurst Prep. School, *Weston-super-Mare*, B..	1	36
Grammar Schools :— ..	7	..
**Chard*, B.	..	48
**Crewkerne*	..	45
Ilminster, B.	..	38
**Ilminster*, G.	..	..
Langport, B.	..	62
Shepton Mallet, B. ..	..	70
Taunton (Huish), B. ..	..	92
*Hart House School, *Burnham*, B.	1	33
(*d*) *High School, *Shrewsbury*, G. (G.P.D.S.) ..	1	..
*High School, *Yeovil*, G..	1	..
*Kingsholme Sch., *Weston-super-Mare*, B.	1	65
*King's School, *Bruton*, B.	1	65
*Kingston Endowed School, *Yeovil*	1	72
*Monkton Combe Sch., B.	1	120
*Preparatory School (Glenmore), *Portishead*, B. ..	1	30
*St. Peter's School, *Weston-super-Mare*, B.	1	..
Sexey's School, *Blackford, Wedmore*, M.	1	95
Sexey's Trade School, *Bruton*, B.	1	120
Sidcot Friend's School, *Winscombe*, M.	1	143
*Sunny Hill Sch., *Bruton*, G.	1	40
*Taunton School, B. ..	1	300
*Technical Schools :— *Shepton Mallet, Street, Wellington*	3	..
Science and Art Day Classes : — *Bridgwater, Bruton, Chard, Ilminster, Shepton Mallet, Taunton* (2), *Wells, Weston-super-Mare. Winscombe, Yeovil* (2)..	12	468
Schools of Art :—*Bridgwater, Frome, Taunton, Weston-super-Mare* ..	4	Day 110 Evg. 320 Both 110
P. T. Centres : — *Bruton, Bridgwater, Taunton, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Yeovil*	6	236
✻ BATH C.B. (Pop. 49,839)		
Ed. R. : E.8$\frac{8}{10}$d. H.1d.		
1d. Rate=£1,020		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	4	1,544
Voluntary ..	18	4,783
Certified Efficient Sch..	1	99
Evening Schools ..	4	1,475
*Colleges :—	2	..
(*c*) Bath, B.	..	114
Prior-park (R.C.) B.	..	70
L.E.A. City Secondary School, M.	1	191
*Downside (R.C.) Sch., B.	1	120
(*b*) *(*d*) High School, 5 and 6, Portland-place, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	160
*King Edward's Sch., B	1	200
*Kingswood Wesleyan School, B.	1	189
*Preparatory School (Hamilton House) ..	1	..
* (*d*) Royal School for Officers' Daughters ..	1	120
Technical School, Guildhall	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	2	124
School of Art	1	Day 199 Evg. 119 Both 18
P.T. Centre	1	107

† In course of erection.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
STAFFORDSHIRE.		
✻ STAFFS. Ad. C. † (Pop. 461,993)		
Ed. R.: E. 10⅜d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate = E. £8,038 H. £15,256		
†Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	84	28,749
Voluntary ..	288	47,469
✻ *BURSLEM N.C.B.* (Pop. 38,766)		
Ed. R.: E. 2/0½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£608		
Council ..	9	5,202
Voluntary ..	6	2,451
✻ *LONGTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 35,815)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£506		
Council ..	7	4,360
Voluntary ..	6	2,933
✻ *NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME N.C.B.* (Pop. 19,914)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£255		
Council ..	3	2,374
Voluntary ..	2	1,091
✻ *SMETHWICK* § *C.B.* (Pop. 54,539)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 1/2. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£1,012		
Council ..	9	10,490
Voluntary ..	4	1,677
✻ *STOKE-UPON-TRENT N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 33,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£442		
Council ..	4	2,462
Voluntary ..	6	3,504
✻ *WEDNESBURY N.C.B.* (Pop. 26,554)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3¼. H. ¼d.		
1d. Rate=£355		
Council ..	3	1,768
Voluntary ..	8	3,467
✻ *BILSTON U.D.* (Pop. 24,034)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£271		
Council ..	2	4,727
Voluntary ..	8	
✻ *CANNOCK U.D.* (Pop. 23,974)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/0½. H. ¼d.		
1d. Rate=£320		
Council ..	7	3,666
Voluntary ..	8	1,702
✻ *COSELEY U.D.* (Pop. 22,219)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/7½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£230		
Council ..	5	2,334
Voluntary ..	3	1,599
FENTON U.D. (Pop. 22,742)		
Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£342		
Council ..	3	2,469
Voluntary ..	5	1,813
✻ *HANDSWORTH U.D.* (Est. pop. 65,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£1,045		
Council ..	6	5,662
Voluntary ..	4	1,927
ROWLEY REGIS U.D. (Pop. 34,670)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 1/0⅜. H. $\frac{3}{10}$d.		
1d. Rate=£369		
Council ..	11	6,760
Voluntary ..	1	205
✻ *TIPTON U.D.* (Pop. 30,543)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. ⅜d.		
1d. Rate=£397		
Council ..	8	4,094
Voluntary ..	4	1,653
✻ *TUNSTALL U.D.* (Pop. 25,242)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/4. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£479		
Council ..	4	2,842
Voluntary ..	5	2,402
✻ *WOLSTANTON U.D.* (Est. pop. 27,930)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. ⅜d.		
1d. Rate=£374		
Council ..	5	2,437
Voluntary ..	6	1,756
Certified Efficient Sch. ..	1	89
Special Schools for Blind & Deaf Children, (*a*) *Stoke-on-Trent*	1	126
Higher Elem. School, (*a*) *Longton*	1	264
Evening Schools:—		
†*Staffs. Ad. C.*	96	5,249
Burslem N.C.B. ..	3	1,069
Longton N.C.B. ..	2	384
Newcastle-under-Lyme N.C.B.	3	566
§*Smethwick C.B.* ..	5	748‡
Stoke-upon-Trent N.C.B.	3	224
Wednesbury N.C.B. ..	3	379
Bilston U.D.	3	120‡
Cannock U.D.	3	219

† Includes Stafford, N.C.B., which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. ‡ Numbers for this Session not yet available.

§ Smethwick became a County Borough April 1st, 1907.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Coseley U.D.	4	338
Fenton U.D.	2	510
Handsworth U.D. ..	4	888
Rowley Regis U.D. ..	5	720
Tipton U.D.	1	276
Tunstall U.D.	1	297
Wolstanton U.D. ..	3	284
*Colleges :—	3	..
(*c*) *Denstone*, B.	..	220
Oakamoor (St. Wilfrid's), B.	..	104
Tettenhall, B.	..	..
Grammar Schools :— ..	9	..
Brewood, B.	..	60
Handsworth, B.	..	202
Kinver, M.	..	36
Lichfield (King Edward VI.), B.	..	43
Rugeley, B.	..	65
Stafford (King Edward VI.), B.	..	100
Stone (Alleyne's), B. ..	..	50
Tamworth, B.	..	84
Uttoxeter (Alleyne's), B. .	..	50
High Schools :— ..	6	..
(*d*) *Lichfield*, G. ..	..	83
Leek (Municipal), M. ..	..	103
Leek (Church), G. ..	..	..
Longton, M.	..	116
Stafford, G.	..	83
(*c*) *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, B.	..	169
Middle School, *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, B.	1	80
Orme's School, *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, G.	1	..
Preparatory School (The Wergs), *Tettenhall* ..	1	..
Repton School, B.	1	300
St. Mary's School, *Abbot's Bromley*, G.	1	..
St. Anne's School, *Abbot's Bromley*, G.	1	..
Science School (Day), *Handsworth*, B.	1	40
Technical Schools :—*Bilston*, *Brierley Hill*, *Fenton*, *Handsworth*, *Stafford* (County), *Stone*, *Willenhall*	7	†
Schools of Art :—*Bilston*, *Burslem*, *Fenton*, *Handsworth*, *Leek*, *Longton*, *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, *Stafford*, *Stoke-on-Trent*, *Tunstall*, *Wordsley* ..	11	Day 283 Evg. 1087 Both 233
Science & Art Day Classes: *Brewood*, *Handsworth*, *Kinver*, *Lichfield*, *Newcastle-under-Lyme* (2), *Rowley Regis*, *Rugeley*, *Tamworth*..	9	523

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
‡P.T. Centres :—		
Ad. C. (*Brierley Hill*, *Leek*, *and Stafford*) ..	3	162
Bilston U.D.	1	83
Longton N.C.B.	1	72
Rowley Regis U.D. ..	1	24
¶ *Smethwick C.B.* ..	1	89
Stoke-upon-Trent N.C.B.	1	100
Handsworth U.D. ..	2	48
✻BURTON-ON-TRENT C.B. (Est. pop. nearly 51,000)		
Ed.R.: E. 1/0⅝. H.1⅛d.		
1d. Rate=£1,404		
Public Elementary Schools :—		
Council ..	15	8,446
Voluntary ..	3	1,058
(*b*) Evening Schools ..	5	900
(*b*) *Grammar School, B.	1	176
(*b*) *High School, G. ..	1	..
(*b*) *Municipal School ..	1	§
Science and Art Day Classes	4	348
School of Art.. ..	1	Day 75 Evg. 100
P.T. Centre	1	90
✻HANLEY C.B. (Est. pop. 66,000)		
Ed.R.: E. 1/4. H. 4d.		
1d. Rate=£890		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	11	7,690
Voluntary ..	4	2,561
(*b*) Evening Schools ..	5	1,097
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary School, M.	1	537
School of Art	1	Day 40 Evg. 140
P.T. Centre	1	255
✻WALSALL C.B. (Est. pop. 93,000)		
Ed.R.: E.1/10.H.2¾d.		
1d. Rate=£950		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	13	10,620
Voluntary ..	14	5,682
Evening Schools ..	7	2,240
(*b*) High School (Queen Mary's), B.	1	164
(*b*) *High School (Queen Mary's), G.	1	321
L.E.A. Technical Day Sch., B.	1	150
Science and Art Day Classes	2	215
School of Art	1	Day 40 Evg. 359
P.T. Centre	2	169

† Included in Evening Schools above.

‡ Three Centres at Hanley, Dudley, and Tamworth (Warwick) are conducted jointly by the Staffs C.C. and the L.E.A. for the district. P.T.'s also attend classes attached to 11 Secondary Schools, and 2 Centres established in County Boroughs receive pupils from the Ad. County.

§ Included in Evening Schools. ¶ Smethwick became a County Borough April 1st, 1907.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
✻WEST BROMWICH C.B. (Est. pop. 67,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/4.9/10. H. 2.3/10.		
1d. Rate=£828		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	11	6,919
Voluntary ..	9	4,697
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary School, M. (*b*)	1	268
L.E.A. Municipal Science School ..	1	416
L.E.A. Municipal School of Art ..	1	451
Branch Art Schools ..	2	245
Branch Science Schools	2	80
P.T. Centre	1	80
✻WOLVERHAMPTON C.B. (Est. pop. 100,000)		
E.R.: E.1/4.3/4. H.1.1/4d.		
1d. Rate=£1,526		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	10	6,907
Voluntary ..	21	11,317
Special School *for Defective Children* ..	1	36
Evening Schools ..	2	247
(*c*) Grammar School, B.	1	200
L.E.A. Higher Grade Secondary School, M. (*b*)	1	283
L.E.A. Municipal Science and Technical School (evgs. only) ..	1	1,190
Science and Art Day Classes..	2	276
School of Art	1	Day 41 Evg. 319
P.T. Centre	1	165
SUFFOLK.		
✻EAST SUFFOLK Ad. C. (Pop. 159,320)		
Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. —.		
1d. Rate=£2,881		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	68	8,180
Voluntary ..	174	19,002
✻*LOWESTOFT N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 33,123) (*a*)		
Ed. R.: E.1/-. H.1d.		
1d. Rate=£530		
Council ..	4	2,361
Voluntary ..	9	2,769
Certified Efficient School ..	1	26
Evening Schools:—		
E. Suffolk Ad. C. ..	70	1,050
Lowestoft N.C.B. ..	3	227
Colleges	3	..

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
**Felixstowe* (Eastward Ho!)	..	48
Framlingham, B. ..	..	250
**Lowestoft*, B.	..	96
*Fauconberge Sch., *Beccles*, B.	1	35
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
**Beccles*, B.	..	..
**Bungay*, B.	..	31
Eye, B.	..	70
**Needham Market* (Theobald's)		
*Leman's School, *Beccles*..	1	..
*Modern School, *Southwold*, B.	1	20
*St. Aubyn's School, *Lowestoft*	1	..
(*d*) *St. Felix Sch., *Southwold*, G.	1	100
Secondary Day Sch., *Lowestoft*, M.	1	113
(*e*) *Woodbridge School, B.	1	134
*Preparatory Sch. (Eversley House), *Southwold*, B.	1	40
Science and Art Day Classes:—*Bungay*, *Eye* ..	2	34
School of Art, *Lowestoft* ..	1	Day 77 Evg. 122 Both 33
P.T. Centres:—		
Ad. C. (*Saxmundham*) ..	1	55
Lowestoft N.C.B. ..	1	56
✻IPSWICH C.B. (Est. pop. 70,802)		
Ed.R.: E.1/1.9/10. H.1/2d.		
1d. Rate=£1.261		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	16	7,996
Voluntary ..	8	3,995
Evening Continuation Schools	†8	311
*(*d*) High Sch., *Northgate-street*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	..
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary School, B.	1	379
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary School, G. (*b*)	1	482
*Preparatory School (Ipswich), B. ..	1	34
*(*c*) Ipswich School, B.	1	140
L.E.A. Municipal Technical School ..	1	1,258
Science and Art Day Classes	4	390
School of Art	1	Day 118 Evg. 126
P.T. Centre	1	170
✻WEST SUFFOLK Ad.C. (Est. pop. 117,553)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H. 3/4d.		

† There are Centres for Metal and Woodwork, Cookery, and Laundrywork, both day and evening classes.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
1d. Rate=E. £1,890. H. £2,159.		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	44	7,696
Voluntary ..	126	11,510
※*BURY ST. EDMUNDS N.C.B.* (Pop. 16,255)		
(*a*) Ed. R. : E. 6d. H. ¾d.		
1d. Rate=£269		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	10	2,583
Certified Efficient School ..	1	30
Evening Schools :—		
W. Suffolk Ad.C. ..	29	592
Bury St. Edmunds N.C.B.	2	164
County School (W. Suffolk), *Bury St. Edmunds*, Dual	1	†141
East Anglian Sch., *Bury St. Edmunds*, B. ..	1	99
*Grammar Schools :— ..	3	..
Bury St. Edmunds (King Edward VI.) ..	..	54
Cavendish (Grey's), B. ..	..	19
Sudbury, B.	..	44
*Technical Institute, *North-street, Sudbury*	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes :—*Cavendish and Sudbury*	2	162
P.T. Centre (*see County Sch.*)		
SURREY.		
※SURREY Ad C. (Pop. 370,024)		
Ed. R. : E. 9½d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=E. £13,993 ; H. £19,756.		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	91	22,520
Voluntary ..	166	29,774
※*GUILDFORD N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 22,000)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/2½. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£541		
Council ..	3	1,866
Voluntary ..	6	1,405
(*a*) ※ *KINGSTON - ON - THAMES N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 38,760)		
Ed. R. : E. 8d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate=£900		
Council ..	3	1,157
‡*Voluntary* ..	8	3,904
※ *REIGATE N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 28,000)		
Ed. R. : E. 6d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£921		
Council ..	1	3,700
Voluntary ..	11	

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
※ *RICHMOND N.C.B* (Pop. 31,677)		
Ed. R. : E.5½d. H.¼d.		
1d. Rate=£1,233		
Council ..	1§	acc. 500
Voluntary ..	9	3,767
(*a*) ※ *WIMBLEDON N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 50,000)		
Ed. R. : E.8d. H. ½d.		
1d. Rate=£1,615		
Council ..	3	2,633
Voluntary ..	5	3,020
Boarding Institutions :—		
Artington (Littleton Home), *Bisley Farm*, *Bisley*, *Shaftesbury*, *Ham* (Orphanage) ..	4	..
Certified Efficient Schs. ..	1	44
Special School *for Defective Children*	1	acc. 40
Evening Continuation Schs. :		
Surrey Ad.C.	94	4,106
Guildford N.C.B. ..	4	478
Kingston - on - Thames N.C.B.	11	684
Reigate N.C.B.	1	44
Richmond N.C.B. ..	2	411
Wimbledon N.C.B. ..	2	110
*Archbishop Abbott's Sch., *Guildford*, B.	1	..
*Banstead Sch. (Private), B.	1	..
(*c*) *Charterhouse, *Godalming*, B. (non-local) ..	1	560
*Collegiate Sch., *Wimbledon*, B.	1	62
*Colleges :—	6	..
(*c*) *Epsom*, B.	..	240
Forest Hill, S.E. (Stafford), B.	..	144
Weybridge (St.George's), B.	..	118
(*c*) *Wimbledon Common, S.W.* (King's Coll. School), B.	..	230
Wimbledon (Sacred Heart R.C.), B.	..	120
Wimbledon (King's), B.	..	50
*Commercial School, *Ripley*, M.	1	140
Congregational Sch., *Caterham Valley*, B.	1	128
*Convent Boarding School, (Marist), *Richmond*, G.	1	..
County Schools :—	7	..
Farnham, G.	..	114
Guildford, G.	..	101
Redhill, G.	..	71
Richmond, B.	..	203
Richmond, G.	..	86

‡ One school, av. att. 75, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A. † Includes 52 P.Ts. § Opened October 1st, 1906.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Sutton, B.	..	102
Wallington, G.	..	126
*Cranleigh School, *Guildford*, B.	1	250
*Diocesan Sch. (St. John's R.C.), *Wonersh, Guildford*, B.	1	51
*Elmhurst Sch., *Kingston-on-Thames*. B.	1	75
*Forest Hill House School, S.E., B.	1	100
Grammar Schools:— ..	4	..
Farnham, B.	..	125
Guildford (Royal), B. ..	..	158
Kingston-on-Thames, B.	..	64
Reigate, B.	..	129
*Highfield School, *Chertsey*	1	90
High Schools:—	6	..
Dorking, B.	..	66
(*d*) *Guildford*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	110
(*d*) *Reigate*, G. (C.S.C.) ..	..	91
(*d*) *Surbiton*, G. (C.S.C.)	..	130
(*d*) *Sutton*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	..	197
(*d*) *Wimbledon* (*Mansel-rd.*, and Prep. Div., 74, The Hill), G. (G.P.D.S.) ..	..	358
Polytechnic, *Kingston-on-Thames* (evgs. only) ..	1	45
*Preparatory Schools:— ..	14	..
Camberley, B.	..	28
Caterham (The Dene), B.	..	29
East Sheen (Temple Grove), B.	..	86
Englefield Green (Scaitcliffe)	..	..
Epsom (Upland House), B.	..	23
Godalming (Hillside), B.	..	45
Godalming (Branksome House)	..	..
Guildford (Boxgrove), B.	..	40
Guildford (Grenville House), B.	..	30
Hindhead (Remenham)	..	30
Horley (Burstow), B. ..	..	30
Kenley (St. Winifred's), B.	..	64
Ripley (Ripley Court), B.	..	27
Windlesham (Sutherland House), B.	..	20
*Redhill School, B. (non-local)	1	207
*Richmond Hill School, B.	1	65
*Royal St. Anne's Society School, *Redhill*, B. ..	1	200
Rutlish School, *Merton*, B.	1	206
*St. John's School, *Leatherhead*, B.	1	262
*St. Philomena's School, *Carshalton*, G.	1	..
Tiffin's School, *Kingston-on-Thames*, B.	1	380
Tiffin's School, *Kingston-on-Thames*, G.	1	355
*Tor House School, *East Molesey*, B.	1	17
*Tower House School, *Dorking*, B.	1	..
*Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' School, *Purley*, B.	1	206
Technical Institutes:— *Egham, Epsom, Godalming, Redhill, Reigate, Richmond, Sutton, Guildford, Haslemere, Horley, Kingston* (ab. 1,000 pupils), *Wallington, Wimbledon*, G.	13	..
Cookery and Laundry Centre, *Wimbledon* ..	1	360
Manual Training Centre, *Wimbledon*	1	140
Science and Art Day Classes:— *Caterham, Dorking, Guildford, Kingston, Merton, Reigate, Sutton, Wimbledon* (2)	9	938
Schools of Art:— *Epsom, Farnham, Godalming, Kingston, Redhill, Richmond, Sutton* ..	7	Day 176 Evg. 569 Both 71
P.T. Centres:—		
Surrey Ad.C.	2	90
(Attached to Sec. Schs.)	16	217
Kingston-on-Thames N.C.B.	1	89
Reigate (*and Redhill*) *N.C.B.*	1	36
Richmond N.C.B. ..	2	..
Training College, *Upper Norwood* (Blind), Res. Men and W.	1	31
※ CROYDON C.B. (Est. pop. 151,011)		
Ed.R.: E.1/0⅜.H.1½d.		
1d. Rate=£4,520 (est.)		
Public Elem. Schs.:— *Council* ..	16	13,206
†*Voluntary* ..	18	5,424
Special Schools *for Blind Children* ..	1	67
Special Schools *for Deaf Children*	1	8
(*b*) L.E.A. Borough Secondary School and P.T. Centre, B.	1	125
L.E.A. Borough Secondary School, and P.T. Centre, G.	1	185
Convent of the Ladies of Mary, *Coloma* (*Tavistock-road*), G. ..	1	96
*High School, B. ..	1	170

† Two schools, combined av. att. 298, though in receipt of Government Grants, are not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*(d) High School, *Wellesley-rd.*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	300
Old Palace School, G...	1	77
Oxford House Prep. School, B.	1	25
*Polytechnics, *Scarbrook-road* (County), *Thornton Heath. Selhurst-road, S. Norwood* ..	3	..
Jun. Polytechnic Classes, G. 1, B. 1, M. 4 ..	6	..
(b) *Whitgift Grammar School, B.	1	345
*Whitgift Middle Sch., B.	1	300
Science and Art Day Classes	3	282
School of Art	1	Day 69 Evg. 59 Both 39
P.T. Centres (included above, see Sec. Schs.)	2	..
SUSSEX		
*EAST SUSSEX Ad. C. (Pop. 181,817)		
Ed. R.: E. 10d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£6,585		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	33	7,846
†*Voluntary* ..	137	16,279
BEXHILL N.C.B. (Pop. 12,213)		
Ed. R.: E. 5¾d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£402		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	5	1,254
EASTBOURNE N.C.B. (Est. pop. 47,500)		
Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£1,550		
Council ..	2	925
(a) *Voluntary* ..	12	5,410
HOVE N.C.B. (Pop. 36,535)		
Ed. R.: E. 6d. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£1,589		
Council ..	4	2,413
Voluntary ..	3	1,025
LEWES N.C.B. (Pop. 11,249)		
Ed. R.: E. 5½d. H.—.		
1d Rate=£240		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	8	1,632
Evening Schools:—		
E. Sussex Ad. C. ..	10	259
Bexhill N.C.B.... ..	..	..
Eastbourne N.C.B. ..	4	580
Hove N.C.B.	1	363
Lewes N.C.B.	1	110
Colleges:—	5	..
(c) **Eastbourne*, B. (non-local)	..	180
**Eastbourne* (Southdown) ..	..	30
East Grinstead (St. Margaret's), G. ..	..	62
**Hurstpierpoint*, B. (non-local)	..	118
**Seaford*, B.	..	50
*Ebor School, *Bexhill*, B.	1	37
Grammar Schools:— ..	2	..
**Rye*	..	48
Uckfield, B.	..	68
*Modern School, *E. Grinstead*	1	30
Municipal Secondary Sch., *Eastbourne*, B.	1	102
Municipal Secondary Sch., *Eastbourne*, G.	1	84
*Preparatory Schools:— ..	20	..
Bexhill (Ancaster House); (Beacon); (Devonshire House), B., 30; (Lake House), B., 27; *Eastbourne* (Ascham), B., 47; (Aldro), B., 50; (Ashampstead), B., 25; (Kent House), B., 32; (Lynchmere), B.; (St. Aubyn's), B., 22; (St. Bede's), B., 30; (St. Christopher's), B., 60; (St. Saviour's Choir), B., 34; *E. Grinstead* (Ashdown House); (Fonthill), 50; *Hayward's Heath* (Brunswick), B., 33; (Heathmere), B., 25; (Parkfield), B.; *Hove* (Holland House); *Rottingdean*, B., 58		
*St. Saviour's School, *Ardingley*, B.	1	322
*Technical School, *Burgess Hill* (evgs. only).. ..	1	84
Schools of Art:—*Eastbourne and Lewes* ..	2	Day 61 Evg. 140
P.T. Centre:—*Eastbourne* (attached to Mun. Sec. Sch.)	1	36
*BRIGHTON C.B. (Est. pop. 127,183)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1½d.		
1d. rate=£3,732		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	17	10,802
(b) *Voluntary* ..	16	6,000
Certified Efficient Schs..	2	128
Special Schools *for Blind Children* ..	2	66
Special Schools *for Deaf and Dumb Children*..	1	77

† One school, av. att. 65, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Special Schools *for Defective Children* ..	1	acc. 40
Evening Schools ..	5	1,863
(*c*) *College (Brighton), B...	1	135
*Grammar School, B...	1	350
*High Schools :— ..	2	..
(*d*) *Brighton and Hove*, G. (G.P.D.S.) ..	..	260
(*d*) *St. Mary's Hall*, G.	..	100
L.E.A. Secondary Sch., *York-place*, Dual (B. 665, G. 423) ..	1	1 088
*Technical College ..	1	Day 119 Evg.750
(*b*) *Preparatory Schools:— *Belvedere*, B.; *Cottesmore*, B., 45; *Crescent House*; *Mowden*, B., 30; *The Wick*, B.; *Windlesham House*, B., 61	6	..
*Taunton House Sch., B.	1	62
Science and Art Day Classes	3	556
School of Art	1	Day 72 Evg.243 Both 40
P.T. Centre	1	236
Training College, W...	1	Res. 78 Day 14
✻HASTINGS C.B. (Est. pop. 66,500) Ed. R.: E. 1/2½. H.—. 1d. Rate=£1,745		
Public Elem. Schs.:— *Council* ..	12	5.572
Voluntary ..	12	3,480
Certified Efficient Schs..	1	30
Evening Schools ..	2	269
Grammar School, B. ..	1	95
*Highbury House Sch., *St. Leonards*, B. ..	1	110
*Modern School, B. ..	1	30
(*b*) *Preparatory Schools:	2	..
Eagle House, *St. Leonards*, B. ..	..	9
Summer Fields Sch., *St. Leonards*, B. ..	..	33
*University School, B.	1	75
(*d*) Uplands School, *St. Leonards*, G. (C.E.C.)	1	96
School of Art	1	Day 52 Evg. 77 Both 12
P.T. Centres	2	†
✻WEST SUSSEX Ad.C.‡ (Pop. 119,294) Ed. R.: E. 9d. H.1d. 1d. Rate=£3,10		
Public Elementary Schs.:— *Council* ..	42	7,130
Voluntary ..	121	11,667
✻*CHICHESTER N.C.B.*‡ (Pop. 12,244) Ed. R.: E. 1/0. H.—. 1d. Rate=£210		
Council ..	..	..
(*a*) *Voluntary* ..	12	1,920
✻*WORTHING N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 25,200) Ed. R.: E. 6½d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£662 (£617 net)		
Council ..	4	1,301
Voluntary ..	7	1,654
Certified Efficient School ..	1	40
Evening Schools:— *W. Sussex Ad.C.* ..	8	252
Worthing N.C.B. ..	1	130
(*c*) *Christ's Hospital, *West Horsham*, B. (non-local)	1	820
(*c*) *College (SS. Mary and Nicholas), *Lancing*, *Shoreham*, B. (non-local)	1	142
*Cawley Sch., *Chichester*, B.	1	11
Grammar Schools :— ..	3	..
Horsham, B.	..	133
Midhurst (The Gilbert Hannam), B.	..	61
**Worthing*, B.	..	..
*Prebendal School, *Chichester*..	1	..
*Preparatory Sch. (Springfield Park), *Horsham* ..	1	..
*Private Schools, *Bognor* :— Royal Naval Academy (Holyrood School), Middleton School, Grosmont School, United Service College and Junior School, Colebrook House School, Pennington House School, Sidlaw House School, Manor House High School and School of Science (*for Boys, all taking Boarders*), St. Dominic's, Eversley House School, Southernwood School (Argyll House) (*for Girls, all taking Boarders*), Lennox-street School (*Day School for Girls*)	8	abt. 320
*Private Schs., *Worthing*: Commercial College, New College, Charlecote House School, Holmsdale House School, Steyne Sch., St.	4	abt. 115

† To be opened shortly.

‡ Chichester has formed a joint scheme with the West Sussex C.C. Powers, with certain exceptions, have been delegated to the Joint Education Committee for West Sussex and Chichester.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Ronan's School, St. John's School, Wykeham House School, Southey Hall School (*for Boys*) ..	9	..
Bescot House, Burnard House, Church House, Dedisham House, Froebel House, Linley House, Lyndale College, Seabury House, Shelley Lodge, Steyne School (*for Girls*)	10	..
Byron Lodge Charlecote House, Ellerslie House, St. John's, Steyne School (*Preparatory*)	5	..
(*d*) *St. Michael's School, *Bognor*, G.	1	50
*Steyning School, B. ..	1	40
*Technical Sch., *Chichester*	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes:—*Horsham and Midhurst*	2	31
Schools of Art:—*Chichester*, *Horsham, Worthing* ..	3	Day 69 Evg. 138 Both 16
P.T. Centres:—	3	..
Chichester	..	70
Horsham	..	54
Worthing	..	25
Training College, *Chichester*, W. (Res.)	1	100
WARWICKSHIRE.		
❊ WARWICK Ad. C.‡ (Pop. 204,248)		
Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=E. £5,103. H. £6,694		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	55	10,962
Voluntary ..	197	23,372
❊ *ASTON MANOR N.C.B.* (Pop. 77,326)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/7½. H.—. 1d. Rate=£1,050		
Council ..	10	12,429
Voluntary ..	4	2,358
(*a*) *ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA N.C.B.* (Pop. 26,888)		
Ed. R.: E. 9¾d. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=£742		
Council ..	4	2,063
Voluntary ..	7	1,306
SUTTON COLDFIELD N.C.B. (Pop. 14,264)		
Ed. R.: E. 3¾d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£336		
Council ..	1	42
†*Voluntary* ..	8	1,600
(*a*) ❊ *NUNEATON and CHILVERS COTON U.D.* (Est. pop. 30,304)		
Ed. R.: E. 10¾d. H.—. 1d. Rate=£477		
Council ..	2	1,384
Voluntary ..	9	3,902
Certified Efficient Schools..	4	101
Special School *for Deaf Children* (a), *Aston Manor, N.C.B.*	1	14
Higher Elementary Council Schools:—	2	..
(a) *Aston Manor*, B. ..	..	249
(a) *Aston Manor*, G. ..	..	239
Evening Schools:—		
‡*Warwick Ad.C.* ..	94	2,610§
Aston Manor N.C.B. ..	5	av.att.415
Royal Leamington Spa N.C.B.	2	398
Sutton Coldfield N.C.B.	1	123
Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton U.D.	8	308
County School (King's), *Warwick*, B.	1	205
*College, *Bourne*, B. ..	1	71
Grammar Schools:— ..	7	..
**Alcester*, B.	..	42
Atherstone, B.	..	44
**Coleshill*	..	40
Nuneaton (King Edward VI.), B.	..	61
Solihull, B.	..	150
**Stratford-on-Avon* (King Edward VI.), B.	..	67
Sutton Coldfield (Bishop Vesey's), B.	..	160
High Schools:—	2	..
(*d*) * *Leamington*, G. ..	..	..
Warwick (King's), G. ..	..	240
(*c*) King's School, *Warwick*, B.	1	100
*King Edward's School, *Stratford-on-Avon*, B...	1	83
*Lower Sch. of Lawrence Sheriff, *Rugby*, B. ..	1	90
*Preparatory Schools:— ..	5	..
Dunchurch (Hall), B. ..	..	47
Higham-on-the-Hill (Lindley Lodge) ..	..	..
Leamington (Beech Lawn)	..	..
Rugby, Hillbrow, B. ..	..	40
Rugby (Bilton Grange), B.	..	120
(*c*) * Rugby Public School (non-local), B.	1	570

† One school, av. att. 153, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.
‡ Includes Warwick, N.C.B., which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the C.C.
§ Corrected figures not yet available for this session.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
L.E.A. Secondary Day Schools, *Avenue-road, Leamington*, B. 97, G. 59	2	156
*Technical Schs., *Leamington* (Municipal), M., *Aston Manor, Stratford-on-Avon, Sutton Coldfield* (evgs. only)	4	..
Science and Art Day Classes: — *Leamington, Nuneaton, Solihull, Stratford-on-Avon, Sutton Coldfield, Warwick* ..	6†	465
Schools of Art: — *Leamington and Stratford-on-Avon*	2†	Day 146 Evg. 108 Both 58
P.T. Centres: —		
Warwick (King's Sch.), B.	1	41
Warwick (High Sch.), G.	1	80
Aston Manor N.C.B. ..	1	120
Royal Leamington Spa N.C.B. (Mun. Sch.), G.	1	65
Nuneaton U.D.	1	132
‡*Tamworth*	1	31
Training College, *Saltley*, Men (Res)	1	125
✻ BIRMINGHAM C.B. (Est. pop. 548,022)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3$\frac{3}{10}$. H. 1$\frac{4}{5}$d.		
1d. Rate = £12,018		
Public Elem. Schs.: —		
Council ..	65	65,056
Voluntary ..	50	9,386
Certified Efficient Sch. .	1	273
Special Schools *for Deaf Children*	2	75
Institution *for Deaf and Dumb Children* ..	1	162
Institution *for Blind Children*	1	116
Special Schools *for Crippled Children* ..	2	151
(*b*) Special Schools *for Mentally Defective Children*	7	540
Industrial School, *Shustoke*	1	..
Evening Schools ..	25	6,969
*Bluecoat Sch., B. & G.	1	214
(*d*) *Church of England College, *Edgbaston*, G.	1	..
L.E.A. Council Secondary Schools: — ..	3	..
Geo. Dixon, B. and G.	..	377
Central, Suffolk-street, B.	..	256
Waverley-road, M. ..	..	591
Grammar Schools: — ..	8	..
**Aston*, B.	..	300
**Aston*, Frederick-road, G.	..	..
**Bath Row*, G. ..	..	152
**Camp Hill*, G. ..	..	..
**Camp Hill*, B. ..	..	348
**Five Ways*, B. ..	..	350
St. Philip's, Oliver-road, Edgbaston, B.	..	130
**Summer Hill*, G. ..	..	132
(*c*) *High School (King Edward VI.), B. ..	1	450
(*d*) *High Sch. (*Edgbaston*), G.	1	214
(*b*) Municipal Technical Sch.	1	3,651
*Oratory R.C. Sch., B.	1	80
*Preparatory School, *Edgbaston*, B. ..	1	70
University (non-local) ..	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	3	879
Schools of Art and Branches	12	Day 724 Evg 3,017
P.T. Centres	3	420
Training Colleges: —		
Day, Men	1	85
Day, Women ..	1	150
Hostel (University), W.	1	10
✻COVENTRY. (Est. pop. 83,792)		
Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/3½.		
1d. Rate = £1,130		
Public Elem. Schs.: —		
Council ..	13	8,326
Voluntary ..	13	5,016
Evening Schools ..	7	2,549
(*b*) Bablake School, B. ..	1	320
(*c*) King Henry VIII. Sch., B.	1	101
Secondary Day Sch., G.§	..	..
Technical Institute ..	1	543
School of Art	1	102
P.T. Centres	2	140
WESTMORLAND.		
✻WESTMORLAND Ad. C. (Pop. 50,226)		
Ed. R.: E. 7½d. H. 1½d.		
1d. Rate = £1,617		
Public Elementary Schs.: —		
Council ..	25	1,406
Voluntary ..	82	6,067
✻*KENDAL N.C.B.* (Pop. 14,183)		
Ed. R.: E. 11½d. H.—.		
(*a*) 1d. Rate = £253		
Council ..	1	192
Voluntary ..	7	2,258
Evening Schools: —		
Westmorland Ad. C. ..	14	636
Kendal N.C.B.	4	307

†Corrected figures not yet available for this session.
‡This Centre is maintained jointly by the Warwick and the Staffs C.C's.
§Being built by L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Airethwaite Sch., *Kendal*, G.	1	42
*Bank Cottage School, *Appleby*, G.	1	25
*Casterton Low Wood Sch., G.	1	36
*College (Aylwin) *Arnside*, B.	1	33
*Cross Bank Sch., *Kendal*, G. and B. Prep.	1	17
*Earnseat Prep. School, *Arnside*, B.	1	20
*Elm View Sch., *Kendal*, G. and B. Prep.	1	28
*Fairbank Sch., *Kirkby Lonsdale*, G.	1	20
*Fairfield House Sch., *Ambleside*, M.	1	18
*Gillingate Sch., *Kendal*, G. and B. Prep.	1	25
Grammar Schools:—	6	..
Appleby, B.†	..	46
**Heversham*, B.†	..	33
Kendal, B.†	..	103
**Kirkby Lonsdale* (Queen Elizabeth), B. and G.†	..	46
**Kirkby Stephen*	..	17
Windermere, B.†	..	45
High Schools:—	3	..
(*d*) **Kendal*, G. (C.S.C.)‡	..	77
**Kirkby Stephen*, B.	..	14
§ *Kirkby Stephen*, G.	..	..
*Preparatory Sch. (The Craig), *Windermere*, B.	1	18
*Stramongate Sch., *Kendal*, B. and G.†	1	121
Science and Art Day Class, *Heversham*	1	22
School of Art and Tech. School, Kendal	1	187
Day Art Classes, *Kirkby Lonsdale and Ambleside*	2	47
P.T. Centres:—		
Kendal	1	49
Windermere (Gram. Sch.)	1	8
WILTSHIRE.		
*WILTS Ad. C. (Pop. 209,271)		
Ed. R.: E. 7½d. H. 1½d.		
1d. Rate=£4,291 E. £5,650 H.		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	31	4,708
Voluntary	307	28,889
(*a*) *SALISBURY N.C.B. (Est. pop. 21,900). Ed. R.: E. 1/- H.1d. 1d. Rate=£390		
Council	..	..
Voluntary	8	3,320
*SWINDON N.C.B. (Pop, 45,006)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 1/5. H.1d. 1d. Rate=£925.		
Council	11	8,556
Voluntary	2	726
Certified Efficient Schs.	3	108
Higher Elem. School, *Swindon*	1	330
Evening Schools:—		
Wilts Ad. C.	116	15,040
Salisbury N.C.B.	7	225
Swindon N.C.B.	7	1,323
Agricultural Sch. (Dauntsey), *West Lavington*, B.	1	60
Bishop's Sch., *Salisbury*, M.	1	176
*Chorister's School, *Salisbury*	1	25
(*c*) *College (Marlborough), B. (non-local)	1	589
*Colleges:—	4	..
Devizes, M.	..	56
Corsham (Claremont), G.	..	29
Mayfield, G.	..	26
Malmesbury (Stainesbridge), G.	..	68
*Colville House School, *Swindon*, G.	1	48
L.E.A. County Secondary Schools:—	8	..
Bradford-on-Avon, M.	..	55
Calne, Dual	..	99
Chippenham, M.	..	125
Devizes (new school)	..	..
Malmesbury, M.	..	61
Trowbridge, M.	..	110
Warminster, M.	..	35
Westbury M.	..	34
*Emwell Sch., *Warminster*, B.	1	40
(*d*) *Godolphin Sch., *Salisbury*, G.	1	153
*Grammar Schools:—	3	..
Devizes, B.	..	48
Marlborough, D.	..	42
Warminster (Lord Weymouth's), B.	..	72
High Schools:—	5	..
**Melksham*	..	28
**Salisbury*, G.	..	35
**Swindon*, B.	..	..
**Swindon*, G.	..	27
Trowbridge, B.	..	39
*Modern Sch., *Salisbury*, B.	1	71
*Monkton Combe Sch., B.	1	101
*Salisbury Sch., B.	1	70
L.E.A. Secondary and Tech. Sch. (Swindon and North Wilts), *Swindon*, M.	1	200
*St. Mary's Sch., *Calne*, G.	1	37

† Schools receiving grants in aid from the L.E.A.
‡ Schools recognised by the L.E.A. for the education of Scholarship holders.
§ This school is at present undergoing reconstruction.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*St. Monica's Sch., *Warminster*, G.	1	38
*Verecroft Sch., *Devizes*, G.	1	30
*Wilsford House Sch., *Devizes*, B.	1	40
*Technical Schs., *Bradford-on-Avon*, *Bromham*, *Chippenham*, *Devizes*, *Malmesbury* (Institute), *Marlborough*, *Swindon*, *Trowbridge* (Victoria Institute), *Warminster*, *Westbury*	10	..
*Private Secondary Schs...	30	1,121
Science and Art Schools and Classes:— *Bradford-on-Avon*, *Calne*, *Chippenham*, *Devizes*, *Malmesbury*, *Marlboro'*, *Melksham*, *Mere* (2), *Salisbury*, *Swindon*, *Tisbury*, *Trowbridge*, *Upper Stratton*, *Warminster*, *Westbury*, *Wilton*..	17	1,779
Schools of Art:—*Devizes*, *Salisbury*, *Swindon*, *Trowbridge*	4	569
Day Art Classes:—*Chippenham*, *Tisbury*, *Wilton*	3	22
†P.T. Centres:—		
Wilts Ad. C.	8	160
Salisbury N.C.B.	1	102
Swindon N.C.B.	1	121
Training Colleges:—	2	
Salisbury, W.	..	Res. 146 Day 10
Salisbury Hostel, W.	..	14
WORCESTERSHIRE.		
*WORCESTER Ad. C. (Pop. 251,383) Ed.R.: E. 7¼d. H. 1¼d. 1d. Rate = E. £5,333 H. £7,668		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	48	12,211
‡*Voluntary*	199	29,766
KIDDERMINSTER N.C.B. (Pop. 24,681) Ed.R.: E. 1 1. H. ¾d. 1d. Rate=£330		
Council	4	1,459
Voluntary	6	2,481
(a) *KING'S NORTON & NORTHFIELD U.D.* (Est. pop. 74,176) Ed. R.: E. 7¾d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£1,390		
Council	9	3,825
Voluntary	9	3,504
*OLDBURY U.D. (Pop. 25,191) (a) Ed.R.: E. 9½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£386		
Council	2	997
Voluntary	10	4,661
Certified Efficient Schs.	4	93
Evening Schools:—		
Worcester Ad. C.	54	1,697
Kidderminster N.C.B.	4	683
King's Norton and Northfield U.D.	6	404
Oldbury U.D.	1	385
(c) *Bromsgrove Sch., B. (non-local)	1	127
*Colleges:—	3	..
(c) *Malvern*, B. (non-local)	..	490
Quinton (Bourne), B.	..	78
Tenbury (St. Michael's), B. (Prep. Sch.)	..	19
*Dresden House Sch., *Evesham* G.	1	39
Grammar Schools:—	9	..
**Bewdley*, B	..	22
Evesham, B.	..	56
Halesowen, B.	..	68
**Hanley Castle*, B.	..	45
**Hartlebury* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	52
**Kidderminster* (King Charles I.), B.	..	100
**Lyttelton*, B.	..	47
**Stourbridge* (King Edward VI.), B.	..	148
**Wolverley*, B.	..	43
*High Sch., *Kidderminster*, G.	1	90
*Preparatory Schools:— *Barnt Green* (Lickey Hills School); *Malvern* (Southlea, St. Cuthbert's, Hillside, and Malvern Link, B., 39); *Malvern Wells* (The Wells), B., 42	6	..
Redditch School, B.	1	50
L.E.A. Cl. Sec. Schs.:—	5	..
Oldbury, M.		124
Redditch, M.		35
Bromsgrove, M.		38
Stourbridge, G.		58
Yardley, M.		101
Technical Schs.:—*Cradley*, *Evesham*, *Haymills*, *Halesowen*, *King's Norton*, *King's Heath*, *Northfield*, *Oldbury*, *Redditch*, *Selby Oak*, *Stirchley*, *Stourbridge*, *Sparkhill*, *Tysley*, *Yardley*	15	..
Science and Art Day Classes:—*Hanley Castle*, *Hartlebury*, *Kidderminster*, *Lye*, *Quinton*	5	315
Schools of Art:— *Broms-		

† Ten P.T.'s from the county are also attending the Centre at Gillingham, Dorset.
‡ One school, av. att. 31, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
grove, Kidderminster, Bewdley, Stourport, Malvern, Redditch, Stourbridge	7	1,133
Day Art Classes :— *Evesham, Shipston, Tenbury*	3	34
P.T. Centres :—		
Worcester Ad. C. ..	6	118
Kidderminster N.C.B. ..	1	143
King's Norton U.D. ..	1	22
Oldbury U.D.	1	34
✻DUDLEY C.B. (Est. pop. 50,000)		
Ed. R. : E.1/1. H. 2d. 1d Rate=£553		
Public Elem Schs. :—		
Council ..	8	5,835
Voluntary ..	12	4 795
Certified Efficient Sch. (Baylie's Charity) ..	1	157
Special Sch. *for Deaf Children*	1	19
(*b*) Evening Schools ..	3	250
Grammar School, B. ..	1	130
L.E.A. Municipal High Sch., G.	1	110
Municipal Technical School	1	333
Art Day Class	1	56
School of Art	1	204
P.T. Centres	2	176
✻WORCESTER C.B. (Est. pop. 48,000)		
Ed. R. : E 7½d. H.1d. 1d. Rate=£852		
Public Elem. Schs. : —		
Council ..	2	590
Voluntary ..	16	7,110
Evening Schools ..	1	1,168
(*c*) *Cathedral King's Sch., B.	1	115
*College (Barbourne) ..	1	60
*College for the Higher Education of the Blind	1	..
(*b*) *High School, G. ..	1	205
(*c*) Royal Free Grammar School, B.	1	210
*Worcester Grammar School for Girls ..	1	44
L.E.A. Victoria Institute Secondary Sch., M.	1	145
Science and Art Day Classes	2	107
School of Art	1	301
P.T. Centre	1	125
YORKSHIRE.		
✻YORKS (E. RIDING) Ad. C. (Est. pop. 121,542)		
Ed. R. : E. 6d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=E. £3,680 H. £4,300		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	43	4,660
Voluntary ..	168	14,145
✻*BEVERLEY N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,183)		
Ed. R. : E. 9d. H. —. 1d. Rate=£201 (approx.)		
Council ..	2	494
Voluntary ..	3	1,854
(*a*) ✻*BRIDLINGTON N.C.B.* (Pop. 12,482)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/1. H.1d. 1d. Rate=£365		
Council ..	2	1,231
Voluntary ..	2	703
Certified Efficient School ..	1	142
Evening Schools :—		
E. Riding Ad. C. ..	11	303
Beverley N.C.B. ..	2	114
Bridlington, N.C.B. ..	1	201
*Brampton House School, *Hornsea*	1	28
*College (Holderness) *Withernsea*	1	..
Grammar Schools :— ..	4	..
Beverley, B.		47
Bridlington, B.		158
**Driffield*, B.		45
**Howden*, B.		20
*Pocklington School, B. ..	1	150
*Silcoates School (Northern Congregational Grammar), *Saltburn*, B.	1	60
*Spring Hill Sch., *Whitby*, B.	1	35
Science and Art Day Classes, *Beverley* & *Driffield*	2	110
P.T. Centres :—		
Driffield	1	77
Hull†	1	62
✻KINGSTON-UPON-HULL C.B. (Est. pop. 258,127)		
Ed.R. : E.1/-. H. 1½d. 1d. Rate=£4,803		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	42	34,129
Voluntary ..	23	9,634
(*b*) ‡Certified Efficient Schs.	3	acc. 328
Special Sch. *for Deaf Children*	1	34
Evening Classes ..	14	3,460
L.E.A. Secondary Schs. and P.T. Centres ..	3	..

† This Centre is conducted by the County Authority.
‡ In receipt of Government grants, but not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Boulevard, M.	..	565
Brunswick Avenue (Central), M.	..	770
Craven-street, M.	..	425
*Eton House Sch., B.	1	100
*Grammar School. B.	1	251
(*d*) *High School, G. (C.S.C.)	1	211
(*c*) Hymer's College, B.	1	235
(*b*) L.E.A. Municipal Technical School, B.	1	184
*Navigation School, B.	1	150
*Vicar's Choir Sch., B.	1	51
†Science and Art Day Classes	3	408
School of Art	1	117
P.T. Centres (attached to Secondary Schools)	..	..
Training Coll. (Res.), W.	1	16
YORK C.B. (Est. pop, 81,268) Ed. R.: E.1/3.H.1½d. 1d. Rate=£1,541		
Public Elem. Schs. :— *Council*	6	4,528
Voluntary	19	7,454
Special School *for Blind Children*	1	66
Evening Schools	7	1,554
*Bootham Sch., B.	1	80
*College (Elmfield), B.	1	78
Grammar Sch. (Archbishop Holgate's), B.	1	175
(*b*) (*d*) *High Sch. 69. Petergate, G. (G.P.D.S.).	1	110
*Monk Bridge Sch., B.	1	60
(*c*) St. Peter's Sch., B.	1	125
*Technical School	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes	6	219
Day Art Class	1	18
Schools of Art	2	412
P.T. Centre	1	115
Training College, Men	1	Res. 105 Day 12
*** YORKS (N. RIDING)** Ad. C.† (Pop. 247,875) Ed. R.: E. 6d. H. ⅜d. 1d. Rate = £6,389		
†Public Elementary Schs.: *Council*	104	16,650
Voluntary	287	23,797
(*a*) *SCARBORO' N.C.B. (Pop. 38,160) Ed. R.: E. 1½d. H. 1d. 1 Rate = £932		
Council	5	4,089
Voluntary	5	1,333
Certified Efficient School	1	14
Evening Schools:— †*N. Riding Ad. C.*	38	1,068
Scarborough N.C.B.	4	307
*Aysgarth Prep. School, *Newton-le-Willows*	1	..
*Colleges :—	2	..
Ampleforth (R.C.), B.	..	..
Scarborough, B.	..	61
Convent School (Ladies of Mary), *Scarboro'*, G.	1	..
*Friends' School, *Great Ayton*, M.	1	103
Grammar Schools :—	12	..
**Beetale* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	28
Coatham, Redcar (Sir W. Turner's)	..	95
**Easingwold* (Westerman), B.	..	30
Guisborough, B.	..	45
**Kirkley Ravensworth*	..	..
**Masham*	..	..
**Pickering*	..	80
Richmond, B.	..	50
**Scarborough* (St. Martin's), B.	..	..
**Stokesley* (Preston)	..	38
**Scorton*	..	40
**Yarm*, M.	..	B. 66
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch., *Scarboro'*, M.	1	313
*(*d*) Queen Margaret's Sch., *Scarborough*, G.	1	160
*Sir W. Turner's Sch., *Kirkleatham*, B.	1	14
(*c*) *Sedburgh Sch., B. (non-local)	1	241
*Sedburgh Preparatory School, B.	1	38
*The Mount Prep. School, *Scarborough*, B.	1	21
*Technical Institutes, *Thornaby-on-Tees* and *Redcar*	2	..
Science & Art Day Classes: *Easingwold, Gt. Ayton, Guisboro', Northallerton, Scarboro', Scorton, Stokesley*	7	216
School of Art, *Scarboro'*	1	Day 72 Evg. 117
P.T. Centre, *Scarboro'*	1	26
*** MIDDLESBROUGH C.B.** (Est. Pop. 99,000) Ed.R.: E.1/6½. H.1½d. 1d. Rate = £1,360		
(*b*) Public Elem. Schs. :— *Council*	12	11,836
Voluntary	7	4 894

† Includes Thornaby-on-Tees N.C.B., which has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the C.C.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Special School for Deaf Children	1	15
Evening Schools ..	8	2,300
College (St. Mary's R.C.), B.	1	50
(b) Convent School (The Newland's), G. ..	1	44
High School, B. ..	1	284
* ,, G. ..	1	180
* ,, (Prep.) M.	1	62
Science and Art Day Classes	3	325
P.T. Centre	2	285
YORKS (W. RIDING) Ad. C. (Pop. 1,011,786)		
Ed. R.: E. 10d. H. $\frac{9}{10}$d.		
1d. Rate = £21,452		
Public Elementary Schs.:		
Council ..	319	85,371
Voluntary ..	572	85,469
* *BARNSLEY N.C.B.* (Pop. 41,086)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/3. H. 1d.		
1d Rate = £673		
Council ..	8	3,854
Voluntary ..	9	3,285
* *BATLEY N.C.B.* (Pop. 30,321)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/0$\frac{1}{4}$d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £452		
Council ..	7	3,006
Voluntary ..	4	1,455
* *BRIGHOUSE N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 22,076)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £330		
Council ..	4	1,028
Voluntary ..	7	2,005
* *DEWSBURY N.C.B.* (Pop. 28,060)		
(a) Ed. R.: E. 1/3$\frac{1}{2}$d. H. $\frac{1}{2}$d.		
1d. Rate = £568		
Council ..	5	2 749
Voluntary ..	6	1,944
DONCASTER N.C.B. (Est. Pop. 1904, 29,607)		
Ed. R.: E. 5d. H. $\frac{9}{10}$d.		
1d. Rate = £601		
Council ..	3	1,710
Voluntary ..	8	3,224
* *HARROGATE N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 32,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 7$\frac{1}{2}$d. H. 1d.		
1d. rate = £935		
Council ..	5	3,286
Voluntary ..	4	1,042
* *KEIGHLEY N.C.B.* (Pop. 41,564)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/2$\frac{3}{5}$ H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £715		
Council ..	11	4,384
Voluntary ..	4	1,687
* *MORLEY N.C.B.* (Pop. 23,636)		
Ed R.: E. 1/5$\frac{3}{5}$. H. $\frac{3}{4}$d.		
1d. Rate = £400		
Council ..	5	2,523
Voluntary ..	2	955
* *OSSETT N.C.B.* (Est. pop., 13,500)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £202		
Council ..	2	364
Voluntary ..	5	1,500
* *PONTEFRACT N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,427)		
Ed. R.: E. 5d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £215		
Council ..	..	..
Voluntary ..	6	2,211
PUDSEY N.C.B. (Est. pop. 1904, 14,967)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1. H. 1d.		
(a) 1d. Rate = £220		
Council ..	7	1,977
Voluntary ..	1	65
TODMORDEN N.C.B. (Pop. 25,418)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/1$\frac{4}{5}$ H. $\frac{9}{10}$d.		
1d. Rate = £451		
Council ..	9	2,456
Voluntary ..	6	1,023
* *WAKEFIELD N.C.B.* (Est. pop. 1904, 41,544)		
Ed. R.: E. 9d. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £819		
Council ..	5	1,705
Voluntary ..	12	4,381
* *SHIPLEY U.D.* (Est. pop. 28,090)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/8. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £460		
Council ..	5	3,090
Voluntary ..	3	789
Certified Efficient Schools..	2	71
Special Schs. (a) *Doncaster* (Deaf), *Boston Spa* (Deaf and Dumb)	2	311
Private Elementary Schs.	42	..
Evening Schools:—		
W. Riding Ad. C ..	188	..
Barnsley N.C.B. ..	4	939
Batley ,, ..	3	347
Brighouse ,, ..	2	344
Doncaster ,, ..	4	439
Harrogate ,, ..	4	482
Keighley ,, ..	6	1,111
Morley ,, ..	6	439
Ossett ,, ..	4	304
Pontefract ,, ..	1	179
Pudsey ,, ..	4	198
Shipley U.D.	4	566
Todmorden N.C.B. ..	15	837
Wakefield ,, ..	2	400

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Academy (The), *Wakefield*, B.	1	81
*Colleges:—	8	..
Doncaster (Hatfield)	..	..
Harrogate, B.	..	60
,, (Ashville), B.	..	75
,, (Horst), B.	..	20
,, (New), B.	..	80
,, (PannalAsh), B.	..	57
,, (Pembroke), B.	..	25
,, (Trinity)	..	35
*Commercial School, *Horsforth*, M.	1	53
*Dawson's School, *Tadcaster*, Dual	1	39
*Drake & Tonson's School, *Keighley*, G.	1	143
*East Hardwick School, *near Pontefract*, B.	1	18
*Endowed School:—		
Elland (Grace Ramsden's), B.	1	35
*Friends' Schools:—	2	..
Ackworth, *Pontefract*, B. & G.	..	305
Rawdon, B. & G.	..	81
*Fulneck School, *nr. Leeds*, Dual	1	80
(*c*) *Giggleswick School, *Settle*, B.	1	119
Grammar Schools:—	30	..
Barnsley (Archbishop Holgate's), B.	..	†181
Batley, B.	..	150
**Bentham*, B.	..	29
Bingley, B.	..	71
,, G.	..	61
**Dent*	..	..
Dewsbury (Wheelwright) B.	..	†140
(*d*) *Dewsbury* (Wheelwright) G.	..	†188
Doncaster, B.	..	171
**Drax* (Endowed)	..	39
Elland (Westgate), B.	..	59
**Hipperholme*, B.	..	60
Ilkley, B.	..	95
Keighley, Strawberry-st. G.	..	111
L.E.A. *Keighley* (Trade and Grammar), B.	..	181
‡*Knaresborough* (King James), B.	..	..
Mirfield, D.	..	56
Normanton, B.	..	80
**Ossett*, Dual	..	86
Penistone, B.	..	85
Rastrick, *Brighouse*, B.	..	98
Ripon, B.	..	100
**Rishworth*, D.	..	70
**Roystone*, *Barnsley*	..	..
Skipton, B.	..	80
*,, G.	..	178
**Tadcaster* (Oglethorpe's Endowed)	..	18
**Thorne*, *nr. Doncaster*, B.	..	78
**Thornton*, M.	..	58
(*e*) *Wakefield* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	180
*Hall Gate School, *Doncaster*, B.	1	58
High Schools:—	5	..
Barnsley, G.	..	†296
**Burley*, G.	..	..
Doncaster (Municipal), G.	..	128
**Skipton*, G.	..	..
(*d*) *Wakefield* (Endwd.), G.	..	290
*Jepson's Hospital School, *Ripon*, B.	1	70
King's School *Pontefract*, B.	1	150
(*e*) *Pocklington Sch., B.	1	150
*Preparatory Schools:—	3	..
Harrogate (Leadhall House)	..	..
Ilkley (Ghyll Royd), B. & G.	..	33
Ilkley (Wharfedale), B.	..	25
*Private Secondary Schools, B. 28, G. 44	72	..
*Private Secondary Schools (non-local)	7	..
*Read's Sch., *Drax*, B.	1	45
Salt Schools & P.T. Centres, *Shipley*, B.	1	
Salt Schools & P.T. Centres, *Shipley*, G.	1	213
L.E.A. Secondary Schs.:—	20	..
**Batley*, G.	..	120
,, B.	..	..
§*Brighouse*, G.	..	..
§*Castleford*, Dual	..	..
**Doncaster*, G.	..	..
**Elland*, G.	..	..
**Goole*, G.	..	..
Harrogate (Haywra Crescent Municipal), M.	..	160
**Hebden Bridge*, M.	..	64
Heckmondwike, *High st.*, M.	..	409
**Knottingley*, G.	..	43
**Mexborough*, M.	..	..
**Normanton*, G.	..	30
§*Pontefract*, G.	..	..
Pudsey (Municipal), M.	..	134
§*Ripon*, G.	..	..
**Selby*, G.	..	..
§*Settle*, G.	..	..
**Sowerby Bridge*, M.	..	..
Todmorden (Roomfield), M.	..	148
*Skellfield Sch., *Ripon*, G.	1	30

† Including P.T's. ‡ Closed at present. New Scheme being prepared. Schools to be opened as soon as necessary arrangements can be made.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Woodhouse Grove School, *Apperley Bridge*, B. ..	1	136
Tech. Institute, *Keighley* ..	1	773
*Technical Schools:—*Adel, Batley, Barnoldswick, Bingley* (and Municipal Institute), *Brighouse, Cleckheaton* (Institute), *Dewsbury, Elland* (Institute), *Holmfirth, Liversedge, Meltham, Morley, Ossett* (Municipal), *Ripponden* (Institute), *Settle* (Institute), *Shipley, Sowerby Bridge, Todmorden* (Municipal), *Wakefield*	19	..
Science & Art Day Classes: *Apperley Bridge, Barnsley* (2), *Batley* (2), *Bingley, Brighouse* (2), *Castleford, Dewsbury* (2), *Doncaster, Drax, Fulneck, Harrogate* (2), *Hebden Bridge, Heckmondwike, Hipperholme, Ilkley, Keighley, Mirfield, Normanton, Penistone, Pontefract, Rawdon, Shipley* (2), *Skipton, Tadcaster* (2), *Thorne, Todmorden, Wakefield* (3) ..	36	2,818
Schools of Art:—*Barnsley, Batley, Bingley, Dewsbury, Doncaster, Harrogate, Holmfirth, Keighley, Selby, Shipley, Skipton, Todmorden, Wakefield* ..	13	Day 788 Evg. 1,643
P.T. Centres:—		
W. Yorks Ad. C. ..	10	381
Barnsley N.C.B. (attached to Sec. Schs.) ..	..	..
Batley N.C.B.	1	51
Brighouse ,, ...	1	38
Dewsbury ,, ...	1	123
Harrogate ,, ...	1	35
Keighley ,, ...	1	65
Pudsey ,, ...	1	24
Todmorden ,, ...	1	36
Wakefield ,, ...	1	131
Training Colleges:—		
Ripon, W.	..	Res. 109 Day 23
,, (Hostel), W. ..	..	22
(b) *BRADFORD C.B. (Est. pop. 286,799) Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/10¾. 1d. Rate = £5,790 Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	48	32,724
Voluntary ..	40	14,898
Special Schools:—		
Blind and Deaf ..	2	60
Defective Children .	5	128
Evening Schools ..	42	8,271
L.E.A. Sec. Schs.:—	4	..
Belle Vue, *Manningham Lane*, B. ..	..	511
,, G. ..	..	398
Carlton Street B. ..	..	196
,, G. ..	..	289
Grange Road, B. ..	..	30
,, G. ..	..	77
Hanson, B. ..	..	125
,, G. ..	..	165
Grammar Schools:—	4	..
(c) *Manor Row*, B. ..	..	536
St. Bede's, B. (R.C.)	..	102
(d) *The Girls'* ..	..	388
**Thornton*, B. & G.	..	53
*Technical College ..	1	Day 273 Evg. 860
Science and Art and Language Classes ..	116	3,439
Schools of Art ..	4	Day 404 Evg. 598
P.T. Centres	2	280
(b) *HALIFAX C.B. (Est. pop. 108,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/8d. H 5½d. 1d. Rate = £1,807 Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	23	10,902
Voluntary ..	7	2,346
Special School, *Defective Children* ..	1	acc. 24
Evening Schools ..	16	2,327
*Crossley and Porter Orphan School, B	1	163
,, ,, G.	1	93
Grammar School (Heath), B. ..	1	133
*High School, G. ..	1	105
L.E.A. Council Secondary Sch., B.	1	217
,, ,, G.	1	320
*New School, B. ..	1	78
*L.E.A. Municipal Technical School ..	1	1,445
School of Art (included in Tech. Sch. above)	1	Day 16 Evg. 194 Both 12
P.T. Centre	1	100
*HUDDERSFIELD C.B. (Pop. 95,047) Ed. R.: E. & H. 1/6. 1d. Rate = £1,809 Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	17	8,566
Voluntary ..	22	6,461
Evening Schools ..	12	719
Grammar Schools:—	3	..
Almondbury, B. ..	..	74

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Fartown, *Bradford Road*, D... ..	..	130
**Longwood*, D. ..	..	65
*High School, *Greenhead Park*, G. ..	1	93
L.E.A. College Higher Grade School, D. ..	1	359
*College School, B. ..	1	55
*Portland School ..	1	..
*Modern School (College), B.	1	21
Technical College, M.	1	70
Science and Art Day Classes	4	217
School of Art.. ..	1	Day 278 Evg. 235 Both 41
P.T. Centre	1	125
✻LEEDS C.B. (Est. pop. 463,495) Ed. R.: E. 1/4½. H. 2d. 1d. Rate = £8,675		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	67	50,194
Voluntary ..	48	20,119
Special Schools:—		
Deaf Children ..	1	125
Blind Children ..	1	98
Mentally Defective Children	4	160
Physically Defective Children	1	76
Evening Schools ..	49	..
L.E.A. Central High Sch., B. & G. ..	1	716
Church Middle Class School, B.	1	180
,, ,, G.	1	115
L.E.A. Coburn High School, B. & G. ..	1	240
College (St. Mary's R.C.), *Mount St. Mary's*, G... ..	1	47
*College (Notre Dame R.C.), G.	1	..
(*c*) *Grammar School, B.	1	259
* ,, G.	1	202
*Grammar School (Wortley Free), B.	1	23
Leeds University (non-local)	1	..
Modern School, B. ..	1	420
,, G. ..	1	271
*Preparatory School (Moorlands), B. ..	1	18
School of Cookery (Ladies' Cl.), G. ..	1	175
Science and Art Day Classes	3	188
School of Art.. ..	1	Day 126 Evg. 367 Both 123
P.T. Centres	3	761
Training College (Day), Men 60, W. 75	1	135
ROTHERHAM C.B. (Est. pop. 57,000) Ed R.: E. 1/6¾. H. 1¾d. 1d. Rate = £744		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	11	6,728
Voluntary ..	10	3,514
Evening Schools ..	7	594
Grammar Sch., *Moorgate*, B.	1	100
*High School, G. ..	1	109
Science and Art Day Classes	1	161
School of Art ..	1	Day 6 Evg. 114
P.T. Centres	2	138
✻SHEFFIELD C.B. (Est. pop. 432,940) Ed. R.: 1/2.5/6. H. 3½d. 1d. Rate = £7,407		
Public Elem. Schs.:—		
Council ..	56	52,719
†*Voluntary* ..	48	23,494
Certified Truant Industrial Sch. ..	1	90
Special Schools:—		
Blind Children ..	1	70
Defective Children .	3	160
Evening Schools ..	36	6,472
Central Evening Sch.	1	1,200
L.E.A. Central Secondary Sch., D.	1	868
Colleges:—	3	..
*Endcliffe, *Ranmoor*, B.	..	..
University, B. ..	..	..
*Business College, M.	..	..
*(*d*) High Sch., *Rutland Park*, G. (G.P.D.S.)	1	375
High School (Notre Dame R.C.), G. ..	1	124
King Edward VII. School, B.	1	300
*Middle Class School, *Paradise Square* ..	1	..
Private Secondary Schools, G. (Sharrow High School, Eton House School, Westbourne Sch., Abbeyfield Mount School, Millhouses School, Millhouses High		

† One School, av. att. 58, though in receipt of Government Grants, is not maintained by the L.E.A.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
School, and Miss Millard's School) ..	7	..
Private Preparatory Sch. (Misses Whitfield), B.	1	..
Technical Sch. of Art	1	Day 83 Evg. 359
(b) School of Cookery ..	1	..
Science and Art Day Class	1	207
Branch Schools of Art	4	Evg. 144
P.T. Centre	1	457
,, (R.C.) ..	1	25
Training Colleges :—		
Day, Men or W. ..	..	200
Hostel, W... ..	..	82

WALES.

ANGLESEY Ad. C. (Pop. 50,606)		
Ed. R. : E. 10d. H. 2¾d.		
1d. Rate = £615		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	44	5,481
Voluntary ..	22	1,994
Evening School	1	91
County Schools :— ..	3	..
Beaumaris, D.	..	61
Holyhead, D.	..	96
Llangefni, D.	..	145
BRECKNOCKSHIRE.		
❊ BRECON Ad. C. (Pop. 54,213)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/-. H. 1½d.		
1d. Rate = £996		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	41	5,332
Voluntary ..	44	3,559
Evening Schools	6	258
(c) *Christ's College, *Brecon*, B.	1	103
County Schools :—	4	..
Brecon, B.	..	76
,, G.	..	70
Brynmawr, D.	..	119
Builth, D.	..	50
*Grammar Sch. (Hampton), *Glasbury*, D.	1	49
P.T. Centres (attached to County Schools).. ..	4	98
CARDIGANSHIRE.		
CARDIGAN Ad. C. (Pop. 61,078)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/- H. 1¾d.		
1d. Rate = £901		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	75	6,063
Voluntary ..	31	2,186
Evening Schools	3	136

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
College School (St. David's), *Lampeter*, B.	1	57
College (University), *Aberystwyth* (non-local) ..	1	..
County Schools :— ..	5	..
Aberayron, D.	..	71
Aberystwyth, D... ..	..	132
Cardigan, D.	..	127
Llandyssul, D.	..	131
Tregaron, D.	..	70
*Grammar School, *Ystrad Meurig*	1	..
Science and Art Day Classes : *Aberystwyth* (2), & *Llandyssul*	3	137
P.T. Centre (attached to Sec. Sch.)	1	15
Training Colleges :— *Aberystwyth* (Day), Men or W.	..	154
Aberystwyth (Hostel), Men	..	11
Aberystwyth (Hostel), Alexander Hall ..	..	..
CARMARTHENSHIRE.		
❊ CARMARTHEN Ad. C. (Pop. 99,686)		
Ed. R. : E. 10d. H. 2d.		
1d. Rate = £1,505		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	104	11,730
Voluntary ..	51	4,425
(a) *❊CARMARTHEN N.C.B.* (Pop. 10,025)		
Ed. R. : E. 1/-. H. —.		
1d. Rate = £148		
Council ..	3	1,040
Voluntary ..	3	820
❊LLANELLY U.D. (Pop. 25,617)		
Ed. R. : E. 2/2⅝. H. —.		
1d. Rate = £324		
Council ..	8	5,258
Voluntary ..	2	565
Certified Efficient Schools	2	18
Higher Elementary School (a) *Llanelly*	1	375
Evening Schools :—		
Carmarthen Ad.C. ..	10	409
Carmarthen N.C.B. ..	1	87
Llanelly U.D.	1	21
(c) *College, *Llandovery*, B.	1	155
County Schools :— ..	6	..
Carmarthen, D.	..	59
Llandillo, D.	..	120
Llandovery, G.	..	..
Llanelly, B.	..	186
,, G.	..	116
Whitland, D.	1	59
Grammar Schools :— ..	2	..
Carmarthen (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	..	77
**Pencader*, B.	..	45

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
*Preparatory Sch. (Gwynfryn), *Ammanford*, B. ..	1	50
Science and Art Day Classes:—		
Ammanford, *Brynamman*, *Carmarthen* (2), *Llanelly* (2)	6	301
School of Art, *Carmarthen*	1	Day 26 Evg. 70 Both 12
P.T. Centres†	4	261
Training College, *Carmarthen*, Men	1	Res. 62 Day 20
CARNARVONSHIRE.		
❊ CARNARVON Ad. C. ‡ (Pop. 114,380) Ed. R.: E. 8½d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£2,363		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	85	11,000
Voluntary ..	70	8,673
Evening Schools:— ..	5	364
College (N. Wales University), *Bangor* (non-local)		
County Schools:— ..	10	
Bangor (Friar's), B. ..	..	80
Bangor, G.	..	..
Bethesda, M.	..	100
Bottwnog, D.	..	54
Carnarvon, D.	..	141
Llanberis, D.	..	99
Llandudno, D.	..	80
Penygroes, D.	..	88
Portmadoc, D.	..	103
Pwllheli, D.	..	115
*Merton House School, *Penmaenmawr*, B. ..	1	15
(*d*) *St. Winifred's Sch., *Bangor*, G.	1	60
*Preparatory Sch. (Sywell House), *Llandudno*, B. ..	1	..
Science and Art Day Class, *Llandudno*	1	27
P.T. Centres†	9	107
Training Colleges:		
Bangor (Res.), Men ..	..	70
Bangor, W.	..	Res. 86 Day 10
Bangor (Day), Men & W.	..	100
Bangor (Hostel), University Hall, W. ..	..	65
DENBIGHSHIRE.		
❊ DENBIGH Ad. C. (Est. pop. 131.000) Ed. R.: E. 7d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£1,963		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	48	10,936
Voluntary ..	71	8,037
(*a*) ❊*WREXHAM N.C.B.* (Pop. 14,966) Ed. R.: E. 11d. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£264		
Council ..	1	1,182
Voluntary ..	2	1,529
Evening Schools:—		
Denbigh Ad.C.	13	915
Wrexham N.C.B. ..	1	126
County Schools:—.. ..	8	..
Abergele, M.	..	109
Denbigh, B.	..	60
Llangollen, D.	..	80
Llanrwst, D.	..	72
Ruabon, B.	..	60
Ruthin, G.	..	87
Wrexham, B.	..	154
Wrexham, G.	..	190
*Dinglewood Sch., *Colwyn Bay*, B.	1	21
*Grammar Sch., *Ruthin*, B.	1	66
(*d*) *Howell's School, *Denbigh*, G.	1	107
*Preparatory School (Miny-don), *Colwyn Bay*, B.	1	25
*Rydal Mount Sch. (Wes.), *Colwyn Bay*, B. ..	1	80
Science and Art Day Classes: *Llangollen*, *Ruthin*, *Wrexham* (2)..	4	.. 217
School of Art, *Wrexham* ..	1	Day 28 Evg. 72
Science Students	..	104
P.T. Centres†	2	25
FLINTSHIRE.		
❊ FLINT Ad. C. (Pop. 81,485) Ed. R.: E. 8d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£1,504		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	25	3,173
Voluntary ..	76	10,688
Evening Schools	11	650
*Convent Sch. (St. Clare's), *Pantasaph*, G.	1	..
County Schools:— ..	5	..
Hawarden, D.	..	145
Holywell, D.	..	138
Mold (Alun), D.	..	147
Rhyl, D.	..	137
St. Asaph, B.	..	30
*Preparatory Schs:— ..	2	..
Prestatyn (St. Chad's) ..	..	9
Rhyl (Colet House), B.	..	41
Science and Art Day Classes: *Hawarden*, *Holywell*, *Mold*, *Rhyl*, *St. Asaph*	5	340
P.T. Centres (attached to County Schools).. ..	5	106

† Attached to Sec. Schs.

‡ Including Bangor N.C.B., which has relinquished its powers as an education authority to the County Council.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
GLAMORGANSHIRE.		
GLAMORGAN Ad. C. (Pop. 270,574)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/-. H. 2½d.		
1d. Rate=£5,871		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council	148	41,506
Voluntary	72	9,842
❊ *MERTHYR TYDFIL N.C.B.* (Pop. 69,228)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/7. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£1,202		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	18	9,882
Voluntary ..	5	1,972
❊ *NEATH N.C.B.* (Pop. 13,720)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/2½. H.—.		
1d. Rate=£199		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	2	1,880
Voluntary ..	2	1,025
❊ *ABERDARE U.D.* (Est. pop., 1904, 45,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/4½. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate=£730		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	15	8,360
Voluntary ..	4	1,450
❊ *BARRY U.D.* (Est. pop. 30,000)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/11½. H.†.		
(*a*) 1d. Rate=£968		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	10	6,493
Voluntary ..	1	362
MOUNTAIN ASH. U.D. (Pop. 31,903)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/5⅔ H.⅘d.		
1d. Rate = £644		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	17	6,413
Voluntary ..	1	95
❊ *PONTYPRIDD U.D.* (Pop. 32,316)		
Ed. R.: E. 2/-. H.—.		
1d. Rate = £750		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	11	6,884
Voluntary ..	2	300
❊ *RHONDDA U.D.* (Est. pop., 1904, 122,310)		
Ed. R.: E. 1/7. H. 1d.		
1d. Rate = £2,000		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	39	29,000
Voluntary ..	1	83
Higher Elem. Schools (*a*), *Rhondda*	3	Ab. 500
Evening Schools:—		
Glamorgan Ad.C. ..	29	3,981
Merthyr Tydfil N.C.B...	15	933
Neath N.C.B.	2	311
Aberdare U.D.	15	902
Barry U.D.	4	296
Mountain Ash U.D. ..	2	156
Pontypridd U.D. ..	9	400
Rhondda U.D.	34	2,200
*Cathedral Sch., *Llandaff*, B...	1	53
County Schools:— ..	15	..
Aberdare, D.		300
Barry, D...		302
Bridgend, D.		208
Cowbridge, G.		..
Gelligaer, B.		142
Gelligaer, G.		..
Gowerton, D.		166
Merthyr Tydfil, D.		200
Neath (Intermediate Technical), M.		240
Penarth, B.		55
Penarth, G.		..
Pontypridd, D.		260
Port Talbot, D.		228
Porth (Rhondda), D.		267
Ystalyfera, D.		150
*Cowbridge School, B. ..	1	..
Higher Grade Sch., *Porth* .	1	..
*Howell's Sch., *Llandaff*, G.	1	168
Secondary Day Sch., *Ferndale*, M.	1	126
Science and Art Day Classes: *Gowerton*, *Merthyr Tydfil* (3), *Neath*, *Penarth* (2), *Pengam*, *Pontypridd* (2), *Porth* (2), *Tondu*	13	1,000
School of Art, *Penarth* ..	1	Day 21 Evg. 69 Both 7
P.T. Centres:—		
Barry, U.D.‡	1	17
Merthyr Tydfil U.D. ..	1	153
Pontypridd U.D. ..	1	188
Rhondda U.D.	1	285
❊CARDIFF C.B. (Pop. 164,333)		
Ed.R.: E.1/1½. H.2⅔d		
1d Rate = £4,500		
Public Elem. Schools:—		
Council ..	19	22,101
Voluntary ..	18	7,324
Special Schools:—		
Blind Children ..	1	9
(*b*) *Deaf* ,, ..	1	26
Defective ,, ..	1	29
Evening Schools ..	18	1,865
County School (Intermediate), B.	1	255
,, ,, G.	1	280
L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch., B. & G.	1	364
*Monkton House Sch., B.	1	70

† No separate rate levied. £250 spent on Higher Education. ‡ Attached to Sec. Sch

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
Technical School (evenings only)	1	1,724
(b) School of Art	1	Day 14 Evg. 179 Both 43
P.T. Centres	2	192
Training College :—		
Day, Men and W. ..	..	240
Hostel (Aberdare Hall), W.	..	55
*SWANSEA C.B. (Pop. 94,537) Ed. R.: E. 1/8. H. 2d. 1d. Rate = £1,779 net		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	18	14,632
Voluntary ..	8	2,832
Special Schools :—		
Deaf Children ..	1	57
Blind ,, ..	1	28
Higher Elem. Sch., B.	1	247
,, ,, G.	1	221
(b) Evening Schools ..	10	1,968
*High School, G. ..	1	215
Grammar School, B. ..	1	265
Technical Class (evg.)..	1	650
School of Art	1	Day 266 Evg. 106 Both 4
P.T. Centre	1	190
Training College, W. ..	1	Res. 72 Day 16
MERIONETHSHIRE.		
*MERIONETH Ad. C. (Pop. 48,852) Ed. R. : E. 1/1. H. —. 1d. Rate = £885		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	59	6,380
Voluntary ..	21	1,419
Evening Schools	6	..
County Schools	7	..
Bala, B.	..	56
,, G.	..	52
Barmouth, D.	..	62
Dolgelly, B.	..	37
,, (Dr. Williams' High School), G. ..	..	102
Festiniog, D.	..	133
Towyn, D.	..	144
P.T. Centres (attached to County Schools)	7	29
MONMOUTHSHIRE.		
MONMOUTH Ad. C. (Pop. 187,867) Ed. R.: E. 1/2. H. $1\frac{1}{5}$d. 1d. Rate = £3,313		
Public Elementary Schs. :—		
Council ..	95	26,013
Voluntary ..	78	8,500
* *ABERTILLERY U.D.* (Pop. 21,945) Ed. R.: E. 1/6. H. 1d. 1d. Rate = £388		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
(a) *Council* ..	9	3,646
Voluntary ..	1	456
* *EBBW VALE U.D.* (Pop. 20,994) Ed. R.: 1/8$\frac{3}{4}$. H. —. 1d. Rate = £270		
Public Elem. Schs. :—		
Council ..	10	4,184
Voluntary ..	1	171
Evening Schools :—		
Monmouth Ad. C. ..	39	2,817
Abertillery U.D. ..	6	307
Ebbw Vale U.D. ..	1	183
County Schools :— ..	6	..
Abergavenny, G. ..	..	..
Abertillery, D.	..	143
Ebbw Vale, D.	..	190
Pontypool, G.	..	..
Pontywaun, D.	..	98
Tredegar, D.	..	88
Grammar Schools :— ..	2	..
Abergavenny (King Henry VIII.), B	..	66
(c) **Monmouth*, B.	..	150
West Monmouth School, *Pontypool*, B. ..	1	109
Science and Art Day Class:—		
Abertillery	1	50
P.T. Centres†	3	160
*NEWPORT C.B. (Pop. 70,000) Ed. R.: E. 1/5. H. 2d. 1d. Rate = £1,578		
Public Elem. Schs :—		
Council ..	16	12,469
Voluntary	4	2,358
Special School (*Blind Children*) ..	1	8
Evening Schools ..	5	480
County Intermediate School B.	1	170
(d) ,, ,, G.	1	141
(b) *Private Secondary Schools (G., Prep. B. & G.)	9	434
*St. John Baptist Sch., *Risca Road*, G. ..	1	68
*St. Joseph's Convent School (R.C.), G. ..	1	47
Technical Institute, *Bridge Street* (evenings only)	1	466
Science Day Class ..	1	26
School of Art	1	Day 20 Evg. 196 th 16
P.T. Centre	1	110

† One attached to Sec. Sch.

Education Authority and Class of School.	No. of Schs.	No. of Scholars.
MONTGOMERYSHIRE.		
MONTGOMERY Ad. C. (Pop. 54,901) Ed. R.†: E. 2$\frac{7}{10}$d. H. $\frac{3}{5}$d. 1d. Rate=£1,087		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	34	3,096
Voluntary ..	64	4,733
Evening Schools	4	157
County Schools:— ..	8	..
Llanfair, M.	..	28
Llanfyllin, M.	..	44
Llanidloes, M.	..	50
Machynlleth, M.	..	60
Newtown (Intermediate), B.	..	50
Newtown, G.	..	53
Welshpool, B.	..	60
,, G.	..	34
Science and Art Day Class, *Llanidloes*	1	31
PEMBROKESHIRE.		
PEMBROKE Ad. C. (Pop. 72,041) Ed. R.: E. 6½d. H. 2d. 1d. Rate=£1,164		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	55	5,493
Voluntary ..	65	4,768
❊ *PEMBROKE N.C.B.* (Pop. 15,853)		
(*a*) Ed. R.: E. 1/9. H. 1d. 1d. Rate=£174		
Council ..	6	2,044
Voluntary ..	1	532
Evening Schools:—		
Pembroke Ad. C. ..	9	447
Pembroke N.C.B. ..	1	23
County Schools:— ..	7	..
Fishguard, M.	..	50
Haverfordwest, G. ..	..	..
Milford Haven, D. ..	..	62
Narberth, D.	..	76
Pembroke Dock, D. ..	..	185
St. David's, M.	..	55
Tenby, D.	..	83
*Grammar School, *Haverfordwest*	1	62
*Preparatory School (St. Andrew's) *Tenby*, B. ..	1	20
Science and Art Day Classes:—*Milford Haven, Pembroke Dock, St. David's, and Tenby*	4	259
P.T. Centres‡	8	113
RADNORSHIRE.		
❊RADNOR Ad.C. (Pop. 23,281) Ed. R.: E. 3d. H. ½d. 1d. Rate=£735		
Public Elementary Schs.:—		
Council ..	11	517
Voluntary ..	40	2,577
Evening Schools:— ..	9	..
County Schools	2	..
Llandrindod Wells, D. ..	..	82
Presteign, M.	..	29
P.T. Centres	2	..

† For Provided (Council) Schools only.

‡ Attached to Sec. Schs.

CRESSWELL, BALL & CO.

PRIZE MEDAL PIANOS,

Organs and Harmoniums

BY ALL HIGH-CLASS MAKERS.

Cresswell, Ball & Co. supply

A Splendid Toned Iron Framed PRIZE MEDAL 36-GUINEA PIANO for

£18 18 0

or 36 Payments of 13s.

Guaranteed for 10 Years. **Sent on Approval.**

Catalogues Free. **Agents Wanted.**

HIGH QUALITY. LOW PRICES. SPECIAL TERMS TO TEACHERS.

The Advantages hitherto given to Teachers are now extended to Managers of Schools.

CRESSWELL, BALL & CO.,

41 and 43, WEST HILL, WANDSWORTH, and 60, HIGH STREET, LONDON, S.W.

SECTION III.

HIGHER EDUCATION.

Detailed information respecting Schools of various types not being Public Elementary Schools.

While Section II. presents a picture approximately complete of the Supply of Education of various kinds existing in any given educational area, no attempt is there made to describe in any detail the character of the several forms which that supply assumes. Evening Schools, Pupil Teacher Centres, and Colleges for the training of Teachers are with but few exceptions conducted subject to Regulations issued by the Board of Education, and their character can consequently be ascertained from official publications.

But the Regulations for Secondary Schools issued by the Board leave to such schools a very wide discretion in the determination of almost every detail of school organisation, and hence with regard to such schools it is impossible to ascertain from the Board's Regulations the character which they assume, excepting in certain well-defined particulars. Apart, however, from schools of that type, there are schools fully recognised as institutions devoted to Higher Education, and also others which claim to be schools of a Secondary nature or are associated as Preparatory Schools with institutions of that type. An attempt is made in this Section to furnish some information in a convenient form respecting that wide area of educational effort generally known as Secondary Education. Particulars have been gathered mainly from replies kindly furnished by the Head Teachers of the schools to inquiries directly addressed to them. School Prospectuses, Reports by Professor Sadler, and Official publications have given assistance.

Something of the character of a school can generally be estimated by a knowledge of the ages at which pupils are received, at which they leave, together with the average age of the bulk of the scholars. For this purpose we have shown wherever possible the number of pupils in the school under the age of 12, between 12 and 16, and over the age of 16. Many Education Authorities consider that the four years' course of a Secondary School may occupy pupils between the age of 12 and 16. Anything below the age of 12 is usually of a preparatory character, or is in itself an intimation that the School Course, at least for those children, is below the Secondary School standard recognised by the Board of Education. On the other hand, pupils above the age of 16 are generally following a Course in excess of the Board's requirements, and their presence is an intimation that the school prepares for examinations of University rank. An estimate formed on these figures can be checked by consulting the school curriculum which follows.

The strength of the school staff may be estimated from the particulars supplied, though we are fully conscious of the fact that numerical strength and University attainments are not in themselves a full measure of teaching efficiency. It is not yet possible, however, to furnish any list likely to be of public advantage of Secondary School teachers holding a teaching diploma. We have indicated that

fact where possible, but it must not be forgotten that amongst the most competent teachers at work in a Secondary School there are many who hold the Teaching Certificate of the Board of Education, and had their early training in Public Elementary Schools. Where the teachers have been good enough to furnish this information we have included it.

With great brevity we have indicated the nature of the Governing Body, the fees charged, the extent of the Endowment (if any) enjoyed, the grant in aid received from the Local Authority, and the amount of Parliamentary Grant paid to the school through the Board of Education.

We have endeavoured to so arrange particulars as to enable a parent seeking a school within a given area to find with ease those particulars which in the first instance at least will determine his choice. Usually the fee charged is an important factor. Prohibitive fees are in this Return discoverable at a glance. Other particulars with regard to the school appear in juxtaposition. Having discovered those Schools whose fees are within the Parents' means and which appear likely to give that form of training which the child requires, full details can then be obtained by sending a request for a Prospectus to the address herein indicated.

We have found it impossible to construct a form of tabulation which should provide this facility of examination and yet include particulars with regard to curriculum and scholarships. These, however, form part of the Section arranged in such a manner as to provide along with the tabulated material a fairly full description of the school in convenient form.

Schools of a non-local character have been placed in this Return within the L.E.A. area in which they are found. It would not be safe to withdraw them from the local list entirely, as though in the majority of cases they serve something more than the immediate neighbourhood, yet an inspection of such schools does disclose the fact that they draw a very large number of their pupils from the area in which they are situated, and their withdrawal from the list would materially disturb any calculations which may be made as to the nature and extent of the school supply of that district.

HIGHER EDUCATION.

Details.

The following ABBREVIATIONS are used in this Section:—

Ab. = About.
Acc. = According.
A.C.T.C. = Art Class Teacher's Certificate.
A.M.C. = Art Master's Certificate.
Ann. = Annual(ly)
App. = Appoint(ed)(ment)
B. = Boys.
B.C. = Borough Council.
Bd. = Board.
Bd. Ed. = Board of Education.
Bd. G. = Board of Governors.
Bldg(s). = Building(s).
Brds. = Boarders.
Cam. = Cambridge.
Cand. = Candidate(s).
C. = Certificated by the Board of Education.
C.C. = County Council.
C.B.C. = County Borough Council.
Cl. = Council.
C. & G. = City and Guilds.
C.S.C. = Church Schools Co.
Cert. = Certificate.
Coll. = College.
Com. = Committee.
D. = Dual.
Dept(s). = Department(s).
Dip. = Diploma(s).
Div. = Division(s).
End. = Endow(ed)(ment).
Ent. = Entrance, Entering.
Est. = Establish(ed).
Ex. = Extra(s).
Exh. = Exhibition(s).
Ex-off. = Ex-officio.
Fdn. = Foundation.
Fr. = Froebel.
G. = Girls.
Gov(s). = Govern(or-s) (ing) (ment).
G.P.D.S.C. = Girls' Public Day Schools Co.
Gr. = Graduate(s).
Gs. = Guineas.
H.B.C. = Higher Board's Certificate.
H.C. = Higher Certificate.
H.M. = Headmaster.
H.Ms. = Headmistress.
H. F. = Higher Froebel.
H. L. = Higher Local.
Int. = Intermediate.
Inc. = Increment(s).
Incl. = Includ(e)(ing), Inclusive.
Jun. = Junior.
K.G. = Kindergarten.
K. S. = King's Scholarship.
L. E. A. = Local Education Authority.
Lvg. = Leaving.
Mat. = Matriculation.
M. = Mixed (after name of a school).
M. = Master(s).
Ms. = Mistress(es).
M. T. = Manual Training.
N.C.B.C. = Non-County Borough Council.
Nom. = Nominated.
Ox. = Oxford.
P. A. = Per annum.
Prel. = Preliminary.
Prep. = Prepar(atory)(ation)(ing).
Prof. = Profession(al).
P.T(s). = Pupil Teacher(s).
Pub. = Public.
Reg. = Regulation(s).
Regtr. = Registration.
Rel. Comm. = Religious Community.
Rep. = Represent(ed)(ing)(ative).
S. & A. = Science and Art.
S. C. C. = Scheme of the Charity Commissioners.
Sch. = School.
Sen. = Senior.
Sp. Sub. = Special Subjects.
Ss. = Scholarship(s).
T. = Teach(er-s)(ing).
T.C. = Teaching Certificate.
U. D. C. = Urban District Council.
Und. = Under.
Univ. = University.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	BEDFORDSHIRE.				
	Bedford Ad. C.				
1	County Sch., *Bedford*, B.	200 (aged 9 to 18)	13 M.	3 M.	9 Gr.
2	Modern Sch., *Bedford*, G.	270	16 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 1 T. Dip.
3	,, ,, B.	430 (aged 7 to 18)	22 M., 2 Ms.	4 M.	13 Gr., 1 A.M. 1 L. Mus.
4	Grammar Sch., *Bedford*, B.	870 (aged 7 to 19)	42 M., 4 Ms.	5 M.	38 Gr., 1 C., 1 French Dip.
5	Grammar Sch., *Dunstable* (Ashton), B.	147	7 M.	..	4 Gr.
6	High Sch., *Bedford*, G.	500	29 Ms.	3 M., 16 Ms.	Vis. 1 Gr., 2 L.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.M.
7	Secondary Day Sch., *Luton*, M.	(*b*) 85	5 M., 3 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
	BERKSHIRE.				
	Berks Ad. C.				
8	Abingdon Sch., B. ..	100	8 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	8 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
	Colleges:—				
9	*Bradfield*, B.	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 180, (*c*) 100=330	27 M.	6 M.	24 Gr.
10	*Beaumont*, R.C. (and St. John's Jun. Sch.), B.	170	17 M. 1 Ms.	4 M.	1 L.R.A.M., 1 R.A.M., 2 A.M.C.
11	*Maidenhead* (Craufurd Jewish), B.	45 (aged 9 to 16)	4 M.	..	1 Gr.
12	*Radley* (St. Peter's), B.	210 (aged 13 to 19)	19 M.	1 M.	19 Gr.
13	*Wellington*, B... ,,	489 (aged 14 to 19)	34 M.	2 M.	All Gr.
14	*Woolhampton*, (St. Mary's R.C.), B.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 44, (*c*) 34=87	9 M.	..	4 Gr., 3 C.
15	Clayesmore Sch., *Pangborne*, B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 35=75	6 M.	3 M.	5 Gr.
16	Modern Sch., *Maidenhead*, B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 7=87	5 M.	3 M.	1 Gr., 3 Int.
17	Newbury High Sch., G..	(*a*) 69, (*b*) (over 12), 25=94	5 Ms.	..	Various
18	Newbury Grammar Sch., B.	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 12=97	6 M.	3 M.	6 Gr., 2 C., 1 A.M.
19	Taplow Grammar Sch., B.	125 (aged 6 to 18)	8 M.	4 M.	4 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1	Private ..	Brds., £50			
2	Bd. G. 13 ..	Day, £4. Ent., £1. Brds., £45	As Boys' Sch.		
3	Bd. G. 27, 5 ex-off., 10 nom., 12 rep.	Ent., £1. To 16, £4; 16 to 17, £6; over 17, £9; Bd. under 13, £50; over 13, £60 + books, &c.	Share in end. of £15,000	..	£546 5s.
4	Bd. G. 27, 5 ex-off., 10 nom., 12 rep.	Ent., £2. To 10, £10 10s.; 10 to 16, £13 13s.; over 16, £16 16s. + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Bd., und. 14, £63; over 14, £66 15s. + ex. £4 4s.	Endowed..		
5	Bd. G. 8 ..	Day, £7 10s.; Brds., £50	Endowed..		
6	Bd. G. 13 ..	Ent., £2. To 13, £9; over 13, £12 + ex. Bd. 55 to 65 gs.	End. by Sir W. Harper		
7	Bd. G. 15 und. C.C.	£4 10s.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£228
8	Bd. G. 15, 2 ex-off., 4 co-op., 8 rep.	Day, £10 10s.; Brds., £55 incl. + books and sp. sub. ex.	Endowed ..	..	£218 7s. 6d.
9	Council of 12 ..	25 gs. Bd., 65 gs. = 90 gs. + ex. Jun. sch., to 16, 70 gs.; over 16, 75 gs. + ex.	End. for 16 free places and bldgs.	None	
10	Rel. Comm. ..	£84 (Army & Navy courses £105) incl.			
11	Private ..	Brds., 75 to 84 gs.			
12	Body of 12 Trustees	Ent., 10 gs. 90 gs. and upwards acc. to age + 9 gs. ex. and ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
13	25 Govs. + 3 ex-off.	Ent., £6. Brds., £110 (£132 in separate bdg. house) + ex. not exceeding 3 gs. and for sp. sub.	Endowed		
14	Rel. Comm. ..	£40 + ex.	None ..	None	
15	ouncil (Incor-C rated)	£100 to £120	None (Proprietary Sch.)	None	
16	Bd. G. under scheme	Day, 9 gs.; Brds., 39 to 45 gs.	Bldg. (sub. to mortgage only)	£200	£82 13s. 6d. S. & A.
17	Bd. G. 11 ..	7 to 10, 6 gs.; over 10, 9 gs. Brds., 36 gs.; weekly brds., 30 gs. + ex.	..	..	£72
18	Bd. G. 18 ..	To 10, £8; over 10, £9. Brds. to 10, £42; over 10, £45; weekly brds. to 10, £39; over 10, £42 + ex.	About £300 p.a.	£300	£190
19	Private ..	Brds., 30 to 50 gs.			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
20	Wallingford Grammar Sch., M.	B. 50, G. 25, =75 (aged 8 to 17)	4 M., 3 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
21	Wantage Grammar Sch. (King Alfred's), B.	72 (aged 8 to 18)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
	READING C.B.				
22	Friends' Sch., B. ..	49 (aged 10 to 19)	6 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
23	Kendrick School, B. ..	(*a*) 79, (*b*) 138, (*c*) 11=228	8 M.	3 M.	2 Gr.
24	„ „ G. ..	(*a*) B. 6, G. 25, (*b*) 70, (*c*) 66 =167	8 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Tr. C.
25	Reading School, B. ..	Und. 14, 50; 14 to 16, 46; (*c*) 27=123	14 M., 1 Ms.	5 M.	16 Gr. 1 A.R.C.A.
25a	High Sch., G.	95	9 Ms.	3 M., 7 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 Art. C. 2 L.R.A.M.
	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.				
	Bucks Ad. C.				
26	County School, *Wolverton*, B. and G.	(*a*) B. 1, G, 1, (*b*) B. 43, G. 36, (*c*) G. 2 =83	2 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	1 Int., 2 C.
26a	Eton College, B. ..	Ab. 1,030 (aged 12 to 19)	68 M.	..	64 Gr.
26b	Godstowe Prep. Sch., *High Wycombe*, G.	65	1 M., 9 Ms.	2 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 Fr. C., 1 Cam. T. C.
	Grammar Schools:—				
27	*Amersham*, M. ..	80 (aged 8 to 18)	3 M., 3 Ms.	..	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
28	*Aylesbury*, B.	54	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
29	*High Wycombe* (Royal), B.	55 (aged 7 to 17)	4 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
30	High School, *High Wycombe*, G.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 59, (*c*) 15=83	5 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 2 Mat., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 Scotch T.C. 1 A.M., 1 A.C.T.C.
31	Latin Sch., *Buckingham*, B.	65 (aged 9 to 17)	7 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
32	Sir W. Borlas's School, *Marlow*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 28, (*c*) 10=53	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.M.C. 1 Ox. & Cam. H.B.C.
32a	Wycombe Abbey Sch., G.	200 (aged 13 to 19)	18 Ms.	18 Ms.	15 Gr., 2 L.R.A.M.
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.				
	Cambs. Ad. C,				
33	County Sch., *Cambridge*, B.	(*a*) 62, (*b*) 160, (*c*) 18=240 +25 P.T.'s	11 M. 1 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M., 1 M.T. Dip.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
20	Bd. G.	Tuition. £7 10s. to £10; Bd., £40	Endowed ..	..	£93 10s.
21	Bd. G.	Day, £5 to £8; Brds., £42 to £50	Endowed ..	..	£162 15s.
22	Soc. of Friends	£105	Proprietary Sch.		
23	*Bd. G. under S.C.C.	£5 + ex. Ent. 5s. ..	Bldgs. and ab. £60 p.a.	£100	£116 17s. 6d. S. & A.
24	Bd. G.	£6	Very small end.	Only fees for Ss. holders	£289
25	Trustees, new scheme being prepared, und. wh. L.E.A. will probably be the gov. body	To 14, £14 4s.; 14 to 16, £18 4s.; over 16, £24 4s. Brds. to 14, £68 5s.; over 14, £78 15s. + ex. Prep. dept., £13 10s.	£45 ann. + Ss. End.	£200	
25a	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Day, und. 7 (K.G.), 4½ to 6 gs.; 7 to 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs.; Brds., 60 gs.; weekly, 54 gs. + ex. 18s. and for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.		
26	Com. of L.E.A.	5 guineas	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£126 6s. 6d. S. & A.
26a	Bd. G. und. Public Schs. Act	Brds. £132, Day 30 + Ex.	Endowed..	None	
26b	Bd. G. 11 ..	Tuition, und. 5, 9 gs.; 5 to 7, 12 gs.; 7 to 10, 18 gs.; over 10, 24 gs.; Bd., if ent. und. 12, £22; over 12, £25 + ex. for sp. sub.			
27	Bd. G. ..	9 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£23 1s. 6d. S. & A.
28	Bd. G. 17 ..	£7 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£43 9s. S. & A.
29	Bd. G. 17 ..	Day, £6 15s. to £8; Brds., £44 to £50	Endowed ..	..	£93
30	L.E.A., but Bd. G. being apptd.	6 guineas, incl. stationery, books ex.	None ..	£225	£81 5s. S. & A.
31	Bd. G. ..	40 g.	Endowed ..	..	£43 5s. S. & A.
32	Bd. G.	£9 9s. Brds., £54 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Ab. £125 p.a. from Consols	£100	£104 12s. 6d.
32a	Gov. Cl. 24 ..	Ent. und. 15, £35; over 15, £40 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.			
33	Bd. G. under L.E.A., 6 appt. by C.C., 4 by B.C., 2 by Cam. Univ., and 3 co-opted.	£6 (boys from outside the County, £9). Brds. terms on application	None ..	£400 to £500 and Sinking Fund on bldgs.	£909

* New Scheme is being drafted by the Board of Education.

	School.	No. of Pupils (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
34	County Sch., *Cambridge*, G.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 144, (*c*) 75=233, incl. 78 P.T.s	10 Ms.	1 M. 3 Ms.	4 Gr., 3 C, 1 L.L.A., 3 Cam. H. L., 1 A.M.C, 1 A.C.T.C., 1 Cookery Dip.
35	Leys' Sch., *Cambridge*, B.	(*a*) 1, (*b*) 86, (*c*) 80=167	17 M.	8 Ms.	18 Gr. Hon.
36	Perse High Sch., *Cambridge*, G.	..	..	..	..
37	Perse Grammar Sch., *Cambridge*, B.	62 (aged 6 to 19)	11 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	H.M. Gr.
38	*Higher Grade Sch., *Cambridge*, B.	(*a*) 175, (*b*) 213, (*c*) 4=392	9 M.	1 †	9 C., 5 Gr.
38a	Soham Grammar Sch., B.	74 (aged 7 to 15)	4 M.	1 M.	..
39	**Isle of Ely Ad. C.** Grammar Sch., *Wisbech*, B.	(*a*) 19, (*b*) 31, (*c*) 5=55.	3 M.	2 M. 1 M.	4 Gr. 2 A.M.C
39a	Grammar Sch., *March*, B.	100 (aged 8 to 17)	4 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
40	King's Cathedral Sch., *Ely*, B.	40 (aged 8 to 19)	4 M.	..	4 Gr.
	CHESHIRE. **Chester Ad. C.** Colleges:—				
41	*Bebington*, B.	(*a*) 2, (*b*) 13, (*c*) 5=20	3 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Sc. C., 1 A.C.T.C.
42	*Bowden*, B.	60	5 M., 1 Ms	1 M.	4 Gr
	Grammar Schools:—				
43	*Audlem*, B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 29, (*c*) 1=38	2 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 A.C.P.
44	*Knutsford*, B.	40	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
45	*Lymm*, M.	B. 60, G. 30 =90 (7 to 17)	4 M., 2 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
46	*Macclesfield*, B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 30, (*c*) 50=100	6 M.	4 M.	7 Gr., 1 Art. C.

* This is not recognised by the Board of Education as a Secondary School, though it has Secondary Department. † Also hon. teachers of French and Latin.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
34	Bd. G. under L.E.A., 6 appt. by C.C., 4 by B.C., 1 Cl. of Girton Col., 1 Cl. of Newnham, and 3 co-opted	£6. Prep. class, G. und. 12, £4 10s. (girls from outside the County, £9 and £6 15s.) Brds., £30 to £35 + tuition fees	None ..	Ab. £400 maintained by L.E.A.	£684 5s.
35	Bd. G. 32, Chairman and Pres. of Wes. Conf., ex-off.	98 gs.; if ent. over 12, 104 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
36	Body of 10 managers	Ent., £1, over 13, £2; und. 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 19, 12 gs.; £15 for girls aged 13 or over on entry. Prep. Dept.—No ent. fee. 3 to 4, £6; 4 to 8; £9. Bd., terms on application	..	None	
37	Bd. G., 3 appt. by Cam. Univ., 3 Caius Coll., 6 Town Cl., 2 C.C., 3 co-op.	Und. 13, £16; over 13, £18; Prep. Dept., £9 to £12 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed..	..	£209
38	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£1 10s. Upper Div. Sec. Dept., £2	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£68 2s 6d. S. & A.
38a	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, £6; Brds., £36 ..	Endowed ..	..	£151 10s.
39	Bd. G. 11 ..	£6. Over 13 (lower sch.), £8; (up. sch.) £10; over 16, £16. Bd., 36 gs.; over 16, 45 gs.; weekly bd., 25½ gs. + tuition fees	£144 5s. 3d. from End. in 1904	£40	£108 8s.
39a	Bd. G. ..	Day, £5; Bd., £30 ..	Endowed ..	..	£223 7s
40	Bd. G. ..	Day, £12 to £15; Brds., £57 to £60	Endowed ..		
41	Private				
42	Private ..	Day boys, 18 to 24 gs. Brds., 70 to 100 gs.			
43	Bd. G.	.. .. ..	£40 ann. ..	£120	£69 13s. 6d. S. & A.
44	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day boys, £7	End. about £500	..	£56 18s.
45	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £6. Bd., £40	Endowed ..	..	£117 14s. 6d.
46	Bd. G. 15, incl. reps. of C.C. and the B.C.	10 gs. incl. Brds., £60 incl.	Land and funds ab. £1,800	Fees of C.C. scholars and of P.Ts.	£86 1s. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
47	*Mottram*, M.	(*a*) 17, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 3=80 (B. 59, G. 21)	2 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr. (2 C.), 1 Int.
48	*Nantwich and Acton*, B.	B. 84 (8 to 18)	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
49	*Northwich* (Sir J. Deane's), B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 76, (*c*) 2+11 P.Ts. =104	6 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C.
50	*Tarvin*, B.	20 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	..
51	*Wallasey*, B.	(*a*) 70, (*b*) 159, (*c*) 11=240	8	4	6 Gr.
52	*Weaverham*, B. ..	30 (7 to 16)	..	..	H.M. Gr.
53	*West Kirby*, B. ..	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 76, (*c*) 11=112	5 M., 1 Ms.	4 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
	High Schs.:—				
54	*Liscard*, B.	120 (8 to 17)	6 M.	..	1 Gr.
55	*Macclesfield*, G. ..	(*a*) B. 21, G. 53, (*b*) 69, (*c*) 65=208	10 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr., 2 Cam. H.L. Hons., 2 H.F., 1 French Dip., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 Hon. A.R.C.A., &c.
56	*Sale*, B...	(*a*) 40, (*b*) 43, (*c*) 2=85	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 C., 1 A M.C.
57	*Wallasey*, G.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 64 (*b* 12 to 14) 38, (*c* over 14) 79= 190	9 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	..
58	Kingsmead Sch., *Meols*, B.	27 (9 to 18)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
59	Modern Sch. (King Edward VI.), B., *Macclesfield*	126 (7 to 16)	6 M.	..	2 Gr.
60	Mossley Hall Sch., *Congleton*, B.	40 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
61	Mostyn House Prep. Sch., *Parkgate*, B.	100 (8 to 15)	9 M., 2 Ms.	..	9 Gr., 1 Tch. Dip., 1 Tch. C. for Mod. Lang.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
62	*Alderley Edge* (The Ryleys), B.	38 (8 to 14½)	4 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
63	*Bowden* (Wadham House), B.	(*a*) 26, (*b*) 16, =42	4	3	1 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
47	Bd. G.	3 guineas	Ab. £150 p.a. from property and Govt. stock	£200	£136 4s.
48	Bd. G. 12 ..	£6 to £7 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£151 12s. 6d.
49	Bd. of 12 Govs. incl. reps. of public bodies	Under 10, £4; 10 to 12, £6; over 12, £8	Land producing ab. £600 p.a.	£60	£95 7s. S. & A.
50	Bd. G.	Day boys, £6; Brds., £27	Endowed		
51	Bd. G. under S.C.C., 6 rep. U.D.C., 2 C.C., and 1 L'pool Univ.	Under 10, £4 10s.; 10 to 12, £6 15s.; over 12, £9 18s. Ent., 5s.; woodwork, 1 guinea ex.	Endowed ..	£240 from C.C., £100 from U. D. C. (In 1904 sp. grant of £300.) £50 for use of bldgs. for Evening Classes	£419 5s.
52	Bd. G. 8 ..	£3	Endowed ..	..	£29 14s. 6d. S & A.
53	Gov. body, new scheme being prepared, 9 rep. C.C., 4 Dist. Cl. and 3 others	Under 10, £6; 10 to 12, £7 10s.; over 12, £10 + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Brds. under 12, £47 5s.; over 12, £50 8s. + ex. for sp. sub.	Land producing ab. £15 p.a.	Ab. £200 in 1905	£207 9s. 6d.
54	Private.. ..	5 to 10 gs.			
55	Bd. G.	K.G. 3 gs., Form I., £4 14s. 6d.; II., £6 15s.; III., £8 5s.; over III., 10 gs. + ex. for sp. sub. Full brds, £40 19s.; weekly, £31 10s.	£100 p.a. from End. of King Edward's Gram. Sch. for B.	..	£142
56	Bd. G.	Und. 9, 6 gs.; 9 to 11, 9 gs.; 11 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs.	None ..	None	
57	By Council of 13, 2 being nom. by C C. (Est. under Companies' Act No div. now paid)	K.G., £4 10s. Under 11, £7 10s.; over 11, 10 gs. (If entry when over 12, £12) + ex. for stationery and sp. sub.)	Company was est. with a nominal capital of £10,000	£100 from C.C.	£143 8s. 6d. S. & A.
58	Private.. ..	Tuition, 21 gs. Bd., 45 gs.			
59	Bd. G. 15 ..	5 guineas	Endowed		
60	Private.. ..	Day boys, 10½ gs. Brds., 40 gs.			
61	Private.. ..	£100			
62	.. ..	Tuition, 30 gs. Bd., 50 gs.			
63	Private.. ..	18 to 24 gs. Brds., 63 to 72 gs.	None ..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
64	Runcorn Institute, M. ..	(*a*) G. 1, B. 2, (*b*) G. 38, B. 49, (*c*) G. 6, B. 48 =144. P.T. Centre 49	5	..	1 Gr., 2 C., 3 Int., 1 Cam. H.L.
65	Sandbach Sch., B. ..	90 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
66	Secondary Day Schs. :— *Crewe*, M.	(*a*) G. 4, B. 4, (*b*) G. 120, B. 113, (*c*) G. 9, B. 4=254	7 M., 3 M°.	1 M., 1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.M.C., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
67	**Hyde*, M.	(*a*) G. 9, B. 6, (*b*) G. 87, B. 48, (*c*) G. 6 =156	5 M., 5 Ms.	4 M., 1 Ms.	9 Gr., 2 A.M.C., 1 A.R.M.C.A., 2 Sp Sub. Dip.
68	Technical Sch. (Verdin), *Winsford*, Dual	B. 49, G. 36 =85 (10 to 18)	3 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
69	Willaston Sch., *Nantwich*, B.	31 (11 to 19)	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
	BIRKENHEAD, C.B.				
70	Birkenhead Institute, B.	(*a*) 55, (*b*) 110, (*c*) 50=215	9 M.	3 M.	6 Gr., 2 Int.
71	Birkenhead Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 49, (*b*) 98, (*c*) 29=176	9 M.	3 M.	9 Gr.
72	Birkenhead Prep. Sch., B.	(*a*) 62	5 Ms.	1 M., 4 Ms.	..
73	Birkenhead High Sch., G.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 18, (*c*) 11=59	7 Ms.	6 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 H.F., 2 Cam. T.C., 2 Art Certs., 1 L.R.A.M.
74	Higher Tranmere High Sch., G.	(*a*) 32, (*b*) 62, (*c*) 21=115	7 Ms.	3	..
75	Convent Sch., *Holt Hill*, G.	(*a*) 72, (*b*) 61, (*c*) 17=150	15 Ms.	..	3 T. Dip.
76	Convent Sch., *Rock Ferry*, G.	(*a*) 38, (*b*) 12, =50	4 Ms.	..	..
77	Cadet Sch. Ship (*H.M.S. Conway*), B.	180 (12 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.

* This school is also a P.T. Centre. The number of scholars given does not include the pupils attending the Centre, but the regular staff teach both in the Secondary School and the P.T. Centre.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
64	L.E.A... ..	£4	None ..	£100	£321
65	Bd. G. 15 ..	Day boys, £6 10s. Brds., £40 to £50	Endowed		
66	Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	Prep. forms, 4 gs.; higher forms, £4 19s.	None ..	Sch. maintained by L.E.A.	£855 5s.
67	Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	Prep. Sch., 6 gs.; senior sch., 3 gs.	End. of £10,000 in 2½ p.c. for Hr. Ed. shared between the Even. Tech. Sch. and the Sec. Sch.	Sch. maintained by L.E.A.	£370 10s.
68	Local Higher Ed. Com.	5 guineas	..	..	£199 ┐ £96 12s. (Sch. of Art)
69	Bd. G. 15 ..	£100 per annum	Endowed		
70	Bd. G. (directors of Co. by whom Sch. was est.)	Under 9, £4 10s.; 9 to 12, £7 10s.; over 12, £9 15s.	For Ss. only interest on £4,000	..	£444 15s.
71	Sch est. by Ltd. Co. (no divs. now paid). Directors form Bd. G. (15)	Under 10, £19; 10 to 12, £22; over 12, £25. Bd., £50 or £52 10s. Reduction of fees if nom., also to sons of ministers at discretion. Ex. for sp. sub.	None (proprietary Sch.)		
72	As Birkenhead Sch.	£12 to £18, acc. to age ..	See above		
73	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C. acts as Bd. G.	Under 10, 10 gs.; over 10, 13 gs. (if ent. over 13, 16 gs.) Ent., £1; Prep. Dept., 6 gs. Ex. for sp. sub.	None		
74	Cl. of Co. owning Sch. acts as Bd. G.	Under 8, 5 gs.; 8 to 10, 6 gs.; 10 to 12, 8 gs.; 12 to 13, 9 gs.; over 13, 10 gs. (new pupils, £13 10s.) Ent., 10s. 6d. Ex. for sp. sub.			
75	Und. Rel. Com.	Day, 1½ to 6 gs. Brds. ab. £20 + ex. for sp. sub.	..	..	£149 18s. 6d.
76	Und. Rel. Com.	From £1 10s. to £3 4s.			
77	Committee ..	65 guineas	Proprietary		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	CHESTER, C.B.				
78	City and County Sch., G.	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 69, (*c*) 13=86	4 Ms.	2 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 C., 1 Cam. T.C. and Ox. Cl. Hons., 1 Ox. Mod. Lang. Hons.
79	King's Sch., B.	117 (8 to 19)	7 M.	1 M.	6 Gr.
80	Arnold House, Sch., B.	85 (9 to 18)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
81	Technical Day Sch., and Sch. of Science, B.	(*a*) 21, (*b*) 74, (*c*) 3=98	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 2 A.M., 1 M.T. Cert., 1 French Dip.
81a	Queen's Sch., G. ..	175	9 Ms.	9 Ms. 3 M.	7 Gr., 4 A.R.C.M.
	STOCKPORT, C.B.				
82	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 43, (*b*) 121 =164	8 M.	2 M.	7 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O., 1 A.R.C.A.
83	High Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 10, G. 29, (*b*) 44, (*c*) 8=91	7 Ms.	2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Cam. T. Train. C., 2 H.F.
84	Technical Secondary Sch., M.	(*a*) B. 6, G. 5, (*b*) B. 124, G. 120, (*c*) B. 3, G. 11=269	6 M., 5 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 F.C.S., 1 A.R C.S. (some also C.)
	CORNWALL.				
	Cornwall Ad. C.				
	Colleges :—				
85	*Truro*, B.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 75, (*c*) 27=111	7 M.	3 M.	5 Gr.
86	*Launceston* (Dunkwed), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 45, (*c*) 16=71	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int.
87	County Secondary Sch., *Bodmin*, B.	52 (8 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
87a	High Sch., *Truro*, G. ..	100	7 Ms.	3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 L.I.A.
	Grammar Schools :—				
88	*Camelford*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) B. 30, G. 2, (*c*) B. 10, G. 6 =60	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
78	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	£4 + books, &c. (City P.Ts. admitted free, but must provide books, &c.)	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£344 13s. (1904)
79	Bd. G. 18 (incl. the Mayor and Bishop)	Under 12, 12 gs.; over 12, 15 gs. Bd. under 12, £28; over 12, £31; £5 reduction each for brothers	Endowed	..	£203
80	Private.. ..	Day, £20; Brds., £60 to £70			
81	Bd. G. 25 (12 rep. C.B.C.)	£5	£100 p.a. from Oldfield's Charity for 9 day & 10 Evg. Ss.	£1,000	£373 10s. 6d.
81a	Bd. G. 20, und. S.C.C. 12 rep., 7 co-op., and 1 ex-off.	Under 10, £9; 10 to 12, £11; over 12, £13 (new pupils over 13, £16). Ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Endowed		
82	Bd. G. 14 (incl. members of the C.B.C.)	Tuition, £4 to £10 ..	Endowed ..	£250	£111 6s. 1d. (¼ yr. only)
83	By L.E.A. ..	Under 6, 3 gs.; 6 to 8, £4 14s. 6d.; 8 to 10, 6 gs.; 10 to 13, 9 gs.; over 13, 12 gs. + ex. for sp. sub. and books, &c.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£74
84	By L.E.A. Ed. Com.	3 guineas	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£794 10s.
85	Bd. G. 12, incl. Pres. of Wesleyan Conf. ex-off.	f ent. und. 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs.; over 15, sp. terms. Brds., under 12, £31 10s; over 12, £31 13s. + £2 14s. for books, &c., and ex. for sp sub.	None (proprietary sch.)	Occasional grants for for sp. equipmt.	£218 17s.
86	Bd of directors.	£50 to £60	None (proprietary sch.)	None	
87	.. ..	Day, £7 10s. Brds., 36 gs.			
87a	Gov. Cl. 10 ..	Under 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 14, 12 gs.; over 14, 15 gs.; ex. for books, &c., and for sp. sub. Ent. under 7, 10s. 6d.; over 7, £1 1s.			
88	Bd. G.	Day, £6. Brds, £30 to £40	£60 p.a. from End.	£120	£79 16s. 6d. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
89	*Falmouth*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 40, (*c*) 10=65	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Matric.
90	*Fowey*, M	B. 40, G. 40 =80 (8 to 16)	2 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
91	*Truro*, B.	53 (8 to 18)	5 M.	..	1 Gr.
92	Probus School, B ..	64 (8 to 19)	3 M.	4 M.	2 Gr.
93	Wadham Sch., *Liskeard*, B	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 34, (*c*) 15=63	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Cam.L.
	CUMBERLAND.				
	Cumberland, Ad. C.				
94	Friends' Sch , *Wigton*, M.	62 (9 to 16)	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
94a	High Sch., *Carlisle*, G...	120	9 Ms.	4 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., &c., 1 L.R.A.M.
	Grammar Schools :—				
95	*Carlisle*, B	191	8 M.	2 M.	9 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
96	*Penrith* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	34 (8 to 16)	2 M.	3 M.	1 Gr.
97	*Great Blencowe*, B. ..	(*a*) 2, (*b*) 9 =11	2	1	1 Gr.
98	Kent House Sch., *Whitehaven*, B. ..	32	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	..
99	Keswick School, M. ..	B. 68, G. 45 =113	6 M., 4 Ms.	4 M., 2 Ms.	7 Gr., 2 H.F., 1 C. & G. Cert.
100	St. Bee's Sch., B. ..	170 (9 to 19)	9 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
101	Secondary Schools. :— *Workington*, M. ..	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 167, (*c*) 2=183	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	All trained and C., 1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.C.T., 1 L.C.P.
102	*Wigton* (Nelson), B. ..	95 (8 to 18)	6 M.	..	4 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
103	Preparatory Sch., *Seascales*, B.	(*a*) 20, (*b* 12 to 14) 16=36	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 C., 1 Int., 1 Woodwork Cert.
	DERBYSHIRE.				
	Derby, Ad. C.				
	Colleges :—				
104	*Buxton*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 51, (*c*) 20=83	6 M.	3 M.	4 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
89	Bd. G	Under 12, £11 5s.; over 12, £14 5s. (unless ent. before 10). Bd., under 12, £31 10s.; over 12, £37 16s. + ex. for laundry, sp. sub., &c	£240 anu. from End.		
90	Bd. G. 16 ..	Day, £6 15s. to £8. Brds., 35 gs. to 42 gs.	Endowed		
91	Bd. G. 13 ..	£6 to £12	Endowed		
92	Private.. ..	Day, 7 gs. Brds., 37 gs..	None		
93	Private.. ..	Day, 9 gs. to 10 gs. Brds, 50 gs.	None		
94	Bd. G.	Brds., £40	None (proprietary sch.)		
94a	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C. acts as Bd. G.	4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; (if ent. over 13, £16 10s.). Ex. 15s.; Ent. (over 7) £11 s.	None (proprietary sch.)	..	£59 8s. S. & A.
95	Bd. G., Bishop, Dean, & Mayor ex.-off., 3 rep. Dean & Chapter, 2 the C C., 2 the Town Cl., 3 co-opted	Under 13, £6; over 13, £10. Bd., 40 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£271 17s.
96	Bd. G. 5 ..	6 to 10 gs.	Endowed		
97	Bd. G	£41	Ab. £160 p.a. from Consols	None	
98	Private.. ..	Day, 9 to 15 gs. Brds., £50 to £60	None		
99	Bd. G. 14 ..	Under 10, £7 10s.; 10 to 13, £9; over 13, £10 + ex. for books, &c Bd., 45 gs + laundry £2 5s	Present end. £500, future end. £33,000	£150	£192
100	Bd. G., 2 ex.-off., 4 co-opted, 2 rep. Ox. Univ., 2 Cam., 1 County J.P.'s, 1 Boro. Cl.	Day, £8 to £12. Brds., £48 or £52 (acc. to house), Fdn. or hostel, £33 to £37	Endowed		
101	Com. of Boro. Cl. + 4 co-opted and 2 from C.C.	£3	Ab. £15 p.a.	£150 from Boro rate, £150 from C.C.	£640 10s.
102	Bd. G. 14 ..	Day, £4 10s. to £9. Bd., 30 gs.	Endowed	..	£176 5s.
103	Private ..	Under 9, £84; over 9, £99, incl. Ex. for music and dancing	None ..	None	
104	Bd. G., under S. C. C., incl. rep. of C.C., Dist. Cl., and Ed. Com.	Day, £12. Brds., ent. und. 12, £48; und. 14, £54; over 14, £60. Ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £170 p.a. from land and stock	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
105	*Mt. St. Mary's* (R.C.), *near Chesterfield*, B.	190 (9 to 18)	16 M.	2 M.	..
106	*Trent*, B.	135 (10 to 19)	11 M.	5 M.	11 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
107	*Ashbourne* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 46, (*c*) 6=61	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., and F.C.S., 1 T.C.D. 1 Art C., 1 City & Gd. C.
108	*Bakewell* (Lady Manners), M.	B. 67, G. 93 =160 (8 to 18)	4 M., 7 Ms.	4 M.	3 Gr.
109	*Belper*, B.	60	4 M.	3 M.	1 Gr.
110	*Chesterfield*, B. ..	145 (8 to 17)	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
111	*Dronfield*, B.	63 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
112	*Staveley* (Netherthorpe), M.	(*a*) B. 13, G. 5, (*b*) B. 58, G. 30, (*c*) B. 3, G. 25=134	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 H.L., 1 A.C.T.C.
113	*Tideswell*, B	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 35 =46	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
114	*Wirksworth*, B. ..	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 31, (*c*) 4=41	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 L.C.P., 1 Art C., 1 C. & G.C.
115	High Sch., *Chesterfield*, G.	(*a*) B. 18, G. 34, (*b*) 71, (*c*) 14 =137	8 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 Hon. Cam. Hr. Ex., 1 H.L., 1 F.C., 1 A.R.A.M.
116	Latin Sch., *Risley*, B. ..	20 (under 16)	1 M.	..	Gr.
117	Secondary and Technical Sch., *New Mills*, M.	(*a*) 1, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 1=57 (B. 29, G. 28)	3	3	..
118	Secondary and Technical Sch., *Heanor*, M.	(*a*) B. 18, G. 5, (*b*) B. 90, G. 52, (*c*) B. 5= 170+120 B. & G. in P.T. Cen.	6 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., and C., 3 Int., others various
119	Secondary Sch., *Glossop*, D.	B. 60, G. 40= 100 (12 to 20)	4 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
119a	St. Elphin's Ch. of Eng. Sch., *Darley Dale*, G.	81	9 Ms.	1 M., 6 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 F.R.C.O.

* This £250 is towards payment of staff, who teach at certain of the Council's Evening Classes which are held at the School.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
105	Rel. Com. ..	35 to 40 gs.			
106	Bd. G. 15, rep. Evangelical Ch. Schs. Co.	£75, incl. Ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for sons of clergy and brothers			
107	Bd. G.	Day, £7 10s. Bd., £37 10	Ab. £380 p.a.	£40+small grants for apparatus and £60 for C.C. scholars	£95
108	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	Day, £7; £5 to third and more from one family. Bd., £35+ex. for sp. sub.	£45 p. . ..	£150 + £40 cap.	£400 10s.
109	Private ..	Day, 2 to 3 gs.	None		
110	Bd. G. 16 under S.C.C.	Day, £6. Brds., £34. Greek, £3 ex.	£700 p.a. (£70 spent on Ss.)	£40 from C.C., *£250 from Boro Cl. + gr. for apparatus, &c.	£387 15s.
111	Bd. G under S.C.C	Day, £4 to £6. Brds., £30 weekly, £36 full	Ab. £335 p.a.	£40 + fees of 12 Ss. holders	£151 10s.
112	Bd. G. 11 under S.C.C.	Day, under 12, 3 gs.; over 12, £5. Brds., £40	£100 p.a. (£50 for Ss.)	£100 for Ss. holders	£359
113	Bd. G. 15 ..	Day, £4. Brds., under 12, £28 7s.; over 12, £31 10s. + ex. for sp. sub.	Under £200 p.a.	£40 cap.	
114	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	Day, under 12, £4 10s.; over 12, £6. Brds., £45 to £54	£300 p.a. £100 goes to Clerk & Almsmen	£224 (incl. 16 C. C. Scholars' fees) + £100 towards Sc. M. salary	£146 10s.
115	†Com., incl. 3 rep. C.C., 4 Boro. Cl., and 5 Governors of Gram. Sc.	K.G., 3 gs.; 7 to 10, 6 gs.; over 10, 9 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	£150 + £250 in fees for Ss. holders.	£112
116	Bd. G. 14 under S.C.C.	£4 + ex. for sp. sub. (boys from district free)	Ab. £350 p.a.		
117	Com. app. by L.E.A.	9d. per week	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£313 5s.
118	Com. of U.D.C. and rep. of C.C.	3 gs. (2 gs. for children of ratepayers)	None ..	Fees, &c., of 40 Ss. holders & sp. grants	£503 5s. 5d.
119	Higher Ed. Com.	£5	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£285
119a	Bd. G. (Bishops and official & elected reps. of Chester, Manchester, and Liverpool Dioceses)	Brds., £75. Bursaries for daughters of Clergy. Ex. for sp. sub. Training Dept., £45			

† Constitution of Governing body and relation of School to County Authority at present under consideration.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	DERBY, C.B.				
120	Derby School. B. ..	150 (8 to 19)	6 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
120a	High Sch., G.	110	7 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 2 Fr.C.
121	Municipal Secondary Sch., G.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 222, (*c*) 27=261	12 Ms.	1 Ms.	3 Gr., 6 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.M.C., 1 Mat., 1 A.C.P., others Sp. Certs.
122	Municipal Secondary Sch., B.	(*a*) 19, (*b*) 173, (*c*) 3=195	10 M.	1 M.	All C. 2 Gr., 3 Int., 3 Mat., 1 A.C.P., 1 A.M.C.
	DEVONSHIRE.				
	Devon, Ad. C.				
123	Allhallows' Sch., *Honiton*, B.	85 (9 to 19)	6 M.	2 M.	6 Gr.
124	Blundell's Sch., *Tiverton*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 124, (*c*) 98=237	13 M.	7 M.	12 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 F.R.C.O.
125	Chaloner's Sch., *Braunton*, B.	28 (8 to 15)	2 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
	Colleges:—				
126	*Newton Abbot*, B. ..	65 (9 to 19)	6 M.	2 M.	6 Gr.
127	*Paignton*, B.	40 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
128	*Shebbear* (Bible Christian), B.	(*a*) 24, (*b*) 76, (*c*) 16=116	7 M.	..	2 Gr., 1 C.
129	*Tavistock* (Kelly), B...	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 24=78	8 M.	5 M.	9 Gr.
130	Devon County Sch., *W. Buckland*, B.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 6=70	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 El. Drawing Cert.
	Grammar Schools:—				
131	*Ashburton*, B.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 30, (*c*) 10=51	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat., 1 A.MC.
132	*Barnstaple*, B... ..	26 (7 to 16)	2 M.	..	..
133	*Bideford*, B.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 34, (*c*) 3=43	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
120	Bd. G 22 und. S.C.C.	Ent., £1 3s. 6d. Cap, 1 gn. Day, under 15, £15; over 15, £20. Bd., under 15, £35; over 15, £40 + ex. about £6 per ann., also for sp. sub.	Endowed..	..	£224 5s.
120a	Local Com. (12), und. Cl. of C.S.C.	Ent., 1 gn. Tuition, from 6 gns. (K.G.) to 15 gns. Ex. 15s. also for sp. sub. Bd., £50.	None. Proprietary		
121	Sub. - Com. of L.E.A.	£4 10s. (children of ratepayers and residents, 3 gs.)	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£616
122	Sub. - Com. of L.E.A.	£4 10s. (children of ratepayers and residents, 3 gs.)	None ..	Ab. £1,500, maintain'd by L.E.A.	£536
123	.. ..	Day, 14 gs. Brds., 42 to 56 gs.	Endowed		
124	Bd. G. 18 ..	Day, £23 6s. 6d. Brds., under 13 (prep. house), £72 9s.; under 14, £75 12s.; over 14, £81 18s. (if ent. over 12) + ex. for sp. sub. Reduction of £7 if parents are and have for 3 years resided in the Boro'	End. by founder in 1604	..	£32.
125	Bd. G.	Day, £4 to £6. Bd., £30	Endowed		
126	Gov. Cl. ..	Day, £8. Brds., £75 ..	Proprietary Sch.		
127	Private ..	Day, £9 to £12. Brds., £45 to £60			
128	Bd. G. Proprietary Sch.	£25 to £32	Freehold of farm of 70 acres	£140 ..	£189 10s.
129	Bd. of Trustees	Day, £15. Bd., £51 + ex. for sp. sub. and Army classes	End. by bequest of ov. £100,000	None	
130	Bd. G. 18 ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., under 13, £31 10s.; over 13 (if ent. over 12), £34 13s. + ex. for books	£1,000 invested to provide stipend of Chaplain	£140 ..	£151
131	Bd. G.	Day, under 11, 5 gs.; 11 to 13, 6 gs.; over 13, 7 gs. incl. Brds., 30 to 36 gs.	Land value ab. £165 net	..	£162 10s.
132	.. ..	Day, £7. Brds., 30 gs. ..	Endowed		
133	Bd. G.	Under 10, £4 10s.; over 10, 6 gs.	End. from funds of "Bridle Trust," amount variable, ab. £100 ann.	£75	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
134	*Bovey Tracey*, B. ..	30 (10 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
135	*Chudleigh*, B.	12 (8 to 18)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
136	*Crediton*, B.	80 (8 to 19)	5 M.	4 M.	3 Gr.
137	*Kingsbridge*, B. ..	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 68, (*c*) 10=90	5 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.M.C., 1 F.R.C.O.
138	*Newton Abbot*, B. ..	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 24, (*c*) 7=45	2 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
139	*Totnes* (King Edward VI.), B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 4=71	5 M.	4 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int.,
140	King's Sch., *Ottery St. Mary*, B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 27, (*c*) 4=39	3 M.	4	1 Gr., 1 Int.
141	Middle Sch., *Twerton*, B.	(*a*) 7, (*b*) 32, (*c*) 2=41	3 M.	5 M.	2 Gr., 2 A.C.P., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.M.C.
142	,, ,, G.	(*a*) 17, (*b*) 59, (*c*) 5=81	4 Ms.	5 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 LL.A., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.M.C., 1 Mat. & Cam. H.L., 1 F.R.C.O.
143	Moorside Sch., *Okehampton*, B.	25 (8 to 17)	2 M.	2 M.	..
144	North Devon Sch., *Barnstaple*, B.	90 (8 to 18)	5 M.	..	2 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
145	Ayshford Sch., *Uffculme*, B.	17 (7 to 15)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
146	Ellerslie Sch., B. ..	42 (7 to 14)	3 M.	..	3 Gr.
147	Hillsboro' Sch., *Teignmouth*, B.	15 (8 to 16)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
148	Montpelier Sch., *Paignton*, B.	..	3 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
149	Park House Sch., *Budleigh Salterton*, B.	12 (7 to 14)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
150	Upscott House, *Okehampton*, B.	25	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
151	Westward Ho! Jun. Sch, B.	24 (7 to 14)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
152	Wolboro' Hill Sch., *Newton Abbot*, B.	21 (8 to 14)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
153	Technical Sch., *South Molton*, M.	(*b*) B. 18, G. 22, (*c*) B. 56, G. 55=151	5 M.	..	3 C., 1 Mat., 1 A.M.C., 1 A.C.P.
	DEVONPORT, C.B.				
154	High Sch., *Albert-rd.*, B.	(*a*) 39, (*b*) 94, (*c*) 24=157	5 M.	3 M.	3 Gr, 1 F.C.P., 1 Hon. Sc. Cert.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments,	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
134	Bd. G. 10 ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., 39 gs...	Endowed		
135	Bd. G. 9 ..	£6	Endowed		
136	Bd. Trustees ..	36½ gs.	Endowed ..	..	£137 18s. 11d. (½ yr. only)
137	Bd. G.	Day, £5. Brds., £33 ..	Property, value abt. £160 ann.	£140 ..	£301 3s. 10d.
138	Bd. G. 8 ..	Day, under 9, 6 gs.; over 9, £8 5s. + ex. for sp. sub., books, &c. Bd., £33, £36, or £39 incl., acc. to age	Proprietary Sch.	None	
139	Bd. G.	Day, under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, £9 15s. incl. Brds., under 12, £44 2s.; over 12, £53 11s. incl.	Funded moneys, key dues, rentals, value abt. £200 ann.	£120 ..	£187 5s,
140	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, £7 10s. Bd., under 12, £28 10s.; over 12, £30 (weekly £4 10s. less) + stationery, 6s.	Ab. £55 ann.	£100	
141 & 142	Bd. G. under S.C.C., incl. 2 reps. of the L.E.A. New scheme being prep.	Day, under 10, £4 10s.; over 10, £6 10s. (£6 if more than 1 of same family). Brds., B. £31 10s., G. £30; weekly, B. £28 7s., G. £25 + ex. for sp. sub.	Land, estates and property	None ..	£158 10s. 9d. S. & A.
143	Private ..	Day, £12. Brds., £36 to £39			
144	Private ..	Tuition, £12. Bd., £40 ..	None		
145	Bd. G. 10 ..	£60	Endowed		
146	.. ..	Brds., £80			
147	.. ..	Day, 15 to 21 gs. Brds., 63 to 72 gs.			
148	Private ..	Day, 9 to 15 gs. Brds., 51 to 75 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Reduction for brothers			
149	.. ..	60 to 72 gs.			
150	.. ..	70 to 80 gs.			
151	.. ..	Day, £30. Brds., 60 to 70 gs.			
152	.. ..	£75			
153	Local Com. of L.E.A.	4s. per session (September to June incl.)	None, excepting grants made by Charity Trustees	£82	
154	Bd. G. 5 ..	Day, 8 to 16 gs. Bd., 36 to 60 gs.	None ..	None ..	£219 1s. 9d. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
155	Municipal Technical Sch., (evenings only)	..	..	..	..
	EXETER, C.B.				
156	Cathedral Sch. (for Cath. Choristers), B.	(*a*) 7, (*b*) 14, (*c*) 1=22	2 M.	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Gr.
157	Exeter Sch., B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 70, (*c*) 46=130	8 M.	3 M.	9 Gr.
158	Hele's Sch., B.	(*a*) 49, (*b*) 120, (*c*) 3=172	7 M., 1 Stu. T., 2 Prob.	1 M.	1 Gr., 2 C.
159	High Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 52, (*b*) 45, (*c*) 31 =137, incl. 5 Stu. T.	12 Ms. + 5 Stu. T.	2 M., 3 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 H.F., 4 various Teaching Dip. 1 Art Cert. 1 L.R.A.M.
160	Middle Sch. (Episcopal), G.	(*a*) B. 19, G. 116, (*b*) 113, (*c*) 15 =263	10 Ms. and 2 Jun. Ms.	2	2 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 Int., others Cam. H.L.
161	Royal Albert Memorial College, M.	267 + 120 in Day Train. Coll.	..	..	..
	PLYMOUTH, C.B.				
	Colleges:—				
162	*Plymouth and Mannamead*, B.	190 (6 to 19)	10 M.	3 M.	7 Gr.
163	*St. Boniface's R.C.*, B.	85 (8 upwds.)	5 M.	2 M.	..

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
155	Hr. Ed. Sub.-Com. of L.E.A.	5s. to 21s. per term acc. to sub. taken and age	None ..	Residue un. Local Taxation Act (ab. £1,100) + proceeds of ½ rate (also applied to Ev. Schs.)	£111 0s. 6d. S. & A. (1904)
156	Dean and Chap. of Cathedral	Day, under 12, £12; 12 to 14, £14; over 14, £15 + £2 5s. 6d. for books, &c. Brds., £50 (reduction of £10 to sons of clergy)	About £210 ann.	None	
157	Bd. G. 20, under S.C.C.	Day, under 10, £10; 10 to 13, £15; over 13, £18. Ent., under 10, £1; over 10, £2; reg., 5s.; stationery, 15s. ann. + ex. for sp. sub. Brds., £48 to £68	⅔ths of surplus income of St. John's Hospital, varying from nothing to £150 ann.	None	£184
158	Bd. G. 12 under S.C.C.	Under 12, £4 10s.; over 12, £6; reg., 2s. 6d.; ent., 7s. 6d. + ex. for books, &c.	Hele End., also £400 p.a. from St. John's Hospital End., un. scheme	None	
159	Bd. G. 11, incl. the Mayor and 1 from City Cl. ex-off.	Under 8, 6 gs.; 8 to 10, 9 gs. + 9s. stationery; over 10, £15 + 18s. stationery; reg., 5s.; ent., under 10, 10s.; over 10, £2. Bd., 50 gs. (weekly under 14, 36 gs.; over 14, 39 gs.)	Buildings + ⅔ths of surplus income of St. John's Hospital Trust (in 1902, £100)	None	£66
160	.. ..	K.G., 3 gs.; Lower sch., 4 gs.; Middle sch., £5; Upper sch., £6 + ex. for stationery, 4s. 6d.; reg., 1s.; ent., 5s.	Ab. £250 ann.	None	£54 17s. 6d. S. & A.
161	Bd. G., Mayor, Deputy Chairman, and 16 of the Cl. + 16 elected by Cl.	Acc. to sub. taken, &c. ..	..	Ann. local income £651	£289 (Art.)
162	Bd. G. 13 ..	Day, under 8, 8 gs.; 8 to 10, 11 gs.; 10 to 13, 17 gs.; over 13, 21 gs. Brds., under 10 (prep. dept.), 48 gs.; 10 to 13, 55 gs.; over 13, 60 gs. Reduc. for brothers. Ex. for sp. sub., &c.	None (proprietary Sch.)	..	£173 8s. S. & A.
163	Catholic Diocesan Bd.	Day, £4 10s. Brds., under 11, £30; 11 to 15, £33; over 15, £36 incl. Ent., £1. Reduc. for brothers. Ex. for books and sp. sub.	None ..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	Grammar Schools:—				
164	*Hoe*, B.	125 (8 to 18)	2 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
165	*Mutley*, B.	109 (6 to 18)	5 M.	5 M.	2 Gr.
165a	High Sch., G.	..	9 Ms.	3 M.	2 Gr.
166	Hoe Prep. Sch., B. ..	60	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
167	Lipson Sch., B.	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 37, (*c*) 3=90	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 A.L.C.M.
168	Municipal Tech. Day Sch., M.	180	7 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
	DORSETSHIRE.				
	Dorset Ad. C.				
169	College, *Weymouth*, B. ..	(6 to 19)	7 M.	2 M.	6 Gr.
170	Collegiate Sch., *Poole*, B.	30 (9 to 15)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
171	*Beaminster*, D. ..	B. 52, G. 22=74 (8 to 17)	3 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	1 Gr.
172	*Blandford* (Milton Abbas), B.	40 (8 to 17)	..	..	H.M. Gr.
173	*Gillingham*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 20, G. 17, (*b*) B. 13, G. 5, (*c*) B. 8=63+38 P.T.s	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 Cam.L., 2 Sp. Certs.
174	*Shaftesbury*, B. ..	61 (8 to 17)	4 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
175	*Sherborne* (Foster's Endowed), B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 41, (*c*) 3=59 (incl. 11 P.T.s)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.Sc.
176	*Wimborne* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	70 (8 to 17)	6 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
177	*Swanage* (Durlston Court), B.	30 (7 to 14)	3 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
178	*Weymouth* (Connaught House), B.	50 (7 to 14)	5 M.	3 M.	5 Gr.
178a	Sandecotes Sch., *Parkstone*, G.	80	9 Ms.	3 M., 6 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.,
	Secondary Schools:—				
179	*Blandford* (County), D.	B. 60, G. 59=119 (4 to 19)	3 M., 4 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
180	*Poole*, M.	(*a*) B. 1, G. 2, (*b*) B. 25, G. 29, (*c*) G. 6=63 (+P.T.s in Centre)	2 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 C., 1 Int., 2 L.L.A., 1 A.M.
181	Sherborne School, B. ..	209 (13 to 19)	18 M. (4 in Prep. Sch.)	4 M.	18 Gr., 1 A.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 F.C.O.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
164	Private ..	Day, 6 to 15 gs. Brds., 30 to 45 gs.			
165	Private ..	Day, 5 to 9 gs. Brds., 33 to 39 gs.			
165a	Gov. Cl. 15 ..	K.G., under 6, £4 14s. 6d.; 6 to 8, 6 gs. + 7s. 6d. ex.; under 10, 12 gs.; 10 to 14, 15 gs.; over 14, 18 gs. Ex. 1 gn. and for sp. sub. Reduc. of £1 11s. 6d. to shareholders. Bd., £45	Proprietary Sch.		
166	Private ..	Day, 8 to 12 gs. Bd., 30 to 45 gs.			
167	Private ..	Under 10, £7 17s. 6d.; 10 to 14, 9 gs.; over 14, £11 0s. 6d. + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	None ..	None	
168	L.E.A.	.. ..	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£310
169	Evangelical Ch. Schs. Co. 13	Day, £21 to £30; Brds., £60 to £75			
170	Private.. ..	Tuition, 6 to 9 gs.			
171	Bd. G.	£5 to £6	Endowed ..	..	£65
172	Bd. G.	9 gs.	Endowed		
173	Bd. G. 15, incl. reps. of Parish Cl., 2 C.C., &c.	Tuition, under 11, £4; over 11, £5. Bd., £30 + £1 10s. ex. Ent., 5s. Ex. £1 7s. and for sp. sub.	Ab. £200 p.a.	..	£40
174	Bd. G. 14 ..	Day, £5. Brds., 36 gs. ..	Endowed ..	..	£138 5s.
175	Bd. G. 16 ..	Day, under 10 £4; over 10, £6. Bd., £24	Ab. £150 p.a. from land and £50 from End. of King's Sch.	£4 cap. on 1st 30, £2 on rest if over 9. (Ab. £180 in 1905)	£71
176	Bd. G. 15 ..	Tuition, £9. Brds., £42..	Endowed ..	..	£109 6s.
177	Private.. ..	Brds., £105			
178					
178a	Cl. of Church Ed. Corptn.	Brds., £100+ex.	Proprietary Sch.		
179	Bd. G. 8 ..	3 to 6 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£48
180	Bd. G.	.. ..	None ..	..	£68
181	Bd. G., 3 ex-off., 5 rep. and 8 co-opted	Day, £25 19s. Brds., £88 7s. Ent., 4 gs. Ex. for sp. sub. Prep. Sch., day, 15 gs. Brds., £72	Endowed		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	DURHAM.				
	Durham Ad. C.				
182	County Sch. (North-Eastern), *Barnard Castle*), B.	(*a*) 3, (*b*) 217, (*c*) 28=248	16 M.	1 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A.
183	Durham School, B. ..	(*a*) 1, (*b*) 45, (*c*) 49=95	11 M.	2 M.	10 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
184	*Bishop Auckland* (King James' 1st), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 30=140	8 M.	3 M.	8 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M., 1 City & Guilds Cert.
185	*Darlington*, B. ..	(*a*) 33, (*b*) 92, (*c*) 20=145	7 M.	2 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.C.T.
186	*Houghton-le-Spring* (Royal Kepier), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 14, =24	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
187	*Stockton-on-Tees*, B. ..	90 (8 to 17)	5 M.	1 M	4 Gr.
188	*Wolsingham*, M. ..	(*a*) B. 1, (*b*) B. 29, G. 29, (*c*) B. 10, G. 26 =95	2 M., 3 Ms.	1 M	3 Gr. 1 L.L.A.
189	Henry Smith School, *Hartlepool*, M.	(*a*) B. 17, G. 19, (*b*) B. 44, G. 24, (*c*) B. 2, G. 1=107	3 M., 2 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 1 C.
	Higher Grade Schools :—				
190	*Jarrow-on-Tyne*, M...	(*b*) B. 68, G. 130, (*c*) G. 11, =209	8 M., 2 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C.
191	*Stockton-on-Tees*, M...	(*a*) B. 1, (*b*) B. 117, G. 141, (*c*) B. 4, G. 35 =298	7 M., 1 Ms.	..	Gr. or C.
	High Schools :—				
192	*Darlington*, G. ..	(*a*) 23, (*b*) 52, (*c*) 14=89	2 M., 8 Ms.	..	..
193	*Durham*, G.	(*a*) B. 6, G. 31, (*b*) 27, (*c*) 20 =84	6 Ms.	3 M., 4 Ms.	2 Gr. 1 Mat., 3 H.L., 3 Cam. T.C., 1 H.F., 1 A.R.C.M., 1 A.R.C.A.

	How Governed,	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
182	Bd. G. 28 under S.C.C., incl. 2 rep. C.C.	Day boys, £6. Brds., £31	End., value £1,108	£280 ..	£609
183	Bd. G. under S.C.C. (the Dean and Chapter of Cathedral)	Ent., 2 gs. Tuition, 12 gs. to sons of clergy; 16 gs. to others. Bd., £56 14s. (£44 2s. to sons of clergy who secure nominations) + ex. for sp. sub.	£3,000 p.a. from revenues of Cathedral. (£1,200 of this is spent on Ss.)	None	
184	Bd. G. under S.C.C., incl. 5 rep. C.C.	Tuition, under 12, £6; over 12, £10. Bd., £32 + ex. for sp. sub.	£40 p.a. from land, &c.	£200 ..	£180 5s.
185	Bd. G. under S.C.C., incl. 3 apptd. by C.C.	Day, under 8 (prep. class), 4 gs.; 8 to 10, 6 gs.; 10 to 12, 8 gs.; 12 to 14, 10 gs.; 14 to 17, £12; over 17, £14. Ent., 1 gn. Bd., £42 (brothers, £39 each)	£400 p. a. from land and houses (£120 of which is set apart un. scheme for Ss.)	£170 + fees of Ss. holders	£232 10s.
186	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Day boys, £7 17s. 6d. Brds., £40 19s. to £44 2s.	£263 p.a. ..	None	
187	Bd. G. 16, under S.C.C., 2 rep. C.C., 4 various Boro'. Cls., 1 Durham Univ., 3 ex.-off., 6 co-opted	Day, under 9, £5; 9 to 11, £7 10s.; over 11, £10 + extras, 1 gn.; Greek, £3. Terms for Bd. on application	Ab. £350 p.a.	£99 ..	£171 5s.
188	Bd. G., under S.C.C., incl. 2 reps. of C.C.	£5	Ab. £60 p.a.	£800	
189	Bd. G. 12, under S.C.C., incl. 3 reps. of C.C. and 5 of L.A.	Under 10, £4; over 10, £6	Ab. £600 p.a. from g. rents (£200 of wh. goes to old charity)	Ab. £300 from C.C., incl. fees for cand.	£167
190	Delegated by C.C. to Jarrow Ed. Com + 3 reps. of C.C.	Tuition, 12s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£836
191	Sub. - Com. of L.E.A.	No fees for children remaining for at least a year in the school	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1218 17s 11d
192	Bd. G., incl. 2 app. by L.E.A.	Under 10, 6 gs.; 10 to 12, 9 gs.; 12 to 14, 12 gs.; over 14, 15 gs.	None ..	£333	
193	Local Com. app. by Cl. of Church Schs. Co., Ltd.	Ent., 1 gn. K.G. (under 7), 6 gs., 7 to 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13 on entry, 15 gs. Bd., £53 11s. Reduction of ⅓rd fees for third and more from one family. Ex. 15s. and for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
194	*Stockton* (Queen Victoria), G.	(*a*) B. 18, G. 50, (*b*) 54, (*c*) 6 =128	7 Ms.	4	..
195	Preparatory Sch. (Bow), *Durham*, B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 8, =28	3 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr.
196	Technical Inst. Secondary Sch., *Consett*, M.	(*a*) B. 1, G. 1, (*b*) B. 52, G. 36, (*c*) B. 1, G. 5=96	4 M., 2 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
197	Technical College, *Darlington*, M.	(*b*) 60, (*c*) 629 =689	6 M., 2 Ms.	13 Evg. AsstS.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.Sc. 1 A.R.C.A., 1 T.L.C., 1 A.C.T., others various certs.
198	Technical and Secondary Sch. (Johnston), *Durham*, M.	118 (12 to 17)	6 M., 8 Ms.	..	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A.
	GATESHEAD C.B.				
199	Secondary Day Sch., M.	(*a*) B. 158, G. 194, (*c*) B. 2, G. 31=385	11 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	All trained, 9 Gr., 4 C., 1 Int., 1 L.C.P., 1 L.L.A., 1 F.Z.S., 1 R.A.M., 3 Sp. Sub. Dip.
199a	High Sch., G.	..	6 Ms.	3 M., 4 Ms.	2 Gr.
	SOUTH SHIELDS C.B.				
200	Secondary Sch., Westoe-road, M.	(*b*) B. 135, G. 157, (*c*) B. 35, G. 155=482	17 M., 3 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	10 Gr., 2 Int., 2 L.L.A., 1 A.C.P., 1 A.M.C., 2 City & Guilds Certs.
201	High Sch., B.	110 (7 to 19)	7 M.	..	5 Gr., 1 A.M.
	SUNDERLAND, C.B.				
202	Higher Grade Sch. (Bede Collegiate), D.	860 (10 to 19) (incl. P.T.s)	11 M., 10 Ms.	3 M., 3 Ms.	10 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
203	Argyle House Sch., B. ..	90 (6 to 17)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
204	High Sch., B.	66 (8 to 17)	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
204a	High Sch., G.	..	5 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Fr.C.
	WEST HARTLEPOOL, C.B.				
205	Secondary Day Sch., M.	(*b*) B. 115, G. 100, (*c*) B. 3, G. 12=230	9 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	8 Gr., 5 C., 1 A.R.C.A.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
194	Bd. G., under S.C.C., incl. 1 rep. C.C. and 3 rep. Boro. Cls.	K.G., £4 14s. 6d; und. 9, 6 gs.; 9 to 11, 9 gs.; over 11, 12 gs. Ex. 1 gn. and for sp. sub. Bd., 36 to 45 gs.	Ab. £150 p.a.	£116	
195	Private.. ..	About £100			
196	Bd. G., incl. 1 rep. C.C. and 7 U.D. Cls.	3 gs. incl.	None ..	£2,000 Building Grant in 1901. Sch. maintnd. by C.C.	£239 3s. 4d. (½ yr. only)
197	L.E.A... ..	Ent., 2s. 6d. + 3s. 6d. for 1 sub., 5s. for 2, and 2s. 6d. for each ex. sub.	None ..	..	£125 3s. 10d. (Art)
198	Bd. G. 17, under S.C.C., incl. 6 rep. C.C. and 2 the City Cl.	Tuition, £6..	End. of £3390 has been sunk in the buildings	£178 (also £2,000 Building Grant in 1900)	£633 2s. + £100 (Art
199	Com. 15 of L.E.A.	£2 + ex. for Piano and Theory of Music	..	£1,400 to £1,500	£1,582
199a	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	4 to 10, 6 to 10 gs.; over 10. £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s. Ent., over 7, 1 gn. Ex. 15s. and for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary	..	£66 14s. S. & A.
200	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£2 5s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,667 3s. 4d.
201	Bd. G. 12, incl. 4 rep. of C.B.C. and 1 of C.C.	Under 9, £6; 9 to 11, £9; over 11, £12 + ex. for books, &c.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£181 5s.
202	Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£4 10s., £6 15s., or £12, acc. to age	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£2,082 1s.
203	Private.. ..	6 gs. to 12 gs., acc. to age	None ..	None	
204	Private.. ..	12 gs.	None ..	None	
204a	Local Com. und. Cl. of C.S.C.	Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 9, 9gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs. Ent., 1 gn.; und. 7, 10s. 6d. Brds., £60; reduc. for weekly brds.	..	None. Proprietary Sch.	
205	Higher Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	5 gs. incl. (6 gs. for pupils from outside the Boro'.)	None ..	£900 ..	£835

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	ESSEX.				
	Essex Ad. C.				
206	Bancroft Sch., *Woodford Wells*, B.	(*a*) 80, (*b* over 12) 240=320	13 M.	1 M.	12 Gr.
	Colleges :—				
207	*Clacton-on-Sea* (Ascham), B.	70 (8 to 16)	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
208	*Clacton-on-Sea* (Clacton), B.	18 (10 to 17)	3 M.	3 M.	2 Gr.
209	*Leystonstone*, B. ..	40 (7 to 16)	4 M.	..	1 Gr.
210	Countess of Warwick's Sch., *Dunmow*, B.	(*b*) 38	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	..
211	County Secondary Sch., *Ilford*, B. and G.	B. 250, G. 225 =475	13 M., 8 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	8 Gr., 9 C., 3 Int., 2 A.C.P., 1 Mat., 1 A.M.C. 1 Wood. Cert., &c. (B. Dept.) 5 C., 4 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 2 Mat. 1 Cam. H.L., 1 Cook. Dip. (G. Dept.)
212	County Sch., *Leyton*, M.	(*b*) B. 131, G. 78, (*c*) B. 5, G. 8=222	11 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 2 A.M., 1 Cook. Dip.
213	Palmer's End. Sch., *Grays*, B. and G.	B. 173, G. 74, =247	8 M., 5 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 L.-ès-L., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 A.M., 1 A.R.C.S.
214	Felsted Sch., B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 128, (*c*) 77=217	16 M.	3 M.	All Gr.
215	Friends' Sch., *Saffron Walden*, B.	127 (9 to 17)	7 M.	..	5 Gr.
216	Forest Sch., *Walthamstow*, B.	216 (8 to 19)	13 M.	2 M.	12 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
217	*Brentwood* (Sir A. Browne's), B.	100 (8 to 19)	6 M.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.M.C
218	*Chelmsford*, B. ..	(*a*) 41, (*b* over 12), 109=150	7 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr., 1 Sen. Ox. L.
219	*Chigwell* (Archbishop Harsnett's), B.	(*a*) 25 (*b* over 12) 55=80	6 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	6 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
220	*Colchester* (Royal) B. ..	132 (8 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	6 Gr., 1 Mat.
221	*Coggleshall* (Hitcham's), B.	(*a*) 5, (*b* over 12) 8=13	1 M.	..	C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
206	The Drapers' Co.	Tuition, 10 gs. to 12 gs. Brds., £30	£5,000 p.a.		
207	Private.. ..	£30 to £40			
208	Private.. ..	£63			
209	Private.. ..	3 gs. to 12 gs.			
210	Bd. G... ..	£31 10s.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£116 18s. (1904)
211	L.E.A... ..	3 gs...	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,019
212	Sub.-Com. of L.E.A.	£4 3s. incl...	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,093 0s. 5d
213	Bd. G. 17 ..	Day, 6 gs. Bd., under 10, £31 10s.; over 10, £34 13s. incl.	Sch. bldg., &c. + ab. £800 p.a. from house prop. (less £220 for repayment of loan)	C.C. teaching Grant, £250	B. £261 15s., G. £95
214	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, £20. Bd., £50 or £58, acc. to house + ex. £10 6s. Ent., 2 gs. Day boys, £26 18s. 6d. incl. Ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £1,500 p.a. from land and tithe	None	
215	Bd. G... ..	.. ..	None. Proprietary Sch.		
216	Private ..	60 to 80 gs...	None		
217	Bd G... ..	Tuition, £6 to £9. Bd., £39 to £45. Reduc. for brothers or sons of clergy	Land and tithes, £366 p.a.	£100 Teaching Grant	£155
218	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £4 10s. to £12 + 15s. for books, &c. Bd., £40	Ab. £200 p.a. from property, &c.	£200 Teaching Grant	£413 10s.
219	Bd. G. 16, under S.C.C.	Tuition, £15 15s. + 3 gs. for extras. Brds., under 12, £63 15s.; over 12, £66 15s. + 5 gs. for extras. Reduc. of £10 10s. for sons of clergy. Ex. for sp. sub.	£230 p.a. (but there are fixed charges of £425 for repayment of loan)	£150 Teaching Grant	£189
220	Bd. G., incl. the Mayor, ex-off., chairman	Tuition, 12 gs. + 12s. ex. Brds., £47 5s.	Ab. £370 p.a.	..	£108
221	.. ..	£4	Sch. building & master's house + ab. £160 p.a.		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
222	*Earl's Colne*, B. ..	54 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat.
223	*Halstead*, B.	(*a*) 13, (*b*) 25 =38	3 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 Sen. Cam., 1 Chem. Dip.
224	*Maldon*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 30 =45	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
225	*Newport*, B.	(*a*) 13, (*b* over 12) 26=39	3 M.	3	1 Gr., 1 M.C.P.
226	*Saffron Walden* (King Edward VI.), B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 23 =38	3 M.	..	3 Gr.
227	*Walthamstow* (Sir G. Monoux), B.	(*a*) 65, (*b* over 12) 125=190	6 M.	1 M. (3 dys. a week)	3 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.C.T.C.
	High Schools:—				
228	*Leytonstone* (Elson House), G.	(*a*) 89, (*b* over 12) 82=171	9 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.C.T., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 H.F., 1 A.R.A.M., 1 German Gov. Cert.
229	*Romford*, B.	60 (8 to 16)	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
230	*Walthamstow*, G. ..	(*a*) 48 (*b* over 12) 60=108	6 Ms.	2 M., 3 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Ox. & Cam. Hr. Cert., 1 Hon. Cam. H.L., 1 H.F., 4 Sp. Dip.
231	Loughton Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 40, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 8=108	5 M.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 C., 1 Int., 1 F.R.C.O.
232	Prep. Sch. (Forest House R.C.), *Woodford Wells*, B.	20 (8 to 14)	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
233	Secondary Day Schs., *Southend*, M.	375 (12 to 17)	15 M., 2 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	8 Gr., 3 Tr. C., 3 Int., 1 A.M., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
234	Secondary and Tech. Sch., *Bigods*, M.	(*b*) 30, (*c*) 9 =39	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	..
235	Technical College Secn. Sch., *East Ham*, M.	(*b*) B. 150, G. 150=300	9 M., 4 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.C.P., 1 A.R.C.Sc., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 A.M.C., 2 Sp. Sub. Certs., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
222	Bd. G.	Tuition, 6 gs. Brds., £30	Ab £140 p.a.	£150 Teaching Grant	£104 13s. 6d.
223	Bd. G.	Day, under 12, £3; over 12, £5. Brds., £39 to £45	Ab. £180 p.a.		
224	Bd. G. 19 ..	Tuition, £9 to £12. Brds., £32 10s. to £42 8s.	Ab. £70 p.a. from property, &c.	£100 Teaching Grant	
225	.. ..	Tuition, £6. Brds., £49..	Ab. £550 p.a. from property, &c.		
226	Bd. G. 12 ..	Tuition, 9 gs. Bd., £40..	Sch. house, buildings, and playground + ab. £124 p.a. (less £67 for repayment of loan)	..	£31 1s. 6d S. & A.
227	Bd. G., incl. 2 rep. of C.C. & 2 of U.D.C.	Under 11, 5 gs.; over 11, £6 + ex. for books, &c.	End. of £250 (land charges on same of £114)	£250 ..	£336 10s.
228	.. ..	K.G., 3 gs.; Lower Sch., 6 gs.; Upper Sch., 9 gs.	..	..	£137
229	Private ..	4 gs. to 6 gs.			
230	Bd. G. 16, incl. 3 rep. L.E.A.	Under 11, £6; over 11, £8 5s. + ex. for stationery and for sp. sub. Reduc. for more than two of one family	..	..	£142
231	Private.. ..	Day, £10 10s. Brds., £42 incl. (weekly brds., £34 13s.) + ex. for sp. sub.	None	None	
232	.. ..	£45 to £60			
233	Ed. Com. of C.C.	3 gs..	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A. and Boro. Cl.	£2043 2s. 8d
234	Local Com. ..	Tuition, 6 gs. + 1 gn. for books, &c. Brds., £31 10s. + Laundry, 1 gn. Agricultural Course only, 11 gs. per term for bd., residence, and tuition	None ..	None	
235	Local Com. of L.E.A.	3 gs. incl.	None ..	Ab. £3,400 p.a. Sch. maint'n'd by L.E.A.	£622 2s

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. sub.	
236	**Technical Institute Day Sch.,** *Walthamstow,* **M.**	(*a*) B. 2, G. 4, (*b*) B. 98, G. 106, (*c*) B. 20, G. 30=260	8 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 F.C.S., 1 A.C.T.
	WEST HAM C.B.				
237	**Grammar Sch.,** *Forest Gate,* **B.**	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 90 =140	8 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 Math. Hons. Final Ox. others various certs.
238	**High Sch. (St. Angela's),** *Forest Gate,* **G.**	(*a*) 165, (*b*) 112, (*c*) 53=330	13 Ms.	4	2 Gr., 1 Int., 2 H.L., 1 L.R.A.M.
239	**Municipal Secondary Sch.,** *Stratford,* **M.**	369 (+176 P.Ts. in Centre)	12 M., 12 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	16 Gr., 1 LL.A., 1 Mat., 1 H.F., 2 Cam. H.L., &c.
	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.				
	Gloucester Ad. C.				
	Colleges :—				
240	*Cheltenham,* B. ..	610 (7 to 19)	44 M.	4 M.	41 Gr.
241	*Cheltenham* (Ladies) ..	Ord. pupils 635, K.G. training students, bye-students, &c., 315. Total 950	Prin. and assisted by a and Foreign ab. 50 Prof Lecturers	Vice-Prin. b. 75 Eng. tchrs. and essors and	37 Gr., 17 T. Dip., 6 H.F., 28 H.L., 9 var. Certs., 7 Fr. Ger. and Italian Dip.
242	*Stonehouse* (Wycliffe), B.	171 (9 to 19)	8 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	7 Gr.
243	**Dean Close Memorial Sch.,** *Cheltenham,* B.	225 (9 to 19)	11 M.	2 M.	11 Gr.
	Endowed Schools :—				
244	*Chipping Sodbury,* B...	(*a*) 2, (*b*) 4=6	1 M.	..	Gr.
245	*Stroud* (Marling), B...	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 16=89	6 M.	M., 2 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int.
246	**County High Sch.,** *Cheltenham,* **G.**	(*a*) B. 4, G. 15, (*b*) 63, (*c*) 34 =116	9 Ms.	5 Ms.	7 Gr., 2 H.F.
	Grammar Schools :—				
247	*Cheltenham,* B.	165 (8 to 19)	9 M., 3 Ms.	4 M.	9 Gr., 1 Int., 1 C., 1 R.C.A., 1 A.M.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
236	Advisory Com. of L.E.A.	£2 5s. (to be raised to £3) incl.	None ..	Ab. £1,400 p.a. Sch. maint'n'd by L.E.A.	£1184 10s.4d.
237	Bd. G. 5 ..	Prep. classes, 3 gs.; Jun. div., £4 10s.; Sen., 6 gs. + ex. for books, &c.	None	..	£182
238	Bd. G.	5 gs.	None ..	None ..	£427
239	L.E.A. ..	£4 10s. incl.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
240	Gov. Cl. 21 ..	Ent., 3 gs. Day, £34; (Jun. Dept., £23). Brds., Jun., under 10, £79; over 10, £82; Sen., £100; in private houses, Sen., £139; Jun., £128 + ex. for sp sub., &c. Sp. house for Jewish Boys			
241	Cl. of 24, 6 nom. by and rep. Univs. and 18 by proprietors	K.G., under 8, 9 gs.; 8 to 10, 12 gs.; 10 to 15, 18 gs.; over 15, £25 4s. + ex. for stationery, sp. sub., &c. Reduc. for 3 or more from same family. Training Dept. Course 18 gs.	None. Proprietary Sch.	None ..	£13 2s. 6d. S. & A.
242	Private.. ..	£48	None		
243	Bd. G.	Tuition, under 12, £15; over 12, £18. Bd., £33 incl. + ex. for sp. sub. Sp. con. to sons of clergy	Proprietary Sch.		
244	Bd. G. 12 ..	£3	Lands, av. value £170 p.a.	None	
245	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, under 12, 9 gs.; over 12, 12 gs. + ex. for books. Brds., under 12, £44; over 12, £48. Reduc. for relatives. Day bd., £7 10s. + tuition fees	£11,000 from Charities absorbed. £10,000 from private beneficence	None, except services of Art Master, 2 hrs. a week	£101
246	Govs. of Boys' Gram. Sch.	K.G., 6 gs.; under 10, £7 10s.; over 10, 10 gs.; during work beyond Mat., £14 3s. 6d. + ex. for stationery, sp. sub., &c.	Shares in the end. of Boys' Gram. Sch.	None ..	£81
247	Bd. G. 17, Mayor and 5 app. by Town Cl., 5 by C.C., 4 by Ox. Univ., and 2 by parents of day scholars	Under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. + ex. for books, &c.	£1,400 to £1,600 p.a., in which Girls' Sch. shares	..	£368 10s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff
			Resident or Regular	Visiting or Sp. Sub	
248	*Chipping Campden*, B.	35 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	..
249	*Cirencester*, B... ..	100 (8 to 18)	6 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
250	*Coleford*, B.	30 (7 to 18)	1 M.	..	Hd. M. Gr.
251	*Tewksbury*, B... ..	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 36, (*c*) 2=50	4 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 Int.
252	*Winchcombe* (Chandos), B.	30 (7 to 17)	1 M.	2 M.	1 F.C.O.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
253	*Cheltenham* (Glyngarth), B.	45 (6 to 15)	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
254	*Cheltenham* (Inholmes), B.	40 (7 to 15)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
255	*Stoke Bishop* (Braidlea), B.	22 (8 to 14)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
256	Secondary Sch., *Lydney*, M.	(*a*) B. 17, G. 4, (*b*) B. 50, G. 20, (*c*) B. 6, G. 20 (P.T.'s)=117	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr., 1 K.G. Trained
	BRISTOL C.B.				
257	Clifton College, B. ..	550 (Prep. Sch. 7 to 10), (Jun. Sch. 10 to 13), (Coll. 13 to 19)	44 M.	3 M.	42 Gr., 1 L.-ès-L., 1 F.I.C., F.R.S. 1 R.D.S.
258	Cathedral Sch., B. ..	104 (8 to 17)	5 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
259	Colston's Sch., B. ..	154 (10 to 18)	7 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
259a	,, ,, G. ..	411	17 Ms.	5 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 A.M.C. 1 Fr.C.
260	Down's Sch., B... ..	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 9, (*c*) 1=25	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr.
261	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 38, (*b*) 120, (*c*) 37=195	12 M.	1 M.	11 Gr., 1 F.G.S., &c.
	High Schools:—				
262	*Clifton*, G.	200	15 Ms.	3 M., 10 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 Fr. C., 1 A.R.C.M., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
248	Bd. G. 11 ..	Day, £7 10s. Brds., £36 ..	Endowed ..	..	£43 13s. S. & A.
249	Bd. G.	Day, £8. Brds., £42 ..	Endowed ..	..	£219 5s.
250	.. ..	Day, £7 10s. Brds., 45 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£24 9s. 6d. S. & A.
251	Bd. G. 19, incl. Mayor and 8 app. by Town Cl., 4 by C.C., and 6 co-opted	Lower Sch., 6 gs.; Upper Sch., 9 gs. + ex. for books, &c. Terms for bd. on application	Ab. £80 p.a.	£300 for Evening Classes & Gram. Sch.	£1 5s. Art
252	Bd. G. 7 ..	Day, 4 gs. Bd., £31 10s.	Endowed ..		
253	Private ..	Day, £13 10s. to £26 14s. Brds., £80 5s. Weekly brds., £67 10s.			
254	Private ..	70 to 80 gs.			
255	Private ..	Tuition, £36. Bd., £64			
256	Local Hgr. Ed. Com. of C.C.	£6 incl.	None ..	S. & A. Classes are supported by C.C.	£244
257	Gov. Cl. 15 ..	Tuition, Prep., £24; Jun., £30; Clas., £33; Mod., £37 10s.; Military or Engineering, £46 10s. Bd., under 13, £60; over 13, £72 + 3 gs. Med. Att., ex. for sp. sub., &c. Sp. house for Jewish boys			
258	Bd. G. 11, incl. Bishop, Dean, & Archdeacon of City	Ent., 2s. 6d. Tuition, £7 2s. 6d. Terms for day bd. on application	Ab. £300 ..	None	
259	Bd. G.	£34	Endowed ..	..	£427 5s.
259a	Bd. G., under S.C.C., 8 Trustees, and 5 ladies co.op.	Ent., 5s. Reg., 2s. 6d. Tuition, £6 15s. + 12s. for stationery.	..	..	£813 15s.
260	Private ..	Day, under 10, 12 gs.; 10 to 12, 18 gs.; over 12, £25 4s. Brds., £75 + £2 5s. washing, &c., ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
261	Bd. G.	Reg., 5s. Under 12, £9; over 12, £12 + ex. for use of labs., games, &c. Reduc. of £1 for each of 3 or more brothers	Ab. £2,000 p.a.	£200 ..	£222
262	Gov. Cl. 17 ..	7 to 10, £12; 10 to 13, £15; 13 to 16, 18 gs.; over 16, 21 gs.; £1 10s. to 2 gs. ex. if not nom. by shareholder. Ex. for sp. sub., &c. Terms for bd. on application.	Proprietary Shh.		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
262a	*Redland*, G.	220	12 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 Cam. H.L.
263	Higher Grade and Tech. Sch. (St. George), M.	540 (10 to 16)	10 M., 6 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	12 Gr.
264	Prep. Sch. (Colchester House), B.	(*a*) 22, (*b* 12 to 14) 7=29	1 M.	2 M., 3 Ms.	1 Gr.
265	Queen Elizabeth's Hospital Sch., B.	(*a*) 57, (*b* 12 to 15) 70=127	7 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
	Secondary Schools:—				
266	Merchant Venturers', B.	360 (8 to 17)	17 M.	3 M.	12 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
267	*Fairfield-road*, M. ..	(*a*) B. 2, G. 4, (*b*) B. 96, G. 154, (*c*) B. 1, G. 13=270	6 M., 7 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Hon. H.L., 1 A.M.C., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
268	*Merrywood*, M. ..	420 (11 to 16)	7 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
	GLOUCESTER C.B.				
269	High Sch., G.	(*a*) 80, (*b*) 135, (*c*) 20=235	9 Ms.	1	1 Gr. Assts. all tr. or reg. Col. B., 1 Art. Cert.
270	Grammar Sch. (Crypt), B.	130 (8 to 19)	7 M.	..	4 Gr.
271	King's Sch., B.	40 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
272	Rich's Sch., B.	300 (8 to 15)	10 M.	..	..
	HAMPSHIRE.				
	Southampton (or Hants.) Ad. C.				
273	Bedales Sch., *Petersfield*, D.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 5, (*b*) B. 57, G. 25, (*c*) B. 25, G. 7=128	10 M., 5 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	11 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
	Colleges:—				
274	*Winchester*, B. ..	(*b*) 228, (*c*) 193 =421	35 M.	..	34 Gr.
275	*Petersfield* (Churcher's), B.	95 (8 to 17)	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
276	*Alresford* (Perin's), M.	(*a*) B. 14, G. 15, (*b*) B. 9, G. 13, (*c*) B. 2, G. 2=55	2 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.+C.C. Teachers	2 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 Cam. H.L.
277	*Alton* (Eggar's), B. ..	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 21, (*c*) 4=36	3 M.	2 M. + 2 C.C. Tchrs.	Hd. M. Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
262a	Gov. Cl. 20 ..	Ent., 10s. 6d. K.G., ent., 5s. Under 6, £4 10s.; over 6, 6 gs.; 8 to 11, 9 gs.; 11 to 14, 12 gs.; over 14, 15 gs. Bd., 40 gs. Reduc. for sisters. Music ex.			
263	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£1 to £4 10s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,525 14s. 3d
264	Private ..	Day, 4 gs., 6 gs. and 7 gs. Brds., £22 & £25 ac. to age	None. Proprietary Sch.	None	
265	City Municipal Trustees act as Bd. Gov.	All places free	Landed and City property	None	
266	Bd. G. 15 ..	Tuition, £6 10s. Bd., £50	..	..	£1,932 17s. 8d
267	Sub. - Com. of L.E.A.	£3 incl.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£544 15s.
268	Higher Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	.. ..	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£275 1s. 6d. S. & A.
269	Bd. G.	Under 13, £3 15s.; over 13s., £5	Ab. £200 p.a.	None	
270	Bd. G. 18 ..	£5 to £8	Endowed		
271	Dean & Chapter of Cathedral	Tuition, 10 gs. Bd., 35 gs.			
272	Bd. G. 18 ..	£3 to £3 15s.	Endowed ..	..	£215 12s. S. & A.
273	Private	Day, £40 to £60. Brds., Jun., £75; Sen., under 14, £105, if ent. over 14, £120 + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c. Reduc. to members of one family	None		
274	Warden & Fellows (11)	Ent.. £12. £112 + ex. £5 8s. 6d.			
275	Bd. G.	Tuition, £12. Bd., £33 + ex. for sp. sub.	£670 p.a. from invested funds (of which £540 must be applied to Ss.)	..	£291 12s.
276	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	Day, under 8, £5; 8 to 12, £6; 12 to 14, £7; over 14, £8. Bd., £32 + ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £70 p.a. from land	Ab. £120 & services of sp. sub. teachers	£134 5s.
277	Bd. G.	Day, under 12, £7 10s. over 12, £9. Bd., £21, £30, or £35. + ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £150 p.a.	Ab. £60 Cap. gr. & services of 2 sp. sub. tchrs.)	£84

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
278	*Andover*, B.	53 (8 to 17)	5 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
279	Endowed Sch., *Odiham*, M.	(*a*) B. 14, G. 3, (*b*) B. 24, G. 19, (*c*) B. 1, G. 1=62	2 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms. from C.C.	1 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 Cam. Dip.
280	High Sch., *Winchester*, G.	(*a*) B. 5, G. 29, (*b*) 110, (*c*) 28 =172	13 Ms.	3 M., 10 Ms.	10 Gr., 4 Cam. H.L., H.F., and Tr. Dip.
281	New Sch., *Winchester*, G.	(*a*) B. 5, G. 21, (*b*) G. 4=30	..	..	..
282	Northgate Sch., *Winchester*, B.	50 (10 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
283	Peter Symond's Sch., *Winchester*, B.	(*a*) 21, (*b*) 44, (*c*) 10=75	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 F.C.S.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
284	*Twyford Sch., Winchester*, B.	50 (8 to 14)	8 M.	1 Ms.	3 Gr.
285	*Winton House, Winchester*, B.	50 (8 to 14)	6 M.	..	4 Gr.
286	*Winton House, Aldershot*, B.	25 (7 to 14)	3 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
287	Queen Mary's Sch., *Basingstoke*, B.	60 (8 to 17)	4 M., 1 Ms.	3 M. & 2 from C.C.	4 Gr., 1 A.M.C., 1 Sp. Sub. C.
288	Secondary Sch., *Gosport and Alverstoke*, M.	(*a*) B. 5, G. 2, (*b*) B. 42, G. 32, (*c*) B. 4, G. 10 =95	6 M., 3 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 L.C.P., 1 A.C.P., 1 Art. Cert.
	BOURNEMOUTH. C.B.				
289	Bournemouth Secondary Sch., B.	220 (8 to 18)	9 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
278	Bd. G.	Day, under 12, 7 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. Brds., 30 to 42 gs.	Ab. £40 p.a.	Ab. £160 tow. sal. of 2 Asst. M. and ser. of 2 sp. sub. tchrs. and ½ cost of materials	£121 10s.
279	Bd. G., 3 rep. C.C., 2 Par. Cl., 2 J.Ps., 4 Local Bodies, and 4 co-opted	Tuition, £6 7s. 6d. Bd., £30 incl. Music ex.	Ab. £270 from rent & Consols	Ab. £52 (cap. and part of upkeep) + fees of Co. Scholars	£59
280	Gov. Cl. 18, incl. the Dean, Mayor, & Hd. M. of Coll.	Ent., 1 gn., Tuition, Day, £7 17s. 6d. to £20 9s. 6d.; Brds., £9 9s. to £22 19s. 6d. + ex for sp. sub. Bd., 40 to 80 gs., acc. to age. 1 yr's. Course for Cam. T. Dip., £15 15s.	None ..	None ..	£83 10s. S. & A.
281	As for High Sch.	Under 8, £4 14s. 6d.; 8 to 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	None		
282	Private ..	£45 to £60			
283	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £8 + ex. 1 gn. Bd. £35	Bldgs. and ab. £200 p.a. (out of wh. certain Ss. must be maintained)	£1 cap. on cer. boys (ab. £50), also grts. in aid of Science & Woodwk*	£228 10s.
284	Private ..	£114			
285	Private ..	£150			
286	Private ..	Day, 21 to 30 gs. Brds., £100			
287	Bd. G.	Day, £8; if passed St. VI. of El. Sch., £7. Brds., £30 to £35 incl. Music ex.	Ab. £250 p.a.	Ab. £90..	£181 17s. 6d.
288	Bd. G.. 4 rep. C.C., 7 U.D.C., and 4 co-opted	£6; if from outside the County, 10 gs.; if having passed St. VI. of El. Sch., £4	None ..	£400 from U. D. C. cap. of £2 on pupils over 11, gr. for app. & ser. of 2 sp. sub. teachers from C.C.	£304
289	Bd. G., under C.C. & C.B.C.	Day, under 10, £7 10s.; over, 10, £10; (boys from outside County, £12); boys from above St. VI. of El. Sch., £6. Bd., £37 16s.	..	Maintain'd by C.B.C. and C.C. in propor. to number of pupils from each area	£516

* £200 has also been granted by Winchester College for the last two years.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
289a	Collegiate Sch., G. ..	150	9 Ms.	4 M., 5 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 2 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., 2 T.C., 2 L.R.A.M.
290	High Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 8, G. 42, (*b*) 70, (*c*) 60 =180 + 40 for sp. sub.	11 Ms.	2 M., 9 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 French Dip. others various
	PORTSMOUTH C.B.				
291	Academy, *Buckingham Place*, M.	B. 120, G. 60 =180 (7 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	..
292	Grammar Sch., B. ..	230 (8 to 19)	10 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.
292a	High Sch., G.	200	13 Ms.	2 M., 7 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 A.M.C., 1 Fr. C., 3 L.R.A.M.
293	Council Secondary Sch., B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 367, (*c*) 3=400	16 M., 4 Stud. M. (½ time)	2 M.	7 Gr., 10 Tr. C., 5 Int., 1 Mat., 1 A.C.P., 1 L.C.P., 1 T. Dip., 1 A.M.
	SOUTHAMPTON C.B.				
294	College (Woolstan), M...	(*a*) B. 10, G. 1, (*b*) B. 20, G. 5, (*c*) B. 10, G. 6 =52	2 M.	2 M.	1 Int.
295	Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), B.	(*a*) 19, (*b*) 121, (*c*) 15=155	8 M.	2 M.	6 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.M.
296	Taunton's Trade Sch., B.	(*a*) 51, (*b*) 135, (*c*) 9=195	9 M.	3 M.	All C., 3 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.M.C.
	ISLE OF WIGHT C.B.				
297	Collegiate Sch. (St. Joseph's), *Totland Bay*, M.	20 (10 to 20)	1 M.	..	1 Gr.
298	County Secondary Sch., *Sandown*, M.	(*a*) B. 4, G. 3, (*b*) B. 90, G. 70, (*c*) B. 4, G. 9 =180	4 M., 4 Ms.	1 M. 1 Ms.	7 C., 2 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.M.C., 1 Cam. T.C., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
289a	Gov. Cl. 10 ..	K.G., 6 gs.; under 8, 9 gs.; 8 to 10, 12 gs.; over 10, 15 gs.; if entg. over 14, 18 gs. Reduc. for sisters, and ministers' daughters. Ex. 15s. and for sp. sub. Bd., £44 2s.; weekly, £34 13s. + laundry, 3 gs.			
290	Bd. G., under S.C.C., 2 rep. Boro. Cl., 1 C.C., 1 Dorset C.C., 1 Univ. Coll., 2 Diocesan Trustees, 1 Bishop, and 6 co-opt.	Tuition, 12 to 18 gs., acc. to age + 1 to 1½ gs. ex. Bd., 42 to 48 gs. + 4 gs. ex.	Bldgs. only	None ..	£203 + £127 17s. S. & A.
291	Private ..	4 gs.			
292	Bd. G., 4 ex. off., incl. Mayor, 2 nom., 4 rep. Boro. Cl., and 4 co-copt.	Ent., 1 gn. Day, Lower Sch., £10; Upper, £12. Terms for bd. on application	Endowed ..	..	£325 15s.
292a	Cl. of G.P.D.S.	Ent., 1 gn. 4 to 7, 6 to 10 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s. (if entg. over 13, £16 10s.) Ex. 15s. and for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£127 7s. S. & A.
293	Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£3 incl.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,169
294	Private ..	Day, under 7, 6 gs.; over 7, 8 to 12 gs. Brds., under 12, 35 gs.; 12 to 14, 40 gs.; over 14, 45 gs. Weekly, 30 to 40 gs. Day, 16 to 20 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
295	Bd. G.	Ent., 10s. Under 12, £7 10s.; over 12 £9 + ex. £1 17s. 6d. Terms for bd. on application	Ab. £400 (£170 p.a. ha to be paid to replace priv. sunk on bldgs.)	Ab. £350	£445 14s.
296	Bd. G., under S.C.C., Mayor ex.-off., 8 rep. Boro. Cl., and 6 co-opted	Jun., £6 7s. 6d.; Sen., £6 15s. incl.	£4,000 (ab. £50 p.a.) and bldgs.	£650 ..	£517 5s.
297	Private ..	Day, 10½ gs. Brds., 60 to 80 gs.			
298	Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£3 incl.	None ..	£650, maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,147 10s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
	HEREFORDSHIRE.				
	Hereford Ad. C.				
299	Cathedral Sch., *Hereford*, B.	140 (7 to 19)	8 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	6 Gr.
300	Clyde House Sch., *Hereford*, B,	75 (10 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
301	Clairville Sch., *Ross*, B.	30 (6 to 16)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
302	Grammar Sch., *Bromyard*, B.	35 (8 to 16)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
302a	High Sch., *Hereford*, G.	100	9 Ms.	1 Ms.	1 Gr.
303	Lady Hawkin's Sch., *Kington*, B.	29 (8 to 18)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
304	Russell Middle Class Sch., *Ledbury*, B.	46 (8 to 16)	2 M.	..	1 Gr. and A.C.P.
	HERTFORDSHIRE.				
	Hertford Ad. C.				
305	Aldenham Sch., B. ..	197 (10 to 19)	14 M.	2 M.	14 Gr.
306	Berkhamsted Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 84, (*b*) 246, (*c*) 68=398	21 M.	1 M.	19 Gr., 1 A.R.C.Sc.
306a	Christ's Hospital *Hertford*, G.	139	11 Ms.	3 Ms. 1 M.	3 Gr.
	Colleges :—				
307	*Bishop's Stortford*, B.	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 70, (*c*) 37=125	10 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	10 Gr.
308	*Haileybury*, B.	475 (13 to 19)	31 M.	3 M.	31 Gr., 1 M.R.C.S.
309	*Harpenden* (United Services), B.	60 (8 to 19)	9 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.
310	*Ware* (St. Edmund's R.C.), B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 30=160	17 M.	1 M.	12 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
311	*Barnet* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	100 (7 to 17)	6 M.	..	6 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
299	Bd. G., Dean and Chapter	Day, under 12, 12 gs.; over 12, 14 gs. Brds., under 12, £55; over 12, £65 + ex. £1 14s. 6d., and for sp. sub.	Endowed		
300	Private ..	Day, £6 to £9. Brds., £30 to £36			
301	Private ..	Day, 4½ to 10 gs. Brds., 24 to 36 gs.			
302	Bd. G.	Day, £4 2s. 6d. Bd., £40	Endowed ..	..	£23 19s. 9d. S. & A.
302a	Gov. Cl. (10) ..	Day, 6 to 15 gs. Bd., 36gs.	..	..	..
303	Bd. G.	£4 to £6	Endowed		
304	Trustees (3) act as Bd. G.	Day, under10 (Prep. Sch.), 6 gs.; over 10, 9 gs. Brds., under 12, £36; over 12, £39. Weekly brds., £30. Day brds., £16 10s. + ex. £3, and for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers	Endowed Ab. £135 p.a.	None	
305	Bd. G. 16 ..	Ent., 2 gs. Regtr., 5s. Tuition, £23. Bd., £48	Endowed		
306	Bd. G. 15, under S.C.C., incl. 2 rep. C.C., and 4 Parish & U.D. Cls.	Tuition, £9; to boys from district, £6. Bd., £50 + ex. for sp. sub. and medical fee. Reduc. of £2 for brothers	End. of ab. £1,300 p.a. (of wh. G. Sch. receives £450)	£310 in 1904	£667 10s.
306a	Cl. of Almoners act as Bd. G. und. S.C.C. Local Com. of Women.	£10 to £20 for Tuition, Bd., and Clothing. Necessitous cases free.	Endowed	..	..
307	Bd. G., incl. 1 rep. C.C., and 1 each rep. Con., Bap., & Pres. Churches	Day, £17 6s. 6d. Brds., £63 + ex. for sp. sub., games, &c. Reduc. of 15 p.c. for Ministers' sons. Prep. Sch. Day Boys, 12gs. Brds., £31 10s. + ex. as above	None. Proprietary Sch.	£100	
308	Bd. G.	Ent., 5 gs. £81; (sons of clergy, £70 10s.) + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.; and to boys on Modern Side, 3 gs., 6 gs., and 9 gs. ex. in Lower, Middle, and Upper Sch. Army Class, Middle Sch., 15 gs.; Upper Sch., 18 gs. Reduc. if nominated.	Endowed		
309	Bd. G. (Imperial Service College Trust)	£72 to £105			
310	Under direction of Archbishop of Westminster	Prep. Sch., £42; College, £52 10s. + ex. for books, &c. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	None	
311	Bd. G.	£6 to 10 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£40 10s. 6d. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
311a	*Berkhampsted*, G. ..	167	11 Ms.	5 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.R.A.M. &c.
312	*Hertford*, B.	116 (8 to 18)	6 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
313	*Hitchin*, B.	(a) 34, (b) 80, (c) 6=120	7 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 L.C.P., 1 F.R.C.O.
314	*Watford*, B.	220 (7 to 17)	10 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	8 Gr.
314a	High Sch., *St. Alban's*, G.	80 (5 to 20)	6 Ms.	2 M. 3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Fr.C., 1 F.R.C.O.
	Preparatory Schools :—				
315	*St. Alban's* (Lyttenham Lodge), B.	50 (under 14)	5 M.	3 M.	5 Gr.
316	*Hitchin* (Caldicott), B.	20 (8 to 14)	3 M., 1 Ms.	5	2 Gr.
317	Royal Masonic Sch., *Bushey*, B.	345 (8 to 17)	17 M.	2 M.	17 Gr.
318	St. Alban's Sch., B. ..	138 (8 to 19)	8 M.	..	4 Gr.
318a	St. Margaret's Sch., *Bushey*, G.	Acc. 100	..	..	..
	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.				
	Hunts. Ad. C.				
	Grammar Schools :—				
319	*Huntingdon*, B. & G.	(a) B. 17, G. 6, (b) B. 24, G. 29, (c) B. 5, G. 2 =83	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 2 Mat., 1 Cam. T. Dip., and 1 H.L.
320	*Kimbolton*, B.	(a) 11, (b) 28, (c) 1=40	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int.
321	*Ramsey*, B.	(a) 15, (b) 25 =40	3 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 Mat.
322	*St. Ives*, B.	60 (8 to 16)	4 M.	1 Ms.	1 Gr.
	KENT.				
	Kent Ad. C.				
323	Avenue House Sch., *Sevenoaks*, B.	50 (6 to 17)	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	..

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
311a	Bd. G. (20) ..	Und. 10, £8; 10 to 15, £9; over 15, £10. Ex. 5s. and for sp. sub. Terms for brds. on applcn.	Endowed ..	..	..
312	Bd. G.	Day, £8 to £10. Brds., 40 to 45 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£143 10s. 5d. (½ yr. only)
313	Bd. G., incl. County and Local reps.	Tuition, £6 to 10 gs. Bd., £36 to £42	From £200 to £300 between B. & G. Schs.	£300 between B. & G. Schs.	£163
314	Bd. G. 17 ..	£8 12s. 6d.	Endowed ..	..	£552 15s.
314a	Cl. of C.S.C. ..	K.G. und. 7, 6 gs.; Boys 7 to 10, 9 gs.; Ent., 1 gn.; 7 to 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 12, 12 gs.; 12 to 15, 15 gns., if entg. over 15, 18 gns. Reduc. for 3 from one family. Ex. 15s. and for sp. sub., &c.	Proprietary Sch.	..	..
315	Private ..	£94 10s. + extras ..	None ..	None	
316	In connection with Leys Sch., Cambridge	£84 to £94 10s.			
317	Bd. G., elected by Masonic Body	.. ..	..	..	£448 10s.
318	Bd. G., incl. the Dean	Day, 8 to 10 gs. Brds., 45 to 48 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£215
318a	Clergy Orphan Corporation	A few non-Foundations received at £105	Proprietary Sch.	..	..
319	Bd. G. 15, 8 rep. C.C., incl. Chairmen of Ed. Com. and Higher Ed. Sub-Com.	£7 incl. £5 for third and more from one family	Ab. £250 available for the Sch.	Grts. made by C.C. from time to time	£23 16s. (½ yr. only)
320	Bd. G.	Day, £5 to £8. Brds., £31 10s.	Ab. £180 p.a., but there is a mortgage of £2,000	Ab. £50 + occasional grants for equipment	£64
321	Bd. G., on which C.C. have majority of reps.	£3 to £6	Ab. £300 p.a. net	None, but C.C. guarantee upkeep of Sch. after re-blding. for B. & G.	£25 10s. S. & A.
322	Private ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., £37 16s.			
323	Private ..	Day, under 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 14, 12 gs.; over 14, 15 gs. + Games, £1. Brds., under 10, £44 2s.; 10 to 12, £50 8s.; over 12, £63. Day brds., 4 days, £20 9s. 6d.; 6 days, £25 4s. Ex. for sp. sub.			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
324	Aberdeen House Sch., *Ramsgate*, B.	38 (9 to 17)	3 M.	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
325	Bethany House Sch., *Goudhurst*, B.	120	6 M., 1 Ms., 2 Stud. M.	1 M., 2 Ms.	2 A.C.P.
326	Brunswick House Sch., *Maidstone*, B.	128 (8 to 17)	6 M.	1 M.	..
327	Cleave's End. Sch., *Yalding*, B.	(*b*) 10, (*b*) 30 =40	2 M.	..	1 A.C.P.
	Colleges:—				
328	*Dover*, B.	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 75=200	18 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	15 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
329	*Gravesend* (Milton Mount), G.	185	1 M., 10 Ms.	2 M., 8 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 A.M.C., 2 A.R.A.M.
330	*Herne Bay* (Kent Coast), B.	100 (7 to 17)	5 M.	..	..
331	*Margate* (Margate Coll. and High Sch.), B. & G.	B. 330, G. 110 =440	40 M.	..	All Univ. men and Trained Cert. Tchrs.
332	*Margate* (Cliftonville), B.	103 (7 to 17)	7 M., 1 Ms.	..	..
333	*Margate* (Thanet), B.	50 (10 to 14)	3 M.	..	2 Gr.
334	*Ramsgate* (Chatham House), B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 105, (*c*) 10=129	10 M.	6 M.	8 Gr., 2 C.
335	*Ramsgate* (St. Augustine's R.C.), B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 25=65	9 M.	3 M.	2 Gr.
336	*Ramsgate* (South Eastern), B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 110, (*c*) 60=200	18 M.	6 M.	17 Gr., 1 F.C.I.S., 1 A.M.
337	*Whitstable* (Tankerton), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 9 =19	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Int.
338	Collegiate Sch., *Lynsted*, G.	(*a*) 19, (*b*) 12, (*c*) 1=32	4 Ms.	..	2 Cam. H.L., 1 R.A.M., 1 Sen. Cam.
339	Commercial Sch. (Sir A. Judd's), *Tonbridge*, B.	152 (8 to 16)	6 M.	3 M.	..
	County Schools:—				
340	*Beckenham* (Technical Day Sch.), B.	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 107, (*c*) 11=140	7 M.	3 M.	4 Gr., 2 Int., 3 C., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 C. & G. Cert.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
324	Private ..	42 to 65 gs.			
325	Private ..	Tuition, 9 gs. Brds., under 10, £28 7s.; 10 to 14, £31 10s.; over 14, £34 13s. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
326	Private ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., £31 10s.			
327	Bd. G., incl. 1 rep. C.C.	Tuition, £4 7s. 6d. incl. Brds., under 10, £26; over 10, £31 to £36, acc. to age. Reduc. for brothers. Weekly brds., £26 + books, 7s. 6d.	90 acres of land	£50 (for Science teaching) occasional grants for apparatus	£19 4s. 6d. S. & A.
328	Gov. Cl. ..	Ent., £1. Jun., Day, 18 gs.; Brds., £75; Coll., Day, £22 1s.; Brds., £84+ex. for sp. sub., &c. Reduc. for brothers	None. Proprietary	None	
329	Bd. G... ..	Sch. for daughters of Cong. Ministers and Laymen. Terms on application.	None. Proprietary		
330	Private ..	Day, £10. Brds., £40 ..			
331	Private ..	Boys, Prep., £31 10s.; Coll., under 12, £33 12s.; over 12, £42 to £52 10s. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers. Girls, 6 to 12, £31 10s.; 12 to 14, £42; 14 to 20, £52 10s. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
332	Private ..	40 to 50 gs.			
333	Private ..	90 gs.			
334	Private ..	Under 14, £75; over 14, £90 incl. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	None	
335	Bd. G. (Rel. Comm.)	Ent., under 14, £3; over 14, £5. Under 12, £51; 12 to 14, £60; over 14, £75. Fees not raised with age. Students between 17 and 21 (sp. course), £120. Foreigners, £30 ex.	None ..	None	
336	Gov. Cl. ..	Ent., 2 gs. Jun., £63 to £69; Upper, £75. Ex. £5 also for books, sp. sub., &c. Reduc. for brothers	None, except Exh. Fund	None	
337	Private ..	Day. £4 14s. 6d. to 9 gs. Brds., £30 to £45	None ..	None	
338	Private ..	Day, under 12, 3 gs.; over 12, 4 gs. Brds., under 12, £28 7s.; over 12, £31 10s.	None ..	None	
339	Skinners' Co. ..	£6 to £7 10s.			
340	L.E.A... ..	5 gs.; children outside the Boro., 6 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A. ann. grant ab. £300	£429 17s. 10d

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. sub.	Qualifications of Staff
341	*Dartford*, G.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 49, (*c*) 30=93	5 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.M., 1 A.R.C.O.
342	*Dover*, M.	B. 70, G. 140=210 (12 to 17)	6 M., 5 Ms.	Tchrs. frm. Art. Sch.	5 Gr.
343	*Folkestone*, G.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 13, (*c*) 48=70	2 M., 4 Ms.	1 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 Int., 2 C.
344	*Gravesend*, M... ..	177 (12 to 17)	6 M., 4 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
345	*Ramsgate*, G.	(*a*) 7, (*b*) 24, (*c*) 37=68	4 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Cam. T. Dip., &c., 1 H.F., 1 A.M., 1 Sp. Sub. Dip,
346	*Sittingbourne*, G. ..	(*a*) 13, (*b*) 39, (*c*) 2+51 P.Ts. =105	5 Ms.	2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Cam. H.L.
	Grammar Schools:—				
347	*Ashford*, B.	(*a*) 3, (*b*) 22, (*c*) 11=36 + 6 P.Ts.	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
348	*Borden*, B.	116 (8 to 18) incl. 6 P.Ts.	6 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
349	*Cranbrook*, B.	77 (9 to 19)	7 M.	..	6 Gr.
350	*Dartford*, B.	116 (6 to 19) incl. 7 P.Ts.	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
351	*Faversham*, B... ..	35 (8 to 19)	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
352	*Folkestone* (Harvey). B.	105 (8 to 17) incl. 11 P.Ts.	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
353	*Maidstone*, B.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 23=94 incl. 13 P.Ts.	6 M.	2 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.A.M., 1 A.M.C.
354	*Sandwich* (Sir R. Manwood's), B.	56 (8 to 18) incl. 6 P.Ts.	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
355	*Sevenoaks*, B.	102 (9 to 19)	6 M.	..	5 Gr.
356	*Sutton Valence*, B. ..	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 35, (*c*) 17=64	6 M.	1 M.	6 Gr., 1 R.A.M.
357	Herne House Sch., *Margate*, B.	(*a*) 13, (*b*) 11, (*c*) 6=30	3 M.	8 M.	4 Gr.
	High Schs.:—				
358	*Bromley*, G.	199	13 Ms.	8 Ms.	4 Gr.
359	*Dover*, G.	82	9 Ms.	2 Ms., 1M.	2 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
359a	*Tunbridge Wells*, G. ..	142	9 Ms.	6 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 2 Fr.C., 1 A.R.C.M.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Governmnet Grant, 1905.
341	Kent Ed. Com.	Under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 8 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
342	Local Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£4 10s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£250 15s.
343	Local Ed. Com., under L.E.A.	Under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 8 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
344	Kent Ed. Com.	£3 to £4 10s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£938 17s. 6d.
345	L.E.A... ..	Under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 8 gs. + ex. 15s. for books, stationery, &c.	None ..	£290 for County and Tech. purposes	
346	Kent Ed. Com.	Under 12, 6 gs; over 12, 8 gs. + £1 for books, and ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
347	*Bd. G., incl., rep. of C.C.	Day, £12 15s. to £14 5s. Brds., £45 to £51	Land value £30 ann. (of which £29 goes to pay off debt)	£100 until new sch'me prepared	£48 16s. 9d. (½ yr. only)
348	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Ent., £1. Tuition, £8 ..	Sch. shares in the "Barrow Funds"	£100 for Sc. Teaching	£215 3s. 6d. (½ yr. only)
349	Bd. G. 12 ..	£52 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£65
350	Bd. G.	Day, 10 gs. Brds., £50 ..	Endowed		
351	Bd. G.	Tuition, £15. Bd., £43 ..	Endowed		
352	Ed. Com. of Town Cl.	Tuition, £6..	Endowed	..	£123
353	Bd. G. 17, incl. Mayor and 8 rep. Boro. Cl., 1 Boro. Ed. Com., and 2 C.C.	Day, 12 gs. (if ent. under 10 in Lower Sch., 10 gs.) + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Brds., £36 to £42	Rent and rent charges value about £56 p.a.	£150 from C.C., £100 from Boro' Council	£152 10s.
354	Bd. G.	Day, 9 gs. Brds., £52 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£89
355	Bd. G.	Tuition, £15. Brds., £45 and £50	Endowed		
356	Master, Wardens, &c., of Clothworkers' Co.	Day, £9. Brds., under 15, £60; over 15, £70 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	A small end. of a very few pounds	None	
357	Private ..	Day, £25 4s. Day brds., £31 10s. Brds., under 10, £40 19s.; 10 to 12, £50 8s.; over 12, £59 17s. + Laundry, 4 gs. and ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
358	Cl. of G.P.D.S.	Ent. (over 7) 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 to 10 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; 10 to 13, £13 10s; if entg. over 13, £16 10s. + 15s. stationery	Proprietary		
359	Cl. of G.P.D.S. and Local Com.	As Bromley above.. ..	Proprietary		
359a	Do.	Do., Bd. £52 10s. ..	Proprietary	..	£84 16s. 6d. S. & A.

* New Scheme being prep. under which L.E.A. will have largely increased representation.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
360	King's Cathedral Sch., *Rochester*, B.	78 (9 to 18)	6 M.	..	5 Gr.
361	Laleham Sch., *Margate*, B.	54 (13 to 18)	6 M.	..	5 Gr.
362	Mathematical Sch., *Rochester*, B.	(*a*) 67, (*b*) 193, (*c*) 20=280 incl. 16 P.Ts.	11 M.	2 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 C. & G. Dip., 1 A.M.C.
363	Modern Sch., Gravesend, B.	130 (5 to 17)	4 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
364	Skinner's Sch., *Tunbridge Wells*, B.	(*a*) 36, (*b*) 110, (*c*) 26=172 incl. 11 P.Ts.	7 M.	3 M.	5 Gr., 2 C.
365	Stanley House Sch., *Margate*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 35, (*c*) 8=55	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
366	Surrey House Sch., *Margate*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 6=46	4 M.	2	1 Gr., 2 C.
367	Tonbridge Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 230, (*c*) 160=400	26 M.	5 M.	26 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.I.E.E.
368	Wreight's Sch., *Faversham*, B.	(*a*) 29, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 12=101 incl. 10 P.Ts.	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M., 1 F.R.C.O.
369	Woodford House Sch., *Birchington*, B.	33 (9 to 17)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
370	Municipal Tech. Inst. (Sch. of Art), *Rochester*	(*b*) 40, (*c*) 170 =210	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 4 P.T.s	1 A.R.C.A., 4 A.M.C. 2 A.C.T.C.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
371	*Beckenham* (Clare House), B.	(*a*) 57, (*b* 12 to 15) 18=75	5 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
372	*Folkestone* (Pelham House), B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 20 =40	4 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
373	*Folkestone* (Sutherland House), B.	19 (7 to 14)	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O. & A.R.C.M.
374	*Sevenoaks* (New Beacon) B.	44 (8 to 14)	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
375	*Sidcup* (Merton Court), B.	(*a*) 50, (*b* 12 to 14½) 20=70	4 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 K.G. Cert.
376	*Southborough*, (St. Andrew's), B.	40 (7 to 14)	6 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
377	*Tonbridge* (Yardley Court), B.	70 (7 to 14)	5 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
360	Dean & Chapter	Tuition, £15. Brds., £45 (under 12 and weekly brds., £40) + Laundry, £1 10s.	Endowed		
361	Private ..	£63			
362	Bd. G. 20, incl. 9 rep. Town C'l. and 2 C.C.	Under 10, £4 10s.; 10 to 13, £5 10s.; over 13, £7 15s. incl. Boys provide own books. Sons of Rochester Freemen pay half fees	Agric. land and cement factory, val. ab. £1,000 ann., but sub. to big deductions	Intermittent grants at present £150 p.a.	£585 10s.
363	Private ..	Day, 3 to 5 gs. Brds., 27 to 33 gs.			
364	Skinners' Co. ..	Tuition, under 11, £8 5s.; over 11, £11 5s. incl. Brds. under 11, £36; over 11, £42 incl. Reduc. of £3 each for brothers	£600 from Skinners' Company	None ..	£229
365	Private ..	45 to 60 gs.	None ..	None	
366	Private ..	£45 to £54	None ..	None	
367	Skinners' Co. acting as Trustees	Ent., £3. Registration, 5s. Day, †Fdners., under 13, £16; over 13, £20; †Non-Fdners., under 13, £24; over 13, £30. Brds., under 13, £60; over 13, £66 + Laundry, £3, and ex. for sp. sub., games, &c.	Particulars pub. ann. by Skinners' Company	None	
368	Bd. G.	£4 to £6	£300 p.a. ..	£100 ..	£145 10s.
369	Private.. ..	£52 10s. to £63			
370	Local Com. under L.E.A.	Morning classes, £2 17s. 6d. per session (2 days a week); £1 11s. 6d. half session. Afternoon classes, 1 gn. session; 12s. 6d. half session	None ..	Ab. £600	
371	Private ..	Day, under 8. 4 gs.; over 8, 8 gs. to 10 gs. Brds., £78 15s.	None ..	None	
372	Private ..	£105 incl. Sp. terms for boys ent. under 9	None ..	None	
373	Private				
374	Private ..	£120			
375	Private ..	Day, under 9, £78 15s.; 11 or over on entry, £94 10s. Weekly brds., £69 6s. to £85 1s. + ex. for books and sp. sub.	None ..	None	
376	Private ..	£150			
377	Private ..	Day, £16 to £20. Brds., £90			

† Foundationers are those who reside within 10 miles of Tonbridge Parish Church; Non-Foundationers those from outside that area.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
378	*Tunbridge Wells* (Hurstleigh), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 6 =16	3 M.	1 M., 2 Ms.	2 Gr.
	CANTERBURY C.B.				
379	Kent College, B. ..	100 (8 to 16)	5 M.	4 M.	3 Gr.
380	King's Sch., B.	(*a* und. 13) 57, (*b* over 13) 185 =242	18 M.	8 M.	16 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 A.M.C.
381	St. Edmund's Sch., B. ..	133 (9 to 19)	11 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
382	Simon Langton Sch., B..	(*a*) 70, (*b*) 157, (*c*) 24=251 + 7 P.Ts.	11 M., 4 Stud. Ass's.	2 M.	6 Gr., 2 Int , 1 A.C.P.
383	Simon Langton High Sch., G.	K.G. 26, Upp. Sch. 127=153	8 Ms.	1 M., 5 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 L.L.A., 1 Int. Sc., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 A.C.T.C., 1 A.R.C.O., 2 A.R.C.M.
	LANCASHIRE.				
	Lancs. Ad. C.				
384	Bickerton House Sch., *Birkdale*, B.	75 (7 to 17)	7 M.	..	4 Gr.
	Colleges :—				
385	*Morecambe* (Lancaster), B.	44 (10 to 17)	4 M., 1 Mr.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
386	*St. Anne's-on-Sea*, B.	36 (8 to 15)	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
387	*Stoneyhurst R.C.*, B.. .	270 (10 to 20)	36 M.	6 M.	7 Gr., 2 F.R.A.S., 1 L.R.A M.
388	Friends' Sch., *Penketh*, M.	B. 26, G. 28= 54 (11 to 14)	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	3 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
389	*Ashton-in-Makerfield*, M.	(*a*) B. 5, G. 8, (*b*) B. 40, G. 43, (*c*) B. 2, G. 5 =103	2 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.C.T.C.
390	*Birkdale*, B.	30 (7 to 19)	5 M.	..	1 Gr.
391	*Cartmel*, M.	(*a*) B. 3, G. 6, (*b*) B. 12, G. 7=28	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 C., 1 F.I.C.
392	*Chorley*, B.	26	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
393	* *Clitheroe*, B.	(*a*) 17, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 6=48	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.

* A scheme for the amalgamation of this Sch. with the Technical Sch. is being considered by the Bd. of Ed.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
378	Private ..	Day, £52 10s. Brds., £105			
379	Bd. G. (Wes. Meth. Sch.)	£45	None. Proprietary	..	£67 17s. S. & A.
380	Dean and Chapter	Ent., £3. Jun., under 10, £13 10s.; over 10, £15. Bd., under 10, £50; over 10, £55. Sen., tuition, £22 10s. Bd., £57 15s. (Sch. house, £60) + ex. for games, &c., and for sp. sub.	Endowed ..	None	
381	Clergy Orphan Corporation	Bd. and tuition, £66 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Endowed		
382	Bd. G. 17, 2 rep. C.C., 3 C.B.C., 3 Ed. Com., 3 Bd. of Gdns., 1 City Charity and Trustees, 2 Jesus Hospital, and 3 co-op.	Under 10, £6 9s.; over 10, £8 5s. incl. For second or more pupils from one family (in B. or G. Sch.), £4 10s. + 15s. under 10, 1 gn. over 10, for books, &c.	£50 left from end. after paying rent, taxes, and providing Ss.	£100 from C.C. £100 from C.B.C.	£895 10s.
383	As above + 3 lady Govs.	Under 10, £6 5s., over 10, £8 1s. incl.; K.G., 5 gs. incl. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for 3 or more from one family	Endowed		
384	Private.. ..	Day, 9 to 15 gs. Brds., 50 to 60 gs.			
385	Private.. ..	50 to 60 gs.			
386	Private.. ..	Day, 12 to 15 gs. Brds., £50 to £60			
387	Jesuit Fathers	Under 14, £52 10s.; over 14, £68 5s.; Prep., £47 5s. + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.			
388	Bd. G.	£40	None. Proprietary.		
389	Bd. G.	Boys, 4 gs. + 1 gn. ex. for books. Girls, 3 gs. + 18s. ex. for books	£125 ann. from Consols and farms	Av. from C.C. £100, Ashton H.E.C. £150	£17 12s. 6d. S. & A.
390	Private.. ..	Day, 6 gs. to 12 gs. Brds., 45 to 60 gs.			
391	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	£6. £5 each for two or more from same family	About £130 ann., from land, Gov. Stocks, &c.	Ab. £60	£19 14s. S. & A.
392	Boro.' Hr. Ed. Com.	6 gs. to £7 10s.	End. yields £8 p.a.		
393	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £4 to £6. Brds., £36 to £40	Ab. £425 p.a. from land, Consols, Indian Stock, and bldg.	£75 in 1905 (for apparatus and Sc. and Lang. Teg)	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
394	*Eccles*, B.	(a) 50, (b) 50, (c) 6=106	4 M., 1 Ms.	7 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.M., 2 Sp. Sub.Cert.
395	*Farnworth, near Bolton*, B.	65 (8 to 17)	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
396	†*Farnworth, near Widnes*	(a) 5, (b) 20, =25	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
397	*Hawkshead*, B. ..	15 (8 to 18)	1 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
398	*Hindley*, M.	100 (11 to 16)	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
399	*Kirkham*, B.	46 (8 to 18)	3 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
400	*Lancaster* (Royal), B.	120 (8 to 19)	6 M.	1 M.	6 Gr.
401	*Leigh*, M.	B. 123, G. 102 =225	8 M., 3 Ms.	3 M.	3 Gr.
402	*Leyland* (Balshaw's), D.	(a) B. 19, G. 15, (b) B. 38, G. 35, (c) B. 1, G. 2= 110	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr., 3 C., 2 Int., 1 Mat., 1 L.L.A.
403	*Newchurch*, B. ..	(a) 16, (b) 69, (c) 10=95	5 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 C., 3 Mat., 1 R.A.M.
404	*Ormskirk*, D.	B. 67, G. 68 =135	4 M., 4 Ms.	..	4 Gr.
405	*Poulton-le-Fylde*, B. ..	(a) 23, (b) 69, (c) 12=104	3 M., 3 Stud. M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 2 Mat., 2 L.C.M.
406	*Presco* B.	(a) 20, (b) 25, (c) 2=47	2 M.	..	1 Tr.C., 2 Int.
407	‖*Rivington and Blackrod*, M.	B. 60, G. 30= 90 (8 to 17)	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
408	*Stand, Whitefield*, B.	80 (8 to 17)	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
409	*Upholland*, M. ..	B. 32, G. 20= 52 (9 to 16)	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 1 Int.
410	*Whalley*, B.	(a) 16. (b) 14= 30	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 R.U.I., 1 T.C.D., 1 L.R.A.M.

† This Sch. is being amalgamated with the Secondary Day Sch.
‖ This Sch. is being reorganised and a new Scheme being prepared.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
394	Private.. ..	Day, Prep. Div., 6 gs. + 2 gs. ex. for 3rd and each higher form to 14 gs. in 6th form. Brds., under 12, £52 10s.; 12 to 15, £63; 15 to 18, £75 12s. Weekly brds., £42, £50 8s., and £63 + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	None		
395	Bd. G. 8 ..	£6 to £7 10s.	Ab. £70 p.a.		
396	Bd. G. 10 ..	Under 10, £6; over 10, £8	Ab. £70 p.a.	£50 from C.C.	
397	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £6. Brds., £40 ..	Ab. £200 p.a.		
398	Bd. G. 10 ..	£5	£939 p.a. (of which £100 is paid to the Elem. Sch., and ab. £125 for Ss., Exb., & a Pension)	..	£177 13s. S. & A.
399	Bd. G. 18 ..	£6 to £8	Endowed ..	..	£26 6s. 9d. S. & A.
400	Bd. G. 15, 5 rep. Boro' Cl., 5 Trust, and 5 C.C. Boro' Ed. Com., and M'ter and L'pool Univs.	Day, from 8 gs. to 12 gs...	Endowed ..	£200 from Boro' Cl.	£122
401	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	6 gs...	Endowed ..	‡	£431 10s.
402	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	£4 incl.	Balshaw's Trust value £180	Last 2 yrs. £120 §	£106
403	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, £4 16s. + ex. for books, &c. Brds., £36. Weekly bd., £27 + ex. for games and sp. sub.	Value £21 p.a.	£100 ..	£224 17s. 6d.
404	Bd. G... ..	£6 to £8 p.a.	Slightly over £100 p.a.	..	£142
405	Bd. G. 10 ..	Day, £6 + 6s. ex. for games. Terms for brds. on app.	About £230 from farm-land	£105 ..	£39 8s. 6d. S. & A.
406	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	4 gs. incl.	About £125 p.a. from land and house property	£50 ..	£20 2s. 9d. S. & A.
407	Bd. G. 17 under S.C.C.	Day, 3 gs. Brds., £42 ..	Endowed		
408	Bd. G... ..	6 gs...	About £53 p.a.	..	£106 18s. S. & A.
409	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £5. Brds., £35..	Farm ..	..	£58 11s. S. & A.
410	Bd. G... ..	Day, £6 + small ex. Brds., from £42	£60 p.a. + share in Church End	Ab. £60	

‡ Sch. meetings held in Tech. Schs., Govs. paying £1 1s. p.a. per pupil for rent (incl. provision of apparatus, chemicals, cleaning, heating, lighting, and attendance).
§ C.C. also guarantee staff to satisfy the requirements of the Bd. Ed.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
411	Merchant Taylors' Sch., *Gt. Crosby*, B.	(*a*) 60, (*b*) 170, (*c*) 40=270	12 M.	3 M.	11 Gr., 1 F.R.G.S., 1 C., 1 Art C.
411a	Merchant Taylors' Sch., *Gt. Crosby*, G.	..	8 Ms.	4 M., 3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 Cam. T.C.
412	Modern Sch., *Eccles*, B.	24 (8 to 20)	1 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 1 T.C.D.,
413	Pembroke House Sch., *Lytham*, B.	50 (8 to 18)	6 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
414	Rossall Sch., *Fleetwood*, B.	340 (8 to 19)	24 M.	4 M.	23 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O., 1 A.R.C.O.
	Secondary Day Schs. :—				
415	*Accrington* (Municipal), M.	(*b*) B. 128, G. 111, (*c*) B. 9, G. 27=275	8 M., 6 Ms.	1 M.	9 Gr., 2 Tr. C., 1 A.M.
416	*Ashton - under - Lyne* (Albion), M.	(*a*) B. 4, (*b*) B. 90, G. 75, (*c*) B. 6, G. 1 =176	4 M., 6 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	9 Gr., 1 R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 M.T. Dip.
417	*Colne* (Municipal), M.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 3, (*b*) B. 50, G. 65, (*c*) B. 2, G. 1=123	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 4 C., 1 F.G.S., 1 A.M.
418	*Darwen* (Higher Grade), M.	(*a*) B. 1, (*b*) B. 61, G. 55, (*c*) B. 1, G. 5=123	7 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 5 C., 2 Int., 1 Mat., 1 A.R.C.S.,&c.
419	*Nelson* (Municipal), M.	210 (12 to 17)	6 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
420	*Ulverston* (Victoria), M.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 3, (*b*) B. 44, G. 57, (*c*) B. 1, G. 4= 111 + 77 P.T.s (B. 17, G. 60)	5 M., 4 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr., 8 C., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C., 1 L.L.A., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
421	*Widnes*, M.	(*a*) B. 25, G. 20, (*b*) B. 81, G. 88, (*c*) B. 7, G. 7=228	6 M., 6 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr., 3 Int., 1 A.C.T.
	BARROW-IN-FURNESS C.B.				
422	Higher Grade Secondary Sch., D.	(*a*) B. 68, G. 32, (*b*) B. 263, G. 268, (*c*) B. 5, G. 15=651	9 M., 8 Ms.	1 M.	6 Gr., 14 C., 1 F.C.S.
	BLACKBURN C.B.				
423	Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's) B.	(*a*) 32, (*b*) 98, (*c*) 12=142	8 M.	2 M.	7 Gr., 1 Int.
424	High Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 15, G. 40, (*b*) 77, (*c*) 21 =153	9 Ms.	2 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 C., 1 H.F., 1 A.R.C.M., 1 K.G. Cert.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
411	Merchant Taylors' Co., under S.C.C.	Ent., £1. Regtr., 2s. 6d. Tuition, under 12, £12; over 12, £15 + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Bd., under 12, £42; over 12, £47 5s. Reduc. for brothers. Prep. Dept. (B.& G.4 to 8),3gs.	Ab. £1,200 p.a. (mostly used for paying off int. and mortge. on bldgs.)	Grants for Sc. equipment, &c., only. Last year £140	£267
411a	Ditto	Regtr., 2s. 6d.; Ent. £1; und. 12, £8; over 12, £10. Music ex. Terms for brds. on application	Endowed		
412	Private.. ..	English brds.,£45. Foreign brds., 7 gs. monthly incl.	..	None	
413	Private ..	£52 10s.			
414	Cl. of Bd. G. ..	Ent., 2 gs. £73 10s.; (sons of clergy, £63)+ex. for books, sp. sub., &c. Reduc. of 10 gs. if nom.	Endowed		
415	L E.A... ..	£3 incl.	None ..	£682 ..	£1,529 6s.2d.
416	Boro' Hr. Ed. Com.	£3; for children outside Boro', £4 10s.	None ..	£800 from Boro' and C.C.	£312
417	L.E A... ..	£3	None ..	£100 ..	£181
418	Sub-Com. of Darwen Ed. Com., who report to C.C.	£3	None ..	£500 ..	£650 9s. 5d.
419	Boro' Ed. Com.	3 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by C.C. & Boro' Cl.	£672 5s.
420	L E.A... ..	£3	None ..	£1,000 ..	£238 9s.
421	L.E.A... ..	£3	None ..	£500 ..	£942 17s.
422	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. of L E.A	£1 10s.	None ..	Between £600 and £800 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1013 14s 8d.
423	Gov. Body, 10 rep. C.B.C. and 10 co-opted.	Under 12, 9 gs.; over 12, 12 gs.+ 3 gs.,each Greek or German; ex. for books, &c.	Lands and funds val. ab. £250	£500 ..	£221
424	Gov. Com. (Cl.+ 6 rep. L.E.A.)	Ent., 1 gn. Under 8, £4 14s. 6d.: 8 to 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 12, 12 gs.; over 12, 15 gs.; if ent. over 15, 18 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	None ..	£400 (£332 being for Scholarship holders)	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff
	BLACKPOOL C.B.				
425	Arnold House Sch., B.	125 (7 to 18)	6 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
426	High Sch., B.	80 (6 to 19)	5 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
	BOLTON C.B.				
427	Church Institute Sch., M.	(a) 53, (b) 152, (c) 8=213	5 M., 7 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 2 F.C.S., 2 H.L., 1 Fr. Cert.
428	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(a) 44, (b) 104, (c) 12=160	8 M.	3 M.	8 Gr.
429	High Sch., G.	(a) 61, (b) 61, (c) 13=135	9 Ms.	7 Ms.	4 Gr., 2 Fr. C., 3 L.R.A.M., 2 A.R.M.C.M.
430	Municipal Secondary Sch., M.	(a) B. 4, G. 1, (b) B. 246, G. 343, (c) B. 18, G. 67=679	17 M., 7 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	18 Gr., 1 Int., 1 F.C.S., 1 A.M.C.; nearly all C.
	BOOTLE C.B.				
431	Intermediate Day Sch., B.	229 (from 8)	10 M.	3 M.	9 Gr., 3 Tr. C., 1 A.R.C.A.
	BURNLEY C.B.				
432	Grammar Sch., M. ..	(a) B. 20, G. 15, (b) B. 107, G. 52, (c) B. 13, G. 5=212	6 M. 3 Ms.	1 M.	5 Gr., 1 Tr. C., 1 Int., 1 H.F., others various
433	Higher Grade Sch., M.	(a) 14, (b) 213, (c) 3=230 (B. 97, G. 133)	5 M. 3 Ms.	..	..
	BURY C.B.				
434	Grammar Sch., B. ..	170 (8 to 19)	11 M.	..	6 Gr.
435	Grammar Sch., G. ..	(a) 41, (b) 89, (c) 13=143	8 Ms.	6 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 H.F., 1 Hr. Cams. Hons., 2 A.R.M.C.M.
	LIVERPOOL C.B.				
436	Catholic Institute, B. ..	(a) 53, (b) 163, (c) 3=219	9 M.	3 M.	1 Gr.
437	Convent of Mercy, *Mount Vernon-street*, G.	(a) B. 14, G. 25, (b) 21, (c) 2=62	3 Ms.	1 Ms.	3 C.
438	Convent Sch. (Belle Rive), *Prince's Park*, G.	(a) 32, (b) 40, (c) 18=90	13 Ms.	4 Ms.	..
	High Schools:—				
439	*Newsham Drive* (East Liverpool), G.	(a) B. 6, G. 33, (b) 69, (c) 27 =135	10 Ms.	5 Ms.	6 Gr.

* This Sch. is not recognised by the Bd. of Ed. as a Secondary Sch. for the purpose of grants.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1925.
425	Private.. ..	Day, 6 to 21 gs. Prds., 45 to 63 gs.	None		
426	Private.. ..	Day, 3 to 12 gs. Brds., 30 to 48 gs.			
427	Bd. G... ..	Under 8, £4 14s. 6d.; under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. + 18s. for games, &c., and ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for three or more from same family	Bldgs. only. Proprietary School	None ..	£264 2s. 6d.
428	Bd. G... ..	Under 12, 8 gs.; over 12, 10 gs.	Real and personal estate val. £360 p.a.	None ..	£107 19s. 3d. (½ yr. only)
429	Bd. G. und. S.C.C. 9 Fdn., 2 rep. Charity, 1 C.C., 2 Boro' Ed. Com., 1 Gram. Sch., 1 M'ter Univ.	Ent., 1 gn.; Prep. Dept. 6 to 9 gs. + 7s. 6d. ex. Und. 13, 9 gs.; over 13, 12 gs. If ent. over 15, 15 gs. + 15s. ex. Also ex for sp. sub.	Endowed..	..	£153
430	Govs. appt. by Ed. Com.	1 gn. to children of ratepayers; £3 to others	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£2,858 0s. 6d.
431	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£6 for children of ratepayers; others, Lower Div, £9; Upper, £7 1s. incl.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£624 10s. 4d.
432	Bd. G. 15 under S.C.C.	8 gs.; children of residents, 4 gs.	..	Ab. £1,000	£591 15s.
433	L.E.A	£1	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£397 4s. 6d. S. & A.
434	Bd. G... ..	9 gs...	Endowed..	..	£341
435	Bd. G. 25, app. by various public bodies	Under 9, £6 9s.; over 9, 9 gs. + ex for sp. sub.	£700 p.a. ..	None	
436	Bd. G. (Christian Brothers' Sch.)	From £4 10s. (under 8 in Prep. Dept.) to £7 10s. (Classical Course)	..	Not yet fixed	£117 12s. 6d.
437	Rel. Comm. ..	Day, under 7, £1 10s.; over 7, 2 gs. Brds., £20 + ex. for sp. sub.			
438	Rel. Comm. ..	Day, under 10, 6 gs.; over 10, 9 gs. + ex. for sp. sub. Terms for brds. on app.			
439	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C	Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.: if ent. between 10 and 13, £13 10s.; ent. over 13, £16 10s. + ex. for books, &c., and for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£37 8s. 6d. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
440	*Belvidere-road, Prince's Park*, G.	(*a*) B. 11, G. 60, (*b*) 68, (*c*) 19=158	11 Ms.	8 Ms.	5 Gr., 2 H.F., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 A.M.C., 1 French, 1 German Dip.
	Liverpool College :—				
441	Upper Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 69, (*b*) 137, (*c*) 56=262	14 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	12 Gr.
442	Middle Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 28, (*b*) 199, (*c*) 21=248	†12 M.	1 M.	12 Gr.
443	Commercial Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 209, (*c*) 12=243	†12 M.	1 M.	..
444	Preparatory Sch., *Fairfield*	(*a*) B. 44, G. 21, (*b*) B. 4, G. 9=78	4 Ms., 4 St. Tchrs.	3	..
445	Girls' Sch., *Grove-street*	(*a*) B. 3, G. 22, (*b*) 110, (*c*) 24 =159	9 Ms.	3 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 H.L., 1 Jt. Bd. H.C., 1 H.F., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 A.M.C., &c
	Liverpool Institute :—				
446	High Sch., B... ..	(*a*) 47, (*b*) 124, (*c*) 24=195	‡13 M.	1 M.	7 Gr.
447	Commercial and Preparatory Sch., B.	(*a*) 57, (*b*) 357, (*c*) 8=422	‡17 M., 1 Ms.	..	8 Gr.
448	Blackburne House Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 15, G. 33, (*b*) 120, (*c*) 22=190	10 Ms.	2 Ms.	4 Gr.
449	Notre Dame R.C. Collegiate Sch., *Everton Valley*, G.	(*a*) B. 13, G. 57, (*b*) 118, (*c*) 29=217	12 Ms.	3 Ms.	1 Gr., 5 C.
450	Notre Dame R.C. High Sch., *Mount Pleasant*, G.	(*a*) 51, (*b*) 87, (*c*) 33=171	10 Ms.	2 Ms.	..
451	Preparatory Sch., (Greenbank), *Sefton Park*, B.	(*a*) 38, (*b* 12 to 15) 29=67	5 M., 1 Ms.	4 M.	5 Gr.
452	St. Edward's R.C. College, B.	(*a*) 1, (*b*) 37, (*c*) 46=84	6 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
453	St. Francis Xavier's R.C. College—Classical Sch. and Commercial Sch., B.	(*a*) 60, (*b*) 250, (*c*) 35=345	*19 M., 1 Ms.	..	10 Gr., 2 Int.
454	South Liverpool Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 3, G. 21, (*b*) 24, (*c*) 13 =61	6 Ms.	5 Ms.	5 Gr.
	MANCHESTER C.B.				
455	Catholic Collegiate Institute, B.	(*a*) 33, (*b*) 44, (*c*) 5=82	3 M.	3 M.	..
456	Cheetham Collegiate Sch., M.	(*a*) 45, (*b*) 26, (*c*) 2=73 (B. 39, G. 34)	..	..	..
	Colleges :—				
457	*Withington* (St. Bede's R.C.), B.	160 (6 to 18)	..	..	Hd. M., Gr.

* Many of the Masters divide their time between the Classical and the Commercial Schs., and the Rector, Vice-Principal, and Prefect of Studies are the same for both Schs.

† Four of these Masters divide their time between the Middle and the Commercial Schs. The Principal of the Upper Sch. is also Head of both these Schs.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
440	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C	As for East Liverpool Sch. Bd. (at licensed Boarding House), 45 gs. Reduc. for weekly brds.	None. Proprietary Sch.	None ..	£89 11s. S. & A.
441	Bd. G.	Day, under 8, £13; 8 to 9, £16; 9 to 10, £19; over 10, £25; sons of clergy, £16. Lab. Fee, £1 10s. Brds., £80 incl.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
442	Bd. G.	Under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, £12	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£538 1s.
443	Bd. G.	Under 11, £3 15s.; over 11, 6 gs.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£513 0s. 3d.
444	Bd. G.	From £4 under 7 to 10 gs. over 11 + ex. for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
445	Bd G.	K.G., under 7, £4 10s.; over 7, 5 gs.; under 10, £6 16s. 6d.; 10 to 12, £8 18s. 6d.; over 12, £11 0s. 6d. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for third or more from one family	None. Proprietary Sch	£117 ..	£290 6s. S. & A.
446	L.E.A... ..	Under 8, 6 gs.; 8 to 11, 9 gs.; over 11, 12 gs.	Ab. £65 p.a. shared between all the Fdn. Schs.	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£364
447	L.E A	Under 9, £3 15s.; 9 to 11, 5 gs.; over 11, 6 gs.	See above..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£557 10s.
448	L.E.A... ..	.. ..	See above..	Maintain'd by L E.A.	£25 4s. S. & A.
449	Rel. Comm. ..	From 3 gs. (Prep.) to 6 gs. (Sen. and Commercial)	None ..	..	£403
450	Rel. Comm. ..	From 3 gs. under 7 to 6 gs. over 10 + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	..	£131
451	Gov. Cl. incl. the Vice-Chancellor of Univ.	Day, £63. Weekly brds., £100 16s. Full brds., £110 5s.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
452	Und. direction of R.C. Bishop				
453	Bd. G. (Jesuit Fathers' Sch.)	Prep., £4 16s.; Commercial, £4 16; Classical, £9 + ex. for books. Reduc. in Classical for brothers	None ..	Ab. £600	£708 5s. 5d.
454	Private.. ..	From 9 gs. under 8 to 18 gs. over 13			
455	Bd. G. (Xaverian Brothers' Sch.)	Day, £4 14s. to £6 16s. 6d. Brds., £30 to £40	..	..	£45 16s. S. & A.
456	..	Day, £2 gs. to 8 gs. + ex. sub. from £1 to £4 4s. Sp. fees for brds.			
457	..	Tuition, 6 gs. Terms for brds on application			

‡ Three of these Masters divide their time between the High Sch. and the Commercial Sch., and there is one Head Master for both Schs.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
458	*Cheetham Hill* (Ladies' College and Sch. of Music), G.	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 5, (*c*) 2=29	..	..	..
	Grammar Schools :—				
459	*Chorlton-cum-Hardy*, B.	33 (6 to 16)	..	..	..
460	*Hulme*, B.	(*a*) 49, (*b*) 175, (*c*) 23=247	11 M., 1 St. Teac.	2 M.	10 Gr.
461	*Manchester*, B... ..	(*a*) 47, (*b*) 645, (*c*) 128=820	34 M.	6 M., 2 Ms.	31 Gr., 2 F.C.S.
462	Girls' Public Sch., *Mauldeth-road, Withington*	G. 45 (11 to 18)	..	..	..
	High Schools :—				
463	*Dover-street* (Manchester), G.	(*a*) B. 12, G. 83, (*b*) 252, (*c*) 133=480	30 Ms.	1 M., 7 Ms.	15 Gr., 7 Cam. H.L., 2 H.F., others Sp. Sub. Certs.
464	*North Manchester*, G.	B. 10, G. 116 =126 (5 to 19, B. 5 to 9)	8 Ms.	4 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 H.F.
465	*Pendleton*, G.	61	..	..	..
466	*Bignor-street* (Notre Dame), G.	(*a*) 62, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 6=88	..	..	..
467	*The Hollies, Oak Drive, Fallowfield* (Convent)	(*a*) 35, (*b*) 19, (*c*) 2=56	..	..	..
468	*Withington-road, Whalley Range*, G.	B. 16, G. 124 =140 (4 to 18)	..	..	..
469	*Palatine-road, W. Didsbury* (Collegiate), G.	B. 3, G. 59= 62 (5 to 23)	..	..	..
470	21, *York-road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy*	B. 11, G. 34 =45 (4 to 16)	..	..	..
471	*Richmond grove* (Longsight), G.	(*a*) 26, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 2=53	..	..	..
472	*Hulme* (Loreto Convent), G.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 31, (*c*) 8=48	..	..	..
473	Manchester Sch. (South), *Central-road, W. Didsbury*, B.	(*a*) 85, (*b* 12 to 14) 32=117	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 Tr.C.
474	Municipal Secondary Sch., *Whitworth-street*, D.	(*b*) B. 446, G. 318, (*c*) B. 40, G. 30=834	22 M., 11 Ms.	5 M., 4 Ms.	23 Gr., 1 F.C.S., F.I.S.. 1 A.R.C.S.
475	Municipal Sch. of Technology, M.	Under 16, 357; 16 to 21, 2,294; over 21, 2,273 =4,924 (234 being day Stds)	..	..	..
476	St. Margaret's Secondary Sch., *Moss Side*, M.	(*b*) B. 43, G. 41=84	..	..	..

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
458	..	£3 to 6 gs. + ex. for Music and Painting			
459	Private.. ..	£7 17s. 6d. to 9 gs.			
460	Bd. G. under Scheme	9 gs. (after Sept., 1906, 10 gs. incl. to entrants)	£1,550 p.a. from Hulme End. £63 p.a. from Roberts' do.	£250 L.E.A., £150 by U.D.C.	
461	Bd. G. 22, incl. reps. of M'ter and Salford L.E.A.'s; Univs. and J.P.'s.	Day, under 14, 12 gs.; if ent. over 14, 15 gs. Brds., 63gs. Weekly brds, 53 gs. If ent. over 14, 3 gs. ex.	£2,560 (devoted to Fdn. Ss.)	£600 for salaries £300 for Ss.	£740 15s. + £907 9s. S. & A.
462	Bd. G. under Scheme	18 gs. to 21 gs.			
463	Bd. G. under S.C.C., incl. rep. of Univs., Gram. Sch., Salford and M'ter Ed. Coms (1 each), and C.B.Cs. (1 each)	Ent., under 8, 10s.; over 8, £1. Under 8, 6 gs.; 8 to 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs.; ent. over 13, 15 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	£1,000 (of wh. £640 is set aside for Ss. and £250 for repairs)	£300 + cap. from Cheshire C.C. (last yr. £40)	£393
464	Ditto	Ditto	Share in above		
465	Ditto	Ditto	Share in above		
466	Rel. Comm. ..	£2 5s. to 3 gs.			
467	Rel. Comm. ..	£4 10s. to 9 gs. + ex. for Music, &c.			
468	Public Co. ..	6 gs. to 15 gs.	..	£150 by U.D.C.	
469	Private.. ..	6 gs. to 15 gs.			
470	Private.. ..	3 gs. to 12 gs.			
471	..	4 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.			
472	Rel. Comm. ..	Brds., £33 to £36. Day brds., £18	..	..	£18 18s. S. & A.
473	*Gov. Com. app. by Gram. Sch. Govs.	Ent., 1 gn. (returned on entg. Sen. Sch.). Day, Sen., 12 gs.; Jun., 9 gs. Brds., £63. Weekly brds., £52 10s.	£400 paid to bldg. fund	None	
474	L.E.A... ..	£3; from outside the city, £4 10s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£3,055 10s.
475	L.E.A... ..	Day, 15 gs. per session each dept.	None ..	£14,537 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,477 12s. (Art) + £2,030(Tech) & £252 Tech. Day Classes
476	Under Vol. Sch. Management	£1 14s.	..	..	£262 10s.

* A new Scheme will probably come into force shortly.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
477	Victoria Park Sch., B. ..	(a) 49, (b) 50, (c) 13=112	6 M.	3 M.	1 Gr.
478	Victoria University (Owens College)	(c 16 to 18) 145, (d 18 to 20) 335, (e over 20) 710 =1,190 (Arts, Sc. and Law, 833; Med., 357), 41 being double entries +289 in Evg. Classes	..	..	..
	OLDHAM C.B.				
479	Secondary Sch (Waterloo), M.	(b) B. 120, G. 201, (c) B. 4, G. 20=345	8 M., 5 Ms.	2 M.	7 Gr., 12 C., 2 Int., 1 L.L.A.
480	Grammar Sch. (Hulme), B.	130 (8 to 19)	7 M.	2 M.	7 Gr.
480a	Grammar Sch. (Hulme), G.	150	9 Ms.	2 Ms.	7 Gr., 4 Univ. T.C., 1 A.R.C.M.
481	Henshaw's Blue Coat Sch., B.	91 (9 to 14)	4 M.	..	..
	PRESTON C.B.				
482	Catholic Day College, B.	(a) 60, (b) 80, (c) 8=148	10 M.	2 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
483	Grammar Sch., B. ..	175 (8 to 18)	9 M.	..	4 Gr.
	ST. HELENS C.B.				
484	Cowley Sch., B.	140 (8 to 17)	7 M.	1 M.	5 Gr.
485	Cowley Sch., G.	76	7 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 A.C.T.C.
486	Grammar Sch. (Catholic), B.	70 (10 to 18)	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
	SALFORD C.B.				
487	Municipal Secondary Sch., G. (and P.T. Centre)	Prep. Sch., 11; Sec. Sch., 356 =367+182 P.T.'s (B. 6, G. 176)	2 M., 19 Ms.	1 M., 4 Ms.	11 Gr., nearly all C.
488	Municipal Secondary Sch., B.	(a) 22, (b) 256, (c) 25=303	14 M.	1 M.	10 Gr.
	SOUTHPORT C.B.				
489	Grammar Sch., B. ..	50 (8 to 18)	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
490	Modern Sch., B.	180 (6 to 18)	6 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
491	Sandringham Sch., B. ..	60 (7 to 18)	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
492	University Sch., B. ..	110 (8 to 18)	7 M.	5 M.	4 Gr.
	WARRINGTON C.B.				
493	Technical Sch. (Municipal Secondary), M.	(b) B. 65, G. 111, (c) G. 3= 179	6 M., 5 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Int., 2 LL.A.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
477	Private ..	Day, 6 to 12 gs. Brds., 45 to 50 gs.	None		
478	..	Lecture Courses, 1½ to 4 gs.; Laboratory Courses, 5 to 20 gs.	..	City Cl. £700, C.C. £650, Bolton Cl. £100	£3500 Treasury Grant
479	L.E.A... ..	6d. per week; children of non-ratepayers, 9d. (Fees under con. at present)	None ..	Last year £755 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£780
480	Bd. G. 21 ..	£9 10s.	Endowed..	..	£485
480a	Bd. G. 21 ..	Und. 10, £7 8s. 6d.; over 10, £9 10s. 6d. Ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed..	..	£246
481	Bd. G. 12 ..	.. ..	Endowed		
482	Bd. G. (Jesuit Fathers' Sch.)	Jun., £4 10s.; Sen., 6 gs. + ex. for books & games	None ..	..	£199
483	Mayor & Corpn. act as Govs.	6 to 10 gs.	Endowed..	..	£188
484	Bd. G. 12 (co-opted and rep.)	8 to 10, 4 gs.; 10 to 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 8 gs. incl.	£800 p.a...	..	£165
485	Bd. G. 12 (co-opted and rep.)	Prep., £4 + 10s. for books, &c.; 9 to 11, £5 + 12s.; over 11, £7 + 12s. Ex. for sp. sub.	..	..	£141 11s. 6d S. & A.
486	Under R.C. Bishop	10 gs.			
487	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	£3 + ex. for books ..	None ..	Ab. £1,550 Maintain'd by L.E A.	£1,000 18s.
488	Bd. G. 22, under L.E.A.	£3 + ex. for books ..	None ..	Ab. £1,000 Maintain'd by L.E A.	£899
489	Gov. Cl. ..	6 to 9 gs.	None. Proprietary Sch		
490	Private				
491	Private.. ..	£63			
492	Gov. Cl. 10 ..	Day, 12 gs. Brds., 48 to 58 gs.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£37 2s. 6d. S. & A.
493	L.E.A... ..	£1 10s.	None ..	£773 in 1904. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£772 10s + £138 7s. 3d. (Art Sch.)

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
494	Grammar Sch. (Boteler), B.	100 (8 to 19)	6 M.	1 M.	5 Gr.
	WIGAN C.B.				
495	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 16, (*b*) 117, (*c*) 10=143	6 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.C.P., 1 C. & G. Cert.
496	Mining and Technical College (P.T. Department only)	(*b* 14 to 16), B. 24, G. 74, (*c*) B. 42, G. 190 =330	4 M., 5 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 8 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.M.
	LEICESTERSHIRE.				
	Leicester Ad.C.				
	Grammar Schools:—				
497	*Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 10=72	5 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
498	*Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, G.	(*a*) B. 8, G. 12, (*b*) 102, (*c*) 20 =142	11 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	4 Gr., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 Cam. T. Dip., 1 Fr.C., 1 A.L.C.M., 1 A.M.C., 3 various certs.
499	*Barrow-on-Soar* (Humphrey Perkins), M.	67 (7 to 17)	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr.
500	*Hinckley*, M.	B. 53, G. 22 =75 (7 to 16)	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
501	*Kibworth*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 26, (*c*) 2=40 (8 to 17)	3 M.	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 C., 1 A.M., 1 S.K.C.
502	*Loughborough*, B. ..	138 (7 to 19)	8 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
503	*Loughborough*, G. ..	162	9	2	..
504	*Lutterworth*, M. ..	45 (7 to 15)	2 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
505	*Market Bosworth*, B...	63 (8 to 19)	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
506	*Market Harborough*, B.	(*a*) 3, (*b*) 31, (*c*) 4=38	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 S. & A.C.
507	*Wymondham*, B. ..	19	1 M.	..	1 Gr.
508	Intermediate Sch., *Loughborough*, B.	81 (9 to 15)	6 M.	..	1 Gr., 2 C., 1 Sp. Sub. Cert.
509	Rawlins' Sch., *Quorn*, M.	(*a*) B. 12, G. 8, (*b*) B. 34, G. 18, (*c*) B. 2, G. 2 =76	3 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat., 1 A.M.C., 1 Wood. Dip.
	LEICESTER C.B.				
510	Alderman Newton's Foundation Sch., B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 297, (*c*) 19=328	14 M.	..	4 Gr., 11 C., 2 Int., 1 A.R.C. Sc.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
494	Bd. G. 15 ..	£12	Endowed..	..	£169
495	Bd. G. 16, half elec. by L.E.A.	Under 10, £4 10s.; over 10, 6 gs. (if from outside Boro', 7 gs.). Reduc. for third and more from one family	About £170 from land &c.	Sch. being reorganis'd	£121
496	Bd. G., on which C.C. & C.B.C. are equally rep.	6 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by C.B.C. £500 p.a. granted by C.C.*	
497	Bd. G. 17, incl. rep. of C.C.	Day, under 14, £6; over 14, £9. Brds., £50 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Trust Fund of ab. £1,000 p.a.	£125 ..	£203
498	Bd. G. 17, incl. rep. of C.C.	Day, K.G., 4 to 6, £3; Prep., 6 to 8, £4 10s.; Under 14, £6; over 14, £8 (no increase if ent. under 10). Brds, £35 + ex. for Laundry, sp. sub., &c.	Ab. £200 p.a.	£350 ..	£308
499	Bd.G., incl.reps. of C.C.	Day, £3	Ab. £150 p.a.	..	£62 6s. S.* & A.
500	Bd. G. 15, incl. reps. of C.C.	Day, £4 18s. to £6 18s. Brds.,£44 2s. to £46 4s.	Ab. £642 p.a.	..	£49 8s. S. & A.
501	Bd. G. 12, 3 app. by C.C.	Day, £6 15s. Brds., £36 to £40	Ab. £200 p.a. from land	£100	
502	Bd. G.,incl.reps. of C.C.	Day, 10 gs. Brds., £45 ..	Ab. £772 p.a.	..	£227 15s. 10d (½ yr. only)
503	Bd. G.,incl. reps. of C.C.	Day,£7 10s. Brds., £42 10s.	Ab. £203 p.a.	..	£36 4s. S. & A.
504	Bd G.,incl. reps. of C.C.	Day, £4 to £6. Brds., £35	Ab. £217 p.a.	..	£50 19s. S. & A.
505	Bd G.,incl. reps. of C.C.	Day, £4 to £6. Brds., £33	Ab. £677 p.a.	..	£154 10s.
506	Bd. G., Mayor and Aldermen of City of London and local trustees, with C.C. rep.	Day, 6 to 15 gs. Brds., £45	Ab. £45 p.a.	£150 ..	£42 1s. 6d. S. & A.
507	Bd. G.,incl. reps. of C.C.	Day, £6	Ab. £149 p.a.		
508	Bd. G.,incl. reps. of C.C.	£2; Elem. Section, 18s. ..	Ab. £350 p.a.	£70 ..	£113 3s. 6d. S. & A.
509	Trustees of Rawlins' Charities as Bd. G., 13, incl. reps. of C.C.	Day, £3 15s. Brds., £30 to £39	Ab. £425 p.a.	£200 and services of Visiting M. (val. £60).	£109 2s.
510	Bd. G. (proposed to transfer school to L.E.A.)	6d. per week	None ..	Ab. £700 p.a. from farm rents†	£1,545 1s.6d

* C.C. also allows Wigan residents to compete for C.O .Ss.

† Charges on Foundation reduce this to less than £400, which is nearly all required for reduction of loans, &c,

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
511	College (Ratcliffe R.C.), B.	80 (9 to 18)	9 M.	..	3 Gr.
512	Municipal Technical and Art Sch., M.	Tech. Sch., 1,683 (incl. 535 Assts. & P.Ts.) all over 15; Art. Sch., 1,607 (incl. 750 Assts. & P.Ts.) all over 15	12 M., 2 Ms. 15 tchrs. + 1 P.T.	6 M., 2 Ms. 7 tchrs. + sev. occsnl. tchrs. for elem. subs.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.M.I., 1 F.I.P.S., 1 B.I.C.C.
513	Preparatory Sch. (Stoneygate), B.	80 (7 to 15)	5 M., 1 Ms.	2 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
514	Wyggeston Grammar Sch., B.	(*a*) 200, (*b*) 250, (*c*) 80=530	17 M.	3 M.	13 Gr., 1 German Dip., 2 A.M.C.
515	Wyggeston High Sch., G.	435	18 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	3 Gr., 2 C., 1 Int., 4 H.L., 1 Cam. T. Dip., 1 French Dip., 1 Mat., 1 A.M., 2 A.C.T.C., 1 A.R.C.M., 2 L.R.A.M., 1 F.R.C.O.
	LINCOLNSHIRE.				
	Holland Ad.C.				
	Grammar Schools:—				
516	*Boston*, B.	95 (10 to 19)	5 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
517	*Kirton*, B.	50 (7 to 17)	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
518	*Moulton*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 30, (*c*) 6=46	3 M.	..	1 Gr., 2 Int.
519	*Spalding*, M.	(*a*) B. 12, (*b*) B. 48, G. 20, (*c*) B. 6. G. 30 =116 (incl. Prep. Class and P.Ts.)	4 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	2 Gr., 2 C., 1 A.M., 1 Mat., 1 M.P.S. & F.C.S.
	Kesteven Ad.C.				
	Grammar Schools:—				
520	*Corby*, M.	45 (8 upwards)	2 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
521	*Sleaford* (Carre's), B.	82 (8 to 17)	4 M.	..	3 Gr.
522	Grantham Sch. (King Edward VI.), B.	243 (8 to 19)	13 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
523	High Sch., *Stamford*, G.	(*a*) 17, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 8=75	8 Ms.	4	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 H.L. Cam., 1 Sc. Cert., 1 H.F., 1 A.R.C.M.
524	Sedgebrook Secondary Day Sch., B.	(*b*) 37, (*c*) 11= 48	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 F.I.C., 1 A.M.
525	Stamford Sch., B. ..	50 (8 to 19)	4 M.	..	3 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
511	Rel. Comm.				
512	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	Tech. Sch., Day, £9 + ex. for books. Fees for sp. courses & evening classes on applcn. Art Sch., Day, £9; Evening Classes, 7s. 6d. Fees for sp courses on applcn.	None ..	Ab. £7,400 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£106. (Tech. Sch.) £926 (Art Sch.)
513	..	Brds., £73 10s.			
514	Bd. G. 15 ..	Under 10, £5 8s.; 10 to 15, £7 10s.; over 15, £9 incl.	£1,200 p.a. (£300 applied for Exh. from Pub. El. Schs.)	None ..	£1224 13s. 7d. + £142 10s. 8d. (Art)
515	Bd. G.	Under 10, £5 8s.; 10 to 13, 6 gs.; 13 to 17, £7 10s.; over 17, £9 incl. + ex. for sp. sub. from £1 11s. 6d. to 6 gs.	Ab. £800 p.a. (of wh. £200 must be spent in providing free places)	None ..	£85 4s. S. & A.
516	Bd. G. 18 ..	6 gs.	Endowed, land, &c.	£300	
517	Bd. G. 10 ..	Tuition, £3	Endowed ..	..	£41 10s. 6d. S. & A.
518	Bd. G.	Day, under 11, £4; over 11, £5. Brds., £30 + Laundry, £2 5s. Reduction for Weekly brds.	Ab. £650 p.a. from land	£150 ..	£58 6s. 6d. S. & A.
519	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, £6. Brds., £30..	Ab. £100 p.a. from Consols and estate	£150 for Grm. Sch. £190 for Prep. and P.T. classes	£109 15s.
520	Bd. G.	1 gn. to £1 8s.	Endowed ..	..	£25 1s. S. & A.
521	Bd. G. 15 ..	Day, £7 to £9. Brds., £40	Endowed ..	..	£85
522	Bd. G. 15 ..	Brds., £47 to £60	Endowed ..	..	£493
523	Bd. G., incl. rep. of Boro' Cl., C.C., and co-opted members	£6, £8, or £10, acc. to age	Ab. £400 p.a.	None ..	£10 10s. S. & A.
524	Bd. G. 12 ..	£4 to £5 10s.	Income from End. variable	Variable	£173 10s.
525	Bd. G. 20 ..	Tuition, £8 to £12. Brds., 33 gs.	..	..	£80 12s. 6d.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
526	Technical Institute, *Grantham*, M.	(*a*) 1, (*b*) B. 52, G.44, (*c*)3=100	3 M., 3 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	4 C., 1 Gr., 3 Int.
	Lindsey Ad.C.				
527	College (Skegness), B. ..	26 (6 to 16)	..	..	1 Hd. M. Gr.,
528	College Sch. (Magdalen), *Wainfleet*, M.	30 (4 to 16)	1 M., 3 Ms.	..	1 C., 1st Cl. C.P., 1 Sc. Cert.
529	Collegiate Sch., *Gainsborough*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 42, (*c*) 2=54	3 M.	1 M.	2 C., 1 Int., 1 Cam. L.
530	De Aston Sch., *Market Rasen*, B.	92 (8 to 17)	5 M.	..	1 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
531	*Alford*, M.	B. 25, G. 8=33 (8 to 17)	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
532	*Gainsborough* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	55 (8 to 17)	4 M.	..	1 Gr.
533	*Horncastle*, M. ..	52 (8 to 17)	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
534	*Louth* (King Edward VI.), B.	(*a*) 5, (*b*) 62, (*c*) 20=87	6 M.	2 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
535	*Spilsby*, B.	22 (8 to 16)	2 M.	..	..
536	Humberstone Foundation Sch., *Clee*, B.	66 (7 to 18)	4 M.	..	3 Gr.
	GRIMSBY C.B.				
537	Municipal College, (Wintringham Secondary Day Sch.), M.	(*a*) B. 100, G. 114, (*b*) B. 102, G. 130, (*c*) B. 60, G. 160= 666 (incl. P.T's, B. 20, G. 120)	14 M., 5 Ms., P.T. Sec.: 1 M., 2 Ms., Prep. Dept.: 2 M., 3 Ms.	3 M., 3 Ms.	9 Gr., 7 Int., 1 A.M.C., 1 F.L.S., F.E.S., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 C.T.M.E., Most are also C.
	LINCOLN C.B.				
538	Christ's Hospital High Sch. and P.T. Centre, G.	(*a*) B. 14, G. 49, (*b*) 92, (*c*) 27=182	12 Ms.	..	5 Gr., 8 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 H.L., 3 Fr.C., 1 French Dip.
539	Grammar Sch., B. ..	130	7 M.	..	5 Gr.
540	Municipal Technical Day Sch., B.	145 (12 to 17)	10 M.	..	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 M.I.M.E.
	LONDON.				
	London Ad. C.				
541	Addey & Stanhope Sch., *New Cross*, D.	B. 200, G. 180 =380 (9 to 17)	8 M., 8 Ms.	3 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
526	L.E.A... ..	£1 + ex. for Typewriting	None ..	£200 + salaries of 1 regl. and 3 visiting tchrs.	£317 9s. 6d. S. & A.
527	Private	Day, £7 2s. 6d.			
528	Govs. (Pres. and Fells. of Mag. Coll., Ox.)	Prep., under 7, £1 2s. 6d.; 7 to 9, £1 17s. 6d.; 9 to 10, £4; 10 to 16, £6			
529	Private ..	Day, under 9, £4 10s.; over 9, 6 gs. Brds., under 10, £28 7s.; over 10, £31 10s.	None		
530	..	.. ..	Endowed ..	..	£172 7s. 6d.
531	Bd. G., 8 rep., 5 co-opted	Under 12, £4 10s.; 12 to 15, £5 10s.; over 15, £6 10s.	Endowed		
532	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	£6 to £8	Endowed ..	..	£117 9s. 6d.
533	Bd. G. 13 ..	£5 to £10	Endowed ..	..	£17 10s. 6d. S. & A.
534	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £8. Brds., £37..	Ab. £900 available from land and market dues	£50 ..	£204
535	Bd. G. 10 ..	Day, £6 to £8. Brds., £36 to £38	Endowed		
536	Bd. G. 14 ..	Day, £6; Brds., £42 ..	Endowed ..	..	£93
537	Sub-Com. app^{t}. by L.E.A.	Prep. Dept., £2 5s.; Sen. Dept., £3; children of non-ratepayers, £3 15s. and £4 10s. resp.	None ..	Ab. £2,000 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1117 19s. 6d.
538	Bd. G. (4 rep. City Cl., 2 Parish Cl., 2 Dean and Chapter, and 8 co-op.)	Prep. and K.G., £4 19s.; High Sch., under 12, £6; over 12, £8; books, &c., £1 5s. + ex. for sp. sub. Bd., £40 19s. or £31 10s. (sisters, £28 7s. each). Weekly bd., £36 or £25 4s., acc. to house	Ab. £300 p.a.	£229	
539	..	£10 to £12	Endowed ..	£156	
540	Govs. under L.E.A.	£1 to £3	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£686 17s.
541	Bd. G. 17 ..	£6	Endowed ..	..	£780 15s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
542	Alleyn's Sch., *Dulwich*, B.	(*a*) 194, (*b*) 384, (*c*) 37=615	25 M.	3 M.	16 Gr., 1 A.M.C.
543	Balham Sch., B... ..	115 (8 to 18)	8 M.	..	3 Gr.
544	Blackheath Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 38, (*c*) 16=66	5 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
545	Camden Sch., *Prince of Wales-road, N.W.*, G.	210	1 M., 13 Ms.	8 Ms.	3 Gr., 3 Univ. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.C.T.C., 1 L.R.A.M.
546	City of London Sch., *Victoria Embankment*, B.	690 (7 to 19)	29 M.	10 M.	24 Gr., 3 F.C.S.
547	City of London ch., *Victoria Embankment*, G.	..	13 Ms.	5 Ms.	7 Gr., 3 Univ. T.C., 1 Fr. C.
548	City Sch., *Westminster*, B.	600 (7 to 18)	18 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
549	Clapham Sch., B. ..	90 (8 to 16)	6 M.	..	2 Gr.
550	Coborn Sch., *Bow-road*, G.	320	18 Ms.	1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 4 Fr. C., 1 A.C.T.C.
	Colleges:—				
551	*Blackheath* (Christ's), B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 33, (*c*) 16=63	5 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 A.C.T.C., 1 A.P.M., 1 C.
552	*Brixton* (St. John's), M.	(*a*) B. 60, G. 20, (*b*) B. 55, G. 20, (*c*) B. 12, G. 8=175	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	..
553	*Brockley* (St. Peter's), B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 4=36	2 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
554	*Camden-road* (Hillmarten), B.	100 (8 to 16)	5 M.	1 M.	..
555	*Catford Bridge, Lewisham* (St. Dunstan's), B.	470	22 M.	1 M.	16 Gr., 1 A.M., others various
556	*Chelsea* (St. Mark's), B.	300 (7 to 17)	6 M.	..	2 Gr.
557	*Clapham* (R.C.), B. ..	150 (7 to 21)	..	..	..
558	*Dulwich*, B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 400, (*c*) 250=680	25 M.	6 M.	All Reg. M. Gr.
559	*Forest Hill* (Stafford), B.	130 (6 to 17)	7 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
560	*Gower-street, W.C.* (University College Sch.), B.	(*b*) 275, (*c*) 105 =380	20 M.	11 M., 1 Ms.	19 Gr., 2 F.R.A.S., 1 F.C.S., 2 A.M.C., 1 F.R.C.O., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
542	Govs. of Dulwich Coll. 24	Ent. fee, £1. £9 15s. incl.	£1,400 p.a. (Dul. Coll. Fdn.)	Ab. 500 ..	£1,122 10s.
543	Bd. G... ..	8 to 15 gs.			
544	Gov. Com. 10..	Under 12, £20 8s.; over 12, £27 15s. (if ent. under 11, £3 less). Reduc. of 10 to 25 p.c. for brothers + ex. for sp. sub.; terms for bd. on application	Proprietary Sch.	None	
545	Bd. G. 18 und. S.C.C.	Under 10, £7; over 10, 9 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£591 16s. 6d.
546	Com. of Court of Common Cl. app. by Corp. of London	15 gs. + books, &c., ex.	Endowed		
547	Ditto	Under 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs. + ex. for games, sp. sub., &c.	Endowed		
548	Bd. G. 25 ..	£6 15s.	Endowed		
549	Private ..	£6 to £13	None ..	None	
550	Bd. G. 19 ..	8 to 10, 4 gs.; over 10, £6 (if ent. under 10, £5) + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed	..	£347
551	Private.. ..	Day, 12 to 18 gs. Brds., 50 to 80 gs. + ex. £1 2s. 6d. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
552	Private ..	Tuition, 4½ to 9 gs. Bd. 40 to 45 gs.	None ..	None	
553	Private ..	Jun. Sch., 6 gs.; Sen., 9 gs.; Sp. Dept., 18 to 24 gs. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	None	
554	Private ..	6 to 9 gs.	None ..	None	
555	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Boys ent. under 13, £9; 13 to 14. £12; 14 to 16, £15; over 16, £16 + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers	Charities of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East	£1,000	
556	Bd. G. (in connection with Nat. Soc. Tr. Coll.)	6 gs.	..	..	£404 5s.
557	Xaverian Brothers	Day, £9. Brds., £35 to £40.			
558	Bd. G... ..	Ent. £1. Tuition, £24. Bd. 64½ gs. + ex. 15s., and for sp. sub	End. (Dulwich Estates)	None	
559	Private ..	Day, 3 to 9 gs. Brds., 34 to 40 gs.	None ..	None	
560	Gov. Cl. 24, and Com. of Management 10	Ent. 7s. 6d. 24 gs. + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	None ..	Fees of L. C. C. Scholars only	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
561	*Paddington* (St. Mary's), G.	..	5 Ms.	1 M., 10 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 4 L.R.A.M.
563	*Stoke Newington* (Wilson), B.	65 (6 to 15)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
564	*Stoke Newington* (Finsbury Park), B.	30 (6 to 16)	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Ms.	1 Gr.
565	*Strand* (King's Univ.), B.	580 (10 to 20)	20 M.	..	13 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
566	*Westminster Sch.* (St. Peter's Coll.), B.	(*b*) 191, (*c*) 84 =275	19 M.	2 M.	17 Gr.
567	Collegiate Sch. (North London), *Sandall-road, N.W.*, G.	436	23 Ms.	1 M., 12 Ms.	15 Gr., 9 Univ. T.C., 2 A.R.A.M., &c.
568	Commercial Sch., *Acton*, B.	100 (7 to 16)	4 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	..
569	Coopers' Co.'s Sch., *Bow*, B.	450 (8 to 16)	16 M.	2 M.	10 Gr.
570	Emmanuel Sch., *Wandsworth Common*, B.	(*a*) 103, (*b*) 210, (*c*) 52=365	18 M.	3 M.	12 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.R.C.O., 1 F.R.C.O., 1 A.R.C.A.
571	Forest Hill House Sch., B.	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 45, (*c*) 5=100	7 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
	Foundation Schools :—				
572	*Cannon-st.-rd.* (Raine's), D.	B. 148, G. 110 =258 (7 to 16)	8 M., 6 Ms.	1 M.	..
573	*Whitechapel-road, Stepney*, B.	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 138, (*c*) 8=168	10 M.	4 M.	6 Gr., 2 Int., 1 Mat., 1 C., 1 A.M.C.
574	Freemen's Sch., *Brixton*, M.	B. 100, G. 65 =165 (7 to 15)	4 M., Ms.	..	1 Gr.
575	George Green's Sch., *Poplar*, D.	B. 180, G. 120 =300 (6 to 16)	12 M., 8 Ms.	..	5 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
576	*Aldwych* (St. Clement Dane's), B.	(8 to 17)	6 M.	..	3 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
561	Gov. Cl. 14 ..	Ent. 1 gn. K.G., under 7, 6 gs.; over 7, 9 gs. Coll., Day, under 10, 10 gs.; 10 to 13, £13 10s.; 13 to 16, £16 10s.; over 16, £19 10s. Cam. H.L. Class, 24 gs. Brds., £78 15s. + ex. £2 12s. 6d., also for sp. sub.			
563	Private ..	6 to 8 gs.	None ..	None	
564	Private ..	6 to 9 gs.	None ..	None	
565	Gov. Cl. ..	£7 10s. to £18			
566	Bd. G. ..	Fdn. Scholars, res., £30; non-res. tuition free; bd., 50 gs.; ½ bd., 18 gs. Non-Fdners. ent., 5 gs. Tuition, 30 gs.; bd. 65 gs. Ent., 5 gs.; ½ bd., 24 gs. + exs., £6 15s., and for books, sp. sub., &c.	£3,500 from Eccl. Commission	None	
567	Bd. G. 18 ..	Ent. £1. Tuition, under 13, 17 gs.; over 13, 18 gs.; if ent. over 16, 21 gs. Bd., 51 gs. to £66	Endowed		
568	Private ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., 27 to 30 gs.	None ..	None	
569	Bd. G.	£4 9s. 6d.	Endowed..	..	£446
570	Bd. G. 26 ..	Day, £9 15s.; ent. 10s. Brds., £34 10s. incl.; ent., £1 10s. Younger brothers, day, £9; brds., £33 + ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £2,000 p.a. from end.	£594 in 1905	
571	Private ..	Prep. dept., 7½ gs.; upper sch., 18 gs. Brds., under 12, 66 gs.; over 12, 75 gs. (weekly, 60 and 69 gs.) + ex. £1 17s. 6d., and for books, sp. sub., &c.	None ..	None	
572	Bd. G.	£2 8s.	Endowed..	..	B. 279, G. £62
573	Bd. G. 19 ..	£3 + books, 15s.; games, &c., 6s.	£1,000 to £1,200 from funds, landed and house property	£800 ..	£254 4s.
574	Gov. Com. under Court of Com. Cl. of City of London	None			
575	Bd. G. 16 ..	£4 10s.	Endowed..	..	£538
576	..	£4 10s.			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
577	*Battersea*, B.	270 (7 to 18)	11 M.	6 M.	4 Gr.
578	*Brockley* (West Kent), B.	90 (7 to 18)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
579	*Lewisham* (Colfe), B...	290 (7 to 18)	11 M.	3 M.	10 Gr.
580	*St. Marylebone*, B. ..	89 (8 to 16)	6 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.M.C.
581	*Stoke Newington*, B. ..	55 (6 to 16)	3 M.	3 M.	1 Gr.
582	*Streatham*, B.	170 (6 to 17)	7 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
	Grocers' Sch., *Hackney Downs*, B.	390 (8 to 19)	15 M.	1 M.	10 Gr.
584	Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., *Hatcham*, B.	420 (8 to 18)	13 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
585	Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., *Hatcham*, G.	340	18 Ms.	12 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Mat., 6 Univ. T.C., 4 H.L., 3 H.F., 1 A.M.C., &c.
586	Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., *Hampstead*, B.	390 (5 to 18)	15 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	11 Gr., 2 L.C.P.
	High Schools:—				
587	*Blackheath*, G. ..	500	24 Ms.	18 Ms.	15 Gr., 8 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., 3 A.C.T.C.
588	*Clapham Common*, G...	(*a*) B. 35, G. 122, (*b*) 197, (*c*) 126, (*d* over 20) 53=533	1 M., 32 Ms.	2 M., 12 Ms.	17 Gr., 3 L.L.A., 7 Univ. T.C., 3 Fr. C., 1 A.C.T.C., 2 A.R.A.M.
589	*Dulwich*, G.	220	12 Ms.	9 Ms.	5 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C., 3 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., 2 L.R.A.M.
590	*Graham-street, Eaton-square* (Church of England), G.	..	15 Ms.	7 Ms.	8 Gr., 1 Lond. T.C., 2 Fr. C., 1 Art C., 1 A.R.C.M., 1 L.R.A.M.
591	*South Hampstead*, G...	..	15 Ms.	8 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 2 Fr. C.
592	*Highbury* (Canonbury-place), G.	..	10 Ms.	9 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 Fr. C., 1 L.R.A.M.
593	*Kensington* (St. Alban's-road), G.	..	13 Ms.	1 M., 16 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 Fr. C., 3 L.R.A.M., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
577	Bd. G.	Under 9, 6 gs.; 9 to 11, 7½ gs.; over 11, 9 gs. + ex. for sp. sub. Reduc. of 1 gn. for 2, and 2 gs. for 3 or more brothers	Endowed ..	..	£303+ £166 13s. 4d. for ½ year
578	Ch. Schs. Co., Ltd.	9 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
579	Leathersellers' Co.	9 to 15 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
580	Bd. G. 17 ..	10 gs. incl.+ex. for books	Endowed ..	..	£66 18s. 6d. S. & A.
581	Private ..	£10 to £15	None ..	None	
582	Private ..	3 to 9 gs.	None		
583	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. of L.C.C.	£8 to £10	Endowed		
584	Bd. G.	6 to 9 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£398
585	Bd. G., incl. reps. of Haberdashers' Co., L. C. C., Mid. C.C., Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, &c.	Regtn., 5s. Ent., under 10, 10s.; over 10, £1. K.G., under 8, £4 10s.; 8 to 10, £6 9s.; over 10, 9 gs.+ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed ..	..	£431
586	Bd. G.	11 to 12 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£363
587	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent., over 7, 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s. + ex. 30s., also for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£275 9s. S. & A.
588	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	As Blackheath above ..	None. Proprietary Sch.	None ..	£373 6s. 6d. S. & A.
589	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	As Blackheath above+ex. 15s.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£184 2s. 6d. S. & A.
590	Bd. G. 27 ..	Ent., 1 gn. Under 8, 12 gs.; 8 to 10, 18 gs.; 10 to 13, 21 gs.; over 13, 24 gs. Brds., £80; day brds., 30 gs.+ex. for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
591	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	As Blackheath above+ex. 27s. Bd., £60	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£103 S. & A.
692	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	As Blackheath above+ex. 15s.	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£86 14s. S. & A.
593	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	As Blackheath above ..	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£121 2s. 6d. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
594	*Kensington Park* (Colville-square), G.	81	6 Ms.	7 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 L.R.A.M.
595	*Marylebone* (Ch. of Eng.), (Upper Baker-street), G.	Prep. Sch., 56; High Sch., 132=188	17 Ms.	1 M., 16 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 Art C., 6 L.R.A.M., &c.
596	*Notting Hill* (Norland-square), G.	320	27 Ms.	1 Ms.	9 Gr., 2 Fr. C., 4 A.R.C.M., &c.
597	*Paddington and Maida Vale* (Elgin-avenue), G.	Acc. 250	12 Ms.	7 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 Art C., 2 A.R.C.M.
598	*Poplar* (Howrah House, R.C.), G.	(*a*) 70, (*b*) 40, (*c*) 30=140	7 Ms.	3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C. 1 French C., 2 Sp. Sub. C.
599	*E. Putney* (Carlton-road), G.	193	11 Ms.	..	6 Gr., 3 Cam. T.C., 3 Fr. C.
600	*Streatham* (High-rd.), G.	120	8 Ms.	8 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., 3 L.R.A.M.
601	*Streatham Hill* (Wavertree-road), G.	350	20 Ms.	10 Ms., 1 M.	10 Gr., 5 Fr. C., 1 A.M.C., 7 L.R.A.M., &c.
602	*Stroud Green* (Albany-road), G.	123	8 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 Fr. C., 1 Art C.
603	*Sydenham* (West Hill), G.	250 (4 to 19)	16 Ms.	..	9 Gr., 2 Univ. T.C., 3 Fr. C., &c.
604	*Upper Tooting*, B., G. and Prep.	(*a*) B. 65, G. 50, (*b*) B. 113, G. 62, (*c*) B. 9, G. 6=305	7 M., 5 Ms.	3 M., 5 Ms.	1 Gr. 3 C., 1 R.U.I., 2 L.R.A.M., &c.
605	Highbury Park Sch., B.	75 (5 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.,
606	Highgate Sch., B. ..	310 (8 to 19)	18 M.	4 M.	19 Gr.
607	Kennington Sch., *Halsmere-road*, G.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 90, (*c*) 60=156	7 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 C., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 A.M.C.
608	Latymer Upper Sch. *Hammersmith*, B.	530 (8 to 17)	19 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
594	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Ent., 1 gn. Under 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs. Reduc. for more than 2 sisters+ ex. 15s., also for books, sp. sub., &c.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
595	Bd. 31	Ent., 1 gn. Under 8 (Prep. no ent. fee), 12 gs.; 8 to 10, 18 gs.; 10 to 13, 21 gs.; over 13, 24 gs.+ex. for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.		
596	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	As for Blackheath above +ex. 15s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£297 12s. 6d. S. & A.
597	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	As for Blackheath above +ex. 15s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£118 3s. S. & A.
598	Bd. G... ..	5 gs.+ex. for sp. sub. ..	None ..	None ..	£73
599	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	As for Blackheath above +ex. 15s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£106 19s. 6d. S. & A.
600	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Ent., 1 gn. K.G., under 7 (no ent. fee), 6 gs.; 7 to 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; if ent. over 13, 15 gs.+ ex. £1 2s. 6d., also for books, special sub., &c.	Proprietary Sch.		
601	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	As for Blackheath above +ex. 15s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£170 S. & A.
602	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Under 8, £4 14s. 6d.; 8 to 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. +ex. for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.		
603	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	As for Blackheath above +ex. 15s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£126 11s. 6d. S. & A.
604	Private ..	Under 8, £3 15s.; 8 to 10, £5 5s.; 10 to 12, £6 15s.; over 12, £8 5s.+ex. for books and sp. sub.	None ..	None	
605	Private ..	Tuition, 9 gs. Bd. 60 gs.	None ..	None	
606	Bd. G., under S.C.C., 6 nom. by Ld.-Lt. of Mid., Bishop of Lond., Ld. Chief Justice, Univs. of Ox., Cam., & Lond., and 6 co-op.	Ent. 1 gn. Tuition, £24; Bd., £60 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
607	Bd. G. & Com. of Man. 10	6 gs. (4½ gs. for 2nd, and more sisters)	None ..	None	
608	Bd. G. 13 ..	£6	Endowed	..	£1156 17s 10d

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
609	Lewisham Park Sch., B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 12, (*c*) 3=35	1 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	1 Gr., 2 Art C., 1 F. L.P.S.
610	Licensed Victuallers' Sch., *Lambeth*, B.	97 (7 to 15)	4 M.	..	..
611	Manor House Sch., *Clapham*, B.	100 (8 to 19)	6 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
612	Mercers' Sch., *Barnard's Inn*, B.	(*a*) 60, (*b*) 190, (*c*) 50=300	14 M.	2 M.	15 Gr.
613	Merchant Taylors' Sch., B.	450 (9 to 19)	22 M.	2 M.	24 Gr.
614	Modern Sch., *Stoke Newington*, B.	88 (8 to 18)	7 M.	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
615	Owen's Sch., *Islington*, B.	450 (9 to 19)	23 M.	4 M.	18 Gr., 2 A.R.C.S.
616	Parmiter's Sch., *Bethnal Green*, B.	300 (8 to 16)	12 M.	1 M.	7 Gr.
	Polytechnic Sec. Schs.:—				
617	*Battersea*, B.	150 (13 to 18)	12 M,	6 M.	8 Gr., 2 A.R.C.S., 1 L.C.P.
618	*Borough-road*, B. ..	122	11 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	5 Gr., 1 M.I.M.E.
619	*Chelsea* (South-Western), M.	B. 150, G. 150 =300 (10 to 17)	18 M., 5 Ms.	2 M.	7 Gr., 2 A.R.C.S. 1 A.K.C.
620	*Islington* (Northern), M.	B. 144, G. 109 =253 (11 to 17)	9 M., 4 Ms.	..	7 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
621	*Regent-street*, B. ..	550 (9 to 17)	33 M.	4 M.	7 Gr., 1 F.R.G.S., 1 M.S.A., 1 F.I.C., 1 A.C.O.
622	†*Regent-street* (Langham-place), G.	189	10 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 A.C.P.
623	*Woolwich*, M.	(*a*) B. 54, G. 52, (*b*) B. 94, G. 64, (*c*) B. 6, G. 6 =276	13 M., 10 Ms.	2 M., 7 Ms.	14 Gr., 1 Int., 1 L.L.A., 1 Cam. H.L., 1 Cam. T.C., 3 A.R.C.A., 1 A.M.C., 7 Sp. Sub. C.
	Preparatory Schs.:—				
624	*Blackheath* (Stratheden House), B.	90 (7 to 14)	6 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	5 Gr.
625	*Dulwich* (College), B.	200 (7 to 13)	11 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.
626	*Hampstead* (Heath Mount), B.	55 (7 to 14)	4 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
627	*S. Hampstead* (Finchley-road), B.	80 (6 to 14)	5 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr.
628	*Hampstead* (West Heath), B.	90 (7 to 15)	3 M., 5 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
629	*Hampstead* (University College), B.	63 (7 to 13)	4 M., 1 Ms.	4	3 Gr.

† This School is to be closed in July, 1907.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
609	Private ..	Day Prep. Sch., 6 gs.; Upp. Sch., 9 to 12 gs. Brds.: Lower Sch., 42 gs.; Upp. Sch., 51 gs.; books 7s. 6d. to 15s. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
610	Bd. G. 23 ..	None	Proprietary Sch.		
611	Private ..	Day, 5 to 7 gs. Brds., 40 to 60 gs.	None		
612	Master and Wardens of Mercers' Co.	£10 10s.; Stationery, &c., 15s. + ex. for books	None. Proprietary Sch.	None	
613	Master and Wardens of Merchant Taylors' Co.	Ent., 5 gs. Under 14, 12 gs.; over 14, 15 gs. + ex. for books. Terms for Bdg. houses on applcn.	None. Proprietary Sch.	None	
614	Private ..	Day, 15 to 21 gs. Brds., 48 to 66 gs	None ..	None	
615	Brewers' Co. ..	£7 10s.	Endowed..	..	£1480 5s. 6d.
616	Bd. G... ..	£3 15s.	Endowed..	..	£533 15s.
617	Bd. G... ..	£3	..	..	£458 10s.
618	Bd. G... ..	.. ..	..	..	£394 5s.
619	Bd. G... ..	£4 10s. to £6	..	..	£959 3s. 9d. + £21 7s. S. & A.
620	Bd. G... ..	£7	..	..	£783
621	Bd. G. 19 + 1 Cons. Mem. rep. C.C.	5 to 12 gs.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£1132 12s. 1d.
622	Bd. G. 19 + 1 Cons. Mem. rep. C.C.	Under 12, 5 gs.; over 12, 6½ gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£163
623	Bd. G., 3 rep. Trustees, 9 L.C.C., 3 Boro' Cl., 2 War Office, 5 Par. Fdn., and 2 Ed. Com.	£4 10s. incl...	None ..	..	£376
624	Private ..	100 gs.	None ..	None	
625	Bd. G. 21 ..	Day, £21. Brds., £75	In conn. with Dul. Coll.		
626	Private ..	Day, 18 to 30 gs. Brds., 75 to 90 gs.	None ..	None	
627	Private ..	Day, 24 gs. Brds., 90 gs.	None ..	None	
628	Bd. G. 9 ..	21 to 27 gs...	..	None	
629	Cl. of Univ. Coll.	18 to 24 gs...	..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
630	*Kensington* (St. Paul's), B.	400 (8 to 14)	20 M.	1 M.	19 Gr.
631	*Streatham* (College), B.	65 (7 to 14)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
632	*Streatham Common*, B.	30 (8 to 15)	3 M.	..	2 Gr.
633	Priory House Sch., *Upper Clapton*, B.	60 (7 to 17)	5 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
634	Queenswood Sch., *Clapham Park*, G.	..	9 Ms.	3 Ms.	3 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C., 2 L.R.A.M.
635	Roan Sch., *Greenwich*, B.	370 (7 to 17)	12 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
636	Roan Sch., *Greenwich*, G.	180	..	..	Hd. Ms. Gr.
637	Royal Naval Sch. (Eltham Coll.), B.	96 (8 to 19)	9 M.	1 M.	9 Gr.
638	St. Olave's & St. Saviour's Sch., *Tower Bridge*, B.	450	17 M.	5 M.	18 Gr.
639	St. Martin's House Sch., *Stamford Hill*, B.	60 (14 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
640	St. Paul's Sch., *Kensington*, B.	583 (12 to 19)	32 M.	..	31 Gr., 1 F.S.A., 2 F.R.A.S.
641	St. Paul's Sch., *Brook Green*, G.	(a) 11, (b) 105, (c) 44=160	14 Ms.	1 M., 7 Ms.	12 Gr., 2 Art C., 1 A.R.C.M., &c., 2 Sp. Sub. C.
642	Sch. for Sons of Missionaries, *Blackheath*, B.	82 (7 to 17)	6 M., 1 Ms.	..	4 Gr.
643	Sir W. St. John's Sch., *Battersea*, B.	209 (7 to 16)	7 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
644	Tenison's Sch., *Leicester-square*, B.	170 (7 to 16)	7 M.	..	2 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
645	Technical College (East London), *Mile End-road*, B.	200 (12 to 16)	14 M.	3 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.I.M.E.
646	Technical Day Sch. (Central Higher), *High-street, Marylebone*, B.	Sen. 400, Jun. 200 =600	30 Tchrs.	..	20 C.
647	Technical Day Sch., *Paddington*, M.	(10 to 16)	4 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
630	Govs. of St. Paul's Sch.	Tuition, £18 to £24. Bd., £63	..	None	
631	Private ..	18 gs.	None ..	None	
632	Private ..	Day, 15 to 18 gs. Brds., 60 to 75 gs.	None ..	None	
633	Private ..	Day, 9, 12, 15, or 18 gs. Brds., 36,45, 60 gs., acc. to age	None ..	None	
634	Bd. G. 10, Wesleyan Sch.	54 to 57 gs., incl. bd., tuition, &c.			
635	Bd. G. 16 ..	Regtr. and ent., 6s. Tuition, £6 (boys from Pub. El. Schs., £3; no ent. fee) + books, &c., 6s.	Ab. £2,000 p.a. for B. and G. Sch.	..	£761 5s.
636	Bd. G. 16 ..	As for Boys' Sch.	See above..	..	£470
637	Gov. Cl. 24 ..	Tuition and bd., 70 gs. (sons of Army Officers, 60 gs.; Naval and Marine Officers, 50 gs.) + ex. £4 15s., also Army Class, 15 gs.; Navy Class, 9 gs.	Endowed		
638	Bd. G., incl reps. of locality, Ox., Cam., and Lond. Univs., Guy's and St. Thomas' Hos., L.C.C. and the Bishop of Rochester	Boys from locality, £4; others, under 11, £7 10s.; over 11, £10 + ex. for books, &c.	Endowed		
639	Private ..	6 to 10 gs.	None ..	None	
640	Master and Warders of Mercers' Co. + 9 app. by Ox., Cam. and Lond. Univs.	Regtr., 10s.; ent., £1. Tuition, £24 9s. Bd., 60 gs.	Endowed		
641	As above + 4 rep. Boys' Sch.	Regtr., 10s.; ent., £1. Tuition, £21. + ex. for books, sp. subs., &c.	Endowed		
642	Gov. Com. ..	£21	Proprietary Sch.	..	£132
643	Bd. G., und. S.C.C.	Form I., £3 7s.; II. to IV., £4 10s.; V. and VI., £5 12s.	Endowed ..	..	£308 18s.
644	Bd. G... ...	£6 15s.	Endowed ..	..	£173
645	Bd. G. 18 ..	£2 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£1032 18s. 4d
646	Managing Com. (Trustees ex-off.) + members app. by subscribers	Class I., £1 4s.; II., £1 16s.; III. to V., £2 8s.; VI. and VII., £3; Ex-VII., £3 12s. to £4 4s. + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed..		
647	L.C.C.	6 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£486

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
648	Tech. Inst. Day Sch., *Wandsworth*, M.	280 (12 to 18)	8 M., 7 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr. 1 A.R.C.S.
649	Tollington Sch., *Tollington Park and Muswell Hill*, B.	70 (6 to 18)	23 M.	..	5 Gr., 2 L.C.P.
650	William Ellis Endowed Sch., *Gospel Oak*, B.	300 (6 to 17)	8 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	3 Gr.
651	orkshire Society's Sch., *Westminster Bridge-road*, B.	55 (9 to 15)	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
652	P.T. Centre, *Battersea*, M.	(*b*) B. 2, G. 38, (*c*) B. 28, G. 212=280	7 M., 3 Ms.	4 Tchrs.	All C., 4 Gr., 2 Int., 2 L.L.A., 1 A.M.C.
653	P.T. Centre, *Woolwich*, M.	(*b*) B. 1, G. 36, (*c*) B. 37, G. 163=237	7 M., 4 Ms.	..	9 C., 6 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C., 1 A.C.T., &c.
654	P.T. Centre, *Finsbury*, M.	B. & G. 300 (14 to 20)	6 M., 4 Ms.	..	Nearly all C., 5 Gr.
	MIDDLESEX.				
	Middlesex Ad.C.				
655	Burlington House Sch., *Hampton Hill*, B.	14 (14 to 19)	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
656	Castle Hill Sch., *Ealing*, B.	103	5 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 Int., 3 Mat., 1 A.M., 2 various certs.
	Colleges:—				
657	*Ealing* (Princess Helena), G.	..	10 Ms.	9 Ms., 4 M.	6 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 Fr.C.
658	*Finchley* (Christ's Coll. and County Sch.), B.	(*a*) 38, (*b*) 123 (*c*) 14=175	9 M.	4 M.	5 Gr., 2 C., 1 Int.
659	*Stamford Hill, S. Tottenham* (S. Ignatius' R.C.), B.	(*a*) 52, (*b*) 73, (*c*) 11=136	10 M.	4 M.	3 Gr., 2 A.C.T.
660	Commercial Travellers' Sch., *Pinner*, B.	200 (7 to 15)	7 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr.
661	County High Sch., *Isleworth*, B.	135 (8 to 18)	5 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
662	County Sch. (Polytechnic), *Tottenham*, D.	B. 137, G. 100, =237 (11 to 18)	8 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
	Grammar Schools:—				
663	*Enfield*, B.	165 (7 to 17)	7 M.	..	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
664	*Friern Barnet*, B. ..	60 (8 to 16)	3 M.	..	1 L.C.P.
665	*Hampton*, B.	193 (8 to 17)	7 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
648	Bd. G. 16 ..	£3	..	..	£1071 17s. 7d
649	Private ..	8 to 12 gs.	None		
650	Bd. G... ..	£6 6s.	Endowed ..	..	£644 10s.
651	The Yorkshire Society	.. ..	Proprietary Sch.	..	£41 13s. 6d. S. & A.
652	L.C.C.	None	None	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£953 10s.
653	L.C.C.	None	None	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£970 1s. 8d.
654	L.C.C.	None	None	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£774 1s. 8d.
655	Private (Technical Sch.)	£105	None. Proprietary		
656	Private ..	Day, 10 to 12 gs.; Prep. Class, £7 10s. Bd., £39 (ent. over 14, £45) + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Foreign pupils, £63 to £78 15s. Weekly bd., £33 to £39. Reduc. of 5 p.c. for brothers			
657	Gov. Cl. (21) ..	Day, under 13, 6 to 18 gs.; over 13, 24 gs. Brds., under 13, 66 gs.; over 13, 75 gs. Officers' daughters, 66 gs.			
658	Bd. G. apptd. by C.C. and U.D.C.	£8 12s. 6d. incl.	None ..	Ab. £450 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£238
659	Bd. G. (Central Bd. for all Schs. of the Society of Jesus)	Prep. Class, £4 10s.; und. 12, 6 gs.; over 12, £7 10s.	None ..	None ..	£25 4s. S. & A.
660	Bd. G.	..	None. Supported by contribtns.	..	£35 19s. S. & A.
661	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£7 10s.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£159 12s.
662	Bd. G. 21 ..	£4 14s. 6d.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£811 5s.
663	Bd. G. 15 ..	£6 18s.	Endowed ..	..	£269 5s.
664	Private.. ..	Tuition, £4 to £7. Bd., from 30 gs.			
665	Bd. G. 17 (including 3 rep. C.C., and 8 U.D.C.)	£6 incl.; piano extra ..	Endowed ..	..	£262 10s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
666	*Tottenham*, B... ,,	(*a*) 60, (*b*) 85, (*c*) 10=155	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
667	Grove House Sch., *Highgate*, B.	55 (7 to 17)	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., L.C.P.
668	Harringay Park Sch., *Crouch End*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 14 =26	1 M., 1 Stud. Tchr.	2 M.	1 L.C.P., A.K.C., Int.
669	Harringay Sch., *Greenlanes, Hornsey*, B.	50 (7 to 16)	5 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
670	Harrow Sch., B... ..	577 (14 to 19) over 200 being on Mod. Side	40 M.	5 M.	37 Gr., 1 French Deg.
671	Highbury Park Sch., B.	75 (5 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
672	Highgate Sch., B. ..	300 (8 to 19)	18 M.	4 M.	19 Gr.
673	High Sch., *High Cross, Tottenham*, G.	(*a*) 71, (*b*) 111, (*c*) 25=207	11 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Mat., 4 H.L., 1 Cam. T.C., 3 A.C.T.C., 1 H.F., 1 A.R.A.M., &c.
674	High Sch. (Brondesbury and Kilburn), G.	K.G., B. 19, G. 36, (*a*) 56, (*b*) 128, (*c*) 7 =246	12 Ms.	6 Ms.	4 Gr., 3 Cam., 2 Lond. T.C., 1 Cam. H.L., 5 H.F., 1 Frnch Dip., &c.
675	Latymer's Sch., *Edmonton*, B.	72 (8 to 17)	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
676	Lower Sch. of John Lyon, *Harrow*, B.	(*a*) 56, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 10=166	7 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int.
677	Mill Hill Sch., B. ..	245 (10 to 19)	14 M.	6 M.	14 Gr., 1 R.B.A., 1 A.R.A.M.
678	Oxford House Sch., *Highgate*, D.	70 (6 to 17)	2 M., 2 Ms.	..	..
679	Preparatory Sch. (Northaw-place), *Potter's Bar*, B.	40 (8 to 14)	5 M.	..	5 Gr.
680	St. Martin's House Sch., 92, *Stamford Hill*, B.	60 (14 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
681	Stationer's Co. Sch., *Hornsey*, B.	(*a*) 115, (*b*) 238, (*c*) 15=368	11 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	7 Gr., 1 L.A.M.
682	Polytechnic Secondary Sch., *Hounslow*, M.	(*b*) B. 5, G. 20, (*c*) B. 20, G. 85 =130	2 M., 2 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
666	Bd. G.	Under 12, £6; over 12, £7 10s, incl.	Ab. £270 p.a.	£345 ..	£55 4s. 6d. S. & A.
667	Private.. ..	Day, 10 to 12 gs.; Brds., 36 to 40 gs.			
668	Private.. ..	12 gs.	None ..	None	
669	Private.. ..	Day, £4 14s. 6d. Bd., £31 10s.	None ..	None	
670	Bd. G. 10, under Public Schs. Act	Ent. Sch., £10; House, £10. Public tuition and Sch. charges, £38 19s.; private tuition, £15. Bd., &c., "large houses," £90; small houses, £135. Army class, £18 + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Endowed		
671	Private.. ..	Tuition, 9 gs. Bd., 60 gs.			
672	Bd. G. 12, 6 nom. by County Ld. Lt., Bishop of London, Ld. Chief Justice, Ox., Cam., and Lond. Univs., and 6 co-op.	Ent., 1 g. Day, £24. Bd., £60 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
673	Sch. Comm. of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers	Ent., 10s. 6d. Under 14, 6 gs.: 14 to 16, 9 gs.; over 16, 12 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., books, &c.	None, but Drapers' Co. pays ann. deficit	None ..	£306 + £30 4s. S. & A.
674	Gov. Cl. of 17, 3 rep. C.C.	Ent., 10s. Under 8, £4 10s.; 8 to 12, £6; over 12, £7 10s. + ex. for stationery and sp. sub.	Bldgs. and share of £4,000 beqsr.	£300 ..	£110 15s.
675	Bd. G.	£5 17s. 6d.	Endowed..	..	£22 S. & A.
676	Govs. of Harrow Sch.; Com. of Management 8, incl. 2 reps. of C.C.	£6; boys outside the parish, £8 + ex. for books, woodwork, &c.	£400 ann..	£100 ..	£223 19s. 6d.
677	Bd. G. 18 ..	Day, Under 14, 21 gs.; over 14, 24 gs. Brds., under 14, 78 gs.; over 14, 84 gs. Daily brds., under 14, 38 gs.; over 14, 36 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.			
678	Bd. G. 5 ..	£6 to £8			
679	.. .. ..	£120			
680	Private.. ..	6 to 10 gs.			
681	Court of Stationers' Co. und. S..CC.	9 gs. + ex. for books and sp. sub.	£550 from investment & property	None ..	£416
682	Local Com. apptd. by L.E.A.	6 gs.; free to recognised P.T.s from the County	None ..	£200, Maintain'd by L.E.A.	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
683	Technical Inst., *Brentford*, M. (evgs. only)	150	5 M., 2 Ms.	..	Various
684	Technical Institute, *Ealing* (evgs. only)	B. 283, G. 275 =558	17 M., 7 Ms.	..	Various
	NORFOLK.				
	Norfolk Ad.C.				
685	College (Saham), *Walton*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 12, (*c*) 2=26	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
686	Commercial Sch., *Redenhall*, B.	41 (8 to 16)	2 M.	1 Ms.	1 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
687	*Banham*, B.	(*a*) 16, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 8=44	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat.
688	*Hingham*, B.	22 (8 to 16)	..	..	..
689	*King's Lynn* (King Edward VII.), B.	104	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
690	*N. Walsham* (Paston's), B.	84 (8 to 17)	5 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
691	*Snettisham* (Hall's), B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 28, (*c*) 8=50	5 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat., 1 Tr. (Swiss)
692	*Swaffham*, (Hamond's), B.	64 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 M.	..
693	*Thetford*, B.	55 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
694	,, G.	58	..	..	..
695	*Walsingham*, B. ..	14 (8 to 16)	1 M.	..	..
696	Gresham's School, *Holt*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 118, (*c*) 41=174	12 M.	3 M., 1 Ms.	13 Gr.
697	Municipal Technical Institute, *King's Lynn*, M.	..	15 M., 1 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 1 A.M., 1 A.C.I.S., 1 Woodwork, 1 Cookery Dip.
698	Preparatory Sch., *Hunstanton* (Lydgate House), B.	(*a*) 16, (*b*) 7, =23	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 M.R.C.O.
699	Ruskin School Home, *Heacham*, M.	45 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	..
	NORWICH, C.B.				
700	Bracondale School, B. ..	(*a*) 39, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 5=99	5 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
701	High Sch., G.	214	15 Ms.	6 Ms.	6 Gr.
702	King Edward VI. Grammar School, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 66, (*c*) 16=97	8 M.	3 M.	7 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
683	Managers apptd. by L.E.A.	From 3s. to 8s. per session of 9 months	..	£250	
684	Local Com. apptd. by L.E.A.	1s. to 10s. 6d. per session; Art, 2s. 6d. to £2 5s.	..	..	£154 13s. 6d. Day Art Cl.
685	Trustees ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., 25 to 35 gs. Weekly brds., 21 to 24 gs. + ex. for books, Greek, &c.	Buildings, &c., only	None	
686	Private ..	Day, 4 gs. Brds., 21 gs.			
687	Private ..	.. ..	None ..	£160 for Ss. holders	
688	Bd. G.	Tuition, £6. Bd., £35. ..	£99 ..	£12 14s.	
689	..	£7 10s. to £11 5s. ..	£88 ..	£97	£365 5s.
690	Bd. G.	£6	£240 ..	£43 14s.	£178
691	Bd. G. 12, incl. 2 of L.E.A.	Ent., 1 gn. Day, £6. Brds., £36 + ex. for books and sp. sub.	Small end., land	Ab. £30 p.a.	
692	Bd. G.	£7 10s.	Endowed ..	£107 5s.	£119
693	Bd. G. 12 ..	Tuition, £6. Bd., 30 gs.	£220 ..	£45 12s.	£94 14s. 6d.
694	..	£3 to £6	£180 ..	£53 14s.	£114 18s. 6d.
695	..	£4 10s. (Scholars, £1) ..	Endowed		
696	Bd. G. 20, incl. rep. of C.C. & Dist. Cl. Trustees the Fishmongers' Co.	Tuition, 9 gs. Bd., £60 + ex. for games, sp. sub., &c.	Ab. £6,000 p.a. (half mortgagd. for int. on buildings)		
697	Boro' Higher Ed. Com.	2s. 6d. to 12s. 6d. per course acc. to subs. taken	..	..	£24 6s. 6d. (Art)
698	..	£70; if ent. over 10, £90 + ex. for books, sp. sub, &c.	None ..	None	
699	Private ..	Brds., £45			
700	Private ..	Day, Lower Sch., 9 gs.; Upper Sch., 12 gs. Brds., £36 15s. Weekly brds., £33 12s. Day brds., 6 gs. + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	None ..	None	
701	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 10, 6 to 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s. (if ent. over 13, £16 10s.). Ex. 15s. also for sp. sub. Bd. £50	Proprietary Sch.	..	£99 14s. S. & A.
702	Bd. G. 18, 9 rep. Dean & Chapter, 4 Boro. Cl. and C.C., and 5 co-opted	Ent., £2. Day, £16 10s. incl. Brds., £61 10s. (if ent. over 14, £70 10s.) incl. + ex. for sp. sub.	£200 to £300 p.a. from property	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
703	King Edward VI. Middle School, B.	290 (8 to 17)	9 M.	..	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S,
704	Municipal Secondary School, *Duke-street*, D.	(*a*) B. 15, G. 34, (*b*) B. 281, G. 183, (*c*) B. 37, G. 28=578	12 M., 9 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	8 Gr., 12 C., 4 Int., 2 A.M.C., 1 F.C.S.
	YARMOUTH (GREAT) C.B.				
705	High Sch., *Albert-square*, G.	60	5 Ms.	1 M., 5 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 1 A.C.T.C., 2 A.R.C.M., &c.
706	Grammar Sch., B. ..	200	6 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	6 Gr.
707	Yarmouth College, B. ..	50 (7 to 18)	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Northants Ad.C.				
	Grammar Schools:—				
708	*Daventry*, B.	50 (8 to 16)	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
709	*Kettering*, B.	50 (9 to 17)	4 M.	..	1 Gr.
710	*Oundle* (Sir W. Lexton's), B.	87	6 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.M.
711	*Towcester*, B.	30 (7 to 16)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
712	*Wellingborough*, B. ..	320 (8 to 19)	13 M.	1 M.	11 Gr.
713	Magdalen College Sch., *Brackley*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 10=75	5 M.	1 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.M.
714	Oundle Sch., B.	234 (8 to 19)	15 M.	4 M.	14 Gr.
714a	Technical Institute (P.T. Centre), *Wellingborough*, M.	(*b*) B. 8, G. 30; (*c*) B. 12, G. 56 =106	2 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.M.C., 1 C. & G.C., &c.
	NORTHAMPTON C.B.				
715	Northampton and County Modern and Tech. Sch., B.	(*a*) 40, (*b*) 120, (*c*) 10=170	9 M.	2 M.	7 Gr., 1 A.M.
716	High Sch., G.	120	7 Ms.	1 M., 5 Ms.	..
	Soke of Peterborough Ad.C.				
717	County Technical Sch., *Peterborough*, M.	(*b*) B. 47, G. 12, (*c*) B. 63, G. 68 =190	8 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 C., 1 Mat., 3 A.M.C. 2 A.C.T.C., 2 C. & G. Certs., also in Sc., Math., Art, Enginrg, &c.
718	Deacon's Sch., *Peterborough*, B.	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 30=180	M., 1 Stu. Tchr.	1 M. 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
703	Bd. G. 19 ..	Day, £6 to £8. Brds., £35 to £40	Endowed		
704	Bd. G. 10, under L.E.A.	18s. to £2	None ..	£3,000 ..	£245 15s. 6d.
705	Local Managers 17	Ent. 1 gn. Under 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs.; if ent. over 13, 15 gs. + ex. 15s., and for books, sp. sub., &c.			
706	Bd. G.	.. ..	Endowed ..	..	£128
707	Private ..	Day, 6 to 10 gs. Brds., 30 to 45 gs.			
708	Bd. G.	£50	Endowed		
709	Bd. G. 12 ..	£6	Endowed		
710	Grocers' Co. ..	Tuition, 4 gs. Brds., 33 to 36 gs.	Endowed		
711	Bd. G. 11 ..	£4 to £6	Endowed		
712	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £11. Bd., £34 13s	Endowed		
713	Fellows of Mag. Coll., Ox.	Day, £7 10s. Bd., £47 5s., incl. Reduc. for relations of clergy	None; but ann. subsidy fr m Mag. Coll.	£50 ..	£144 12s.
714	Grocers' Co. ..	Ent. 1 gn. Tuition, £25. Bd., under 13, £55; over 13, £60 + £9 ex. for Army or Navy Class, and ex. f r sp. sub., &c.	Endowed		
714a	L.E.A. ..	None	None ..	Ab. £750. Maintain'd by L.E.A	
715	Bd. G. under S.C.C., 7 rep. C.C., 5 C.B.C., 1 Ed. Com., 7 Charities, 2 co-opted	Day, Jun., 6 gs.; Upper, £7 10s. + ex. for books. Terms for 1d. on application	£500 ..	£875 ..	£389
716	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Under 8, £3 12s.; 8 to 12, £5 14s.; over 12, £7 16s. + ex. for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.		
717	L.E.A. ..	Full Course, £5 per session. 3 days weekly, £4; 1 day (or two afternoons), £2; Evening classes, 10s. per session for Art or Sc., 15s. for both; French, 15s.	None ..	Ab. £1,500	£310 (Art)
718	Bd. G. under S.C.C., incl. 2 rep. C.C.	£5 + ex. for books ..	Ab. £300 from lands & property	Ab. £200	£240 10s. (½ year only)

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
719	King's Grammar Sch., *Peterborough*, B.	104 (8 to 18)	6 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
	NORTHUMBERLAND.				
	Northumberland Ad.C.				
720	Duke of North'mberland's Sch., *Alnwick*, B.	(a) 5, (b) 70, (c) 25=100	7 M.	3 M.	7 Gr., 1 Int.
721	Duchess of Northumberland's Sch., *Alnwick*, G.	(a) 20, (b) 49, (c) 21=90	5 Ms.	2 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 C., others various.
	Grammar Schools:—				
722	*Alnwick* (Corporation) M.	250 (4 to 15)	2 M., 6 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
723	*Berwick-on-Tweed*, B.	(a) 8, (b) 28, (c) 4=40	3 M.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 Swiss Cert., 1 A.M.
724	*Morpeth*, B.	(a) 12, (b) 68, (c) 20=100	5 M.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.C.P., 1 A.M.
725	St. George's Sch., *Gosforth*, B.	45 (7 to 17)	2 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
726	Sharp's Endowed Sch., *Rothbury*, M.	B. 20, G. 16=36 (8 to 17)	1 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
	NEWCASTLE C.B.				
727	College (Rutherford), D.	(a) 105, (b) 510, (c) 23=638 (B. 401, G. 237)	25 M., 6 Ms.	2 M.	12 Gr., 14 C.
728	Elswick Institute, M. ..	B. 41, G. 46 =87	3 M.	..	1 Gr.
729	Endowed Sch. (Allan's), B.	(a) 63, (b) 129, (c) 1=193	9 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
730	Endowed Sch. (Allan's), G.	(a) 30, (b) 123, (c) 14=167	8 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 Durhm T.Dip.
	Grammar Schools:—				
731	Royal, B.	(a) 66, (b) 189, (c) 18=273	15 M.	1 M.	11 Gr.
732	St. Cuthbert's R.C., B.	(a) 26, (b) 96, (c) 24=146	7 M.	1 M.	4 Gr., 1 C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
719	Dean and Chapter as Bd. G.	£7 10s. to £15 15s. ..	Endowed		
720	Bd. G. incl. 3 rep. C.C. and 3 Dist. Councils	£10 incl.	Ab. £600 p.a. allowed by Duke of N'land	..	£143 11s. 6d. (½ year only)
721	Bd. G.	£5 and £9	None ..	Ab. £460 last year incl. Ss. fees	£130 7s.
722	Boro' Corporatn.	£5	Endowed		
723	Bd. G.	Day, under 10, 6 gs.; over 10, 8 gs. Brds., £40	Ab. £120 from tithes, farm, &c.	£100 ..	£89
724	Bd. G. 14, rep. C.C., Town Cl., Guardians, Ed. Com., Durham Coll. of Sc. & 4 co-opted	Day, 10 to 12, £5; ent. over 10, £7 10s. + ex. for books, games, &c. Bd., £42. Weekly, £36. Day, £12. Reduc. if ent. under 12 to 14	Interest on £15,000	£150+£1[illegible] per head for P.Ts.	£157
725	Private ..	£11 14s. to £18			
726	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £4 10s. to £6. Bd., £31 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£7 2s. 6d. S. & A.
727	Bd. G.	£4 10s. + ex. for books and sp. sub. This may be reduced to £2 12s. 6d.	None ..	Cap. Gr. of ab. £40 p.a. from C.C.; usually ab. £650 (£300 for Ss. hlds' fm. City Cl.	£2,400 6s. 8d. +£226 (Art)
728	..	3d. a week. Free to children of all engaged at Elswick Works	*Workmen's Sch. Fund, ab. £360 + ab. £80 from farm	*£360 from City Cl. & £100 from C.C.	£152 11s. 6d. S. & A.
729	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Under 11, £3 18s.; over 11 £4 19s. + 9s. ex. for stationery	Ab. £1,200 between the 2 Schs. (under scheme not less than ⅔ths to Girls' Sch.)	£200 from City Cl. (£40 for Girls' Sch)	£110 14s. 6d S. & A.
730	Ditto	Ditto			
731	Bd. G. 22, 11 rep. City Cl., & 1 each Cam., Ox., & Dur. Univs., Coll. of Med., Arm-Coll., N'land & Dur. C.Cs., & 4 co-opted	£9 + ex. for games, &c. Greek, £3 ex.	£1,005 p.a. (ab. £400 for Ss. & Exhibitns.)	Cap. Gr. of £31 from Durham C.C. + £148 10. from Ed. Com.	£286 15s. 10d. (½ year only)
732	Bd. G.	Day, 6 gs. Brds., £35+ ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	£250 from City Cl.; £28 6s. 8d. from C.C.	£331 10s. 9d

* These amounts are all shared between the Day and Evening Classes.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	High Schoo's :—				
733	Central, Newcastle, G.	(*a*) B. 11, G. 49, (*b*) 76, (*c*) 29=165 (incl. 3 Stud. Tchrs.	10 Ms.	11 tchrs.	4 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C.
734	Newcastle, G.	(*a*) B. 3, G. 41, (*b*) 75, (*c*) 26 =145	8 Ms., 2 Stud. Tchrs.	5 tchrs.	4 Gr., 2 Tchrs. Certs. or Dips.
735	Modern Sch., B... ..	150 (7 to 18)	7 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr.
736	St. Anne's R.C. Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 11, G. 40, (*b*) 37, (*c*) 2=90	8 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 3 C.
	TYNEMOUTH C.B.				
737	Municipal Secondary Sch., D.	(*b*) B. 87, G. 81, (*c*) B. 9, G. 54=231	4 M., 5 Ms.	2 M.	9 C. (7 being Gr.), 1 F.G.S., 1 F.C.S., 1 A.M.C.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.				
	Notts Ad.C.				
738	College (St. Cuthbert's), *Worksop*, B.	200 (9 to 19)	11 M.	1 M.	6 Gr.
	Grammar Schools :—				
739	*Mansfield* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 65, (*c*) 12=92	5 M.	4 M.	4 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 R.A.M., 1 Art. Cert.
740	*Newark* (Magnus), B.	90 (8 to 18)	5 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
741	*Retford* (King Edward VI.), B.	120 (8 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
742	*Southwell* (Minster), B.	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 29, (*c*) 5=52	3 M.	4 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.R.C.O.
743	*Tuxford* (Read's), B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 10 =18	1 M., 1 Stu. Tchr.	1 M.	1 Gr.
	NOTTINGHAM C.B.				
744	Elm Bank Sch., B. ..	56 (8 to 17)	3 M.	3 M.	2 Gr.
745	Grosvenor House Sch., B.	63 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 Ms.	2 Gr.
746	High Sch., B.	340 (8 to 19)	17 M..1 Ms.	2 M.	17 Gr., 1 A.R.C.M.
747	High Sch., G.	255 (Prep. Dept. und. 7, G. Dept. 7 to 20)	15 Ms.	1 M., 6 Ms.	7 Gr., 3 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 2 A.C.T.C., 1 K.G.C., 1 F.R.C.O.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
733	G.P.D.S.C. ..	Ent., 1 gn. Day, K.G., 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; 10 to 13, £13 10s.; ent. over 13, £16s. 10 + 15s. for Stationery and ex. for sp. sub., &c. Brds., £52 10s. Weekly, £42	None. Proprietary Sch.	None ..	£121 17s. 6d. S. & A.
734	Church Schs. Co.	Ent., 1 gn. Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs.; ent. over 13, 15 gs. + 18s. for Stationery and ex. for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
735	Private.. ..	Day, 9 to 16 gs. Brds., 40 to 50 gs.			
736	Bd. G... ..	K.G., £2 5s.; Jun., 3 gs.; Sen., £4 10s. + ex. for sp. sub.	None.		
737	Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£3 incl.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£308 3s. 6d.
738	..	£30			
739	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	Ent., 5s. Day, under 14, 6 gs.; over 14, 9 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Bd., £42 incl. Weekly, £30	Ab. £1,700 p.a. from invested funds and land	£50 last year	£190 19s.
740	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £7 to £8. Brds., £48	Endowed..	..	£152 10s.
741	Bd. G... ..	Day, £6 to £9. Brds., 45 to 51 gs.	..	..	£232 2s. 6d.
742	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, 6 to 8 gs. Bd., 22 to 30 gs.	†£40 from Eccl.Com.	£123 to £150	£42 16s. 6d. S. & A.
743	Bd. of Trustees	Day, £2 10s. Brds., £31 10s.	Endowed..	..	£58 14s. S. & A.
744	Private.. ..	12 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.			
745	Private.. ..	12 gs.			
746	Bd. G. 16, under S.C.C., 3 rep. Univs., 3 City Cl., 3 J.Ps., Mayor, Chairman Ed. Com., and 5 co-opted	£11 + £1 12s. for books, &c. Brds., 48 to 60 gs.	Endowed		
747	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent., over 7, 1 gn. Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; 10 to 13, £13 10s.; ent. over 13, £16 10s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£160 18s. S. & A.

† This £40 from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners is practically absorbed in the reduction fees to certain boys.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
748	Secondary Sch. (Mundella), M.	(a) B. 11, G. 20, (b) B. 185, G. 173, (c) B. 2, G. 2=393	14 M. 6 Ms.	2 M., 3 Ms.	14 C., 3 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 L.C.P.
749	Secondary Sch. (High Pavement), M.	(a) B. 27, G. 19, (b) B. 294, G. 278, (c) B. 3, G. 13=634	13 M., 6 Ms.	2 M., 3 Ms.	10 C., 5 Gr., 5 Int., 2 L.L.A., 1 F.C.S.
	OXFORDSHIRE.				
	Oxford Ad.C.				
750	All Saints' Sch., *Bloxham*, B.	86 (10 to 19)	7 M.	3 M.	7 Gr.
751	Ark House Sch., *Banbury*, B.	43 (9 to 16)	3 M.	..	2 Gr.
752	Friends' Sch., *Sibford*, B.	40 (10 to 15)	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
753	*Burford*, B.	80 (8 to 17)	5 M.	..	3 Gr.
754	*Henley - on - Thames* (Royal), B.	61 (8 to 17)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
755	*Thame* (Lord William's), B.	(a) 13, (b) 40, (c) 15=68	5 M.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 L.C.P. & Int., 1 Cam. & Ox. T.C.
756	*Witney* (Gram. and Tech.), D.	55	3 M., 3 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
757	Municipal Sch., *Banbury*, M.	B. 100, G. 50 =150	5 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr., 1 T.C.D.
758	Queen Anne's Sch., *Caversham*, G.	150	14 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	1 Gr., 2 A.R.C.M.
	OXFORD C.B.				
759	High Sch., B.	(a) 27, (b) 93, (c) 23=143	7 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.
760	High Sch., G.	236	13 Ms.	1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 Fr. C.
761	Magdalen College Sch., B.	100 (9 to 18)	8 M.	2 M.	7 Gr.
762	Milham Ford Sch., G. ..	..	6 Ms.	..	4 Gr., 1 Fr. C.
763	St. Edward's Sch., B. ..	(a) 15, (b) 55, (c) 40=110	10 M.	3 M.	10 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
748	Sec. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£2 incl.; non-residents' children, £6. Reduc. for P.T. cand.	None ..	Est. £1,170 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
749	Sec. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£2 incl.; non-residents' children, £6. Reduc. for P.T. cand.	None ..	Ab. £1,000 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
750	Bd. G.	£48 6s.			
751	Private.. ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., £35 to £40			
752	Society of Friends	..	None. Proprietary Sch.	..	£33 S. & A.
753	Bd. G	£6	Endowed ..	..	£287
754	Bd. G.	Tuition, 5 gs. Bd., £40..	Endowed		
755	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Tuition, £6. Brds., £36 to £39	Ab. £350 p.a. (£200 of wh. is earmarkd)	£150 (for salaries)	£129
756	Bd. G.	.. ..	Endowed ..	..	£104
757	L.E.A. + 5 rep. Boro' Cl.	£6; + ex. for books, &c. Terms for bd. on applcn.	None ..	£500 from C.C., £200 from Boro' Cl.	£439 16s. 8d. + £84 6s. (Art)
758	Bd. G. 20, und. S.C.C. (Grey-coat Sch.)	Reg. 1s. Ent., Day, 10s.; Brds., 1 gn. 10 to 15, £9; 15 to 17, 10 gs.; over 17, £12. Bd., 10 to 15, £24; 15 to 17, £28. Reduc. of £3 on tuition fees to girls res. in Westminster. Ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
759	Bd. G., 6 rep. City Cl. 3 Univs., 4 ex-off., and 6 co-op.	Ent., 1 gn. 8 to 12, 8 gs. (if ent. over 10, 12 gs.); over 12, 12 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., games, &c.	None ..	£250 at present	
760	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent., over 7, 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; ent. over 13, £16 10s. + ex. 15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£125 3s. S. & A
761	Fellows of Mag. Coll.	Day, £23 2s. Brds., £71 2s. Choristers, £13 13s. Music, extra	Endowed		
762	Ch. Educ. Corp.	Brds., £40 to £45	Proprietary Sch.		
763	Bd. G., 14; Trustees and Cl., co-op.	£84 (sons of clergy and boys entering under 13, £72) + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed Buildings	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
764	Oxford Prep. Sch., B. ..	B. 96, G. 2=98 (under 15)	7 M., 2 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr.
765	Summer Fields Prep. Sch., B.	120 (8 to 14)	11 M.	..	11 Gr.
766	Technical Day Sch., M.	(*b*) B. 26, G. 24, (*c*) B. 3, G. 2=55	5 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 N.U.S.C.
	RUTLANDSHIRE.				
	Rutland Ad.C.				
767	Oakham Grammar Sch., B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 40, (*c*) 20=70	7 M.	3 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
768	Uppingham Sch., B. ..	410 (13 to 19)	29 M.	7 M., 1 Ms.	31 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
	SHROPSHIRE.				
	Salop Ad.C.				
769	Betton House Sch, *Shrewsbury*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 28 =40	2 M., 1 Stud. Tchr., 1 Ms.	..	1 C., 1 Int.
	Colleges:—				
770	*Cleobury Mortimer*, B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 47, (*c*) 5=60	4 M.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 C.
771	*Ellesmere* (St. Oswald's), B.	(*a*) 23, (*b*) 81, (*c*) 14=118	10 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
772	*Worksop* (St. Cuthbert's), B.	209 (9 to 19)	11 M.	1 M.	6 Gr.
773	*Wellington*, B.	(*a*) 17, (*b*) 59, (*c*) 25=101	9 M.	5 M.	5 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., 2 A.M.C., 1 C.P., 1st Cl. &c.
	Grammar Schools:—				
774	*Brignorth*, B.	80 (5 to 18)	6 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
775	*Deytheur, Oswestry*, B.	89 (7 to 17)	5 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
776	*Ludlow*, B.	60 (8 to 17)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
777	*Newport* (Adam's), B.	(*a*) 27, (*b*) 56, (*c*) 10=93	5 M.	..	3 Gr.
778	*Wem*, B.	80 (8 to 17)	4 M.	3 M.	2 Gr.
779	*Whitchurch*, B. ..	55 (8 to 17)	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
780	High Sch., *Shrewsbury*, G.	..	11 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	7 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 1 Art C., 2 L.R A.M., &c.
781	Oswestry Sch., (Grammar), B.	80 (8 to 19)	5 M.	1 M.	5 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
782	*Church Stretton* (Brockhurst), B.	20	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A	Government Grant, 1905.
764	Private.. ..	Ent., 1 to 3 gs. Day, und. 8, 15 gs.; over 8, £22 1s.; (entering from 8 to 9, £25 4s.; 9 to 10, £28 7s.; over 10, £31 10s.); girls, over 8, 18 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Brds., entering under 11, 90 gs.; over 11, 105 gs. Reduc. of 9 gs. for Weekly brds.	None ..	None	
765	Private.. ..	£150			
766	L.E.A... ..	£3 + ex. for books, &c. ..	None ..	Ab. £600	£90 (Art)
767	Bd. G. 15, trustees under S.C.C.	Ent. £1 5s. Tuition, £13 10s. (Oakham boys, £8). Bd., £52 10s. (und. 13, £45) + ex. 3 gs., and for Greek or German	Buildings and £600 p.a.	None ..	£133
768	Bd. G. 19, trustees	Ent. £5. Tuition, £42. Bd., £73; Day boys, £30	Endowed		
769	Private.. ..	6 to 12 gs. Brds., 30 to 48 gs. Weekly, 6 gs. less. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	£24 for 2 Ss. boys	
770	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, 5gs. Brds., £25. Day, £7 10s.	Ab. £250 from land & Consols	£100 ..	£185 8s. 0d.
771	Provost and Chapter	£30 to £35	Proprietary Sch.	None	
772	..	£30			
773	Private.. ..	£63 to £84	None ..	None	
774	Town Council..	Day, 9 gs. Brds., 45 gs...	Endowed ..	..	£167 6s.
775	Bd. G... ..	£30 to £35	Endowed		
776	Bd. G... ..	£6 to £10	Endowed		
777	Bd. G... ..	Brds., £42 to £45	£700 p.a. from land, &c	£50 ..	£153
778	Bd. G... ..	Brds., £45	Endowed..	..	£105
779	Bd. G. 12 ..	£6 18s.	Endowed..	..	£149 15s.
780	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s. + ex. 15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£67 12s. 6d S. & A.
781	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, 12 gs. Bd., £50 or £40, acc. to house	Endowed ..	..	£42 12s. S. & A.
782	Private.. ..	Brds., £105			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
783	*Shrewsbury* (Mill Mead), B.	(*a*) 14, (*b* 12 to 14) 25=39	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
784	Shrewsbury Sch., B. ..	270 (13 to 19)	8 M.	3 M.	19 Gr
	SOMERSETSHIRE.				
	Somerset Ad.C.				
785	Blue Sch., *Wells*, B. ..	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 53, (*c*) 12=85	4 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 Mat., 1 Ox. H.L., 2 King's Ss., &c.
786	Blue Sch., *Wells*, G. ..	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 74, (*c*) 5=87	5 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 Cen. Welsh Bd. C., 1 A.R.C.O., 1 A.M.C., 1 Sp. Sub. C.
787	Bream House Sch., *Weston-super-Mare*	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 5 =17	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	2 Gr.
788	Clarence Sch., *Weston-super-Mare*, B.	116 (7 to 19)	8 M.	..	3 Gr.
789	Clifford Sch., *Beckington*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 2=37	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Int.
	College:—				
790	*Clevedon*, B.	40 (9 to 16)	2 M	4 Tchrs.	1 Gr.
791	Taunton (King's), B. ..	123 (8 to 18)	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
792	Taunton (Queen's), B. ..	(*a*) 47, (*b*) 62, (*c*) 21=130	9 M.	3 M.	4 Gr.
793	County Sch. (W. Somerset), *Wellington*, B.	72 (8 to 18)	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
794	Endowed Sch. (Dr. Morgan's), *Bridgwater*, B.	100 (7 to 17)	4 M.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
	Grammar Schools:—				
795	*Chard*, B.	48 (9 to 18)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.
796	*Ilminster*, B.	38 (7 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
797	*Langport*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 44, (*c*) 3=62	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 F.C.P.
798	*Shepton Mallet*, B. ..	70 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	2 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
783	Private.. ..	Brds., £84	..	None	
784	Under Pub. Sch. Act., Bd. G.	Ent. 2 gs. Tuition, £27; Day boys, £24. Bd., £63 Ent. 4 gs.	Endowed		
785	Bd. G., incl. 2 rep. C.C.	3 gs. + 15s. for books, games, &c.	£350 to £400 from land, for B. & G. Sch., less cost of Ss. and other expenses	£2 per head	£235 10s.
786	Bd. G., incl. 2 rep. C.C.	3 gs. + 15s. for books, games, &c.	£350 to £400 from land, for B. & G. Sch., less cost of Ss. and other expenses	£170 ..	£178 7s. 6d.
787	Private.. ..	Day, under 12, 10½ gs.: over 12, 12 gs. Brds., 39 to 45 gs.	None ..	None	
788	Private.. ..	Day, 15 gs. Brds., 45 gs.			
789	Private.. ..	Day, 6 gs. Brds., under 14, 27 gs.; over 14, 30 gs. + ex. 15s. 6d., and for sp. sub. Weekly brds., 6 gs. less. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	None	
790	Private.. ..	Tuition, 10 gs.; ent. over 12, 12 gs. Bd., 39 gs.; ent. over 12, 42 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
791	Bd. G.	£30	Ch. of Eng. Sch., on Woodard Fdn.		
792	Bd. G.	Brds. (Jun. Sch.), 33 gs.; enter. over 11, 36 gs.; Sen. Sch., 36 gs.; enter. over 11, 39 gs.; over 13, 42 gs.; over 15, 45 gs. +£4 14s. 6d. ex. Day brds., 15 to 21 gs. + 7s. 6d. or 10s. 6d. Reduc. of 5 p.c. for 2, and of 10 p.c. for 3 brothers. Ex. for sp. sub.	None, Proprietary (Wesleyan)	None	
793	Bd. G. 15 ..	Brds., £32 12s. 6d. ..	..	..	£231 18s. 4d.
794	Bd. G. 18 ..	Day, 4 to 6 gs. Brds., £30	Endowed ..	..	£263 5s.
795	Trustees ..	Day, 8 gs. Bd., £45 ..	Endowed ..	..	£101 0s. 6d. S. & A.
796	Bd. G.	Brds., £40	Endowed ..	..	£144 5s.
797	Bd. G. 11, rep. and co-op.	5 gs. at present; £7 for future pupils. Reduc. for brothers + ex. for books, &c., 1 gn.	Ab. £60 p.a. from farm	£120 ..	£98
798	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £6 to £8. Brds., £23 to £33 10s.	Endowed ..	..	£123 5s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
799	*Taunton* (Huish), B. ..	(*a*) 20 (*b*) 64, (*c*) 8=92	6 M., 2 Stud. M.	..	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.C.P.
800	*Wells* (Cathedral), B.	(*a*) 16, (*b*) 16 =32	2 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 C., and F.R.G.S.
801	Hart House Sch., *Burnham*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 18, (*c*) 5=33	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
802	King's Sch., *Bruton*, B.	65 (8 to 19)	7 M.	..	6 Gr.
803	Kingsholme Sch., *Weston-super-Mare*, B.	(*a*) 32, (*b*) 21, (*c*) 12=65	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 2 Int., 1 Cam. L.
804	Monkton Combe Sch., *near Bath*, B.	120 (7 to 19)	12 M.	4 M.	9 Gr.
805	Sexey's Sch., *Blackford*, M.	B. 56, G. 39 =95 (9 to 17)	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr., 2 Tr. C., 1 A.C.P.
806	Sexey's Trade Sch., *Bruton*, B.	120 (10 to 17)	6 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 C.
807	Sidcot Sch., *Winscombe*, M.	(*a*) B. 13, G. 6, (*b*) B. 59, G. 53, (*c*) B. 7, G. 5=143	7 M., 10 Ms.	2 Tchrs.	7 Gr., 3 Ox. or Cam. Dip., others various certs.
808	Taunton Sch., B. ..	300 (7 to 19)	18 M.	..	7 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
	Preparatory Schools :—				
809	*Portishead* (Glenmore), B.	30 (7 to 14½)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
810	*Weston-super-Mare* (Etonhurst), B.	(*a*) 21, (*b* 12 to 15) 15=36	3 M., 5 Ms.	1 M.	Hd. M. Gr.
	BATH C.B.				
	Colleges :—				
811	Bath College, B. ..	114 (7 to 19)	10 M.	3 M.	10 Gr., 1 M. I. S.M.
812	Prior Park R.C. Coll., B.	70 (11 to 18)	9 M.	..	3 Gr.
813	Downside R.C. Sch., B.	120 (8 to 18)	22 M.	..	10 Gr.
814	High Sch., *Portland Place*, G.	160	10 Ms.	5 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 Lond. T.C., 1 Fr. C.
815	King Edward's Sch., B.	200 (7 to 19)	9 M., 2 Ms.	..	6 Gr.
816	Kingswood Wesleyan Sch., B.	189 (11 to 18)	12 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	11 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
799	Bd. G., 2 rep. Trustees, 3 C.C., 4 Boro' Cl., 1 Univ. Coll., Bristol, 3 ex-off., and 4 co-op.	Ent. 5s. Under 11, £4 10s., over 11, £6. Weekly brds., 27 gs. incl.	Ab. £350 p.a.	£120 ..	£192 15s.
800	Dean & Chapter	Day, 10 gs.; over 12, £12: (10s. less if coming to sch. by train)+ex. £1 5s. 6d., and for music. Brds., 51 gs.			
801	Private.. ..	Tuition, 15 gs. Bd., 45 gs.	None ..	None	
802	Bd. G. 14 ..	50 to 55 gs...	Endowed		
803	Private ..	Day, under 10, 27 gs.; 10 to 15, 36 gs.; over 15, 45 gs.+£5 ex., also for sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers and Weekly bd. Brds. coached for sp. exams., 20 gs. per term incl.	None ..	None	
804	Bd. G. 6 ..	£80 17s. incl. £70 7s. to sons of Clergy and Army and Navy officers	Proprietary Sch.		
805	Bd. G., 9 Managers	Tuition, £5 incl. Brds., £30 incl. + Games, &c., 15s.	£100 p.a...	£250 ..	£223
806	Bd. G. 9 ..	Day, £5. Brds., £29 ..	End. Sexey's Hos. Fund	..	£526 17s. 6d.
807	Bd. G. (Com. app. by Soc. of Friends)	£51; non-mems. Soc. of Friends, £60 + ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £800 p.a. from land & property	None ..	£348 15s.
808	Bd. G... ..	£34 13s.	Endowed		
809	Private ..	Day, 18 to 24 gs. Brds., 54 to 66 gs.			
810	Private ..	45 to 75 gs...	None ..	None	
811	Gov. Cl. ..	Tuition, £20; over 13, £29. Bd., Jun. Sch., £52 10s.; Upper Sch., £60 + ex. Day, £1 5s.; Brds., 2 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
812	Bd. G., incl. R.C. Bishop	£50 to £60			
813	Benedictine Fathers	£96			
814	Cl. of G.P.D.S C. and Local Com.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s.+ ex. 15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£82 19s. S. & A.
815	Bd. G. 14 ..	£6 12s. to £9 12s. ..	Endowed		
816	Wesleyan Conference	£15 (Sch. is for sons of Wesleyan ministers only			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
817	Royal Sch. for Officers' Daughters, G.	120 (10 to 18)	15 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A., 4 L.R.A.M.
818	Secondary Day Sch., D.	(a) B. 4, G. 1, (b) B. 70, G. 100, (c) B. 2, G. 14=191	8 M., 2 Ms., 2 P.Ts.	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 A.M., 1 A.M.I.C.E., 1 F.R.G.S., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.C.P., others various
	STAFFORDSHIRE.				
	Staffs. Ad.C.				
	Colleges:—				
819	*Denstone*, B.	220 (9 to 19)	14 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	14 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
820	*Oakamoor* (St. Wilfrid's R.C.)	104 (10 to 18)	11 M.	..	2 Gr.
821	*Tettenhall*, B.	(9 to 19)	6 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
822	*Brewood*, B.	60 (8 to 18)	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
823	*Handsworth*, B. ..	(a) 62, (b) 116, (c) 24=202	8 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr., 2 C., 3 Int.
824	*Kinver*, M.	(a) B. 8, G. 6, (b) B. 11, G. 9, (c) B. 1, G. 1 =36	1 M., 2 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Cam. H.L.
825	*Lichfield* (King Edward VI.), B.	(a) 6, (b) 34, (c) 3=43	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
826	*Rugeley*, B.	65 (8 to 16)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
827	*Stone* (Alleyne's) ..	50 (9 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
828	*Tamworth*, B.	84 (8 to 17)	4 M.	1 Ms.	2 Gr.
829	*Uttoxeter* (Alleyne's), B.	50	3 M.	..	2 Gr.
	High Schools:—				
830	*Leek*, M.	K.G. 33, Upp. Sch. 70 =103 (9 to 18)	4 M., 4 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
831	*Lichfield*, G.	(a) B. 4, G. 22, (b) 36, (c) 21 =83	6 Ms.	4 Tchrs.	1 Gr., 3 Cam. H.L., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 H.F.
832	*Longton*, M.	116	6 M., 2 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
833	*Newcastle-under-Lyme*, B.	(a) 40, (b) 99, (c) 30=169	10 M.	6 M.	10 Gr., 2 A.M.C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
817	Bd. G.	Bd. and tuition, £15, £45 or £80. acc. to circumstances	Maintained by subscriptions and fees		
818	City Ed. Com.	3 gs.; if ent. over 13, £4 14s. 6d. + £2 ex. if from outside the city; £1 11s. 6d. ex. if pupil fails to qualify for Govt. grant	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£893 11s.
819	Bd. G., Fellows of SS. Mary and John Coll.	Ent. 1 gn. £45 (Hd. M.'s House £52) + ex. £3 9s. Prep. Sch., £63 p.a. Ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Ch. of Eng. (Woodard Fdn.)	None	
820	..	£35 to £45			
821	Directors ..	33 to 45 gs...	Proprietary (Free Ch.) Sch.		
822	Bd. G.	Day, £6. Brds., £40 to £45	Endowed..	..	£72
823	Bd. G. 14 ..	£5	Ab. £1,200 from grnd. rents	£160	£214 4s.
824	Bd. G. 11 ..	Day, £3 + 15s. Chemistry, ex. for sp. sub. Brds., £31 10s.	£250 p.a., from stocks, property, & land	None ..	£8 8s. S. & A.
825	Bd. G. 18 ..	Tuition, £8. Bd., £42 Weekly, £34 10s.	Ab. £300 p.a. from invested funds	Ab. £30+ Art M. services	£80 8s.
826	Bd. G... ..	Day, £4	Endowed..	..	£24 16s.
827	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, 5 gs. to £10. Bd., £40	Endowed		S. & A.
828	Bd. G. 13 ..	Day, 6 to 9 gs. B ds., 33 to 39 gs.	Endowed	..	£98 18s. 6d.
829	Bd. G... ..	..	Endowed..	..	£62 + £1 8s. Art
830	Municipal ..	Under 12, £4 10s.; over 12, £6 15s. Books, &c., ex.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£201 10s.
831	Bd. G., incl. rep. of Boro' Cl.	Ent. 10s. Day, 9 gs. (12 gs. if ent. over 10); K.G., under 7, £6. Brds., £39 9s. Weekly, £31 10s. (if ent. over 10, £42 12s. and £34 13s.) Ent. 10s. Reduc. for sisters. Ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	None. Proprietary Sch.	Ab. £232, mainly for 8s. holders	
832	Local Ed. Com. with 2 rep. C.C.	Ent. 5s. Under 12, £3; over 12, £4 10s. Books, &c., ex.	Endowed..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£252 3s. 2d.
833	Bd. G. (the Mayor and 4 rep. Town Cl., 3 C.C., 1 Vict. Univ., 4 co-op. and 1 J.P.)	Ent. 2 gs. Tuition, £13 10s. Bd., £43 3s. + ex. Weekly bd., £36. Ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Bldgs. and ab. £250 p.a.	Ab. £100	£359 17s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
834	*Stafford*, G.	(*a*) B. 6, G. 21, (*b*) 42, (*c*) 14 =83	6 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Gr., 2 C., 3 H.L., 1 Ox. T.C., 1 F.C.
835	Middle Sch. (End.), *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, B.	80	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
836	Repton Sch., B.	300 (10 to 19)	20 M.	5 M.	20 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O., 1 M.I.M.E.
	BURTON-ON-TRENT C.B.				
837	Grammar Sch., B. ..	176 (8 to 17)	9 M.	..	7 Gr.
	HANLEY C.B.				
838	Municipal Secondary Sch., M.	(*a*) B. 7, G. 6, (*b*) B. 220, G. 254 (*c*) B. 18, G. 32=537	13 M., 12 Ms.	5 M., 5 Ms.	13 Gr., 4 Int., 1 A.C.P., 1 L.C.P. 1 A.R.C.Sc., 2 A.M.C., 7 Sp. Sub. Dip.
	WALSALL C.B.				
839	Queen Mary's High Sch., B.	164 (8 to 19)	9 M.	..	7 Gr.
840	Queen Mary's High Sch., G.	321	12 Ms.	3 Ms.	
841	Tech. Day Sch., B. ..	(*b*) 120, (*c*) 30 =150	7 M.	4 M.	3 Gr., 2 Int.
	WEST BROMWICH C.B.				
842	Municipal Day Tech. Sch., M.	268 (10 to 16)	8 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.S.M.
	WOLVERHAMPTON C.B.				
843	Grammar Sch., B. ..	Ab. 200 (8 to 19)	10 M.	5 M.	7 Gr.
844	Higher Gr. Sec. Sch., M.	(*a*) B. 3, (*b*) B. 120, G. 136, (*c*) B. 2, G. 22 =283	8 M., 4 Ms.	..	2 Gr., 6 C.
845	Science and Tech. Sch., M. (evgs. only)	(*c*) 1,190 Stud. (ab. 2,000 class entries)	3 Tchrs.	35 Tchrs.	..
	SUFFOLK.				
	E. Suffolk Ad.C.				
	Colleges:—				
846	*Felixstowe* (Eastward Ho!), B.	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 20, (*c*) 3=48	3 M.	3 M.	1 Int.
847	*Framlingham*, B. ..	250 (9 to 19)	13 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
848	*Lowestoft*, B.	(*a*) 24, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 12=96	6 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int.
849	Fauconberge Sch., *Beccles*, B.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 17, (*c*) 7=35	3 M.	3 M.	4 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
834	Bd. G. (8 Managers, incl. the Mayor)	Under 10, 6 gs.; 10 to 16, 9 gs.; over 16, 12 gs.	None ..	S. & A. Tchrs.	
835	As High Sch. above	From 4 gs.	Shares in End.	..	£55 16s. 6d S. & A.
836	Bd. G. 15 ..	Ent. £5. Tuition, £35. Bd., &c., £68 5s. + ex. £4 5s. Army class, 5 gs. ex. per term. Ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
837	Bd. G.	£10	Endowed		
838	Bd. G. 13, Higher Ed. Com. + 1 rep. C.C.	£4 (£1 10s. for children of ratepayers, who remain at least 1 year)	None ..	£1,500. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£2,094 15s.
839	Bd. G.	£8	Endowed ..	..	£468 16s.
840	Bd. G.	..	..	..	£119 8s. 6d. S. & A.
841	Higher Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	10s. (£5 for boys from outside the Boro')	..	Ab. £1,000 maintain'd by L.E.A.	£756 10s.
842	Bd. G. 11, under L.E.A.	£3	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£702 15s.
843	Bd. G. 15 ..	Prep. Dept., £7 10s.; Sen., £13 10s. Brds., £40 to £50	End. land	Under con. at present	£240
844	L.E.A.	..	None ..	£3,000. Maintain'd by L E.A.	£637
845	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	..	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
846	Private	10 to 15 gs., acc. to age ..	None ..	None	
847	Bd. G. 26 ..	Under 12, £33; over 12, £36; County Boys, £27 and £30 + ex. Reduc. for brothers. Day Boys, £12 (over 12, £15) + ex. for books, sp. sub., &c.	Only for Ss.	None ..	£441
848	Private	Day, under 12, 6 gs.; over 12, 9 gs. Brds., £42 and £48	None ..	None	
849	Bd. G., 3 Visitors and Trustees	Day, 10 gs. + ex. 3 gs. Brds., 66 gs. + ex. £2 5s., also for sp. sub.	End. £4,500 invested		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	Grammar Schools:—				
850	*Bungay*, B.	31 (8 to 17)	3 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
851	*Eye*, B.	(a) 20, (b) 46, (c) 4=70	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Tr. C., 1 Int.
852	St. Felix Sch., *Southwold*, G.	100	10 Ms.	7 Ms.	7 Gr.
853	Secondary Day Sch., *Lowestoft*, M.	(a) B. 6, G. 9, (b) B. 36, G. 51, (c) B. 5, G. 7=113 (+81 P.T.'s.)	8 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Cam. H.L. & Cam. T. Dip., 1 Sp. Sub. Dip.
854	Woodbridge Sch., B. ..	134	9 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.
855	Preparatory Sch. (Eversley House), *Southwold*, B.	40 (7 to 14)	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
	IPSWICH C.B.				
856	High Sch., G.	..	10 Ms.	4 Ms.	4 Gr., 2 T.C., 2 Fr. C., 2 L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., &c.
857	Municipal Secondary Sch., B.	255 (7 to 17)	8 M., 1 Ms.	3 Ms.	2 Gr.
858	Municipal Secondary Sch., G.	(a) 52, (b) 74, (c) 12=138	5 Ms.	2 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 T.C.D., 1 H.F. Cert.
859	Ipswich Sch., B... ..	40 (7 to 19)	6 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	6 Gr.
	W. Suffolk Ad.C.				
860	County Sch. (W. Suffolk), *Bury St. Edmunds*, D.	(a) B. 3, (b) B. 24, G. 25, (c) B. 4, G. 33=89 (+52 P.T.'s)	3 M., 2 Ms.	..	2 Gr., 4 C., 2 Int., 1 L.L.A.
861	East Anglian Sch., *Bury St. Edmunds*, B.	99 (10 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
862	*Bury St. Edmunds* (King's Edward VI.), B.	54 (7 to 19)	5 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr.
863	*Cavendish* (Grey's), B.	(a) 3, (b) 15, (c) 1=19	1 M.	..	1 Gr.
864	*Sudbury*, B.	44 (7 to 18)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
	SURREY.				
	Surrey Ad.C.				
865	Charterhouse, *Godalming*, B.	560	37 M.	1 M.	35 Gr.
	Colleges:—				
866	*Epsom*, B.	240 (10 to 19)	17 M.	4 M.	15 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
850	Bd. G.	Day, £6. Brds., £36 to £42	Endowed		
851	Bd. G., 6 rep., 5 co-op.	Day, £7. Brds., £33 to £40	£60 p.a. from farm and land	None ..	£116 17s. 6d.
852	Gov. Cl. 11, und. Co.'s Acts	Day, under 15, 21 gs.; over 15, 27 gs. Brds., under 13, £99; over 13, £105	Proprietary Sch.		
853	L.E.A., Higher Ed. Com.	£4 10s. + ex. for books ..	None ..	£500. Maintained by L.E.A.	£271
854	Bd. G. 20 ..	Tuition, under 13, £6; over 13, £8. Bd., £45 and £50 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
855	Private.. ..	54 to 75 gs.			
856	Cl. of G.P D.S. and Local Com.	Ent., over 7, 1 gn. 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13·10s. (if ent, over 13, £16 10s.)+ex. 15s. and for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£36 18s. 6d. S. & A.
857	L.E.A... ..	£5 10s. to £6 15s.	Endowed..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£342 7s.
858	L.E.A... ..	Under 7, £3; 7 to 10, £5; ent. over 10, £6. Terms for bd. at homes on applcn.	Endowed..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£106 4s. 6d. S. & A.
859	Bd. G., under S.C.C., 7 rep. Mun. Trustees, 4 Town Cl., 3 Univs.	Day, under 12, £12; over 12, £15; 6th and Sp. Form, £18. Army class, £25 10s. + ex. £1 10s. Bd., under 12, £36; over 12, £45 + ex.	Endowed..	..	£236
860	Higher Ed. Com. of C.C.	£3 (P.T.'s free)	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£52
861	Managers app. by Wesleyan Sec. Sch. Bd.	£31 10s.	Proprietary School	..	£224 2s.
862	Bd. G.	£48	Endowed..	..	£45 17s. S. & A.
863	Bd. G.	Day, £4	End. land and property	£20 to £30	£20 0s. 6d. S. & A.
864	Bd. G.	£6 to £8	Endowed		
865	Bd. G. 14, und. Pub. Sch. Act	Tuition, £31 10s. Bd., £84	Endowed		
866	Gov. Cl. 32 ..	Ent. 2 gs. Day, £26 5s. Brds., 75 gs. Reduc. of 10 gs. to sons of medical men. 50 Foundationers free. Reduc. for brothers Ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
867	*Weybridge* (St. George's), B.	118 (7 to 18)	17 M.	4 M.	..
868	*Wimbledon* (Sacred Heart R.C.)	120 (10 to 18)	13 M.	..	1 Gr.
869	*Wimbledon* (King's), B.	50 (6 to 18)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
870	College Sch., (King's), *Wimbledon Common*, B.	300 (9 to 19)	17 M.	1 M.	12 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
871	Collegiate Sch., *Wimbledon*, B.	(a) 30, (b) 30, (c) 2=62	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Matric.
872	Commercial Schs., *Ripley*, M.	140 (6 to 17)	5 M.	..	..
873	Congregational Sch., *Caterham*, B.	128 (10 to 17)	7 M.	..	5 Gr.
	County Schools:—				
874	*Richmond*, B.	(a) 50, (b) 137, (c) 16=203	8 M.	2 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.M.
875	*Sutton*, B.	102 (10 to 18)	5 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
876	Cranleigh Sch., B. ..	250 (8 to 19)	11 M.	2 M.	10 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
877	Elmhurst Sch., *Kingston*, B.	75 (8 to 16)	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 2 L.C.P., 1 L.R.A.M.
	Grammar Schools:—				
878	*Farnham*, B.	125 (8 to 18)	7 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
879	*Farnham*, G.	(a) 26 (b) 56, (c) 30=112	6 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 H.F., 1 F.C.O.
880	*Guildford* (Royal), B.	158 (8 to 18)	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
881	*Kingston-on-Thames*, B.	64 (7 to 18)	5 M.	..	4 Gr.
882	*Reigate*, B.	129 (8 to 18)	9 M.	..	4 Gr.
883	Highfield Sch., *Chertsey*, B.	90	6 M.	1 M.	..
884	High Sch., *Dorking*, B.	66 (8 to 18)	4 M.	2 M.	2 Gr.
	High Schs.:—				
885	*Guildford*, G.	110	10 Ms.	1 M., 5 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Fr.C., 1 A.R.C.M., 1 L.R.A.M.
886	*Reigate*, G.	91	6 Ms.	6 Ms.	1 Gr., 2 A.R.C.M., 1 L.R.A.M.
887	*Surbiton*, G.	130	9 Ms.	9 Ms.	1 Gr.
888	*Sutton*, G.	197	13 Ms.	7 Ms.	5 Gr., 2 Univ. T.C., 2 Fr. C., 1 Art C., 2 L.R.A.M., 2 A.R.C.M., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
867	Josephites ..	£50 8s. to £89 5s.			
868	Jesuit Fathers	Day, 14 to 18 gs. Brds., £73 to £85			
869	Private.. ..	9 to 15 gs.			
870	‡Gov. Cl., 14 Govs. + 25 co-op.	Ent. £1 11s. 6d. Day, Entg. under 12, 21 gs.; 12 to 16, 24 gs.; over 16, 30 gs. Bd., £63	None ..	None	
871	Private.. ..	Day, 4½ to 9 gs. Brds., £30 to £45	None ..	None	
872	Private.. ..	£25 to £30			
873	Congregational Sch.	Sch. for sons of Congregational ministers	..	..	£229 8s.
874	L.E.A. & Boro' Ed. Com.	Ent. £1. £6; boys from outside county, £10 + £1 10s. ex.	None ..	£700 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£305 11s. 2d
875	L.E.A... ..	£7 10s.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£274 4s. +£84 6s. Sch. of Art
876	Gov. Cl. ..	£39 to £55			
877	Private ..	Day, 9 gs. Brds., 36 gs.			
878	Bd. G. ..	Day, 9 gs. Brds., 40 gs...	Endowed ..	..	£170 10s
879	Bd. G., app. by L.E.A.	£6 + ex. for piano, books, &c.	None ..	£250	£115
880	Bd. G.	.. ..	..	..	£311
881	Bd. G. 20 ..	Day, 10 to 15 gs. Brds., 45 to 50 gs.	Endowed	..	£88 16s. 6d.
882	Bd. G. 18 ..	£8 to £10	..	..	£237 10s.
883	Private.. ..	Tuition. 6 gs. Brds., £31 10s.			
884	Bd. G. 12 ..	£6 to £8; Prep., £4 ..	..	..	£151 2s. 6d.
885	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Ent. 1 gn. Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs.+ ex. for sp. sub. Bdg. house attached	Proprietary School		
886	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Ent. 1 gn. Under 9, 9 gs.; over 9, 12 gs.; if ent. over 13, 15 gs. Reduc. for sisters. K.G. (under 7), 6 gs.+ex. 15s., also for books, &c.	Proprietary School		
887	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Do.	Proprietary School		
888	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7) 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s+ex.15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary School	..	£137 1s. 6d. S. & A.

‡ Bd. G. 5 Life Govs., Bishops of London and York, Ld. Chancellor, Ld. Chief Justice, Home Sec., Speaker, Lord Mayor, Deans of St. Pauls and Westminster.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
889	*Wimbledon* (*Mansel-road*, and Prep. Div., 74, *The Hill*), G.	276 Prep., 84=360	18 Ms. Prep. Sch., 6 Ms.	1 M., 6 Ms.	8 Gr., 2 Univ. T.C., 1 A.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.O.
890	Richmond Hill Sch., *Richmond*, B.	65 (7 to 17)	5 M.	1 Ms.	..
891	Royal St. Anne's Society's Sch., *Redhill*, B.	200 (7 to 15)	7 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
892	Rutlish Sch., *Merton*, B.	206 (10 to 18)	7 M.	1 M.	5 Gr.
893	St. John's Sch., *Leatherhead*, B.	262 (9 to 19)	14 M.	1 M.	12 Gr., 1 A.R.C.M.
894	St. John's Diocesan Sch. (R.C.), *Wonersh*, B.	(*b*) 10, (*c*) 41 =51	7 M.	..	5 Gr., 1 Paris Cert.
895	Tiffin's Sch., *Kingston*, B.	380 (7 to 17)	16 M.	3 M.	9 Gr.
896	Warehousemen, Clerks', and Drapers' Sch., *Purley*, B.	206 (5 to 16)	4 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	1 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools :—				
897	*Camberley*, B.	28 (8 to 14)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
898	*Caterham* (The Dene), B.	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 7 =29	3 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
899	*East Sheen* (Temple Grove), B.	(*a*) 51, (*b*) 35 =86	8 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	7 Gr.
900	*Englefield Green* (Scaitcliffe), B.	..	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
901	*Epsom* (Upland House), B.	23 (8 to 14½)	3 M.	..	3 Gr.
902	*Guildford* (Boxgrove), B.	40 (8 to 14)	5 M.	..	5 Gr.
903	*Guildford*, (Grenville House), B.	30 (6 to 15)	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr.
904	*Hindhead* (Rememham), B.	30 (8 to 14)	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr.
905	*Horley* (Burstow), B...	30 (8 to 14)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
906	*Kenley* (St. Winifred's), B.	64 (7 to 14)	6 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 Art C., 1 L.R.A.M.
907	*Windlesham* (Sutherland House), B.	20 (7 to 14)	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
	CROYDON, C.B.				
908	Grammar Sch. (Whitgift) B.	(*a*) Prep. Sch. 115, (*b*) 168, (*c*) 62=345	18 M.	2 M.	17 Gr., 1 A.M.C., 1 F.R.C.O.
909	High Sch., B.	170 (8 to 18)	8 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
910	High Sch., G.	300 (4 to 19)	19 Ms.	1 M., 10 Ms.	7 Gr..3 Fr.C., 4 L.R.A.M., 2 A.R.C.M.
911	Middle Sch. (Whitgift), B.	300 (7 to 16)	12 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
912	Preparatory Sch. (Oxford House), B.	25 (8 to 14)	1 M.	..	1 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
889	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s. + ex. 30s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary School	..	£170 5s. 6d. S. & A.
890	Private.. ..	Day, 10½ gs. Brds., 45 gs.			
891	Bd. G... ..	None. Charitable institution	Supported by subs.	None	
892	Bd. G... ..	6 gs.	..	..	£636 10s. + £37 4s. S. & A.
893	Gov. Com. ..	Day, 24 gs. Brds., 60 gs. Sons of clergy, 50 gs.	End. (Fdn. Ss. for sons of clergy)		
894	*R.C. Bishop ..	£50	..	None	
895	Bd. G... ..	£6	..	..	£778 5s.
896	Managers ..	None. Orphanage			
897	Private.. ..	Day, 30 gs. Brds., 100 gs.			
898	Private.. ..	Day, 28 gs. Brds., 100 gs.	None		
899	Private.. ..	100 gs.	None ..	None	
900	Private.. ..	130 gs.	None ..	None	
901	Private.. ..	£120	None ..	None	
902	Private.. ..	120 gs.	None ..	None	
903	Private.. ..	Day, 10 gs. Brds., 60 gs.	None ..	None	
904	Private.. ..	130 to 200 gs.	None ..	None	
905	Private.. ..	90 gs.	None ..	None	
906	Private.. ..	£105 incl. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
907	Private.. ..	£126	None ..	None	
908	Bd. G. 15, under S.C.C.	Ent., £1 5s.; over 15, £1 15s. Tuition, under 12, £15; over 12, £18; if ent. 12 to 15, £21; over 15, £24. Reduc. for brothers over 12	End. Chiefly property in Boro.	None	
909	Private ..	Day, 17 gs. Brds.,60 gs.			
910	Cl.of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s. (if ent. over 13, £16 10s.) + ex. 15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£177 2s. 6d. S. & A.
911	Bd. G... ..	£6 15s.	Endowed		
912	Private ..	Day, £9 to £21. Brds., £50 to £80			

* This School is the Junior section of St. John's Diocesan (R.C.) Seminary, and is entirely for boy belonging to the diocese (Southwark) who wish to become priests.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
	SUSSEX.				
	East Sussex Ad.C.				
	Colleges:—				
913	*Eastbourne*, B... ..	180 (12 to 19)	14 M.	7 M.	14 Gr , 1 A.M.
914	*Eastbourne* (Southdown), B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 17, (*c*) 1=30	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	1 A.C.P.
915	*East Grinstead* (St. Margaret's), G.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 23, (*b*) 28, (*c*) 9 =62	6 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 L.L.A., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 Mat., 1 Jt. Bd. Hr. C., 1 F.C., 1 A.R.C.O.
916	*Hurstpierpoint*, B. ..	118 (9 to 19)	12 M.	3 M.	7 Gr.
917	*Seaford*, B.	50 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	1 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
918	Ebor Sch., *Bexhill*, B. ..	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 23, (*c*) 4=37	3 M.	5 M.	1 Gr. & L.C.P.
	Grammar Schools:—				
919	*Rye*, B...	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 30 =48	2 M.	1 M.	1 C.
920	*Uckfield*, B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 30, (*c*) 8=68	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr. & L.C.P., 2 Int., 1 Mat.
921	Modern Sch., *E. Grinstead*	30 (9 to 17)	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
922	St. Saviour's Sch., *Ardingly*, B.	322 (8 upwards)	15 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
923	*Bexhill* (Devonshire House), B.	30 (8 to 14)	5 M.	..	2 Gr.
924	*Eastbourne* (Aldro), B.	50 (7 to 14)	7 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
925	*Eastbourne* (Kent House), B.	(*a*) 12, (*b* 12 to 14) 20=32	4 M.	6 M.	4 Gr.
926	*Eastbourne* (St. Bede's), B.	30 (7 to 14½)	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
927	*Eastbourne* (St. Christopher's), B.	60 (7 to 14)	7 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
928	*Eastbourne*, (St. Saviour's Choir Sch.), B.	(*a*) 23, (*b* 12 to 15) 11=34	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 H.L., 2 F.R.C.O.
929	*Haywards Heath* (Brunswick), B.	33 (8 to 14)	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr.
930	*Rottingdean*, B. ..	(*a*) 27, (*b* 12 to 14) 31=58	9 M.	..	8 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
913	Gov. Cl. 8 ..	Ent., 3 gs. Tuition, £27. Bd., £60 + £4 2s. 6d. ex., also for sp. sub. Mod. side boys, £3 6s. for German, &c.	Proprietary Sch.		
914	Private.. ..	Day, from 12 gs. Brds., under 12, 42 gs.; 12 to 14, 45 gs.; 14 to 16, 48 gs. Day brds., from 21 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
915	Bd. G.	Ent., 1 gn. Day, Lower Sch., 2 gs.; Upper, 3 gs. Brds., £36 + £4 5s.6d. ex. and for sp. sub.	None. Proprietary	None	
916	Fellows of Lancing Coll.	41 to 48 gs. acc. to house + £2 ex. and for sp. sub. Reduc. of 3 gs. for Sussex boys and 4 gs. for second or more brothers	None. Woodard Fdn. Sch.	None	
917	Private ..	£56 14s.			
918	Private ..	Day, 12 gs., 15 gs., and 18 gs. Brds., under 12, £51; 12 to 15, £60; over 15, £69 + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Reduc. for brothers, week or day brds., and boys under 10	None	None	
919	Bd. G.	Under 10, £4 10s.; over 10, £5 6s. 6d.	Ab. £60 from farm, &c.	£40	
920	Bd. G. 14 ..	Day, £6, £7, or £8, acc. to age. Bd., £40	£120 p.a. from invested funds	£220 ..	£83 7s. 6d.
921	Private ..	Day, £12. Brds., £36			
922	Bd. G.	£25 (average)	None. Woodard Fdn. Sch.		
923	Private ..	£94 10s.			
924	Private ..	£105			
925	Private ..	£94 10s. to £105			
926	Private ..	78 to 90 gs.			
927	Private ..	£120			
928	Gov. Cl. ..	£6 incl.	Proprietary Sch. Ab. £200 p.a. contd. for maintence.	None	
929	Private ..	£90 to £105			
930	..	£126	None. Proprietary Sch.		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	BRIGHTON C.B.				
931	College, B.	(*a*) 30, (*b*) 66, (*c*) 39=135	11 M.	3 M.	10 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
932	Grammar Sch., B. ..	350 (8 to 17)	18 M.	1 M.	6 Gr.
933	Municipal Secondary Sch., B.	(*a*) 196, (*b*) 444, (*c*) 25=665	25 M.	8 M.	6 Gr., 14 C., 4 Int., 1 A.M.
	High Schs. :—				
934	*Brighton and Hove*, G.	260	15 Ms.	1 M., 5 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Cam. T.C., 2 Fr.C., 1 Art C., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.M.
935	*Kemp Town* (St. Mary's Hall), G.	100	14 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	6 Gr., 4 Cam. T.C., 1 Art C., 2 A.R.C.M., 2 L.R.A.M.
936	Taunton House Sch., B.	62 (7 to 17)	3 M.	4 Tchrs.	1 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
937	Cottesmore Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 26, (*b* 12 to 14) 19=45	M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
938	Mowden Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 22, (*b* 12 to 14) 8=30	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	3 Gr.
939	Windlesham House, B.	61 (7 to 14)	5 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
	HASTINGS C.B.				
940	Grammar Sch., B. ..	95 (8 to 17)	5 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
941	Modern Sch., B... ..	30 (6 to 15)	..	..	..
942	University Sch., B. ..	75 (8 to 19)		3 M.	5 Gr.
943	Highbury House Sch., *St. Leonards*, B.	110 (7 to 19)	6 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
944	Summer Fields Prep. Sch., *St. Leonards*, B.	33 (8 to 14)	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
945	Uplands Sch., *St. Leonards*, G.	96	Ms.	7 Tchrs.	2 Gr., 1 Fr.C.
	West Sussex Ad.C.				
946	Christ's Hospital, *W. Horsham*, B.	(*a*) 167, (*b*) 586, (*c*) 67=820	41 M.	3 M.	35 Gr.
947	College (SS. Mary and Nicholas), *Lancing*, B.	142 (10 to 19)	12 M.	5 M.	12 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
931	Gov. Cl. 17 ..	Tuition, under 13, £24; over 13, £30. Bd., £57 and £63. For sons of clergy & officers, Tuition, £21 and £24. Brds., £51 and £54 + ex. for books, &c., and for sp. sub.	None. Prop. Sch.		
932	Directors ..	Tuition, £8 to £14. Bd., £35 to £40	None. Prop. Sch.	..	£516 2s. S. & A.
933	L.E.A... ..	3 gs.; children from outside the Boro', £4 14s. 6d.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A. (£2,800 for B. & G. Schs.)	£2,355 10s. 6d B. & G. Schs.
934	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent. (over 7), 1 gn.; 4 to 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, 13 10s. (if ent. over 13, £16 10s.) + ex. 15s., also for sp. sub. Brds., 45 to 50 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
935	8 Trustees (4 being Clergymen)	Und. 14, £23 14s.; over 14, £25 16s. for bd. and tuition + music ex.	(For daughters of clergy)		
936	Private ..	Day, 15 gs. Bd., 42 to 66 gs.			
937	Private.. ..	Under 10, £135; over 10, £150	None ..	None	
938	Private.. ..	Ent. under 9, £84; over 9, £105	None ..	None	
939	Private.. ..	£105 to £136 10s.			
940	Bd. G... ..	£9	£563 from Fdn. + £210 for Ss.	£150 ..	£172
941	Private.. ..	Day, 6 to 12 gs. Brds., 30 to 60 gs.			
942	Private.. ..	Day, 21 gs. Brds., under 10, 69 gs.; 10 to 14, 75 gs.; over 14, 81 gs. Sen., 135 gs. + ex. 9 gs. and for sp. sub.			
943	Private.. ..	Day, 12 to 16 gs. Brds., 48 to 60 gs.			
944	Branch of Summer Fields Sch., Oxford	£135			
945	Cl. of Ch. Educ. Corp.	Bd. and Tuition, £45; Ex. ab. £3 3s.	Proprietary Sch.		
946	Cl. of Almoners of Christ's Hospital, und. S.C.C.	At least 1-3rd pay no fees, remainder from £10 to £20 for bd., tuition, &c.	Endowed ..	None	
947	Bd. G., Fellows of St. Nicholas Coll.	70, 85, or 95 gs., acc. to house + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	Woodard Fdn. Sch.		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	Grammar Schools:—				
948	*Horsham*, B.	(*a*) 33, (*b*) 88, (*c*) 12=133	7 M.	2 M.	4 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Lang. C.
949	*Midhurst* (Gilbert Hannam), B.	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 32, (*c*) 4=61	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
950	Steyning Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 27, (*c*) 4=40	3 M.	..	1 Gr., 2 Int.
951	St. Michael's Sch., *Bognor*, G.	50	12 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	1 Gr.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
952	*Bognor* (Royal Naval Academy), B.	60 (8 to 15)	6 M.	..	5 Gr.
953	*Worthing* (St. Ronan's), B.	36 (7 to 14)	5 M.	..	4 Gr.
	WARWICKSHIRE.				
	Warwick Ad.C.				
954	County Sch. (King's), *Warwick*, B.	(*a*) 35, (*b*) 130, (*c*) 40=205	9 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	6 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
955	*Alcester*, B.	42 (8 to 17)	2 M.	1 M.	..
956	*Atherstone*. B... ...	44 (7 to 18)	4 M.	..	3 Gr.
957	*Coleshill*, B.	40 (8 to 17)	3 M.	..	2 Gr.
958	*Nuneaton*, B.	61 (8 to 17)	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
959	*Solihull*, B.	150 (8 to 19)	10 M.	..	4 Gr.
960	*Sutton Coldfield* (Bishop Vesey's), B.	160 (8 to 17)	9 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
961	High Sch. (King's), *Warwick*, G.	240	14 Ms.	1 M., 4 Ms.	8 Gr., 2 H.L., 1 H.F., 2 A.R.C.M.
962	High Sch., *Leamington*, G.	..	8 Ms.	2 M., 4 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Fr.C., 1 A.R.C.M.
963	King Edward's Sch., *Stratford-on-Avon*, B.	83 (8 to 18)	6 M.	..	4 Gr.
964	King's Sch., *Warwick*, B.	100 (8 to 19)	8 M.	2 M.	6 Gr.
965	Lower Sch. of Lawrence Sheriff, *Rugby*, B.	90 (8 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
966	Municipal Day Sch., *Leamington*, B.	97	5 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	4 Gr.
967	Rugby Sch., B.	570 (12 to 19)	37 M.	4 M.	37 Gr.
	Preparatory Schs:—				
968	*Dunchurch* (Hall), B.	47 (8 to 14)	6 M., 1 Ms.	1 Ms.	6 Gr.
969	*Rugby* (Hillbrow), B.	(*a*) 26 (*b* 12 to 14) 14=40	5 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
948	Bd. G., 2 ex-off., 5 Mercers' Co., 6 rep., 4 co-op.	Day, under 10. £6; over 10, £8. Reduc. for brothers. Bd., £30	£700 p.a., from Mercers' Co.	£100 ..	£349 18s. 9d. + £7 12s. S. & A.
949	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, 7 gs. Bd., £40. Weekly, £30. Day Bd., £9	£80 p.a. ..	£160 ..	£81 7s. 6d.
950	Bd. G., 11 rep. Parish Cl., J. P.'s and co-op.	Tuition, £8. Bd., £42 (over 12, £44 2s.)	£190 from Consols	None	
951	Bd. G.	Ent. 1 gn.; Bd. and Tuition, 63 gs. + ex. ab. 5 gs., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary (Woodward Fdn.) Sch.		
952	Private	£75			
953	Private	£105			
954	Bd. G. 14, und. S.C.C.	£4	£260 p.a., from end.	£300 ..	£416
955	Bd. G.	6 gs.	Endowed ..		
956	Bd. G.	Tuition, £9. Bd., £40 ..	Endowed ..	..	£83
957	Bd. G. 15 ..	Day, £7 4s. Brds., £42 ..	Endowed		
958	Bd. G.	Day, £7 10s. to £9 ..	Endowed ..	..	£178 8s. + £19 4s. (Art.)
959	Bd. G. 13 ..	Tuition, £9. Bd., £45 ..	Endowed ..	..	£251 19s.
960	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, £6 to £9. Bd., £36	Endowed ..	..	£216
961	Bd. G., 8 Managers	Ent. 5s. K.G., £4; under 12, £5; over 12, £6 (girls from outside the Boro', £6 15s. and £8) + ex. for books, &c., and for sp. sub. Bd., £48	Ab. £120 p.a. from King's Sch. Fdn.	£350 ..	£99 2s. 6d. S. & A.
962	Gov. Cl. 15 ..	Ent. 1 gn.; und. 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 11, 12 gs.; 11 to 13, 15 gs.; over 13, 18 gs. + ex. £1 17s. 6d., also for sp. sub. Brds., 48 to 60 gs.	..	..	£68 11s. S. & A.
963	Bd. G. 21 ..	Day, £6 to £10. Brds., £50 to £55	.. ..	..	£85 2s. 6d S. & A.
964	Bd. G. 25, incl. Ld.-lt. of Co., Mayor, Recorder, &c.	Ent. 10s. 75 gs. incl. Army Class ex., also sp. sub. Reduc. for brothers, sons of clergy, and officers	Endowed		
965	Govs. of Rugby Sch.	Day, under 12, £6; over 12, £7 10s. Brds., £63.	Endowed		
966	Higher Ed. Com.	Day, £4 10s. to £6. Brds., 42 to 48 gs.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£458 13s.
967	Bd. G. 12, under Pub. Sch. Act, Trustees, 12	Ent. 7 gs. Tuition, £46. Bd., £73 10s. Ent. house, 3 gs. + ex. Army Class, and for sp. sub.	Endowed ..		
968	Private ..	£105			
969	Private ..	£105	None ..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	BIRMINGHAM, C.B.				
970	Bourne College, B. ..	71 (10 to 18)	5 M.	3 M.	1 F., 1 C.
971	Church of England College, *Edgbaston*, G.	..	12 Ms.	2 M., 9 Ms.	8 Gr., 1 Fr.C.
	Grammar Schs. (King Ed. VI.):—				
972	*Aston*, B.	300 (8 to 16½)	10 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.
973	*Aston*, G.	(*a*) 34, (*b*) 198, (*c*) 14=246	11 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	2 G., 4 Univ. T.C.
974	*Bath Row*, G.	(*a*) 24, (*b*) 156, (*c*) 10=190	10 Ms.	..	2 Gr., 2 Int., 5 Cam. H.L.
975	*Camp Hill*, B... ..	(*a*) 228, (*b*) 53, (*c*) 8=289	12 M.	2 M.	8 Gr.
976	*Camp Hill*, G... ..	(*a*) 55, (*b*) 236, (*c*) 9=300	12 Ms.	2 Ms.	Various Degrees & certs.
977	*Five Ways*, B... ..	350 (8 to 16)	13 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.
978	St. Philip's (R.C.), B.	130 (9 to 16)	6 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
979	High Sch. (King Ed. VI.), B.	450 (8 to 19)	23 M.	2 M.	19 Gr., 1 F.L.S.
980	High Sch., *Edgbaston*, G.	214	13 Ms.	7 Ms.	9 Gr., 2 Cam.T.C., 1 Fr.C., 1 L.R.A.M.
981	Oratory Sch. (R.C.), B.	80 (12 to 19)	11 M.	1 M.	8 Gr.
	Secondary Schs.:—				
982	Central, *Suffolk-street*, B.	256 (12 to 17)	12 M.	8 M.	7 Gr.
983	*Waverley-road*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 29, G. 37, (*b*) B. 230, G. 284, (*c*) B. 2, G. 9=591	23 Tchrs.	..	22 C., 9 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.C.P., 1 Int., 4 Mat., 2 A.C.T.C. 10 Adv.Sc., and Sp.Sub.Certs.
984	Preparatory Sch., *Edgbaston*, B.	70 (7 to 15)	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
	COVENTRY C.B.				
985	Bablake Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 41, (*b*) 265, (*c*) 14=320	11 M.	1 M.	7 C., 6 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.K.C., 1 C. & G. Cert.
986	King Henry VIII. Sch. B.	101 (8 to 19)	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
	WESTMORLAND.				
	Westmorland Ad.C.				
987	College (Alwyn), *Arnside*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 11 (*c*) 10=33	3 M.	1 Ms.	1 T.C.D., M.C.P., 1 R.U.I.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
970	Directors ..	£40 to £45	Proprietary		
971	Gov. Cl. 17 .	Tuition, 7½ gs. (K.G.) to 21 gs. Bd. 42 to 51 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.			
972	Bd. G. 8, rep. Govs. appt. by City Cl., 4 nom. & 9 co-op.	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)		
973	,, ,,	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)	None	
974	,, ,,	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)	None	
975	,, ,,	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)	None	
976	,, ,,	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)	None	
977	,, ,,	Ent., 2s. 6d. £4 10s. ..	End. (King Ed. Fdn.)		
978	Oratorian Fathers	£6 to £7 10s.	..	..	£153 16s.
979	Bd. G. 21 (see Gram. Schs. above) und. sp. Act of Parl.	Ent., 10s. £15 + books ex.	End. (King Ed. Fdn.), value ab. £39,000 from land, &c. + sp. end. for Ss.		
980	Gov. Cl. 19 ..	Tuition, 7 to 10, 12 gs.; 10 to 14, 15 gs.; over 14, 18 gs. + ex. 15s. Bd., £54; Weekly, £45; Laundry, 3 gs. Ex. for sp. sub.			
981	Oratorian Fathers	£84			
982	City Ed. Com.	£3	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1473 12s. 2d.
983	Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£3	None ..	£1,980 Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1720 10s. 9d.
984	Private ..	Day, 15 to 21 gs.; Brds., 60 to 70 gs.			
985	Bd. G. 20 und. S.C.C. incl. 5 reps. of City Cl., 2 Ed. Com. & 2 Guardians	Prep. Cl., 1s. 6d. weekly; Up. Sch., 1s. weekly; Matric. form, 3 gs. per term	Ab. £2,000 p.a. from old legacies	£100	£1,288 7s. 2d.
986	Bd. G. 1 nom. by C.C., 4 by Boro Cl., 1 Ed. Com., 6 Trustees, 1 B'ham. Univ., 1 Rugby Hd. M.	Day, Lower Sch., £7 10s.; Up. Sch., 10 gs. Brds., £52 10s.	Endowed	..	£101 4s. (½ yr. only)
987	Private.. ..	Tuition, £15. Brds., £60 + ex. for sp. sub.	None	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
988	Casterton Low Wood Sch., G.	36	..	..	..
	Grammar Schs. :—				
989	*Appleby*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 28, (*c*) 8=46	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
990	*Heversham*, B. ..	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 19, (*c*) 2=25	3 M.	4 M.	3 Gr.
991	*Kendal*, B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 80, (*c*) 8=103	7 M.	2 M.	7 Gr.
992	*Kirkby Lonsdale* (Queen Elizabeth's), D.	(*a*) B. 7, G. 2, (*b*) B. 10, G. 8, (*c*) B. 4, G. 15 =46	2 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 Cam.H.L., 1 Fr.C. 1 A.C.T.C.
993	*Kirkby Stephen* ..	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 12, (*c*) 1=17	1 M.	..	Gr.
994	*Windermere*, B. ..	45	3 M., 2 Ms.	3 M.	1 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
995	High Sch., Kendal, G...	77	5 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	3 Gr. 3 Cam.T.C. 1 Fr.C.
	Stramongate Sch., *Kendal*, M.	(*a*) 41, (*b*) 64, (*c*) 16=121 B. 70, G. 51	6 M.	..	3 Gr.
997	Preparatory Sch. (Earnseat), *Arnside*, B.	20 (8 to 14)	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
	WILTSHIRE.				
	Wilts. Ad.C.				
998	Agricultural Sch. (Dauntsey), *W. Lavington*, B.	60 (13 to 19)	6 M., 1 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
999	College (Marlborough), B.	589	36 M.	3 M.	36 Gr., 1 F.R.H.S., 1 F.S.A., 2 F.C.S., 1 F.R.G.S., 1 F.Z.S.
	County Schools :—				
1000	*Bradford-on-Avon*, M.	(*b*) B. 33, G. 22 =55	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	1 C., 1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C., 1 C. & G. Cert.
1001	*Calne*, D.	(*a*) B. 12, G. 8, (*b*) B. 46, G. 28, (*c*) B. 1, G. 4 =99	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr., 2 Int., 2 A.C.P., 1 A.R.C.Sc., 1 A.M.C., 1 Cookery Dip.
1002	*Chippenham*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 11, G. 10, (*b*) B. 50, G. 49, (*c*) B. 3, G. 2 =125	5 M., 3 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	7 C., 3 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.C.P., 2 Sp. Sub. Cts.
1003	*Malmesbury* (Secondary) M.	B. 44, G. 17 =61	3 M., 2 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
1004	*Trowbridge*, M. ..	B. 60, G. 50 =110	6 M., 3 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
1005	*Warminster*, M. ..	(*a*) B. 2, G. 1, (*b*) B. 18, G. 13, (*c*) G. 1=35	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Ms.	1 C.Tr., 1 Jt. Bd. C., 1 H.L.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
988	..	Brds., £23 2s.	Endowed		
989	Bd. G.	Tuition, £6. Bd., £35 to £40	Ab. £200 p.a. from landed property	£150	£87
990	Bd. G. 15 ..	Tuition, 12 gs. Bd., £42 to £52 10s.	Endowed..	..	£20 6s. S. & A.
991	Bd. G.	Tuition, under 10, 5 gs.; 10 to 12, 7 gs.; over 12, 10 gs. Bd., £45	Endowed (mainly for Ss.)	£225	£278 15s.
992	Bd. G. 2 ex-off., 3 rep. C.C., 4 U.D.C., 1 Ox., 1 Cam., 1 J.P.'s, 4 co-op.	Tuition, under 8, £6; 8 to 12, £8; over 12, £10. Bd., £42 10s.	Ab. £80 from land, rent, &c.	£100	
993	Bd. G.	Tuition, 4 gs.	Endowed		
994	Bd. G. 14 ..	Tuition, £6 to £8. Bd., £42 to £47 5s. + 1 gn. ex.	Endowed..	..	£114 5s.
995	Cl. of Church Schs. Co.	Ent., 1 gn. Tuition, 6 to 15 gs. Bd., 36 gs. + ex.	None. Proprietary Sch.		
996	Trustees ..	Tuition, 9 to 15 gs. (K.G., 6 gs.) Bd., £63 to £73 10s. + ex.	Endowe		
997	Private ..	Brds., £63			
998	Bd. G. 19 ..	Day, £6. Brds., £30 to £40	Endowed	..	£234 5s.
999	Gov. Cl. 25 ..	£85. Fdn. Ss., £50 + £4 5s. 6d. ex. In bdg. houses, £110; home brds., £35; reduc. of £5 if nom. + ex. for sp. sub., Army class and private tuition	Endowed		
1000	Bd. G., 3 from C.C., 8 from U.D.C., 4 co-op.	£6, incl.	None ..	£270. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£71 5s.
1001	Bd. G., 5 rep. C.C., 6 Dist. Cl., 3 co-op.	5 gs., incl.	£50 ..	£400. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£157
1002	Bd. G.	£4 10s.	For Ss. only	£350. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£280
1003	Rural & U.D.C.	5 gs.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£148 15s.
1004	Ed. Com. of C.C.	5 gs. Terms for bd. on application	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£263 10s.
1005	Bd. G. 20, under L.E.A.	5 gs.	None ..	£200. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£64

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1006	*Westbury*, M.	(*a*) B. 1, G. 1, (*b*) B. 15, G. 12, (*c*) B. 1, G. 4, =34	1 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.R.C.A
1007	Emwell Sch., *Warminster*, B.	40 (7 to 18)	2 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	..
1008	Godolphin Sch., *Salisbury*, G.	153	15 Ms.	1 M., 9 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 Cam.T.C. 1 Fr.C., 2 A.R.C.M., 1 L.R.A.M.
1009	Grammar Sch. (Lord Weymouth's), *Warminster*, B.	72 (8 to 19)	6 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
1010	High Sch., *Trowbridge*, B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 24, (*c*) 7=39	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 2 Mat., 1 Art C.
1011	Modern Sch., *Salisbury*, B.	71 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	3 Gr.
1012	Salisbury Sch., B. ..	70 (8 to 19)	4 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 F.R.A.M.
1013	Secondary Sch. (Swindon and N. Wilts), *Swindon*, N.	Ab. 200 (12 to 17)	10 M., 13 Ms.	2 M.	10 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A.
1014	Wilsford House Sch., *Devizes*, B.	40 (8 to 16)	2 M.	1 M.	..
	WORCESTERSHIRE.				
	Worcester Ad.C.				
1015	Bromsgrove Sch., B. ..	127 (14 to 19)	9 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
1016	College (Malvern), B. ..	490 (13 to 19)	34 M.	6 M.	35 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 M.I.M.E.
1017	College (Bourne), *Quinton*, B.	78	4 M.	3 M.	..
1018	Dresden House Sch., *Evesham*, G.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 11, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 1=39	4 Ms., 2 Stud. Tchrs.	1 Ms.	1 Gr., 1 H.L., 3 I.S.M.
	Grammar Schools:—				
1019	*Bewdley*, B.	22 (8 to 17)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
1020	*Evesham*, B.	30	2 M.	..	..
1021	*Halesowen*, M.	B. 27 (8 to 17)	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr.
1022	*Hanley Castle*, B. ..	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 5=45	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Mat., 1 C. & A.C.P.
1023	*Hartlebury* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	52 (8 to 17)	6 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
1024	*Kidderminster* (King Charles I.), B.	100 (8 to 17)	6 M.	2 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
1025	*Malvern* (Lyttelton), B.	47	2 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
1026	*Stourbridge* (King Edward VI.), B.	148 (8 to 19)	7 M.	1 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.M.C.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1006	L.E.A... ..	5 gs.	..	£250. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£130
1007	Private.. ..	Day, 6 to 9 gs. Brds., 30 to 36 gs.			
1008	Bd. G. 11, under S.C.C.	Ent. 1 gn. Under 12, 12 gs.; 12 to 15, 15 gs. (ent. over 15, 18 gs.). Books, &c., 30s. + ex. for sp. sub. Bd., £45 to £65.	Endowed		
1009	..	Brds., 36 to 48 gs. ..	Endowed		
1010	Bd. G., under Wes. Sec. Schs. Bd.	Day, 9 gs. Brds., 36 gs...	None ..	None ..	£67 5s.
1011	Private.. ..	Tuition, 6 to 9 gs. Bd., 30 gs.			
1012	Bd. G. 12 ..	Tuition, 15 to 18 gs. Bd., 30 to 33 gs.			
1013	Boro' Ed. Com.	Day, £5. Terms for bd. on applcn. Sen. Class for sp. tuition, 10 gs. + ex. for books, &c.	..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,225 9s. 4d.
1014	Private.. ..	Day, 6 to 15 gs. Brds., 30 to 50 gs.			
1015	Bd. Trustees (11 Govs.), under S.C.C.	Day, ent., 3 gs., 16 gs.; Day brds., 32 gs. Brds., ent. 4 gs., £84 (a few places at reduced fee of £65)	No money end. except for Fdn. Ss.	None	
1016	Gov. Cl. 12, elected by shareholders	Ent. 3 gs. Tuition, £30. Bd., £68 9s. + ex. for books and sp. sub., &c. Army Side, £5 per term	None. Proprietary	None	
1017	..	£12	..	..	£78 12s. S. & A.
1018	Private.. ..	Day, 3, 4, or 5 gs. Brds., 21 gs.; over 10, 26 gs. Weekly brds., 18 gs. + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	None ..	None	
1019	Bd. G. 12 ..	Tuition, £6. Brds., 36 gs.	£95 p.a.		
1020	..	Tuition, £6			
1021	Bd. G. 12 ..	Tuition, £6..	£182 p.a.		
1022	Bd. G. 10, incl. 2 rep. C.C., and 1 B'ham Univ.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £33. Weekly bd., £25. Day bd., £6 + ex. for sp. sub., books, &c.	Ab. £170 p.a. £100 of wh. is deducted by C.C.	£90 last year	£51 15s. 9d. S. & A.
1023	Bd. G. 9 ..	Day, £5 10s. Brds., £30	£442 p.a. ..	..	£47 19s. 6d. S. & A.
1024	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, 6 gs.	£400 p.a...	..	£33 19s. 6d. S. & A.
1025	Bd. G. 16 ..	Day, £6 to £9. Brds., £30 to £40	Endowed		
1026	Bd. G. 12 ..	Regtr. 5s. Lower Sch., £6; Middle, £8; Upper £10 + ex. for books, &c. Terms for bd. on applcn.	£1,000 p.a.	Grants frm Worcester and Staffs C.C.'s	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1027	*Wolverley*, B.	43 (8 to 18)	3 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
1028	High Sch., *Kidderminster*, G.	90	8 Ms.	2 Ms.	..
1029	Secondary Sch., *Oldbury*, M.	(b) B. 33, G. 57, (c) P.T.'s B. 5, G. 29=124	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 C., 1 Gr., 2 Int., 1 S.K. Certs.
	Preparatory Schools:—				
1030	*Malvern* (Malvern Link), B.	(a) 23, (b) 16 =39	5 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
1031	*Malvern Wells* (Wells House), B.	42 (7 to 14)	5 M.	..	3 Gr.
1032	*Tenbury* (St. Michael's College), B.	19 (9 to 15)	4 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
	DUDLEY, C.B.				
1033	Grammar Sch., B. ..	130 (9 to 16)	5 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
1034	Municipal High Sch., G.	(a) B. 2, G. 34, (b) 66, (c) 6 =108	9 Ms.	5 M., 3 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 2 H.L., 1 H.F., 1 El.F. (3 with T. Dip.), 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 L.R.A.M., &c., &c.
	WORCESTER C.B.				
1035	Cathedral King's Sch., B.	(a) 20, (b) 63, (c) 32=115	7 M.	4 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
1036	College (Barbourne), B.	60 (7 to 19)	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr.
1037	High Sch., G.	B. 5, G. 200 =205	20 Ms.	3 Ms.	Various
1038	Grammar Sch. (Royal Free), B.	(a) 58, (b 12 to 19), 152=210	9 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	7 Gr.
1039	Grammar Sch., G. ..	(a) 17, (b over 12) 27=44	4 Ms.	2 Ms.	1 L.C.P., &c.
1040	Victoria Inst. Secondary Day Sch., M.	145 (12 to 16)	6 M., 3 Ms.	4 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
	YORKSHIRE.				
	East Riding Ad.C.				
1041	Brampton House Sch., *Hornsea*, B.	(a) 12, (b) 14, (c) 2=28	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1027	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, £6. Brds., £40 + ex. for books and sp. sub.	£500 p.a.		
1028	..	Tuition, 12 to 15 gs.			
1029	Bd. G., under L.E.A. (2 rep. C.C., 2 U.D.C., 2 Hr. Ed. Sub-Com., 1 co-op.)	£3 6s., incl. + ex. for books	None ..	£300 to £400	£90
1030	Private.. ..	Bd. and tuition, £90 ..	None ..	None	
1031	Private.. ..	90 to 100 gs.			
1032	Bd. G... ..	60 gs.			
1033	Bd. G... ..	£6 to £8	£350 p.a...	..	£269 9s. 6d.
1034	Boro' Ed. Com.	Under 5, 3 gs; 5 to 8, £4 14s. 6d.; 8 to 12, 6 gs.; 12 to 14, 9 gs.; over 14, £12 (if entering over 6) + ex for sp. sub., &c.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£91 10s.
1035	Bd. G. 9, Dean and Chapter with Mayor, 1 rep. C.C., 1 City Cl., and 1 Ox. Univ.	Ent. £1. Bd. £45 (King's Scholars and Sons of Clergy £39). Day, under 12, 12 gs.; over 12 (if entg. over 11), 15 gs. + ex for sp. sub.	£600 p.a. from Cathedral	None	
1036	Private ..	Day, 9 gs. Brds., £50			
1037	Local Cl., und. Bd. G.	Ent. 1 g. Und. 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs (if ent. over 13, 15 gs) + ex. for books, &c., and for sp. sub. Junr. Dept., 3 gs. to 9 gs. Training Dept. for Sec. Sch. Tchrs., 18 gs. Bdg. House terms on application	None ..	None ..	£44 10s. S. & A.
1038	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £9. Bd. £45 to £51, acc. to age	End. much reduced for building	..	£691 12s. 6d. + £111 15s. S. & A.
1039	Private ..	6 gs. to 9 gs.	None		
1040	Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£3	.. ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£482 10s.
1041	Private ..	Day, und. 9, 6 gs.; 9 to 11, 9 gs.; over 11, 12 gs. Brds. und. 11, £44 2s.; over 11, £50 8s. (weekly Brds., £40 19s. and £47 5s.) + ex. for sp. sub., &c.	None ..	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
	Grammar Schools:—				
1042	*Beverley*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 36, (*c*) 1=47	3 M.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
1043	*Bridlington*, B. ..	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 106, (*c*) 32=158	9 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	8 Gr., 1 A.M.C., 1 F.R.C.O.
1044	*Driffield*, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 30, (*c*) 5=45	3 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 2 Mat.
1045	*Howden*, B.	20 (7 to 16)	1 M.	..	..
1046	Pocklington Sch., B. ..	150 (8 to 18)	6 M.	4 M.	5 Gr.
1047	Silcoates Sch. (Northern Congregational Grammar Sch.), *Saltburn*, B.	60 (8 to 17)	5 M.	..	3 Gr.
1048	Spring Hill Sch., *Whitby*, B.	35 (9 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
	HULL C.B.				
1049	College (Hymer's), B. ..	(*a*) 50, (*b*) 140, (*c*) 45=235	14 M.	1 M.	12 Gr.
1050	Eton House Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 42, (*b*) 46, (*c*) 12=100	5 M., 1 Ms., 3 Stud. Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr. and C., Cam. Certs .&c. 1 A.R.C.O.
1051	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 69, (*b*) 167, (*c*) 15=251	8 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 3 Int., 1 A.C.T C. 1 Mat.
1052	High Sch., G.	211	10 Ms.	5 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Fr. C., 2 L.R.A.M.
1053	Municipal Technical Sch., B.	(*b*) 183, (*c*) 1 =184	9 M., 1 Stud. M.	2 M.	6 Gr., 6 C., 1 Int., 2 C. & G. Certs.
1054	Navigation Sch., B. ..	150	6 M.	..	Sc. Certs.
1055	Secondary Sch. (Central), M.	Lower Sch., B. 95, G. 231; Mid. Sch., B. 89, G. 155; P.T. Centre, B. 39, G. 161 =770	* 25 Tchrs.	1 Ms.	3 Gr., 4 Int. nearly all C.
1056	Secondary Sch., *Cravenstreet*, M.	(*a* Jun. Dept.) 135, (*b*) B. 74, G. 104, (*c*) B. 1, G. 1=315	6 M., 6 Ms.	..	All C.
1057	Vicar's Choir Sch., B. ..	51	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
	YORK C.B.				
1058	Bootham Sch., B. ..	80 (12 to 19)	8 M., 2 Stud. M.	1 M., 3 Ms.	8 Gr

* 8 of these are in the Preparatory Dept., and 4 in the P.T. Centre.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1042	Bd. G., und. S.C.C., 5 rep. Boro Cl., 2 C.C., 3 Trustees, 1 Leeds Univ., 3 co-op.	Day, und. 12, £6; over 12, £8 (Brds., £34 13s. and £38). Weekly Brds., £31 10s. and £34 13s.	Ab. £300 p.a. from property	Ab. £320 to Aug. 1905, now ab. £20 for apparatus	£66
1043	Bd. G. und. S.C.C.	Day, und. 12, £9; over 12, £12. Brds. £66.	Ab. £70 p.a. from rents, &c.	£500	£451 5s.
1044	Private ..	Tuition £4 10s. to £7 10s			
1045	Bd. G. 3 ..	3 gs.	Endowed		
1046	Bd. G. 13 ..	Day, £15. Brds., £65 or £55, acc. to house + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
1047	Bd. G. 16 ..	Brds. 45 to 51 gs.	None. Proprietary sch.		
1048	Private ..	Brds. 35 to 45 gs.			
1049	Bd. G. 28 ..	Und. 10, £8 5s.; 10 to 12, £10 15s.; over 12, 15 gs.	Ab. £800 p.a.	£125 from C.C.	£349 2s. 6d.
1050	Private ..	Day, und. 9, £6; 9 to 12, £7 10s.; over 12, £10. Brds., und. 12, 33 gs.; over 12, 36 gs. (weekly 27 and 30 gs) + ex for sp. sub., books, &c. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	None	
1051	Bd. G., Mayor & Corporation	Und. 10, 4 gs.; over 10, 5 gs.	Old end. ..	None ..	£119 6s. S. & A.
1052	Cl. of Ch. Schs. Co.	K.G., 6 gs.; und. 9, 9 gs.; 9 to 13, 12 gs.; over 13, 15 gs. + ex. 15s., also for books, sp. sub., &c. Brds., £30 to £40	Proprietary Sch.		
1053	Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	3 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£258 6s. 8d + £684 15s. 6d. S. & A.
1054	Bd. G. (mem. of Hull Trinity House)	All places free	Endowed ..	None ..	£445 14s. S. & A.
1055	Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£1 10s. to £3	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£644 15s.
1056	Hr. Ed. Com of L.E.A.	£1 10s to £3	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£323 17s. 6d.
1057					
1058	Socty. of Friends		None. Proprietary Sch.		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1059	College (Elmfield), B. ..	(*a*) 5, (*b*) 60, (*c*) 13=78	7 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 2 Int.
1060	Grammar Sch. (Archbishop Holgate's) B.	175 (8 to 18)	9 M.	6 M.	6 Gr., 1 F.C.P.
1061	High Sch., *Petersgate*, G.	105 (4 to 19)	9 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 H.L., 1 F.C., 1 Art. C., &c.
1062	Monk Bridge Sch., B. ..	60 (6 to 16)	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	Hd. M. C.
1063	St. Peter' Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 48, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 27=125	8 M.	1 M.	4 Gr.
	North Riding Ad.C.				
	Colleges: —				
1064	*Ampleforth* (R.C.), B.	..	16 M.	2 M.	9 Gr.
1065	*Scarborough*, B. ..	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 41, (*c*) 12=61	5 M.	5 M.	4 Gr., 1 A.R.C.M. 1 A.M.C.
1066	Friends Sch., *Great Ayton*, M.	(*a*) B. 16, G. 7, (*b*) B. 41, G. 35, (*c*) B. 3, G. 1 =103	4 M., 5 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Int. 1 A.M.C., 1 A.R.C.M.
	Grammar Schs.:—				
1067	*Bedale* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	28 (8 to 18)	1 M.	1 M.	..
1068	*Coatham, Redcar*, (Sir W. Turner's), B.	95 (8 to 18)	6 M.	..	5 Gr.
1069	*Easingwold*, B. ..	(*a*) 3, (*b*) B. 24, G. 3=30	2 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
1070	*Guisborough*, B. ..	45 (8 to 16)	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
1071	*Pickering* (Lady Lumley's)	(*a*) B. 7, G. 4, (*b*) B. 33, G. 32, (*c*) B. 2, G. 2 =80	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 C.
1072	*Richmond*, B.	50 (8 to 18)	5 M.	..	4 Gr.
1073	*Scorton*, B.	40 (8 to 16)	4 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
1074	**Stokesley*, Preston, B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 27, (*c*) 1 =38	2 M.	1 M.	1 F.C.S., 1 A.C.P.
1075	*Yarm*, M.	B. 66 (7 to 17	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 L.C.P.
1076	Municipal Sch., *Scarborough*, M.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 4, (*b*) B. 114, G. 152, (*c*) B. 7, G. 27=313	12 M., 9 Ms.	3 M., 2 Ms.	2 Gr., 4 Int., 1 L.L.A., 1 A.R.C.S.
1077	Sedburgh Sch., B. ..	(*b*) 114, (*c*) 127 =241	20 M.	2 M.	20 Gr., 1 R.C.A., 1 A.R.C.O.

* Arrangements are being made to organise this Sch. as a Mixed Sch.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1059	Trustees appt. by Prim. Meth. Conference	Day, £15. Brds., under 12, £27; over 12 (if ent. over 11), £32+ex. £6 3s. and for sp. sub.	Only for Ss.	None	
1060	Bd. G.	Day, £8 3s. 6d. Brds., £33 to £39	Endowed..	..	£351 10s.
1061	G.P.D.S.C. ..	Ent., 1 gn. Under 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s.; if ent. over 13, £16 10s. Prep., 4 to 7, 6 gs.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£63 9s. S. & A.
1062	Private.. ..	Day, 4½ to 7½ gs. Brds., 30 to 36 gs. Weekly, 2½ to 30 gs. 10 p.c. reduc. for brothers	None		
1063	Bd. G., under S.C.C. 2 rep. Archbishop & Dean & 4 rep. Chapter, 5 rep. E., W., & N.R., City, & Leeds Univ.	Tuition, £18. Bd., £52 10s. +ex. for games, &c., and for sp. sub. Prep., Tuition, 9 gs.; over 8, 12 gs. Bd., £42+ex.	End. of land, &c.	None ..	£157 6s. 6d.
1064	Benedictine Fathers				
1065	Directors act as Bd. G.	Day, 15 to 18 gs. Brds., 60 to 69 gs.	Proprietary Sch.	None	
1066	Friends' Quarterly Meeting	Day, £12. Brds., £31 10s. (reduc. acc. to circs.)	Proprietary Sch. Ab. £160 p.a. from prpty	None ..	£70 5s. 6d. S. & A.
1067	Select Vestry of Bedale	6 to 9 gs.	Endowed		
1068	..	Tuition, £5 to £10. Bd., £45	Endowed ..	..	£262 5s.
1069	Bd. G. and L.E.A.	Day, £6. Brds., £30 ..	Ab. £60 p.a. from Consols	£75	£43 16s. S. & A.
1070	Bd. G.	Day, 6 to 9 gs.	Endowed .	..	£93 2s. 6d.
1071	Bd. G., 2 rep. C.C., 7 U.D.C.'s, 1 Leeds Univ., and 3 co-op.	Day, 5 gs. + ex. 7s. 6d. Brds., £40 incl.	£100 to £150 p.a. from rents	£100	
1072	Bd. G.	Tuition, £10 to £15. Bd., £39 to £45	Endowed	..	£58 6s. 8d. (½ yr. only)
1073	Bd. G. 10 ..	Tuition, £5..	Endowed..	..	£32 14s. S. & A.
1074	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Tuition, under 12, 3 gs.; over 12, 4 gs.	Bldgs. and £3,000 in Consols	£20	£23 14s. 6d S. & A.
1075	Bd. G.	Day, 4 gs. Brds., £42 ..	Endowed		
1076	Bd. G. 15, appt. by Boro' 10, and C.C. 5	5 gs.	None ..	Ab. £950 Maintain'd by L.E.A. + £750 from C.C.	£1,377 5s.
1077	Bd. G.	Ent., £1. Day, £22 10s., Brds., under 13, £68 10s.; over 13, £77 10s.+£7 16s. ex. and for sp. sub.	End. land, &c.	None	

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
1078	Sir W. Turner's Sch., *Kirkleatham*, B.	14 (7 to 16)	1 M.	..	1 Gr.
	Preparatory Schs.:—				
1079	*Sedburgh*, B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 24 =38	3 M.	2 M., 1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Woodwork C.
1080	*Scarborough* (The Mount), B.	21 (7 to 15)	3 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
1081	Queen Margaret's Sch., *Scarborough*, G.	160	11 Ms.	12 Ms.	2 Gr., 2 L.R.A.M.
	MIDDLESBROUGH C.B.				
1082	High Sch., B.	(*a*) 42, (*b*) 205, (*c*) 37=284	13 M.	4 M.	10 Gr., 2 Int., 1 A.M., 1 A.M. I.M.E., &c.
1083	High Sch., G.	(*b*) 180	11 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Mat., 4 Cam.H.L., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.M.
1084	High Sch. (Preparatory), M.	(*a*) B. 41, G. 21 =62	2 Ms.	1 Ms.	1 C., 2 Fr.C.
	West Riding Ad.C.				
1085	Academy, *Wakefield*, B.	(*a*) 25, (*b*) 50, (*c*) 6=81	4 M.	1 M.	1 F.G.S., 1 A.M.C.
	Colleges:—				
1086	*Harrogate*, B.	60 (8 to 18)	4 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M.
1087	*Harrogate* (Ashville), B.	75 (9 to 18)	4 M.	..	4 Gr.
1088	*Harrogate* (New) ..	80 (8 to 18)	6 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
1089	Commercial Sch., *Horsforth*, M.	B. 33, G. 20 =53 (4 to 15)	1 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	..
1090	E. Hardwick Sch., *nr. Pontefract*	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 10, (*c*) 2=18	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
1091	Endowed Sch. (Grace Ramsden's), *Elland*, B.	(*a*) 14, (*b*) 21 =35	1 M.	..	1 Gr.
1092	Friends' Sch., *Ackworth*, D.	B. (*a*) 32, (*b*) 143, (*c*) 4; G. (*a*) 21, (*b*) 98, (*c*) 7 =305	11 M., 8 Ms., 2 Stud. M., 6 Stud. Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 Art. Cert., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 A. Mus. (T.C.L.)
1093	Friends' Sch., *Rawdon*, D.	B. 39, G. 42 =81 (11 to 14)	3 M.	..	..
1094	Fulneck Sch., *nr. Leeds*, B.	80 (8 to 18)	6 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O.
1095	Giggleswick Sch., *Settle*, B.	(*a*) 9, (*b*) 69, (*c*) 41=119	11 M.	4 M.	11 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1078	Bd. G.	Brds., 33 gs.			
1079	Private ..	Brds., under 10, £75; over 10, £78+3 gs. ex.	..	None	
1080	Private ..	Tuition, £21. Bd., £59	..	None	
1081	Gov. Com. 16..	Ent., 1 gn. Day, und. 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 12, 12 gs.; 12 to 15, 18 gs.; over 15, 24 gs. Brds., £75, £99, or £105, acc. to house. Ex. £2 5s., also for sp. sub., &c.	Woodward Fdn. Sch.		
1082	Bd. G. under S.C.C., 12 appt. by Boro' Cl., 2 by C.C., & 1 by Dur. Coll. of Sc.	Jun., 6 gs.; Upper, 7 gs. and 8 gs., acc. to form	Freehold buildings	£1,100 ..	£1,153 3s. + £65 (Tech.)
1083	,, ,,	6 gs., 7 gs., or 8 gs., acc. to form+1 gn. ex. if ent. over 14	None ..	£300 ..	£284
1084	,, ,,	4 gs.; K.G. Students, £10	None ..	Deficit made up by Cl.	
1085	Private ..	Under 10, £4 10s.; 10 to 13, 6 gs.; over 13, £7 10s.			
1086	Bd. G. 6 ..	Day, 15 to 18 gs.; Brds., 55 gs.	Proprietary Sch.		
1087	Bd. G. 21 ..	Brds., £45 to £50 ..	Proprietary Sch.		
1088	Private ..	Brds., 50 to 60 gs. ..	None		
1089	Private ..	£3 to 9 gs.	None		
1090	Private ..	Day, £5 to £8; Brds. £30 to £40	None ..	None	
1091	Bd. G.	£5	£82 p.a. + sch. bldgs. & master's house		
1092	Com. of 46 appt. by Society of Friends	Bd. and Tuition, £18 to £48, acc. to circs. of parents	Ab. £1,000 p.a.	None	
1093	Com. of 28 appt. by Society of Friends	Graded scale, acc. to circs. of parents	Proprietary Sch.	None ..	£46 3s. S. & A.
1094	Bd. of Moravian Church	£36 to £51	Proprietary	..	£76 2s. 6d. S. & A.
1095	Bd. G. 18 ..	Ent., Day, £1; Brds., £2; Tuition, £14 2s. Brds., under 13, £66; over 13, £78 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff
	Grammar Schools :—				
1096	*Barnsley* (Archbishop Holgate's), B.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 117, (*c*) 44=181	8 M.	4 M.	8 Gr., 1 A.M., 1 A.R.C.M.
1097	*Batley*, B.	150 (8 to 19)	3 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
1098	*Bentham*, B.	(*a*) 3, (*b*) 24, (*c*) 2=29	2 M.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
1099	*Bingley*, B.	(*a*) 23, (*b*) 14, (*c*) 4=71	4 M.	3 M.	3 Gr., 1 Mat., 1 French Cert.
1100	*Brighouse* (Rastrick) B.	98 (8 to 18)	5 M.	3 M.	3 Gr.
1101 & 1102	*Dewsbury* (Wheelwright), B.	B. 124+P.Ts. 16=140	7 M.	5 M.	6 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
	Dewsbury (Wheelwright), G.	G. 130+P.Ts. 58=188	10 Ms.	4 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Fr.C., 1 A.R.C.O.
1103	*Doncaster*, B.	(*a*) 40, (*b*) 80, (*c*) 51=171	7 M.	1 M.	5 Gr.
1104	*Elland*, B.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 43, (*c*) 5=59	3 M.	3 M.	2 Gr. (1 also C.) 1 Int.
1105	*Hipperholme*, B. ..	60 (7 to 17)	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
1106	*Ilkley*, B.	95 (8 to 18)	5 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	5 Gr.
1107	*Keighley* (Trade and Gram. Sch.), B.	(*b*) 169, (*c*) 12 =181	8 M.	4 M.	5 Gr., 3 C., 2 Int., 3 A.M.C., 1 C.& G. Certs., &c.
1108	*Mirfield*, D.	56 (8 to 18)	3 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
1109	*Normanton*, B. ..	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 59, (*c*) 10=80	5 M.	2 M.	5 Gr.
1110	*Penistone*, B.	85 (8 to 17)	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
1112	*Ripon*, B.	100 (8 to 19)	6 M.	..	4 Gr.
1113	*Rishworth*, D.	B. 55, G. 15= 70 (9 to 16)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
1114	*Skipton*, B.	80 (7 to 19)	5 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
1115	*Skipton*, G.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 35, (*b*) 100, (*c*) 34 =178	16 Ms.	1 M., 4 Ms.	1 Gr., 5 Cam. H.L., 1 H.F., &c.
1116	*Thorne*, B.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 68, (*c*) 4=78	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 2 C., 1 C.P.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1096	Bd. G., 5 rep. C.C., 5 Boro' Cl., 1 Univ., 2 Trustees, 2 Archbishop	Under 13, £5 5s.; over 13, £6 6s.	£700 ..	£200 ..	£280 0s. 6d.
1097	Bd. G. 15 ..	£6 to £9	Endowed..	£50 ..	£441 15s.
1098	Bd. G. 12, incl. 2 rep. C.C.	Day, £4; Brds., £33 12s. Weekly, £27 6s.	£120 p.a. from lands and investments + amount for maintenance		
1099	Bd. G.	3 gs. to 4 gs.	Property & consols	£150	£144 7s. 6d.
1100	Bd. G. 15 ..	6 gs.	Endowed..	..	£260 5s.
1101 & 1102	Bd. G. under S.C.C., rep. public bodies (majority appt. by Boro' Cl.)	Under 12, £6; over 12, £8. K.G. and Prep. Dept., under 8, 3 gs. (mornings only) + ex. for games.	Fdn. End. + ab. £200 each Sch. for Ss.	C.C., £335 both Schs. in return for 40 free places; Boro' Cl. £20 both Schs.	Boys' Sch., £373 Girls' Sch. £264 7s. 6d.
1103	Bd. G.	£6 to £8	Ab. £123 in Consols	£200 from C.C., £350 from Boro. Cl.	£220 14s. 6d.
1104	Bd. G. 13 ..	3 gs.	£150 ..	£126 ..	£157
1105	Bd. G. 15 ..	£6	Endowed..	..	£52 6s. S. & A.
1106	Bd. G. 12 ..	Day, £15. Brds., £60 to £70	Endowed..	..	£154 5s.
1107	Hr. Ed. Com. of Boro' Cl. + 2 rep. C.C.	£4 + 15s. for books, &c. ..	None ..	£750 (1d. rate)	£822 11s. 5d.
1108	Hr. Ed. Com. of Boro' Cl. + 2 rep. C.C.	£4 to £6	Endowed..	..	£123 10s. 6d.
1109	Bd. G.	£7 16s. + ex. for games ..	Ab. £500 p.a.	Ab. £200	£146
1110	Bd. G.	Tuition, £4 to £5. Bd., £27 to £33	Endowed..	..	£128
1112	Bd. G.	Day, £6 to £12. Brds., £49 to £55	Endowed..	..	£194 18s. 6d.
1113	Bd. G. 5 ..	.. ..	Endowed		
1114	Bd. G.	Day, £4 to £9	Endowed..	..	£179 17s. 6d.
1115	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	K.G., under 8, £3 10s.; 8 to 12, £5; 12 to 14, £7 10s.; over 14, £9 + ex. for sp. sub., &c. Brds., £43 12s. 6d. Reduc. for sisters.	Ab. £540 p.a.	None	
1116	Bd. G.	£3 3s.	£110 p. a. from ppty. and lands	Ab. £130	£64 5s. S. & A.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1117	*Thornton*, M.	58 (7 to 16)	1 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr.
1118	*Wakefield* (Queen Elizabeth's), B.	180 (8 to 19)	9 M.	4 M.	8 Gr., 1 F.C.S
1119	Hall-gate Sch. (*Doncaster*), B.	58 (9 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	4 M.	..
	High Schs.:—				
1120	*Barnsley*, G.	(*a*) 20, (*b*) 160, (*c*) 80=260 +36 P.Ts.	12 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	9 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 1 H.F., 1 A.M.C.
1121	*Doncaster* (Municipal), G.	(*a*) 5, (*b*) 55, (*c*) 68=128	6 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr.
1122	*Wakefield* (Endowed), G.	290	15 Ms.	4 Ms.	4 Gr., 2 C., 2 Cam. T.C., 1 Fr. C., 1 Art C.
1123	Jepson's Hospital, *Ripon*, B.	70	M.	..	..
1124	King's Sch., *Pontefract*, B.	150 (7 to 18)	8 M., 1 Ms.	M.	7 Gr.
1125	Pocklington Sch., B. ..	150 (8 to 18)	6 M.	4 M.	5 Gr.
1126	Read's Sch., *Drax*, B. ..	45	..	..	Hd. M. Gr.
1127	Salt Sch., *Shipley*, B. ..	70 (8 to 18)	M.	2 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.A.
	Secondary Schools:—				
1128	*Hebden Bridge*, M. ..	(*b*) B. 26, G. 29; (*c*) B. 4, G. 5=64, (incl. 16 P.Ts.)	2 M., 1 Ms.,	2 M. 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 3 C., 1 A.M., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
1129	*Heckmondwike*, M. ..	(*a*) B. 15, G. 18; (*b*) B. 188, G. 155; (*c*) B. 15, G. 18=409.	11 M., 7 Ms.	2 M. 1 Ms.	9 Gr., 5 C., 1 F.E.I.S., 1 A.R.C.Sc., 1 A.C.P., 1 L.L.A., 1 French Dip., 1 A.M.C., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.
1130	*Knottingley*, G. ..	(*b*) 26; (*c*) 17 =43	3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms	3 Gr., & C., 1 A.M.
1131	*Normanton*, G. ..	Ab. 30, incl. Girl P.Ts. for Boro.'	3 Ms.	1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Hon. Eng. & Lit. (Oxon.)
1132	*Pudsey* (Municipal), M.	(*a*) B. 9, G. 14; (*b*) B. 39, G. 59; (*c*) B. 2, G. 11; =134	3 M., 3 Ms.	2 M. 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 H.L., 1 A.M., 2 Sp. Sub. Dip.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1117	Bd. G.	Boys, £2; Girls, £1 10s. ..	Endowed		
1118	Bd. G., 5 rep. Town Cl., 3 L. E. A., 1 Leeds Univ., 2 C.C., Chairman Ed. Com., Mayor, and 8 co-op.	Tuition, under 12, 6 gs.; 12 to 14, 9 gs.; over 14, 12 gs. Brds., £39 to £42; weekly, £33 to £36	Endowed ..	..	£224+ £150 17s. 6d. S. & A.
1119	Private ..	Day, 9 gs. Brds., 36 gs.			
1120	Bd. G. 18, 6 rep. C.C., 6 Town Cl., 6 out dists.	£7 10s. incl.	None ..	Fees of 78 P.Ts., 68 int. P.Ts., and 15 Ss. holders	
1121	Local Ed. Com.	£8 15s.	None ..	Fees of 34 int. P.Ts., 35 P.Ts., and 6 Ss. holders	£65
1122	Bd. G. 26 ..	5 to 8, £6; 8 to 12, £10; over 12, £12. Brds., under 12, 33 gs.; over 12, 36 gs. Weekly, 30 and 33 gs. Laundry, 3 gs.+ ex. 15s. also for sp. sub.	..	..	£473 13s.
1123	Bd. G., incl. Mayor	.. ..	Endowed		
1124	Bd. G. 15 ..	Tuition, £6 to £10. Bd., £29 to £39	Endowed ..	..	£296 2s.
1125	Bd. G. 13 ..	Day, £15. Brds., Sch. House, £65; Hostel, £55 + ex. for games, sp. subs., &c.	Endowed		
1126	..	Day, £7. Brds., £40 ..	Endowed		
1127	Bd. G.	6 to 10 gs.	Endowed ..	..	£118 15s.
1128	Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	£5	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
1129	Bd. G. 10, appt. by Dist. Cl. + 2 from C.C.	£4+3s. for sports	None ..	£1,000 fm. rates	£1546 18s. 6d
1130	L.E.A... ..	.. ..	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
1131	L.E.A... ..	6 gs.	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	
1132	Bd. G. 11 ..	£4	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£162 7s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1133	*Todmorden* (Roomfield), M.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 1; (*b*) B 48, G.69, P.Ts., B. 2, G. 25=147	4 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr., 7 C., 2 Int., 2 A.T.C.
1134	Skellfield Sch., *Ripon*, G.	(*a*) 13, (*b*) 9, (*c*) 8=30	4 Ms. + 2 Ms. (part-work)	2 M., 3 Ms.	3 H.L, 1 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 Cam. T.C., 1 French Dip.
1135	Woodhouse Grove Sch., *Apperley Bridge*, B.	(*a*) 19, (*b*) 101, (*c*) 16=136	8 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.
1136	Preparatory Sch. (Ghyll Royd), *Ilkley*, M.	(*a*) B. 20, G. 2; (*b*) B. 8, G. 3, =33	3 M.	5 Tchrs.,	1 Gr., 1 Irish Univ.
	BRADFORD C.B. Grammar Schools:—				
1137	*Manor-row*, B. ..	(*a*) 129, (*b*) 343, (*c*) 64=536	24 M.	4 M.	2 Gr.
1138	Girls' Grammar Sch.	388	19 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	8 Gr., 2 Univ. T.C., 2 Fr.C., 1 A.M.C., 1 A.R.C.M.
1139	*St. Bede's* (R.C.), B. ..	(*a*) 24, (*b*) 66, (*c*) 12=102	6 M.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 T.C.D., 1 T. Dip, &c.
1140	*Thornton*, M.	(*a*) B. 6, G. 9; (*b*) B.18, G.19; (*c*) B. 1=53	1 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	1 Gr., 1 Tr. C., 1 Mat., 1 A.M.
	Secondary Schs.:—				
1141	*Belle Vue*, B.	(*a*) 82, (*b*) 408, (*c*) 21=511	24 M., 1 Ms.	4 M.	7 Gr., 2 Int., 25 C., &c.
1142	*Belle Vue*, G.	(*a*) 27, (*b*) 320, (*c*) 51=398	20 Ms.	5 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 13 C., 1 A.C.T.C., &c.
1143	*Carlton-street*, G. ..	(*a*) 7, (*b*) 217, (*c*) 65=289	12 Ms.	2 Ms.	3 Gr., 8 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 Mat., 1 French Dip., 1 A.M.C.
1144	*Harson*, B.	Prep. 193, Sec. Sch., 125 =318	14 M., 1 Ms.	..	All Tr. C.
	HALIFAX C.B.				
1145	Crossley and Porter Endowed Orphan Sch., B.	163 (8 to 15)	6 M.	2 M.	..
1146	Crossley and Porter Endowed Orphan Sch., G.	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 65, (*c*) 10=93	5 Ms., 1 Stu. Ms.	1	5 H.L., S. & A. Certs., &c.
1147	Grammar Sch. (Heath), B.	133 (8 to 19)	7 M.	..	6 Gr.
1148	High Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 12, G. 22, (*b*) 52, (*c*) 19 =105	8 Ms.	1 M., 3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 H.L., 2 H.F., 1 El.Fr., 1 A.M.C., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1133	Bd. G., mems. Boro' Cl. and C.C.	None. All places free ..	None ..	C.C., £150; Boro' Cl., residue fm. rates	£625 16s. 10d.
1134	Private ..	Tuition, 6 gs. to £15 2s. Brds., £66 to £84 + ex. for sp. sub., books, &c.			
1135	Bd. G.	Day, 9 gs. Brds., under 12 £39; 12 to 15, £42; over 15, £45 + £2 5s. for books, &c., and ex. for sp. sub.	School premises	None ..	£270 6s.
1136	Private ..	Day, £18 to £25. Brds., £75 to £90	None ..	None	
1137	Bd. G., 5 rep. City Cl., 1 Ch. of Com., 1 Ed. Com., 1 Univ., 1 C.C., 5 co-op., and 2 ex. off.	Under 10, £7 10s.; Jun., £10; Sen., £16	Ab. £250 p.a. + £550 p.a. for Ss. at Univs., &c.	£1,700 fm. L.E.A. + £170 to £200 from C.C.	£1,651 13s.
1138	Bd. G. under S.C.C.	K.G., 5 to 8, 6 gs.; 8 to 10, 9 gs.; 10 to 12, 12 gs.; if ent. over 12, 15 gs. + ex. 7s. 6d. to 15s., also for sp. sub.	£250 p.a. from Boys' Sch. End.	..	£698 3s. 6d.
1139	Bd. G.	Day, £7 11s. 6d. Brds. terms on application	None ..	£100 ..	£261 10s.
1140	Bd. G.	Ent., 2s. 6d. Boys, £2; Girls, £1 10s.	Ab. £280 p.a.	£20 from L.E.A.; £10 from C.C., 1904	£26 15s. 6d. S. & A.
1141	L.E.A.	£2	None ..	Maintained by L.E.A.	£2370 4s. 6d. B. & G.
1142	L.E.A.	£2	None ..	Maintained by L.E.A.	
1143	L.E.A.	£2	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£727
1144	L.E.A.	£2	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1503 8s. 6d. B. & G.
1145	Bd. G. 18 ..	10 gs.	Endowed		
1146	Bd. G. ..	£10 to £20 + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed ..	None	
1147	Bd. G. 14 ..	£9 to £12	Endowed ..	£100 p.a. for Ss.	£233
1148	Private ..	Ent. 5s., K.G. 6 gs.: 7 to to 10, 9 gs.; over 10, 12 gs. + ex for sp. sub., books, &c.			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
1149	New Sch., B.	78 (8 to 18)	5 M.	1 M.	1 Gr.
1150	Secondary Sch. (Council), B.	(*a*) 10, (*b*) 200, (*c*) 7=217	17 M.	..	14 C., 4 Gr., 4 Int., 1 L.C.P., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A.
1151	Technical Sch. (Municipal), M.	1,445, all over 14	Day, 19 M., 5 Ms	Evg. 44 M., 7 Ms.	8 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 F.C.S., 1 A.R.C.A.,&c.
	HUDDERSFIELD C.B.				
1152	College Higher Grade Sch., D.	(*b*) B. 141, G. 191, (*c*) B. 10, G. 17=359	8 M., 4 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	5 Gr.
	Grammar Schs.:—				
1153	*Almondbury*, B. ..	74 (8 to 16)	4 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
1154	*Fartown*, D.	B. 76, G. 54=130 (5 to 16)	2 M., 4 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 C.
1155	*Longwood*, D.	(*a*) B. 10, G. 7, (*b*) B. 40, G. 4, (*c*) B. 4=65	3 M., 1 Ms.	3 M.	2 Gr., 1 C., 1 A.C.T.C., &c.
	LEEDS C.B.				
1156	Church Middle Class Sch., B.	180 (8 to 17)	8 .	..	3 Gr., 4 C.
1157	Church Middle Class Sch., G.	(*a*) B. 6, G. 47, (*b*) 54, (*c*) 8 =115	6 Ms.	2 Tchrs.	2 Gr.
1158	Grammar Sch., B. ..	(*a*) 45, (*b*) 167, (*c*) 47=259	15 M.	5 M.	14 Gr.
1159	Grammar Sch., G. ..	(*a*) B. 16, G. 64, (*b*) 90, (*c*) 32 =202	15 Ms.	10 Tchrs.	..
1160	Grammar Sch. (Wortley Free), B.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 10, (*c*) 2=23 .	..	..	..
1161	Modern Sch., B.	(*a*) 114, (*b*) 280, (*c*) 26=420	18 M.	4 M.	11 Gr , 6 C., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.R.C.S., 2 L.C.P.
1162	Modern Sch., G... ..	(*a*) B. 12, G. 67, (*b*) 173, (*c*) 19 =271	9 Ms.	3 M., 3 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 C.
1163	Higher Grade Sch. (Central), M.	Prep. Dept.: B. 371, G. 303=674, (*b*) B. 315, G. 232, (*c*) B. 79, G. 90=716	22 M., 13 Ms.	11 M., 2 Ms.	Mostly C., 25 Gr., 3 A.R.C.S.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1149	Private ..	£9 to £12			
1150	Com. of L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1718 16s 3d.
1151	Com. of L.E.A.	Acc. to subjects taken ..	None ..	£3,403	£102 +£317 (Sch. of Art), £16 (Tech.)
1152	L.E.A... ..	None. 10s. to 30s. for books	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,127
1153	Bd. G... ..	Day, £12, incl. Brds., 45 gs., incl.; weekly. 40 gs.	Endowed ab. £200 p.a.	£30 from C.C.	£112 12s. 6d.
1154	Bd. G... ..	Tuition, £3 3s. to £6. Brds. 24 to 30 gs. + ex. for sp. sub.	Bldgs. + £15 p.a. Proprietary Sch.	..	£50 3s. S. & A.
1155	Bd. G. under S.C.C., 3 ex off., 3 co-op., 3 rep. (incl. 1 from C.B.C.)	£3 to £6, incl.	£80 p.a.	None ..	£120 17s. 6d. S. & A.
1156	Bd. G. (incl. rep. of C.B C.)	4, 5, or 6 gs., acc. to form + ex. for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£543
1157	Ad. G. (inc. rep. of C.B.C.)	4, 5, or 6 gs., acc. to form + ex. for sp. sub. K.G., £3, Ex. 3s. to 9s. 6d.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£117
1158	Bd. G., under S.C.C., 1 rep. Vicar, &c., 3 L.E.A., 2 Ed. Com.,2 Univs., 6 co-op.	£13 10s. + ex. for games, &c.	Ab. £2,400	None	
1159	Bd. G. under S.C.C., 15 rep. and 2 co-op. (incl. 2 women rep. L.E.A., 1 Ed. Com. 1 Univ., 2 Cl. of Ed.)	Ent. 10s., K.G. 5s. Under 7, 6 gs.; 7 to 10, 12 gs.; 10 to 13, 15 gs.; over 13, 18 gs.			
1160	5 Trustees ..	4 gs...	Endowed		
1161	Com. of 24, 3 rep. C.B.C., 2 C.C., others Directors of Leeds Inst.	5 gs. to £7 10s., acc. to form + ex., 18s. to 21s.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£1211 19s. 3d +£38 15s. S. & A.
1162	Com. of 24 (3 rep. C.B.C., 2 C.C., others Directors of Leeds Inst.)	K.G., £3 15; Upper Sch., 5 gs. to £7 10s., acc to form + ex. 18s. to 21s., and for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£709 10s.
1163	L.E.A... ..	3 gs...	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£3687 0s. 4d.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers		Qualifications of Staff.
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub	
1164	Science Sch. (Coburn), M.	(*a*) B. 5, G. 4, (*b*) B. 135, G. 92, (*c*) B. 2, G. 2, =240	9 Tchrs.	9 Tchrs.	8 Gr., 10 C.
1165	Preparatory Sch. (Moorlands), *Far Headingley*, B.	18 (8 to 14)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.
	ROTHERHAM C.B.				
1166	Grammar Sch., B. ..	100 (8 to 17)	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
1167	High Sch., G.	109	7 Ms.	1 Ms.	Hd. Ms., L.L.A.
	SHEFFIELD C.B.				
1168	High Sch., *Rutland Park*, G.	Prep., 70, Upp. 305=375	14 Ms.	1 M., 11 Ms.	9 Gr., 1 L.L.A., 3 Cam. T.C., 3 Fr. C., 1 L.R.A.M., &c.
1169	High Sch. (Notre Dame R.C.), G.	(*a*) B. 11, G. 48, (*b*) 42, (*c*) 23 =124	8 Ms.	2 Ms.	1 L.L.A., 2 Int. 1 Mat.
1170	King Edward VII. Sch., B.	300 (8 to 19)	14 M.	1 M.	13 Gr.
1171	Secondary Sch. (Central), M.	(*a*) B. 2, (*b*) B. 314, G. 429, (*c*) B. 30, G. 93 =868	21 M., 13 Ms.	6 M., 2 Ms.	22 C., 14 Gr., 2 L.L.A., 1 A.M., 1 French Dip., 3 Sp.Sub.Certs.
	WALES.				
	Anglesey Ad. C.				
	County Schools:—				
1172	*Beaumaris*, D... ..	(*a*) B. 3, (*b*) B. 33, G. 14, (*c*) B. 7, G. 4=61	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 R.A.M.
1173	*Holyhead*, D.	(*a*) B. 1, G. 2, (*b*) B. 44, G. 34, (*c*) B. 10, G. 5 =96	5 M., 2 Ms.	2 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 Art. C., 1 R.A.M., 2 Sp. Sub. Certs.
1174	*Llangefni*, D.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 2, (*b*) B. 69, G. 43, (*c*) B. 19, G. 10 =145	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 Int., 1 C., 1 L.L.A., 1 L.R.A.M., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.C.T.C.
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.				
	Brecon Ad. C.				
1175	Christ's College, *Brecon*, B.	103 (9 to 19)	7 M.	3 M.	6 Gr.
	County Schools:—				
1176	*Brecon*, B.	(*b*) 55, (*c*) 21=76	5 M.	3 M.	5 Gr.
1177	*Brecon*, G.	(*a*) 2, (*b*) 51, (*c*) 17=70	5 Ms.	1 Ms.	3 Gr.
1178	*Brynmawr*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 4, G. 2, (*b*) B. 47, G. 43, (*c*) G. 23=119	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Int., 1 C., 1 Cooky. Dip.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1164	L.E.A... ..	Free	None ..	Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£1,305 4s. 7d
1165	Private ..	Tuition 24 gs.			
1166	Bd. G.	8 gs. to £12..	Endowed ..	..	£231 5s.
1167	..	6 to 15 gs., acc. to form. K.G. £3 15s. to 5 gs.			
1168	Cl. of G.P.D.S.C.	Ent., 1 gn. 4 to 7, 6 gs.: 7 to 10, 10 gs.; over 10, £13 10s. (if entg. over 13, £16 10s.). Ex. 15s., also for sp. sub.	Proprietary Sch.	..	£277 17s. 6d. S. & A.
1169	Bd. G. & Local Sub. Com.	3 gs. to 6 gs.	None ..	None ..	£66
1170	Bd. G. 15, under L.E.A.	Tuition, 10 to 16 gs. ..	..	..	£382
1171	Bd. G. 11, appt. by L.E.A.	£2; children of non-ratepayers, £5	None ..	£5,000. Maintain'd by L.E.A.	£2,425 10s.
1172	Bd. G. (local) under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £35+ ex. for books, &c.	..	£375 ..	£128 2s. 6d.
1173	Bd. G. (local) under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5+7s. 6d. ex. for books, &c.	None ..	Ab. £500	
1174	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5+7s. 6d. ex. for books, &c.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£198
1175	Bd. G. 17 ..	Ent., £2. Day, 10 gs. Brds., £60 incl. (Lower Sch., £2 10s. less)+ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £1,400 p.a., with site and buildings	None	
1176	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£5+15s. ex. for books, &c.	..	£125 ..	£207 16s.
1177	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £30+ 15s. for books, &c., and ex. for sp. sub.	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£170 10s.
1178	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	..	£560 ..	£181

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff
1179	*Builth*, M.	(*b*) B. 25, G. 12, (*c*) B. 6, G. 7 =50	2 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1180	Grammar Sch. (Hampton), *Glasbury*, D.	(*a*) B. 3, G. 6, (*b*) B. 20, G. 11, (*c*) B. 6, G. 3 =49	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 C., 2 C.P., Sc.C., &c.
	CARDIGANSHIRE.				
	Cardigan Ad. C.				
	County Schools:—				
1181	*Aberayron*, D... ..	(*b*) B. 28, G. 21, (*c*) B. 11, G. 11 =71	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Cookery C.
1182	*Aberystwyth*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 1, G. 1, (*b*) B. 65, G. 34, (*c*) B. 19, G. 12 =132	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.
1183	*Cardigan*, D.	B. 73, G. 54= 127 (10 to 19)	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
1184	*Llandyssul*, D... ..	(*a*) G. 1, (*b*) B. 49, G. 48, (*c*) B. 23, G. 10 =131	3 M., 3 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.R.C.A., 1 A.R.C.M.
1185	*Tregaron*, D.	70 (11 to 18)	3 M., 3 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1186	St. David's College Sch., *Lampeter*, D.	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 23, (*c*) 30=57	4 M.	M.	4 Gr.
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.				
	Carmarthen Ad. C.				
1187	College, *Llandovery*, B...	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 65, (*c*) 75=155	12 M.	..	11 Gr.
	County Schools:—				
1188	*Llandilo*, D.	B. 70, G. 50= 120 (9 to 18)	5 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
1189	*Llanelly*, B.	186	9 M.	..	6 Gr.
1190	*Whitland*, D.	59 (9 to 17)	2 M., 3 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr.
	Grammar Schools:—				
1191	*Carmarthen*, B. ..	(*a*) 4, (*b*) 54, (*c*) 19=77	5 M.	3 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.M.
1192	*Pencader*, B.	45 (10 upwards)	3 M.	1 M., 1 Ms.	..
1193	Gwynfryn Sch., *Ammanford*, B.	50 (12 to 20)	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
	CARNARVONSHIRE.				
	Carnarvon Ad. C.				
	County Schools:—				
1194	*Bethesda*, M.	100 (10 to 19)	3 M., 5 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
1195	*Bottwnog*, D.	54 (10 to 18)	2 M., 2 Ms.	Tchrs.	3 Gr.
1196	*Carnarvon*, D.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 2, (*b*) B. 47, G. 45, (*c*) B. 19, G. 26 =141 (incl. 7 P.Ts.)	5 M., 4 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	7 Gr., 2 C., 1 A.C.T.C., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 Cam. & 1 Ox. T.C., &c.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1179	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£6+ex. for music	None ..	£365 ..	£112
1180	Private ..	Tuition, £3 19s. 6d. Bd., 29 gs.; weekly, 20 gs.; daily, 13 gs. + ex. for sp sub. Reduc. for relations	None ..	None	
1181	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	4 gs.	None ..	£500 ..	£118
1182	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£5+7s. 6d. ex. for books, &c. Reduc. for relations	None ..	Ab. £700 +salary of Cookery Ms.	£259 15s.
1183	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£3+7s. 6d. ex. for books, &c.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£180
1184	Bd. G. appt. by C. Cs., Ed. Com., & Dist. Cl.	4 gs. Bd., £27; weekly, £24	None ..	£250 + £300 fm. Carmarthen C.C.	£147 4s. 6d.
1185	Bd. G. 11 under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£105
1186	Bd. G.	£9	None ..	None ..	£116 15s. 6d.
1187	Bd. G. 5 ..	Tuition, 8 gs. Brds., £50 18s. + £4 14s. 6d. and ex. for sp. sub.	Ab. £600 p.a.	None	
1188	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£262
1189	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	.. ..	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£335
1190	Bd. G. 12 under L.E.A.	£4	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£106 5s.
1191	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	Tuition, 5 gs. Bd., £35 incl. Reduc. for brothers	None ..	Ab. £600	£144
1192	Private ..	Tuition, 6 gs. Bd., 28 gs.			
1193	Private ..	5 gs.			
1194	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£5	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£127
1195	Bd. G. 15 under L.E.A.	Tuition, £3..	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£162 12s
1196	Bd. G. 14, incl. reps. of Town and C.C., Ed. Com., &c., under L.E.A.	£6+10s. ex.	None ..	Ab. £1,120	£282

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub	Qualifications of Staff.
1197	*Llanberis*, D.	(*a*) B. 2, (*b*) B. 38, G. 28, (*c*) B. 10, G. 21 =99	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 C., 2 Sp. Sub. C.
1198	*Llandudno*, D... ..	80 (10 to 19)	4 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	5 Gr.
1199	*Pen-y-Groes*, D. ..	(*b*) B. 38, G. 20, (*c*) B. 16, G. 14=88	2 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 C.
1200	*Portmadoc*, D.	103 (10 to 19)	4 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1201	*Pwllheli*, D.	115 (10 to 19)	3 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.M.
1202	Friar's Sch., *Bangor*, B.	80 (10 to 19)	6 M.	..	4 Gr.
1203	Merton House Sch., *Penmaenmawr*, B.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 9 =15	2 M.	2 M.	1 Gr., F.C.P., 1 Int.
1204	Sywell House Sch., *Llandudno*, B.	(7 to 15)	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
1205	St. Winifred's Sch., *Bangor*, G.	60	4 Ms.	3 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 L.R.A.M., &c.
	DENBIGHSHIRE. **Denbigh Ad.C.** County Schools:—				
1206	*Abergele*, D.	(*a*) B. 4, (*b*) B. 44, G. 36, (*c*) B. 14, G. 11 =109	5 M., 3 Ms.	..	4 Gr.
1207	*Denbigh*, B.	60 (12 to 19)	4 M.	..	4 Gr.
1208	*Llangollen*, D... ..	B. 35, G. 45 =80 (10 to 19)	3 M., 3 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1209	*Llanrwst*, D.	72 (10 to 18)	4 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
1210	*Wrexham*, B.	(*a*) 22, (*b*) 94, (*c*) 38=154	7 M.	2 M.	5 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 A.M., 1 Sp. Sub.C.
1211	*Wrexham*, G.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 152, (*c*) 30=190	9 Ms.	2 M.	6 Gr., 2 Cam. H.L., 1 Mat
1212	Dinglewood Sch., *Colwyn Bay*, B.	(*a*) 8, (*b*) 7, (*c*) 6=21	3 M., 1 Ms.	2 M.	1 Gr.
1213	Grammar Sch., *Ruthin*, B.	66 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	4 Gr.
1214	Howell's Sch., *Denbigh*, G.	107	8 Ms.	3 Ms.	6 Gr., 3 Univ. T.C., 1 A.C.T.C., 1 L.R.A.M.
1215	Rydal Mount Sch., *Colwyn Bay*, B.	80 (10 to 19)	8 M.	2 M.	8 Gr.
1216	Preparatory Sch. (Miny-dos), *Colwyn Bay*, B.	25 (7 to 15)	2 M.	..	2 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1197	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£4+9s. ex.	None ..	Ab. £650	£147 13s.
1198	Bd. G. under L.E.A.	£8 2s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	
1199	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Ab. £510 + £140 (Tech. Gr.) & sal. of Vis. Ms.	£183
1200	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£125
1201	Bd. G. 15, under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£233 7s. 6d.
1202	Bd. G.	Tuition, £6 to £9. Bd., £39	..	Aided by L.E.A.	£144
1203	Private	51 to 70 gs.	None ..	None	
1204	Private	90 to 110 gs.			
1205	Bd. G. (Provost and Chapter)	Ent., 1 gn. Brds., £45. Ex. for sp. sub.	Woodward Fdn. Sch.		
1206	Bd. G. 15, under L.E.A.	£5+8s. 6d. and ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	£900 ..	£221
1207	Bd. G. 16, under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£162 11s.
1208	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£177 12s. 6d.
1209	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£5	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£167
1210	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	7 to 9 gs.	None ..	£1,200 (County Fund) + £206 fm. L.E.A.	£332 19s.
1211	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	Tuition, 7 gs. Bd., £30 incl. Weekly, £24+ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£280 9s.
1212	Private	From £63	None ..	None	
1213	Bd. G.	Day, £8 to £10. Brds., £36 to £45	Endowed ..	..	£57 7s. 6d. S. & A
1214	16 Local Govs., app. by Drapers' Co.	Ent., 10s. Day, £8. Brds., £60 to £80, acc. to age + ex. for sp. sub.	Endowed		
1215	Bd. G. 21, appt. by Wes. Conf.	.. ..	Proprietary		
1216	Private	75 gs.			

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. sub	Qualifications of Staff
	FLINTSHIRE.				
	Flint Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1217	*Hawarden*, D.	145 (10 to 19)	5 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 2 Int.
1218	*Holywell*, D.	(*a*) B. 2, G. 1, (*b*) B. 50, G. 59, (*c*) B. 14, G. 12 =138	4 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr.
1219	*Mold* (Alun), D. ..	147 (10 to 19)	5 M., 2 Ms.	..	7 Gr., 2 C.
1220	*Rhyl*, D.	137 (10 to 19)	5 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	5 Gr.
1221	*St. Asaph*, B.	(*a*) 1, (*b*) 25, (*c*) 4=30	3 M.	1 M.	3 Gr., 2 C.
	Preparatory Schs.:—				
1222	*Rhyl* (Colet House), B.	B. 40, G. 1= 41 (8 to 14)	4 M.	3 M., 1 Ms.	4 Gr., 1 F.R.C.O., &c.
1223	*Prestatyn* (St. Chad's), B.	(*a*) 5, (*b*) 4= 9	2 M.	..	1 Gr.
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.				
	Glamorgan Ad.C.				
1224	Cathedral Sch., *Llandaff*, B.	(*a*) 18, (*b*) 35 =53	5 M.	2 M.	3 Gr.
	County Schools:—				
1225	*Aberdare*, D.	300 (10 to 19)	8 M., 7 Ms.	1 M.	7 Gr.
1226	*Barry*, D.	302 (10 to 19)	7 M., 6 Ms.	4 Tchrs.	6 Gr.
1227	*Bridgend*, D.	208 (10 to 17)	4 M., 3 Ms.	..	5 Gr.
1228	*Gelligaer*, B.	142 (10 to 18)	7 M.	..	6 Gr.
1229	*Gowerton*, D.	166 (10 to 19)	5 M., 2 Ms.	..	5 Gr.
1230	*Merthyr Tydfil*, D. ..	B. 110, G. 90 =200 (10 to 19)	5 M., 4 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
1231	*Penarth*, B.	55 (10 to 19)	4 M.	2 M.	4 Gr.
1232	*Penarth*, G.	..	5 Ms.	3 Ms., 1 M.	3 Gr., 1 R.A.M. Cert.
1233	*Pontypridd*, D. ..	260 (10 to 19)	9 M., 5 Ms.	..	8 Gr.
1234	*Porth* (Rhondda), D...	B. 130, G. 137 =267	8 M., 6 Ms.	4 M.	7 Gr.
1235	*Port Talbot* D... ..	B. 110, G. 118 =228 (10 to 19)	7 M., 4 Ms.	1 M.	3 Gr.
1236	*Ystalyfera*, D... ..	150 (10 to 19)	5 M., 3 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	5 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905.
1217	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	Day, £6. Brds., Boys, und. 12, £33, over 12, £36; weekly, £30 + ex. for books. Reduc. for relations	None ..	£900 ..	£310 18s. 6d.
1218	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£268 1s. 6d.
1219	Bd. G. 17, under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£224 19s. 6d.
1220	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£259 8s. 6d.
1221	Bd. G. 14, under L.E.A.	Day, £6. Brds., £45 incl.; weekly, £35	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£56
1222	Private	76 gs.; if ent. over 10, 86 gs.+ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
1223	Private ..	Und. 10, £100; over 10, £120 + ex. 30s., also for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
1224	Dean & Chapter as Bd. G.	75 gs. Day brds., 45 gs.+ £5 8s. and ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	None	
1225	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3 15s.; pupils from outside the County, 10 gs.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£337
1226	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£479
1227	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3 15s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£242 5s. 6d.
1228	Bd. G. 12, under L.E.A.	Tuition, £4. Bd., £30 ..	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£335
1229	Bd. G. 13, under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£177 4s.
1230	Bd. G. 11, under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£249
1231	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£8	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£7 10s. 6d. S. & A.
1232	Bd. G., under L.E.A., incl. reps. of C.C., Dist. Cls., Ed. Com., &c.	£8; £6 for second or more sisters+15s. and ex. for sp. sub.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£20 19s. 6d. S. & A.
1233	Bd. G. 12, under L.E.A.	£3 to £4 10s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£383 13s.
1234	Bd. G. 13, under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£439 13s.
1235	Bd. G. 13, under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£349
1236	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£232

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1237	Cowbridge Sch., B. ..	..	4 M.	..	3 Gr.
1238	Howell's Sch., *Llandaff*, G.	(*a*) 11, (*b*) 112, (*c*) 45=168	13 Ms.	3 M., 1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 Cam. H.L., 2 L.R.A.M, &c.
1239	Intermediate & Technical Sch., *Neath*	240 (10 to 19)	6 M., 5 Ms.	2 M.	4 Gr.
1240	Secondary Day Sch., *Ferndale*, M.	(*b*) B. 34, G. 73, (*c*) B. 4, G. 15=126 +B. 63, G. 80 in H.G. Sch., Elem.	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr., 6 C., 2 Mat., 1 A.C.P.
	CARDIFF C.B.				
1241	Higher Grade Sch. (Sec. Dept.)	B. 170, G. 194 =364 (14 to 18)	2 M., 1 Ms. +15 Assts.	5 Tchrs.	16 Gr., all C.
1242	Intermediate Sch., B. ..	255 (10 to 19)	16 M.	1 M.	13 Gr., 1 A.R.C.O.
1243	Intermediate Sch., G. ..	(*a*) 35, (*b*) 197, (*c*) 48=280	16 Ms.	6 Tchrs.	Nearly all Gr.
1244	Monkton House Sch., B.	70	3 M.	2 M.	1 Gr.
1245	P.T. Centre	B. 27, G. 150 =177	3 M., 3 Ms.	4 Tchrs.	6 Gr.
	SWANSEA C.B.				
1246	Grammar Sch., B. ..	268 (8 to 19)	13 M.	2 M.	12 Gr., 1 A.R.C.S.
1247	High Sch., G.	(*a*) 23, (*b*) 147, (*c*) 45=215	12 Ms.	8 M., 1 Ms.	7 Gr., 1 Int., 3 H.L., 3 Mat. Others sp. sub. Dips., &c.
	MERIONETHSHIRE.				
	Merioneth Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1248	*Bala*, B.	56 (10 to 18)	4 M.	..	4 Gr.
1249	*Bala*, G.	(*b*) 39, (*c*) 13 =52	3 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 1 Sp. Sub. Dip.
1250	*Barmouth*, D.	62 (10 to 19)	2 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1251	*Dolgelly*, B.	37 (11 to 19)	3 M.	1 M.	3 Gr.
1252	*Dolgelly* (Dr. Williams' High Sch.), G.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 61, (*c*) 35=102	6 Ms.	1 M., 2 Ms.	3 Gr., 2 Cam. T.C. 1 L.R.A.M. 1 H.F.
1253	*Festiniog*, D.	133 (12 to 19)	4 M., 5 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1254	*Towyn*, D.	(*a*) B. 12, (*b*) B. 63, G. 22, (*c*) B. 30, G. 17=144	5 M., 3 Ms.	1 Ms.	6 Gr., 2 C., 1 A.R.C.S., 1 L.R.A.M
	MONMOUTHSHIRE.				
	Monmouth Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1255	*Abertillery*, D. ..	(*a*) G. 1, (*b*) B. 58, G. 66, (*c*) B. 7, G. 11, =143	4 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	5 Gr., 1 C

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A.	Government Grant, 1905
1237	Fellows of Jesus Coll., Ox.	Day, £6 10s. Brds., £38	Endowed		
1238	Bd. G., under S.C.C.	Ent., 10s. Tuition, £8; under 12, £6. Bd., £20. +6s. and ex. for sp. sub.	£2,400 p.a.	None	
1239	Bd. G. 13, under L.E.A.	£3 10s.	None	Aided by L.E.A.	£415
1240	Rhondda Ed. Com., under L.E.A.	None	None ..	£300 ..	£432
1241	L.E.A... ..	6d. weekly; 1s. to children of non-residents. £6 and £9 resp. if pupil does not remain to end of Sch. yr.	None ..	Sec. Dept. £1,200	£1867 7s 10d
1242	Ed. Com. ..	£7 10s. + £1 5s. 6d. and ex. for books and sp. sub.	..	£1,286 ..	£338 9s.
1243	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£7 10s.+15s. and ex. for books and sp. sub.	..	£836 ..	£274
1244	Private.. ..	Day, 6 to 10 gs. Brds., £42			
1245	L.E.A... ..	.. ..	None ..	£700 ..	£843 10s.
1246	Bd. G... ..	£7 10s.	Endowed..	..	£381
1247	L.E.A... ..	£6 10s.+ex. for sp. sub...	End., mines and land	Aided by L.E.A.	
1248	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	Day, £4 10s. Brds., £36	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£124
1249	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£4+ex. music	None	Aided by L.E.A.	£75
1250	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£4 10s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£161 9s.
1251	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £35 ..	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£74
1252	Bd. G. (12), half app. by Trustees of End., half by L.E.A.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £26 + £1 16s. and ex. for sp. subs.	£300 p.a...	£100 to £200	£130
1253	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£267
1254	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	Tuition, £5. Bd., 29 gs.+ ex. music	None ..	Ab. £700	£372
1255	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£2 5s.	None ..	£900	£186 1s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (a) Under 12. (b) 12 to 16. (c) over 16.	No. of Teachers. Resident or Regular.	No. of Teachers. Visiting or Sp. Sub.	Qualifications of Staff.
1256	*Ebbw Vale*, D. ..	G. 125, B. 65 =190 (10 to 18)	6 M., 2 Ms.	..	6 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
1257	*Pontypwam*, D. ..	(*b*) B. 39. G. 48, (*c*) B. 4, G. 7=98	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 Ms.	5 Gr.
1258	*Tredegar*, D.	(*b*) B. 24, G. 48, (*c*) B. 2, G. 14=88	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M.	4 Gr., 3 C.
1259	Grammar Sch., *Monmouth*, B.	150 (8 to 19)	9 M.	4 M.	4 Gr., 1 F.R.M.C.
1260	King Henry VIII. Sch., *Abergavenny*, B.	66 (8 to 18)	4 M.	..	1 Gr.
1261	West Monmouth Sch., *Pontypool*, B.	(*a*) 24, (*b*) 79, (*c*) 6=109	7 M.	1 M.	4 Gr., 1 C., 1 A.C.Sc.
	NEWPORT C.B.				
1262	County Intermediate Sch., B.	(*a*) 15, (*b*) 120, (*c*) 35=170	11 M.	4 M., 1 Ms.	6 Gr., 1 C. (German), 1 A.R.A.M., 1 A.C.O., 1 Sp. Sub. C.
1263	County Intermediate Sch., G.	141 (10 to 19)	9 Ms.	2 M., 2 Ms.	9 Gr., or equivalent
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.				
	Montgomery Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1264	*Llanfair*, M.	28 (10 to 19)	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1265	*Llanfyllin*, M... ..	44 (10 to 18)	3 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1266	*Llanidloes*, M.	50 (10 to 19)	2 M., 3 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1267	*Machynlleth*, M. ..	60 (10 to 19)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	2 Gr.
1268	*Newtown* (Intermediate) B.	50	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 Tr.C., 1 Int.
1269	*Newtown*, G.	(*a*) 2, (*b*) 35, (*c*) 16=53	3 Ms.	1 Ms.	3 Gr., 1 Sp. Sup. Dip.
1270	*Welshpool*, B.	60 (10 to 19)	3 M.	1 M.	2 Gr.
	PEMBROKESHIRE.				
	Pembroke Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1271	*Fishguard*, M... ..	50 (10 to 19)	3 M., 2 Ms.	..	4 Gr.
1272	*Milford Haven*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 10, G. 9, (*b*) B. 20, G. 19, (*c*) G. 4=62	2 M., 2 Ms.	2 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 L.R.A.M., &c.
1273	*Narberth*, D.	B. 31, G. 45 =76 (12 to 17)	3 M., 1 Ms.	..	3 Gr.
1274	*Pembroke Dock*, D. ..	(*a*) B. 3, G. 7, (*b*) B. 32, G. 70, (*c*) B. 15, G. 58 =185 (inc. P.T's. & Prob.)	4 M., 4 Ms.	..	7 Gr.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A	Government Grant, 1905
1256	Bd. G. (13), under L.E.A.	£3 3s.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£280
1257	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£3 3s.	None ..	£900 from L.E.A. and Treasury	£132
1258	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£2 5s. + ex. 4s. 6d. ..	None ..	£1000	£136
1259	Bd. G. (17), under S.C.C.	Tuition, £10 (Mercantile side, £7). Brds., £50 (Hd. M.'s house, £60) + ex. for sp. subs., &c.	Endowed		
1260	Bd. G.	Day, 7½ to 9 gs. Brds., 37 to 42 gs.	Endowed..	..	£80
1261	Bd. G. (12) (Haberdashers' Co.'s Sch.)	£5	£1000 p.a. from Haberdashers' Co. (£250 being for Ss.)	None	£82
1262	L.E.A.	Day, £9 + books ab. £1 1s. Ex. for sp. subs. Bd., £40 inc.	None ..	Ab. £500	£379 12s.
1263	L.E.A.	Day, £9 + books ab. £1 1s. Ex. for sp. subs. Bd., £40 inc.	None ..	Ab. £300	£205
1264	Bd. G. 13, under L.E.A.	£5	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£52
1265	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	4 gs.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£88 11s.
1266	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	5 gs.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£110 5s. 6d.
1267	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£5	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£122
1268	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	5 gs. incl.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£117
1269	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	5 gs. incl.	None ..	£350 + salary of sp. subs. Ms.	£152
1270	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	5 gs.	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£118
1271	Bd. G. 10, under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£69
1272	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£4	None ..	Ab. £312	£61 5s. S. & A.
1273	Bd. G. 12, under L.E.A.	£3	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£94
1274	Bd. G., under L.E.A., incl. reps. of Town and C. Cls.	£4	None ..	£890	£221 9s.

	School.	No. of Pupils. (*a*) Under 12. (*b*) 12 to 16. (*c*) over 16.	No. of Teachers.		Qualifications of Staff
			Resident or Regular.	Visiting or Sp. Sub.	
1275	*St. David's*, M. ..	(*a*) G. 1, (*b*) B. 22, G. 20, (*c*) B. 5, G. 7=55	2 M., 2 Ms.	..	3 Gr., 1 L.L.A.
1276	*Tenby*, D.	83 (10 to 18)	3 M., 2 Ms.	1 M., 1 Ms.	2 Gr., 3 Int., 1 A.M.
1277	Grammar Sch., *Haverfordwest*, B.	(*a*) 6, (*b*) 41, (*c*) 15=62	4 M.	1 M.	2 Gr., 1 Int., 1 A.M.C.
1278	Preparatory Sch. (St. Andrew's), *Tenby*, B.	(*a*) 12, (*b*) 8 =20	2 M., 1 Ms.	1 M.	2 Gr.
	RADNORSHIRE.				
	Radnor Ad.C.				
	County Schools:—				
1279	*Llandrindod Wells*, D.	(*a*) G. 1, (*b*) B. 30, G. 35, (*c*) B. 9, G. 7 =82	3 M., 3 Ms.	1 M.	5 Gr., 1 Int.
1280	*Presteign*, M.	29	2 M., 1 Ms.	..	1 Gr., 1 L.L.A.

	How Governed.	Annual Fees.	Endowments.	Annual Grant from L.E.A	Government Grant, 1906
1275	Bd. G. 10, under L.E.A.	£4; £3 for second and more from one family + ex. for sp. sub., books, &c.	None ..	£231 + £95 (Tech. Grant)	£147
1276	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	£300	£138 18s. 6d.
1277	Bd. G., reps. of C.C., J.Ps. ex.-off. and co-op.	Tuition, £5. Bd., £35 to £40	Ab. £640 p.a. from house property, &c.	£105	
1278	Private.. ..	Brds., 70 gs.; day brds., 39 gs.	None ..	None	
1279	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	£6	None ..	£360	£174 18s.
1280	Bd. G., under L.E.A.	.. ..	None ..	Aided by L.E.A.	£69 3s.

SECTION III.—(*continued*).

CURRICULA AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Beds. Ad. C.—

Modern Sch., Bedford, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Natural Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ann., for girls under 14, value fees for 3 yrs. 1 Lvg. Exh. ten. at High Sch., value fees for 2 years.

Modern Sch., Bedford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.; Latin and German optional; prep. for Lond. Mat., Oxford L., business and commercial life.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. ann., value free tuition (2 to boys und. 13, and 2 und. 15, 1 of each preferably to boys educated for at least 2 yrs. in Pub. El. Schs in the Boro'). 2 Lvg. Exh. ann., value £55 and £45 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at any Univ. or approved place of Higher Ed., open to boys, und. 17 who have been 2 yrs. in the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Bedford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side prep for Univs., learned professions, and Civil Service. Engineering side for engineering profession. Civil and Military side for Woolwich, Sandhurst, &c., and Indian Civil Service. Intermediate and London Classes for Lond. and other Univ. Mat., Prel. Medical, Legal and other prof. exams.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Exh ann. for boys und. 14, and 4 for boys over 14, covering tuition fees; boys in the Sch. are eligible; value £40 to £60. 2 Lvg. Exh. ann. value £70 and £60 p.a. ten. for 4 yrs. at any Univ. or approved place of Higher Ed.; Cand. must have been 2 yrs. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Ashton), Dunstable, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann. in September.

High Sch., Bedford, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. if desired for B.A. and Int. B Sc. of Lond. Univ., Cam. H. L., Ox. Sen. and Jun. L., R.A.M., &c., at the discretion of the H. Ms.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Exh. ann., value tuition fees; Cand. may be already in the Sch. 3 Lvg. Exh., viz. 1 ann. value £35, ten. for 3 yrs at approved place of Higher Ed; Cand. must have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs.; 1 ann. value £60, ten. for 2 yrs. at Bedford College, Lond., awarded triennially on result of Sch. exam.; Cand. must have attended the Sch. for 3 yrs.; 1 ann., value £25, awarded every 3 yrs. to a holder of the Gov's. Lvg. Exh. who must have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

BERKSHIRE.

Berks Ad. C.—

Abingdon Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Science Sides. Prep. for Univ., Military Coll., Services, and other prof. exams.

Scholarships, &c.—1 ann., ten. for 4 or 5 yrs. at Ox. Univ., open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch., value ab. £75 p.a. 2 Ent. House Ss., value £20 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. to Cand. between 13 and 15 of ability in Mathematics or Science.

Beamont R.C. Coll. (and St. John's Junior Sch.).—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek, German, Mathematics, General Elem. Science, Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics, Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Matric., Army, Navy, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 value 30 gs. p.a., ten. for 2 to 4 yrs., open to boys under 13 from inside or outside the Coll.

College, Bradfield, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side (chief features: Languages and Mathematics), prep. for Univ., Modern Side for business, &c., Army Classes for Woolwich and Sandhurst, Navy Classes for Navy Exams., also Engineering side. Also prep for Mat., Civil Service, Legal and Medical Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—16 Fdn. Ss. (1 for every 10 boys up to 160) for boys between 13

and 15, ten. till they reach the age of 17, or at discretion of Warden 18; open to sons of poor clergymen or gentlemen, value free board and tuition. Also a similar number of Warden's Exh., value 50 gs. p.a., and minor Exh., value 30 gs. p.a., subject to above conditions. 1 Ss. value free board and tuition, and 2 Exh. value half fees, holders nom. by Founder. 3 Ss. (1 ann.), value £30 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam.

Radley Coll. (St. Peter's), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ., Army, Navy, Civil Service, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. and Exh., value £20 to £80 p.a., open to boys under 13 or 14, ten. for 4 yrs.

Wellington Coll., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Mathematical Sides prep. for Univ., Clerical, Medical, Legal profs., Army (Final Army Class), &c.
Scholarships, &c.—90 Fdn. Ss. for sons of deceased Army Officers, nom. between 9 and 12, who are educated at a charge of £10 p.a. Other Officers' sons at the reduced charge of £95 p.a., 10 Ent. Ss., value £30 to £80. 5 Lvg. Exh.

College, Woolhampton, St. Mary's R.C., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. L., Ox. and Cam. H. C., Univ. and Profs.
Scholarships, &c.—None.

Modern Sch., Maidenhead, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Acc. to Bd. Ed. Reg. for Sec. Schs. (though Sch. is not yet recognised). Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value £8.

Newbury Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—None.

Newbury Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. L. Exams., for wh'ch Sch. is a Centre.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 9 Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees. 8 Ss. for boys und. 13 from Pub. El. Schs., value free tuition for 3 yrs., plus £5 ann. 1 Boarding S., ten. for 2 yrs. or longer, exempting from boarding fees only.

St. Alban's High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, German, Latin, Greek, Shorthand, &c.

Wallingford Grammar Sch., M.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann.

Wantage Grammar Sch. (King Alfred's), B.
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. terminally. House Ss., value £10 to £25.

St. George's Choir School (Prep.), Windsor Castle, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value £20. 12 do., value £60.

Reading C. B.—

Friends' Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value £50. 1 Lvg., value £50.

High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, German, Latin, &c.

Kendrick Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Cam. L., C. P., Civil Service, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Exh. ten. for 3 yrs., granting partial or total exemption from fees; open to boys und. 13 from Pub. El. Schs. in Boro'. 14 free places given by L.E.A. 9 Lvg. Exh. to Christ's Hospital, 1 do. ann. to Reading Sch., 1 do. ann. to Univ. Coll.

Kendrick Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. p.a. to girls from El. Schs. in Boro'.

Reading Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for the Univs., Woolwich, Sandhurst, H.M.S. "Britannia," Cooper's Hill, Civil Service, Indian Forest and Police, and prof. exams. Strong Modern side, also special Army Class and Lond. Mat. Class. Ox. and Cam. L. taken.

Scholarships, &c.—3 or 4 Ss. ann. value £10; Cand. must be over 15 and have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch. 3 Ss. ann., ten. for 3 yrs., value free tuition; Cand. must be und. 15 and have been a year at the Sch. 18 ent. House Ss. for brds. value £20 to £40, ten. throughout course, if conduct and progress satisfactory. 10 ent. Ss. for day boys, Reg. as above. 2 Lvg. Ss., ann. value £100 each for 4 yrs., ten. at St. John's College, Ox. 1 Ss. (Corporation), value £50, for 3 or 4 yrs., ten. at a Univ.; Cand. must be Day Boys. 1 Ss. ten. for 5 yrs. by a b y who must be und. 12 when entering the Sch.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Bucks Ad. C.—

County Sch., Wolverton, B. & G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Industrial or Prof. career; 3 yrs.' course at least, incl. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Commercial Correspondence, French, Drawing, Physics, Chemistry, &c. (At present working as Science Classes only und. Bd. Ed. Reg.)

Scholarships, &c.—L. E. A. award a number of minor Ss. ann., ten. at the Sch.

County High Sch., High Wycombe, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., one language at least other than Eng., Mathematics, Natural Science, Art, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Minor County Ss. held at the Sch.

Godstowe Prep. Sch., High Wycombe, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Natural Science, Arithmetic Geometry, Drawing, &c.

Grammar Sch., Aylesbury, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch. (Royal), High Wycombe, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.

Latin Sch., Buckingham.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss.

Sir W. Borlase Sch., Marlow, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Fdn. Ss.

Wycombe Abbey Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Science, Greek, German, and Italian if required.

Scholarships, &c.—Not more than 3 Ss. ann., value £30 each p.a., open to girls who have been 3 yrs in the Sch., and have obtained Hr. Cert. of Jt. Bd., ten. during stay in the Sch.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambs. Ad. C.—

County Sch., Cambridge, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Industrial and Commercial pursuits and Prof. Prel. Exams., 3 divisions in Senior course—(*a*) Agricultural Science, (*b*) Building and Engineering, (*c*) Commercial Knowledge. P.T.s educated at the Sch.

Scholarships, &c.—Minor Ss. awarded by C.C., value free tuition or free railway season ticket, or both; Cand. must not exceed 13 yrs. of age. 2 Ss. to boys who have completed Jun. Course and proceed to Senior Course, (*a*) and (*c*). Pupils may compete for the Major Ss. offered by C.C., ann. value £30, ten. for 2 yrs. at a Univ. or other place of Higher Ed. 2 Agricultural Ss., value £25, offered to boys from the Sch. of not more than 18, ten. for 2 yrs. in the Cam. Univ. Agricultural Dept., or an approved Agricultural Coll.

County School, Cambridge, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Lower Forms ordinary Sec. Sch. course, Upper Forms Special Science course. Prep. for Cam. Locals. P.T.s educated at the Sch.

Scholarships, &c.—3 free places. C.C. minor Ss ten. at the Sch. (at present 35). Other Ss. under scheme if Sch. income allows.

Leys Sch., Cambridge, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Ss., Exh., Prof. Prel., and exams. of the various Univs. Specialised courses—Classical, Mathematical, Science, History, Modern.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. of not less than £75 p.a.; Cand. must be between 14 and 16, and parents must be Wesleyan Methodists. 3 Ent. Ss. ann., value £40, £50, and £60 p.a., 1 do. biennially value £75, and Exh. value £15; Cand. should be between 13 and 16. Also nominations reducing fees by £10 10s. p.a.

Perse High Sch., Cambridge, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek, German, Mathematics, Natural Science, Domestic Economy, Laws of Health, &c. Also Kindergarten Classes.

Perse Grammar Sch., Cambridge, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Scientific and Mathematical course.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 12 Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees.

***Higher Grade Sch., Cambridge, B.—**
Curriculum, &c.—Und. El. Sch. Code.—There is an Upper Div. (Secondary Dept.) for boys who have passed the Standards, prep. for commercial life. Sub. incl. Higher Mathematics, French, Latin, Science, &c., prep. for Cam. L. and other public exams.
Scholarships, &c.—2 free places.

Soham Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss. close.

Isle of Ely Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch., Wisbech, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sch. is a Centre for Cam. L. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, Greek, French, Natural Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Lvg. Exh. to Magdalene Coll., Cam., value £70 p.a., for 4 yrs. 1 Lvg. Exh to any Univ., value £70 p.a. for 4 yrs

Grammar Sch., March, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—16 Ent. Ss.

King's Cathedral Sch., Ely, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., 4 Lvg. Ss.

CHESHIRE.

Chester Ad. C.—

College, Bebington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Commercial and Prof. life and for the Univs. Classics, Mathematics, General Elem. Science, Eng. Sub., French, German, Drawing, Music, &c. Ox. Locals taken.

Grammar Sch., Audlem, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Mensuration, Art, Theoretical and Practical Chemistry, Agriculture, Nature Study, Land Surveying, French, Latin (optional), Geometry, Singing, Drill.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Fdn. Ss. for every 10 boys in the Sch. 3 C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Mottram, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—1 free place for each 10 boys in the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Knutsford, B—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. L., C.P., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Lymm, M—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. L., C.P., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. covering fees.

Grammar Sch., Macclesfield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ., Public Schs., Owen's College, business, and all Exams., Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek, or German (optional), Natural Science, Classics, Mathematics, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. ann., ten. for 2 yrs., exempting from fees for tuition,

* This Sch. is not recognised by the Bd. Ed. as a Sec. Sch., though it has a Sec. Dept.

books, &c. 2 Ent. Ss. for 1 year. 1 Lvg. Exh. ann., value £40 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam.

Grammar Sch., Nantwich and Acton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. L.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch (Sir J Deane's), Northwich, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—P.T. Centre for males.
Scholarships, &c.—Scholars may compete with 3 other Cheshire schs. for Exh. of £50 p.a. ten. at a Univ.

Grammar Sch., Tarvin, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Wallasey, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Upper portion of Sch. (120 B.) und. Reg. Bd. Ed.—Sch. is a Centre for Ox. Local Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ss. awarded by Governors, 5 by the U.D.C., and 18 scholars hold C.C. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Weaverham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss. open to pupils from El. Schs.

Grammar Sch., West Kirby, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Natural Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c.; Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss.

High Sch., Macclesfield, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Vict. Matric. and Ox. Locals; P.Ts. for K.S.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., value free tuition for 1 yr., awarded ann. in 3 top Forms on result of Midsummer Exams.

High Sch., Sale, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Prof. Prel. Exams., and Manchester Matric. Eng. Sub., Modern Languages, Greek (if required), Latin, Natural Science, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Scheme of Ss. under consideration.

High Sch, Wallasey, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Singing, Drawing, Drill, Sewing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—34 free scholars in the Sch., 12 app. by the U.D.C., 22 by the C.C. (mostly preparing to become P.Ts.).

Modern Sch. (King Edward VI.), Macclesfield, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £10, close. 2 do., value £5 5s., open. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £34.

Mostyn House Sch., Parkgate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for the Public Schs., English, French, Mathematics, Latin, and Greek or German (if desired).

Runcorn Institute, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Special Course. English, French, Latin (optional), Physics and Chemistry, Mathematics, Drawing, Geometry, Bookkeeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 C.C. Ss. for intending P.Ts. and 32 C.C. Jun. Ss. ten. at the Sch. 2 Ss. ten. for a 4th yr.

Sandbach Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. L.; Sch. is inspected by Vict. Univ.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ent. Ss. ann.

Secondary Day Sch., Crewe, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Special 4 yrs. Course in Science und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Jun. Ss., ten. at the Sch. Pupils may compete for C.C. Sen. Ss. ten. at Manchester or other Univ.

Secondary Day Sch., Hyde, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs. Course. English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Hygiene, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss. ann., ten. at the Sch., value fees for two yrs., renewable for another 2 yrs. (4 B., 4 G.). 2 Ss. (1 B., 1 G.) to pupils who have been in the Sch.

1 yr. Also an irregular no., on special report from Hd.M., exempting from fees, &c., at end of second yr.

Technical Sch. (Verdin), Winsford, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sec. Sch. und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., close.

Birkenhead C. B.—

Birkenhead Institute, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—5 highest classes und. Bd. Ed Reg.—Prep. for business and for some of the profs., also for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £70, p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. 1 Ss. of £20, ten. for 2 or 3 yrs. at L'pool Univ. 4 Ss., value £5 each, competed for by boys in the Sch. Holders must remain for at least 2 terms after the award has been made. 4 Ss. of £10 each awarded ann. to boys in the Sch.

Birkenhead Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for public service, Prof. and Commercial life. Course of study leads to the Univs. Upper Sch. contains Classical and Modern sides.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Sch. Ss., value £20 a yr., open to all boys of 1 yr.'s standing. 1 Ss. of £21 for 2 yrs., offered biennially to boys on the Modern side. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £40 a yr., for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ., awarded ann. to the boy of 3 yrs.' standing who obtains the highest distinction direct from the Sch.

Birkenhead Preparatory Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for the Upper Sch.

Birkenhead High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin, German (Greek for some of older girls), Botany, and El. Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Sch. examined by Ox. and Cam. Sch. Exams. Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 each p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. Also Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to pupils at any G.P.D.S. Co.'s High Schs.

High Tranmere High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German or Latin, Physics and Botany, Drawing. Higher forms take Ox. and Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., offered by the Council—1 to the girl who gets the highest number of marks in the Sch. Exam., and 1 to the girl who takes the highest place in the Ox. Jun. Local Exam., providing she gains 1st or 2nd Class Honours.

Convent Sch., Holt Hill, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sec. Sch. und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Convent Sch., Rock Ferry, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. pupils for other places of Sec. Ed.

Chester C. B.—

City and County Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Music, El. Science, Art, &c. Pupils must have passed Stand. VI. (El. Sch. Code), or equivalent, before admission.
Scholarships, &c.—5 for 2 yrs'. Course, 5 for 1 yr.'s Course, covering tuition, fees, books, &c. County Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

King's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Prof. or Commercial life 4 yrs'. Science Course und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., 2 offered ann. to boys und. 12. 3 Lvg. Ss., value £60 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., 1 do., value £30 p.a.

Queen's Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ss. value tuition fees, 2 value ½ tuition fees, ten. at the Sch. 1 Ss. value £30 p.a., ten. at Girton.

Technical Day Sch. and Sch. of Science, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Practical Science, Drawing, Manual Work, &c.; Latin and Shorthand optional. Higher Forms examined by Joint Matric. Bd. of Vict. Univ.
Scholarships, &c.—20 free Ss. for boys from El. Schs.

Stockport C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Jun. and Sen. Locals and Matric.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss. not exceeding 10 p.c., exempting from fees, awarded on results of admission or ann. Sch. Exam. 2 L.E.A. Major Ss., covering fees and books, &c., open to boys und. 15 already in the Sch. Also a number of Minor Ss., C.C. Day Ss., ten. at the Sch. 1 Exh., value £40 p.a., ten. at place of Hgr. Ed.; pupils may also compete for one other Exh.

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, Latin, Natural Science (Botany, Chemistry, Physics). Drawing, Brushwork, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 to 20 Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Technical Sch.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sec. Sch. und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships &c.—About 60 Ss. (Major and Minor) offered by the Ed. Com. are held in the Sch.; 2 Lvg. Ss.

CORNWALL.

College, Launceston (Dunkwed), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat. and Int.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value £21; 3 Ss. for pupils in the school, value £15, and £10 (2).

College, Truro, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Natural Science, Chemistry, Drawing, Latin, French, Natural Philosophy, Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c. Extras—Greek and German, Adv. Drawing, Shorthand, Music, Prac. Chemistry and Physics, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Sp. Prof. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value 33 gs., open to boys from the Wes. El. Day Schs. of Cornwall and Devon. 1 Ent. Ss. (day), value £9 9s., open to boys from the Truro Day Sch. 2 open Exh., value £15 and £10, ten. for 2 yrs. in residence. 2 Ss., value £15 and £10, ten. for 1 yr. in residence. 1 Ss., value £25, offered ann. to boys who have been 2 yrs. in the College. C.C. Ss. also held at the Sch.

County Secondary Sch., Bodmin, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.

Grammar Sch., Camelford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Cam. Locals taken. S. and A. Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £10 each.

Grammar Sch., Falmouth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ., Lond. Mat., Cam. Locals, Civil Service and other Exams., and for the public Schs.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £20, and 2 value £10.

Grammar Sch., Fowey, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals. Sch. is also P.T. Centre.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Truro, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value £15; 20 Choral Ss.

High Sch., Truro, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Forms V. and VI. prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams.

Wadham Sch., Liskeard, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Locals, College of Preceptors Exams., &c.

CUMBERLAND.

Friends' Sch., Wigton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for College of Preceptors Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £20.

Grammar Sch., Carlisle, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken. Prep. for Univ., Army Prof. Exams., Commercial life and Public Schs., Classical and Modern Sides, Eng. Sub., Classics, French, Mathematics, Adv. Science, German, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Fdn. Ss. ann., covering fees. 1 Ss., value £25, for 3 yrs., open to boys between 12 and 14; also Hd. Master's Ss. 2 Lvg. Ss. of £67 p.a. for 5 yrs., ten. at Oxford, open to sons of clergy in diocese. 3 or 4 Hastings Exh. ann.

of £100 for 5 yrs. (with other Schs.). 4 Exh. of £80 p.a. for 4 yrs., and 1 of £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to boys from Cumberland and Westmorland.

Grammar Sch., Penrith, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Ox. Locals taken. Sch. is also a P.T. Centre.

Grammar Sch., Gt. Blencoe, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Course for boys up to 16 yrs. of age.

High Sch., Carlisle, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 each p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. 1 Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to pupils at any High Sch. of the Co.

Keswick Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Ent. Exams. for Army, Navy, &c. Subjects include English, Latin, French (Greek and German optional), Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. to every 100 scholars, open to local children, value tuition fees. 2 or 3 Fdn. Ss., open ann. to children und. 12, value tuition fees. 1 or more boarding Exhs. of from £20 a yr. will usually be offered in conjunction. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £30 to £45 p.a. (given ann. on the recommendation of the Hd. M. to pupils who have been at least 2 yrs. in the Sch.), ten. at a place of higher education. Pupils may also enter for Hastings Exhs. (5 ann., value £100 p.a. for 5 yrs.), ten. at Ox. Univ. 9 other Ss. and Bursaries (value £20 to £67 p.a., and ten. for 3 to 5 yrs. at places of Higher Education) open to pupils of the Sch.

St. Bees Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Professions, Services, &c. Classical Side takes Greek, Modern Side German.
Scholarships, &c.—16 Fdn. Ent. Ss., reducing fees for Bd. and tuition to £9 p.a. 6 House Exh. of various values, and Junr. Ss. 4 Lvg. Exh. of £40 p.a. ten. at a Univ.; 1 of £40 p.a., 2 of £39 p.a., 2 of £68 p.a., all ten. at Queen's, Oxford. (Carlisle Gram. Sch. have first claim to last 2, which are for sons of clergy in diocese.) Scholars may all compete with other schs. for 20 Exh. of £100 p.a., 4 do. of £80 p.a., 2 do. of £45 p.a., all ten. at Queen's, Oxford.

Secondary Sch., Workington, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Secondary Sch. (Nelson), Wigton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. covering fees; close. Lvg. Ss. to value of £50 ann.

Preparatory Sch., Seascales, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Ss. Exams., and Navy. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek, Euclid, Algebra, German, &c.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby Ad. C.—

College (Buxton), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Of a modern character, as much time as possible being given to modern languages, &c. Sub. incl. English, Latin, French, German, Spanish, Greek, Mathematics, Natural Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c. Prep. for Cam. Local, Lond. Mat., Vic. Prel., Legal, Medical, Civil Service and Navy Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss. held in the Sch., 6 Local and 6 C.C.

College (Trent), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Science and Engineering Sides. Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat., Civil Service, Army, Navy, and other Prof. Exams., business life, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss. ann., 4 for Classics or Mathematics, value £20 to £50, 1 for Mod. Lang., value £30, 2 for Elem. Sub. (boys under 12), value £30, and 1 for Gen. Proficiency, value £30. Also 2 Choral Ss., value £30.

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Ashbourne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Natural Science, Shorthand, Book-keeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Fdn. Ss., also 10 C.C. Minor Ss. held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Lady Manners), Bakewell, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin (optional), French, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physics, Chemistry, &c. Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Belper, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and College of Perceptors' Exams.

Grammar Sch., Chesterfield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—26 Ss. held in the Sch., viz.—2 C.C. Int., 3 Fdn. (£6 p.a. for 3 yrs.), 10 Ss. (£10 p.a. for 3 yrs. to boys who have attended Pub. El. Schs. in the Boro' 3 years), 11 C.C. Ss., held by boys from Pub. El. Schs. in the County.

Grammar Sch., Dronfield, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Fdn. Ss. of £5 p.a., with free tuition. 12 C.C. Minor Ss. held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Netherthorpe), Stavely, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Drawing, Shorthand and Bookkeeping, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, &c. (chief subjects Math. and Sc.).
Scholarships, &c.—7 Fdn. Ss. to pupils from El. Schs. in the parish, value fees and books. 20 C.C. Minor Ss. held in the Sch., value fees, books, and fares.

Grammar Sch., Tideswell, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics (chief subject), Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Fdn. Ss. to boys from local El. Schs. 12 C.C. Ss. held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Wirksworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for London Mat., Ox. Locals, and C.P. Exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Botany, Zoology, Shorthand, &c. (Chief subjects Sc. and Math.)
Scholarships, &c.—By scheme 10 p.c. of the places are free. These Fdn. scholars are elected by Govs. 8 C.C. Ss. held at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £12.

High Sch., Chesterfield, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Mathematics, French, Latin, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Local, R.A.M. and Froebel Higher Cert. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—12 C.C. Ss., value fees and fares for 3 yrs., and 5 from the Boro' are held at the Sch. by pupils from Public El. Schs. Also 19 intending P.Ts. sent by C.C.

Latin Sch., Risley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—Pupils from certain parishes named in Endowment pay no fees.

St. Elphin's Ch. of Eng. Sch., Darley Dale, nr. Matlock, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. H. L., Cam. T.C., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £32 p.a. for 3 yrs., granted to any pupil obtaining an open Ss. at Ox. or Cam. 6 Exh. value £5 each, awarded ann. on results of Sch. Exam. Also sp. Ss. and Bursaries for the orphan daughters of clergy andfor pupils of the Training Dept.

Secondary and Technical Sch., New Mills, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physiography, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—30 C.C. Ss. for pupils from El. Schs. held here. Also 1 Co-operative Society Ss. and 1 Goddard Ss.

Secondary and Technical Sch., Heanor, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Natural History, Geometry, Shorthand, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—40 C.C. and 17 other Ss. are held at the Sch. by pupils from El. Schs., ten. for 3 yrs., value fees, books, and fares.

Secondary Sch., Glossop, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin and German (alternatives), Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—15 C.C. Minor Ss. held at the Sch., also 15 Boro' Ss. 9 given by Local Co-operative Societies.

Derby C. B.—

Municipal Secondary Sch., B. and G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Lond. Cham. of Comm., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Drawing, Elem. Science, Chemistry, Physiology and Hygiene, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. awarded ann. in each Dept., open to pupils from Elem. Schs., value £4 (to cover fees and books), ten. as long as holder remains at the Sch. 1 do. awarded ann. by the Co-operative Society. County Junior Ss. (value fees, books, and fares) may be held at the Sch., also Bursaries for intending P.Ts. Ss. scheme is under revision.

Derby Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed: Reg —Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Mat., Sandhurst, Woolwich, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics. Modern Side take German in place of Greek, and Bookkeeping, Shorthand, and Foreign Correspondence if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., open to boys under 15, value £30 to £40; 2 do., open to boys from Cathedral Choir Schs.

High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Phy. Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon Ad. C.—

Allhallows Sch., Honiton, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—Pupils eligible for Stapeldon Ss., ten. at Exeter Coll., Oxford.

Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Civil Service, Lond. Mat., Prof. and Commercial life. Classics, Mathematics, Mod. Lang., English, Physical Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss. and Exh., ten. at Univs. for 3 or 5 yrs., value £21 to £60 p.a.; Cand. must have attended the Sch. for 2 or 3 yrs. 2 Fdn. Ss. ann., ten. during stay in Sch., open to boys und. 15. Ent. Ss. (10 ann., 1 biennially), value £20 to £40 p.a. Boys from the Sch. can also enter for 18 other Ss. and Exh.

College, Newton Abbot, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Locals. Examined by Jt. Bd

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. for Brds., value £30.

College (Bible Christian), Shebbear, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' course. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Geometry, Trigonometry, Chemistry (Theo. and Prac.), French (Latin and Greek optional), &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c —2 Half Ss. (brdg.), 1 granted to the scholar doing best at the Lond. Mat. or other Public Exams.

College (Kelly), Tavistock, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classics, Modern Lang. and Lit., Natural Science, Mathematics, &c. Greek and German alternative. Army and Navy Classes. Prep. for Univs, Services, and other sp. Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Fdn. Ss., ann. value £58 10s., covering brdg. fee and half tuition fee, ten at the College between the ages of 10 and 18; Cand. must be und. 14, and priority is given to certain privileged persons. Also Ent. Ss. (4 last yr.), ann. value £15 to £40, ten. at the Coll. till the age of 18. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £50 p.a., ten. for not more than 4 yrs. Pupils may also compete for 13 Close Ss. and Exh., ten. at Ox. Univ., ann. value £35 to £70.

Devon County Sch., W. Buckland, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c. (Greek and Music extra.)

Scholarships, &c —3 Day Ss. ann., each ten. for 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Ashburton, B.—

Curriculum, &c —Und. Bd. Ed Reg.—Sp. Science Sch.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £6 ann., 2 value £7, and 4 for scholars from El. Schs., value £8 ann. 1 Exh., value £70 ann. for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. Univ., open in first instance to boys from the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Barnstaple, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Bideford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Working on lines of Bd. Ed. Reg. with a view to recognition. Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Free Ent. Ss., open to boys from El. Schs. of the town.

Grammar Sch., Bovey Tracey, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Chudleigh, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. and Ox. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. ann., ten. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Crediton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., 3 Lvg. Ss., value £60.

Grammar Sch., Kingsbridge, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees.

Grammar Sch., Newton Abbot, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Modern Side: prep. for Commercial life (Mathematics, Science, Book-keeping, Shorthand, English, Comm. Correspondence in French and German, &c.). Classical Side: prep. for Univs. and Prof. life (Latin, Greek, French, English, Mathematics, &c.). Prep. for Civil Service, C.P., Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Grammar Sch., (King Edward VI.), Totnes, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sp. course und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Business and Prof. life, Univs., Navy, &c. English, Latin, French (Greek extra), Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra, Mechanics, Trigonometry. Conics and the Calculus, Theo. and Prac. Chemistry, do. Physics, Drawing, &c. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Fdn. Ss., open to pupils from El. Schs., covering tuition fees.

King's Sch., Ottery St. Mary, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and Prof. Prel. Exams., and for Lond. Mat. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., open to boys from Public El. Schs., giving remission of fees.

Middle Sch., Tiverton, B. and G.—
Curriculum &c.—English, Latin, B. German, G. French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing (Mensuration, Land Surveying, Carpentry, Shorthand B., Cookery G.), &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. one-tenth of places open to scholars from El. Schs. at half fees.

Technical Sch., S. Molton, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science, Art (as per Bd. Ed. Reg.), Commercial Course (as per Sp. Syllabus).
Scholarships, &c.—40 free studentships offered by Charity Trustees to mechanics earning not more than 6s. per week.

Devonport C. B.—

High Sch., Albert-rd., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Civil Service, Engineering, Cadetships, R.N., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., covering fees and books. Scheme not complete at present.

Municipal Tech. Sch. (evenings only).—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Tech. Classes, Science, Art, Engineering, Commerce, Commercial, Technological, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—16 free studentships offered by L.E.A.; P.Ts. and Prep. students free.

Exeter C. B.—

Cathedral Sch., B. (for Cathedral Choristers)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—14 Choral Ss. (reducing fees for bd., tuition, books, medical attendance, &c., to £12 ann. incl.) offered to boys with good voices.

Exeter Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs. Woolwich, Sandhurst. Lond. Mat., &c.

Classical and Modern Sides, Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. from Hele's Sch., value £20 ann. House Ss. (ab. 4 ann.), value £20 to £48, offered by Hd.M., who also no n. 3 day boys at half fees. 8 Exh., value £40 ann., ten. at a Univ. (2 ann.). 3 or more Exh. of £60 for 4 yrs. for those intending to study for Holy Orders, ten. under certain conditions at Ox. Univ. 2 Ss., value ab. £30 a yr., ten. at Cam. Univ. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for 18 other Ss. and Exh., value £50 to £60 ann., ten. for 4 or 5 yrs. at a Univ.

Hele's Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Latin, French, Eng. Sub., Mathematics, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss given by Govs. to boys und. 12 from Pub. El. Schs. 5 do. given by L.E.A. 5 Lvg. Exh., value £20, ten. at Exeter Sch. or other place of liberal education. Und. scheme free places must be provided for about one-tenth of the boys; these are awarded by open competition.

High Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Royal Drawing Society's Exams., Cam. H.L. and Mat. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German or Greek, Mathematics, Science, &c. Training Dept. for Secn. Tchrs.

Middle Sch. (Episcopal), G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Botany, Physiography, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., value free tuition for 3 yrs., open to girls from City Public El. Schs. 7 Ss. given by the Govs. to girls already in the Sch., exempting from 1 yr's. fees. 2 Lvg. Ss., ann. value £15, ten. at Maynard's Sch. or a Training College for School Mistresses or other place of Hr. Ed. (Devon C.C. Ss. of £40 a yr. for 2 yrs. may also be competed for.)

Royal Albert Memorial College, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Day Classes in Latin, Greek, Roman History, Greek History, Modern History, English and Foreign Literature, French, German, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Education. Prep. for Lond. B.A. and B.Sc. Cam. Locals, Prof. Prel. Exams, and the Cert. of the Bd. Ed.

Scholarships, &c.—Certain Ss. ten. at the Manual Training Sch. attached to the College.

Plymouth C. B.—

College (Plymouth and Mannamead), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Ss., Jt. Bd. Hr. Certs., Lond. Mat. and Int., Commercial Certs. Sandhurst, Woolwich, Naval Cadetships, Engineer Studentships, Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. for brds. and day boys awarded ann. by examination. 3 Lvg. Ss., value £20 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. Pupils are also eligible for Dyke and Stapledon Ss., ten. at Oxford, and, if resident in the Boro', for Bennett Ss. of £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ.

College (St. Boniface's R.C.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, Mod. Lang., Drawing, &c. Prep. for Public Exams., Ox. Locals, Learned Professions, Army and Navy, Civil Service and Commercial life.

Scholarships, &c.—2 or 3 P.T. studentships, value £6 p.a., offered by the Catholic Diocesan Ed. Cl.

Grammar Sch. (Hoe), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals.

Grammar Sch. (Mutley), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.

High Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Logic, Prac. and Nat. Science, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Hoe Prep. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Prel. Locals.

Lipson Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French (German and Greek ex.), Mathematics, El. Science, Drawing, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping. Prep. for C.P., Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., and other Public Exams., and for Prof. or Business life.

Municipal Technical Day Sch.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Pharmacy, Biology, Engineering, &c.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset Ad. C.—

College, Weymouth, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. each term, value £20 to £50.

Grammar Sch., Beaminster, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—Local Ent. Ss. ann. in December.

Grammar Sch. (Milton Abbas), Blandford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.

Grammar Sch., Gillingham, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Univs., Prof. or Commercial life. Eng. Sub., French, Classics, Mathematics, Science (Th. and Prac.), Drawing, Commercial Subjects, Prac. Land Surveying, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. (10 p.c. of places), exempting from tuition fees, one half to local candidates and one half open.

Grammar Sch., Shaftesbury, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value free tuition; 4 do. value £3.

Grammar Sch. (Foster's Endowed), Sherborne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' course. Prep. for Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of places free, awarded on exam. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £21, ten. at King's Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Wimborne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Sandecotes Sch., Parkstone, G. (C.E.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Adapted to suit individual cases. Prep. for Univ. Exams., &c.

Secondary Sch., Poole, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., open to children from Public El. Schs. of the Boro', awarded on result of exam. C.C. Ss. and P.T. Exh. and Bursaries also ten. at the Sch.

Sherborne Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side: Classics, French, Mathematics, Eng. Sub., &c. Modern Side: Mathematics, Latin, Mod. Lang., Eng. Sub., Physical Science, &c. Prep. for Sandhurst and Woolwich.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value £21 to £50, awarded ann. 2 Lvg. Ss. ann.

DURHAM.

Durham Ad. C.—

County Sch. (North Eastern), Barnard Castle, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals. Sp. classes in Engineering, Commercial Subjects, and Agriculture.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss., value £10; 12 do., value £20; 9 Int. Ss., value £10. 3 Lvg. Ss., value £40, ten. at a Univ.

Durham Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Modern and Classical Sides. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek or German, Science (Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany), Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Univ. on usual Public Sch. lines, Woolwich, Sandhurst, Prof. or Commercial life.
Scholarships, &c.—£1,200 spent ann. from End. on Ss., 20 King's Ss. (about 5 ann.), ten. at the Sch. for 4 or 5 yrs., value £16 16s., £20 or (for brds.) £50 p.a., open to boys und. 15 who are in need of assistance. 6 Lvg. Exh. of £40 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., open to boys who have been 3 yrs. in the Sch., 4 Ss. of £30 p.a., 2 of £12 p.a. (ten. for 4 yrs.), 1 of £16 p.a., 1 of £15, 1 Exh. of £50 p.a., all ten. at Univs.

Grammar Sch. (King James I.), Bishop Auckland, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Durham Locals, Business or Prof. life, and the Univs. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Science, &c. (Greek optional).
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value fees and books, open to boys from El. Schs. of the Boro'. C.C. Ss. also held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Darlington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Classics, Mod. Lang., Science, &c. Classical and Modern Sides in higher forms. Greek optional. Prep. for Univs., Prof. and Commercial life, Civil Services, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., open to boys from El. Schs.; 6 do. (4 open to boys already in the Sch.), ten. for 1 yr., value fees and books. 3 Lvg. Exh., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., value £40 ann.

Grammar Sch. (Royal Kepier), Houghton-le-Spring, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, &c. Prep. for the C.P. and Durham Local Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—Not more than 6 free scholars. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., ten at a Univ., value £30; 1 do. for medical students, value £25.

Grammar Sch., Stockton-on-Tees, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Prel. Prof. Exams., Lond. Mat. Public Sch. and Univ., Ss., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French (German if required), Chemistry, Nat. Science, &c. Greek extra.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value fees and books. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Wolsingham, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Durham Locals. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, Latin, French, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Fdn. Ss., value £5 each.

Henry Smith Sch., Hartlepool, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Durham Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Free place for each 10 scholars, value fees and books. 1 Lvg. Ss., ten. at a Univ. offered occasionally.

Higher Grade Sch., Jarrow-on-Tyne, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Girls take Literary Course, boys Special Science Course.
Scholarships, &c.—30 Free places. Question of Ss. scheme und. consideration.

Higher Grade Sch., Stockton-on-Tees, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—All places free.

High Sch., Darlington, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Elementary Science, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Sch., covering fees and books, offered annually.

High Sch., Durham, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Greek, German, Latin, Mathematics, Physical Science. Prep. for Locals, Lond. Mat., and Univ. Ss.

High Sch. (Queen Victoria), Stockton, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Acc. to Scheme Sch. is conducted as a Sch. of Science, and subjects incl. English, Latin, one Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, Domestic Economy and the laws of health, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. offered ann., value fees and books. C.C. Ss. also held at the Sch.

Preparatory Sch. (Bow), Durham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., and for Royal Naval Sch., Osborne.

Tech. Inst., Secondary Sch., Consett, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Systematic instruction in Practical Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value fees and books.

Technical and Secondary Sch. (Johnston), Durham, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value fees and books.

Technical College, Darlington, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sch. of Art, Normal Dept., Engineering, Chemical, Commercial, Science, and Building Trades Deps., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—About 12 Ss. exempting from fees for 2 classes, + prize not exceeding 10s., granted to pupils in the Ed. Com.'s Schs. who obtain the best results on preceding session's work.

Gateshead C. B.—

Secondary Day Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Cookery, Woodwork, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—A number of Ss. value £5 each competed for at the final exam. each yr. S. and A. Ss., value £9, £12, £15 for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs. resp., competed for at final exam. Also a number of free places to children from the El. Schs. of the Boro'. 1 Lvg. Ss. offered ann. by Ed. Com., value £40, ten. at a place of Univ. rank, open to scholars from the Sch.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 each p.a. for 2 yrs., ten. at the Sch. Also Bursary value £10 for 1 yr., open to pupils of any of the Co.'s Schs. 1 Lvg. Exh. value £10 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. at Armstrong College.

South Shields C. B.—

Secondary Sch., Westoe-road, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—50 free Ss. offered ann.

High Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Commercial and Prof. life, Univ. Mat., Int., and Final, Cam. Locals, Prel. Prof. Exams., &c.

Sunderland C. B.—

Bede Collegiate Sch., D.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals. P.T. Centre.

High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mythology, Mathematics, Phy. Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c. Additional course for Lond. Mat., Int., and Final Arts., Ox. and Cam. Ss., &c.

West Hartlepool C. B.—

Secondary Day Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Special Course. Prep. for Lond. Mat., Civil Service and Univ.
Scholarships, &c.—80 free places (incl. 14 P.T. Bursaries), ab. 16 of these are awarded ann. on result of exam. by Hd. M., and are open to all children und. 13 resident in the Boro', ten. for 3 or 4 yrs. (in case of sp. merit). Ab. 9 are awarded ann. by competition among pupils in the 1st yr., ten. for 2 yrs., and some may be awarded, ten. for 1 yr., to deserving scholars in the second yr.

ESSEX.

Essex Ad. C.—

Bancroft's Sch., Woodford Wells, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—12 or more Ss. given to day boys, value tuition fees. A number of brds. are clothed, &c., free of all cost 2 Lvg. Ss., value £45 and £35

Countess of Warwick's Sch., Dunmow, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

County Secondary Sch., Ilford, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £6 + sch. fees (Boys); 1 Ss., value £6 + fees, 3 do. value £10 p.a. (Girls).

County School, Leyton, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg..—Eng. Sub., Mathematics. French, Latin, German, Nat. Science., Drawing, Electricity, &c. Prep. for Civil Service and Lond. Mat.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 15 Ss. for Boys and 5 for Girls ann. 60 free places, ten. for 3 yrs.

Palmer's Endowed Sch., Gray's, B. & G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss., value free tuition, books, and £14 p.a.; 6 do., value free tuition and £10 p.a.

Felsted Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat., Army, Navy, Indian Service, Civil Service, Prof. Ent. Exams., Engineering, and Business life. Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Classical Side takes Greek, and Modern German.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Sen. Exh. (2 offered ann.), 3 value £60 p.a., and 3 £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., Woolwich, Sandhurst, or Engineering College, open to boys between 17 and 20 who have been in the Sch. at least 3 yrs. 8 Ss. ann. (3 close), ten. at the Sch., value p.a. £70 (2), £30 (4) (open to boys between 13 and 15), and £20 (2) (for boys of 12). One is reserved for boys intended for the Army Class. Also a number of Hd. M's. nominations, reducing fees by £10 to £25 ann.

Forest Sch., Walthamstow, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss. ann., in July.

Grammar Sch., Brentwood, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Univ., Lvg. Cert., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Exh. (not exceeding 1 in 10) open to boys from El. Schs. of neighbourhood. 2 Lvg. Exh., 1 value £40 and 1 £25 (close), ten. at Ox. or Cam.

Grammar Sch., Chelmsford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg —Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 half-free Exh. ann., open to scholars from El. Schs. within 10 miles, ten. for 2 yrs.; C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Archbishop Harsnett's), Chigwell, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical Sch. Exam. by the Ox. and Cam. Schs. Exam. Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss. of £18 18s. p.a., 6 value £20 a yr., 3 house do. ann. of £20 to £30 p.a., ten. for 5 yrs., 1 Exh., value £30, ten. at Ox., Camb., Woolwich, or Engineering College, for 2 or 3 yrs., open to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch. Boys from the Sch may also compete for Ss. at Hertford College, Oxford, value £100 ann. for 5 yrs.

Grammar Sch (Royal), Colchester, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—11 Ent. Ss., 6 value £12 12s. and 5 £8 8s. Ab. 10 Hd. M's. nominations, value £3 3s. ann.

Grammar Sch., Earl's Colne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees.

Grammar Sch., Newport, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ss., value £8 each.

Grammar Sch., Saffron Walden, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Local's, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value £8 8s.; 1 value £30, ten. at a place of Hgr. Education. Local Tech. Ed. Com's. scholars admitted at reduced fee of £7.

Grammar Sch. (Sir G. Monoux), Walthamstow, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg., Special Course. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Chemistry, Physics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, Prac. Science, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—At least 10 p.c. of the places are free. 6 Ent. Ss. awarded ann to boys from Local Elem. Schs. 2 Fdn. Ss., ten. for 3 yrs., offered ann. to boys und. 12 who have been in the Sch. at least 2 yrs. 2 Local Ss., ten. for 2 yrs., offered ann. to the two candidates from the Sch. who pass highest in the Honours Div. at the Cam. Local Exam.

High Sch. (Elson House) Leytonstone, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Civil Service, and other public exams.
Scholarships, &c.—One yr.'s free tuition granted to 3 pupils by the Hd. Ms.

High Sch., Romford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Coll. of Preceptors' Exams., &c.

High Sch., Walthamstow, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Botany, Hygiene, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C. C. Minor Ss. are ten at the Sch.

Loughton Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Cam. Locals, C.P., &c. Eng. Sub., French, Science, Drawing, Drill, Latin or Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.

Preparatory Sch (Forest House R.C.), Woodford Wells, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Preparatory Sch., Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value £25.

Secondary Day Sch., Southend, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Free Ss. for children from the Borough, and 24 do. for those from outside.

Secondary and Technical Sch., Bigods, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sch. of Science und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Mathematics, Eng. Sub., French, Drawing, Chemistry, Physics, Gardening, and (in adv. course) Agriculture, Bookkeeping, Surveying, Model Work, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. ann., subscribed for by friends of the Sch.

Technical Coll. Secondary Sch., East Ham, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Commercial career, Prof. Frel. Exams., Univ. Local and Mat. Exams., and the Bd. Ed. Exams. Special attention to Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Chemistry, Physics, &c. Latin optional.
Scholarships, &c.—75 free places (Minor Ss. awarded for 1 yr. and continued for 2, 3, or 4 yrs). Candidates must be under 12, and must live in the district.

Technical Institute, Walthamstow, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Special Science Course, leading to Lond. Mat.
Scholarships, &c.—At present there are 157 Local Ss. holders in the Sch. and 9 C.C. scholars receiving free tuition and use of books, &c., for 3 yrs. Particulars of Intermediate, Univ., and Sp. Ss. may be had from the Institute.

West Ham C. B.

Grammar Sch. Forest Gate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Ox. Locals, Civil Service, Prof. and Commercial life.

High Sch. (St. Angela's), Forest Gate, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Natural Science, Latin and French, &c.

Municipal Secondary Sch., Tennyson-road, Stratford, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Ox. and Cam. Locals, and the various Prof. Prel. Exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Hygiene, Drawing, &c.

Technical Sch. (Municipal), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classes in Engineering, Building, Naval Architecture, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry, Nat. Science, Art. Women's Work, Commercial Subjects, Languages, &c., &c.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester Ad. C.—

College, Cheltenham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Military and Civil Sides. Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Greek Clas. Side; German Mod. Side), Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Woolwich, Sandhurst, R.N.C. Osborne, Medical Prof., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann., value £20 to £80, open to boys und. 14, and between 14 and 15. 1 or 2 Ss., ten. in the Junr. Sch. by boys und. 13, are occasionally offered. Also 2 Ss., value £20 each, ten. for 3 yrs., open only to sons of Old Cheltonians, who are und. 15. Also. Sp. Army Ss., value £27 or £[illegible] each for 3 yrs., open only to Army Candidates. All Ent. Ss. are open to boys already in the Sch., and some may be held concurrently, but total value of Ss. held must not exceed brds. £80, day boys £40. 2 Lvg. Ss. open to boys in the Clas. Dept., value £55 and £25, ten. for 2 years at Ox. or Cam.; 2 do., value £52 10s. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at Trinity Coll., Ox.; 2 do., value ab. £75 each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Pembroke Coll., Ox.; 1 do. value £40 p.a., ten. at Ox., Cam., or B'ham. Univ.

College (Ladies), Cheltenham—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Natural Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ten. at the College for 3 yrs., value £25 ann., open to daughters of Army officers between 13 and 19. 1 Ss., ann. value £25 to £45 a yr., ten. at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, for 3 or 4 yrs., open to pupils who have been at least 6 terms in the College, and intend to adopt the scholastic profession.

Dean Close Memorial Sch., Cheltenham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Acc. to Syllabus of Cam. Locals. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Joint Bd. Exams, Lond. Mat., Sandhurst Univ., Ent. Ss., Engineering, &c. Eng. Sub., Classics, Mathematics, French, Natural Science, &c. (German or Physics may be taken instead of Greek.)

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. of £50 p.a., 2 do. of £40, offered ann. in July. Also House Ss., value £10 each. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £30, 1 do. value £20, off-red ann., ten. at Ox. or Cam.

Endowed Sch., Chipping Sodbury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Syllabus of Cam. Jun. Local followed.

Endowed Sch. (Marling), Stroud, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Geometrical Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat., also, if required, for Int. Sc.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £50 ann. each, ten. for 2 yrs. at Leeds Univ. (Dyeing Dept.). 1 do. value £60 a yr. for 3 yrs. Cand. must have passed Lond. Mat. 1st Class, and Int. Sc. Lond. Govs. may maintain Exhs. ann. value not more than £30, ten. at approved place of Hgr. Education. Cand. must have been 3 yrs. in the Sch. At present there are 7 Ss. from El. Schs.

County High Sch., Cheltenham, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. and B'ham. Mat., and, if desired, Int. B.A. or B.Sc.

Grammar Sch., Cheltenham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Woolwich and Sandhurst, Navy, Lond. and B'ham Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., Lond. Int. and Degree, Civil Service, King's Ss., Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £90 to £100 ann., for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. Univ.; 1 ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., open to boys who have been at the Sch for 3 yrs. or more; 2 giving free tuition, open to boys who have been at least 3 consecutive terms in the Sch.; 10 Fdn. Ss., value fees, 1 Exh., value tuition for 1 or 2 yrs., open to boys who have attended Pub. El. Schs. in the boro' for at least 2 yrs. Boys und. 10 and 13 may be nom. for admission to Christ's Hospital.

Grammar Sch., Chipping Campden, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., ten. for 4 yrs. at Pembroke Coll., Ox.

Grammar Sch., Cirencester, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., ann. value £25.

Grammar Sch., Tewkesbury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Latin, Mod. Lang., Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Land Surveying, Agriculture, &c. Prep. for Univs., Cam. Locals, Prel. Prof. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—20 Free Ss., 8 being reserved to the Boroughs of Tewkesbury and Ashchurch.

Secondary Sch., Lydney, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Sub., English, Mathematics, Art and Science.

Scholarships, &c.—4 free Ss. for children of employees in the tin-plate works. C.C. Jun. Ss. held at the Sch.

Bristol C. B.—

Clifton College, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Military Sides, also Engineering Class. Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Greek, Class. Side; German, Mod. Side), Mathematics, Science (Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Geology, and Physiography), Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Army, Engineering, Commerce, Medical Prof., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. open to boys und. 14, and ten. during holders' stay at the College as follows: 2 or more of £100; 1 or more of £50 (wh. may be inc. to £70); 1 or more of £25 (wh. may be inc. to £50); 1 of £25 for excellence in Music; and not more than 6 House Exh. of £25. Also Council Ss. of £25 and £50 (wh. may be inc.), open to boys whether in the College or not, ten. for 2 yrs as follows: 2 or more to boys und. 17, 2 or more to boys und. 16, 2 or more to boys und. 15, and 1 or more to boys und. 14. 1 Jun. Sch Ss. of £25 p.a. for 2 yrs., open to boys in the Jun. Sch. 1 Mathematical Ss. of £20, ten. for 1 yr. 1 Mod. Lang. Ss. (Eng., French, and German), value £20 for 1 yr.; 1 or more French and German Ss., value £25, for 1 yr.; 1 Ss. of £25 a yr. for 2 yrs. at the College, open to the sons of Old Cliftonians between 13 and 17 who entered the Sch. before 15, and have been at least 3 full terms at the Sch. (Also nominations reducing tuition fee by £5 p.a.) Lvg. Ss.—2 of £50 a yr. for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. (1 ann.), 3 Exh. ann., value £25 p.a. each (wh. may be inc. to £50), ten. at an Eng. Univ.

Cathedral Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, Bookkeeping, Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Nat. Science, Shorthand, Drawing &c. Greek and German extras.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. of £4 10s., ten. for 2 yrs.; Cand. must be und. 12. 2 Sen. do., open to boys und. 14 who have been in the Sch. for 2 yrs. 1 Musical Ss. of £3, ten. for 1 yr.; Cand. must have been in the Sch. for 2 yrs. 1 Ss., entitling to free tuition in the Sen. Day Classes of the Merchant Venturers' Coll. for 3 or 4 yrs., open to the boy obtaining most marks in the highest form during the yr. Jun. Ss. of the C.C. and the C.B.C. are ten. at the Sch.

Colston's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—100 Ent. Ss., value £29. Also Lvg. Exh. to value of £100 p.a.

Colston's Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Drawing, Shorthand, Typing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Various Boro' and C.C. Ss.; also other Ss. and Exh. are ten. at the Sch., 1 Lvg. Ss. ten. at Merchant Venturers' Tech. College.

Down's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Royal Naval Coll., &c.

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Mathematical and Scientific Divisions. Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat., Prel. Prof. Exams., &c. Greek and German are alternative.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Lvg. Ss., ten. for 4 yrs. at Univ., value £50 p.a.; Cand. must have attended the Sch for at least 6 terms. 1 Ss. offered ann., ten. at the Sch. for 3 yrs., value £15 p.a., open to boys under 15 who have been 8 terms at the Sch. 2 Ss., ten. at Ox. Univ., value £100 p.a. for 5 yrs., open in the first instance to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch. Also open Ss., remitting tuition fees, at disposal of Govs., who may allow a sum not exceeding £5 ann. in addition. 6 free places at disposal of L.E.A.

High Sch., Redland Court, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Certs., Ox. H.L., Lond. Mat., and Univ. Ss., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss., value £15, ten. for 1 yr. at the Sch., open to girls who have been 1 yr. in Sixth Form; 5 Ss., value ½ fees, open to girls und. 13 already in the Sch. Ent. Ss., value ½ fees, ten. on either Literary or Scientific side, open to girls und. 15, not already in the Sch.

High Sch., Clifton, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c.

Higher Grade Tech. Sch. (St. George), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. and Lvg. Ss. offered by L.E.A.

Prep. Sch. (Colchester House), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for the Pub. Schs., &c.

Queen Elizabeth's Hospital Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Course of study leads to Cam. Jun. Local, which is taken by all boys.
Scholarships, &c.—All places in Sch. are free. £200 yearly set apart for promoting Hgr. Education, and occasionally pupils go to Grammar Sch. with an Exh.

Secondary Sch. (Merchant Venturers' Technical College), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—There are numerous Ss. open to pupils.

Secondary Sch., Fairfield-rd., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, German, Art, Commercial Sub., &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P., Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—City Jun. Ss., ten. at the Sch. 57 free places, of which 10 are for intending P.Ts.

Secondary Sch. (Merrywood), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Gloucester C. B.—

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Botany, Drawing, Drill, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Fdn. Ss., value fees, books, &c., given to pupils who do best at the ann. exam.

Grammar Sch. (Crypt), B.—
Curriculum &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

King's Sch., B.—
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value £8 8s., offered ann. in Jan.

Rich's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sc. and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Sch. inspected by Cam. Syndicate.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. ann.

HAMPSHIRE.

Southampton (or Hants) Ad. C.—

Bedale's Sch., Petersfield, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German (Greek, if desired, in Upper Sch.), Latin, Science, Mathematics, Drawing, Domestic Economy, &c. Sp. Course (from about 15 yrs.) preparing for Univs., Army, Engineering and other Profs.

College, Winchester, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Principally Classical. Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang. (French and German), Mathematics (Algebra, Euclid, Trigonometry, Mechanics, Conics), Nat. Science (Chemistry, Geology, Physics), &c. Also Army Class.
Scholarships, &c.—70 Ent. Ss., reducing fees to £21 ann. during stay in Sch. Cand. elected by Gov. Bd. after exam. in July; and 2 Exh. ann., value £40 p.a., ten. during stay in Sch. at one of the Boarding-houses; open to boys between 12 and 14, whether in the Sch. or not.

College (Churcher's), Petersfield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. open only to Petersfield boys, value tuition fees and maintenance grant of £20 p.a. each. 9 do., value £6 or £12; 3 Lvg. Exh., value £25 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (Perin's), Alresford, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 2 Fdn. Ss. ann., also 1 Covey Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Eggar's) Alton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Free Scholars. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £20 and £10 respectively.

Grammar Sch., Andover, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin (if desired), French, German, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals.

Endowed Sch., Odiham, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Fdn. Exh., value £10 p.s., open preferably to children of residents in parish. 3 do. for local charitable trusts. C.C. Jun. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

High Sch., Winchester, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. (Italian, Painting, &c., extras). There is a Sec. Training Dept. Prep. for Cam. H.L. (2 yrs.' course, fee £6 6s. a term), Cam. Teachers' Dip. (1 yr.'s course, fee £15 15s.), Music, and K.G. teaching (fee from £6 6s. a term).
Scholarships, &c.—Boarding-house Ss., Jun. value 15 to 25 gns., Sen. 15 to 30 gns. 1 Lvg. Ss., biennially, ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., ann. value not less than £40. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

New Sch., Winchester, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, El. Physics, Nature Study, &c.

Peter Symond's Sch., Winchester, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Camb. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value free tuition and £10 p.a. for maintenance, ten. for 2 yrs., but may be renewed, open to boys between 11 and 13 who have been for 3 yrs. at a public Elem. Sch. in the boro'. Also 4 do., of the same value, maintained by St. John's Hospital, open to boys who have been for 6 yrs. at an El. Sch.; 6 do., same value, maintained by Winchester Coll., open to boys between 11 and 13 in need of this assistance.

Queen Mary's Sch., Basingstoke, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Jun. Ss., ten. at the Sch. There are also usually ab. 10 boys holding Aldworth Ss., given by a local trust to those who have been for 3 yrs. at local El. Schs.

Secondary Sch., Gosport and Alverstoke, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Partly Sp. and partly Ordinary Course. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Geometry, El. Science, Physics, Chemistry, Mechanics, Botany, Bookkeeping and Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—3 ten. for 3 yrs., value £9 1st, £12 2nd, and £15 3rd yr. C.C. Jun. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch., and pupils may compete for County, Int., and Sen. Ss., value £20 and £30 p.a. respectively, plus tuition fees, ten. at Hartley, Reading, and other Colls.

Bournemouth C. B.—

Bournemouth Secondary Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss., ten. for 3 yrs., and may be extended, value £8, £10, £12 for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs., open to boys between 11 and 13 from Pub. El. Schs., and having reached Stand. VI. Also 2 Ss., granted by Chairman of Govs., and 12 by Boro.' Cl., open to boys from El. Schs. Jun. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Collegiate Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Nat. Science, French, German, Latin, Greek, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Univ. Ent., &c. Also Housewifery Course (1 yr.) incl. Cookery, Laundry, House Cleaning, Needlework, and First Aid.

High Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Five forms take 4 yrs'. Course, Prep. Dept. and 3 forms below course, and 5 forms above leading to Mat. or Hgr. Cert., and to Int. Arts. and Science.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., open to children of clergy, doctors, lawyers, schoolmasters, and Army or Navy officers who are in need of assistance. 2 Ss. ann., partly remitting fees, granted to 2 girls from 13 to 15, and 15 to 17 respectively, who pass Sch. exam. best.

Portsmouth C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Medical and other Prof. and Business careers. Ox. Locals taken.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £4 p.a., 3 do. of £6 p.a., ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss. of £40 for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam., 1 do. of £64 for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. by an undergraduate educated at the Sch. for at least the 2 preceding yrs., and intending to take Holy Orders.

High Sch., Southsea, G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 each p.a., ten. at the Sch. for 2 yrs. Also a Bursary, value £10, for 1 yr., open to pupils of any of the Co.'s Schs.

Council Secondary Sch., Portsmouth, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, French (Latin optional), &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat., C.P., Ox. and Cam. Jun. Locals, Civil Service Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Fees may be remitted in necessitous cases not exceeding 25 p.c. of entries, and where a boy shows exceptional ability a maintenance allowance of £5 p.a. may be granted if pupil has attended the Sch. for 1½ yrs., and is 14 yrs. of age, but the total number of such boys shall not exceed 40. Also not more than 12 Ss., value £5 p.a. for 2 yrs. and tuition fees, to boys over 14 who agree to become P.T. Candidates.

Southampton C. B.—

College (Woolstan), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Mat., Civil Service, Prel. Medical and Legal Exams., Army, Navy, Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P., and other public exams., and for Business. Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Mechanics, &c.

Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Cam. Locals, Univ., Prof. and Commercial Exams., Navy, Civil Service, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing (in Upper Sch. Bookkeeping, Shorthand, German, Greek, if required).

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., open to boys und. 13 who have passed Stand. V. of an El. Sch. 2 or more Exh., ten. for 4 yrs., awarded on results of ann. exam., ten. for 4 yrs., by boys over 13 who have attended Sch. at least 1 yr., value tuition fees. 2 do. und. same conditions to boys from Taunton's Sch. 3 do. to sons of ratepayers who are und. 13.

Taunton's Trade Sch, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Eng. Sub., French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Shorthand, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value free tuition to 16 years of age (subject to favourable report ann. from Hd.M.) to the extent of 10 p.c. of number on roll. Also 10 p.c. half free places.

Isle of Wight Ad. C.—

County Secondary Sch., Sandown, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Trade, Commercial, or Prof. career, Public Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—125 Ss., value free tuition (including 20 Ss. for intending P.Ts., to which an allowance of £5 p.a. is added). Travelling expenses also allowed where necessary.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Cathedral Sch., Hereford B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side prepares for Univs., Public Schs., &c. Modern Side for Commercial life. Sp. Courses arranged for Sp. Exams. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek (Modern Side: German, Drawing, Shorthand), Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Exams. of Ox. and Cam. Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Sen. Ss. ann. for boys und. 14; 4 Jun. do. for boys und. 12; 4 Ent. Ss. open to Hereford boys und. 14—all value tuition fees. Also 2 House Ss. ann., ten. with or without a Jun. or Sen. Ss., value £20 p.a. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £60 p.a. each; 4 do., value £52 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Brasenose Coll., Ox. 2 Exh., value £50 p.a. each, ten. for 3 yrs.; and 3 do., value £40 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at St. John's Coll., Cam. 3 Exh., value £50 p.a. each (or 6 value £25 p.a.), ten. at any Univ., with or without a Ss.

Grammar Sch., Bromyard, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

High Sch., Hereford, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Higher Forms prepare for Univ. work.

Russell Middle Class Sch., Ledbury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Sen. Local and for Business life.—Eng. Sub., Arithmetic, Algebra, Mensuration, Euclid, Latin, French, Nat. Science, Bookkeeping, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—A number of Fdn. Ss. (at present 6) for the sons of middle-class parents. Cand. must reside in the parish, and be over 11 years of age. They will be educated free of cost till they are 17. Boys und. 11 may receive grants in aid of fees. At present 15 receive £5 each.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Aldenham Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics. Chemistry and Physical Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, &c. Prep. for Classical and Mathematical Ss. at Univs., Military and Naval Cadetships, Lond. Mat., Legal and Medical Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 or more Jun. Ss., open to boys und. 15 (4 or more ann.), value £30 for 3 yrs, awarded for proficiency in Classics, Mathematics, or Science. 2 or more House Ss., value £20, given on result of same Exam. Sen. Ss., of £30 to £60 ann., awarded to the value of £600 ann. Cand. must be between 15 and 17, and have been a yr. in the Sch. Ab. 3 Exh. ann., av. value £50 for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ. or other place of prof. education.

Berkhamsted Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical, Mathematical, and Scientific. Prep. for the Univs., Army, Medical and Legal Profs., Scientific and Engineering Work, Business life, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—£425 for Ss. and £100 for Exhs. spent out of End. ann. 3 Sen. Ss., value £12 p.a., and 2 Jun. do., value £8 ann., awarded on results of July Exam. Also a number of Ss. exempting from fees. 1 Exh. ann. of £60 p.a., ten. for 4 yrs., open to boys who have been three yrs. at the Sch.

Christ's Hospital, Hertford, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., 2 Lang., Mathematics, Elem. Science, Cookery, &c. Prep. for Cam. L., Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Necessitous cases admitted free; entry carries with it education, maintenance, and clothing. Entry by presentation of Gov. (girls aged 9 to 11) or by competition; open to girls from Lond. Pub. El. Schs. (aged 9 to 12) and from certain Endowed Schs. (aged und. 13). £350 ann. available for Exhs., ten. at Univs. and places of Higher Ed.

College, Bishop's Stortford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Greek (German, Modern Side), &c. Prep. for Univs., Prof. and Commercial life, Ox. and Cam. Joint Bd. Exams., and Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value £15 p.a., ten. for 4 yrs. (1 offered ann.), 2 value £15 p.a. each, open to the sons of Protestant ministers. 1 open ann. to boys from the district, granting free tuition for 3 yrs. Several Exhs. (1 for each 15 brds. paying full fees), open to the sons of ministers, giving remission of half fees. 1 Lvg. Ss. of £40, and 1 of £25 for 3 yrs.

College, Haileybury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides.—Prep. for Univs., learned Profs., Army, Civil Service, Civil Engineering, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Exh. ann., value £60, £50 (2), £40, and £20, ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam. Cand. must be und. 19. 1 or 2 may be given for proficiency in other than Classical Sub. 5 Sen. Ss., value £20 to £70, open to boys in the Sch. between 15 and 16 (2 ten. on the Modern Side); 10 Jun. Ss., ten. for 3 yrs., value £24 to £50, open to boys und. 14 in or out of the Sch. (3 ten. on the Modern Side and 3 restricted to sons of clergy); 6 or more grants, value £10 to £24, ten. for 5 yrs., open only to sons of clergy in need of this assistance. Cand. must be und. 14. Also nominations reducing fees by £9 p.a.

College (St. Edmund's R.C.), Ware, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Priesthood, Prof. and Commercial life. Exams. of Ox. and Cam. Jt. Bd. and Univs.

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Barnet, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.—Inspected by Ox. Delegacy.

Grammar Sch., Berkhampsted, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams. and Univ. Ent., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. ann., awarded on results of Sch. exam.

Grammar Sch., Hertford. B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £10, 1 do. open to boys already in the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Hitchin, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Ox. Locals, Prel. Prof. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—16 Ent. Ss., value free tuition.

Grammar Sch., Watford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.

High Sch., St. Albans, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Phy. Science, French, German, Latin, Greek, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (Lyttenham Lodge), St. Albans, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—No. Ent. Ss. Sch. competes for Ss. to Public Schs., &c.

Royal Masonic Sch., Bushey, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £55, 1 do. value £30, and 1 value £20.

St. Albans Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss.

St. Margaret's Sch., Bushey, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam., H.L., Lond. Degree, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Sch. for the Orphans of Clergy. Fdn. Ss., value free tuition and board, &c.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hunts Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch., Huntingdon, B. & G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Univs., learned Profs., Business life, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, Greek (if required), French, German, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Exh., value £40 p.a., ten. at Cam., open to scholars from the Sch. C.C. offer Ss. to boys and girls, ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Kimbolton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 (day boy) value £4 p.a. for 2 yrs. 1 (bd.), value £5 5s. p.a. for 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Ramsey, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Usually appointed by Schemes of Charity Commissioners for Sec. Schs. Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for C.P. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. (2 p.a.), giving free tuition and books, open to boys from El. Schs.

Grammar Sch., St. Ives, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

KENT.

Kent, Ad. C.—

Avenue House Sch., Sevenoaks, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Prof. and Business life, Univ., Local, and other Exams., Public Schs. (if required).—Eng Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Bookkeeping, &c.

Bethany House Sch., Goudhurst, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., C.P., Civil Service, &c. Sp. classes for those going to Univs. or Prof. career.

Cleave's Endowed Sch., Yalding, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. and Commercial Sub., French, Latin, or German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Prof. and Commercial life, Univ. Locals, C.P., Civil Service, and Public Schs.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss. of £10 each attached to the Sch. for boys und. 13. 1 House Ss. of £15, ten. during residence, open to boys over 13 who have been brds. for 3 yrs. 1 open Ss. of £60 to Swanley Coll., open to boys over 15.

College, Dover, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Prof. Prel. Exams., Lond. Mat., Army, Navy, Univs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 or more Ss. each term for brds., value £25 p.a. (which may be increased to £60 when further assistance necessary); for day boys, £10 10s. p.a.; Choral Ss., value £30 p.a., for brds.; £3 for day boys. Cand. must be between 12 and 14½ yrs. of age. 1 Lvg. Exh. ann., of £50 for three yrs., open to boys who

have been at least 3 yrs. at the Coll. and have won a Univ. Ss. or Exh. 20 Exh., value £20 each (for brds.), open to sons of officers and of clergy.

College (Milton Mount), Gravesend, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., and Int. Arts, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. £140 p.a., available for Ss.; open to the daughters of Congregational ministers only and ten. at the Coll., or some approved place of higher education, awarded on the results of the various public exams.

College, Margate, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Prof. or Commercial life, Ox. Locals, Lond. Chamber of Commerce, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Nat. Philosophy and Chemistry, Physical Science, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ss. offered ann. to pupils desiring to enter as King's Scholars, ten. at the Coll., and covering a considerable proportion of the fees for a period not less than 2 yrs.

College (Ladies') and High Sch., Margate, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, El. Physical Science, Needlework, &c.

College (Chatham House), Ramsgate, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Lower Sch.: Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Science, Algebra, Geometry; Upper Sch. divided into Modern Course (prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals); Classical Course (prep. for Ss. at Univs., Civil Service, Navy, Army Lond. Mat., and Prel. Prof. Exams.); Commercial Course (Commercial Geography and Arithmetic, Précis-Writing, Indexing, Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Science, Eng., French and German Correspondence), Engineering Course (inc. Machine Drawing and Design and Prac. Instruction in Workshop).

College (St. Augustine's, R.C.), Ramsgate, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Joint Bd. Certs., Univs., &c.—Curriculum mainly Classical, but there is also a Modern Side.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £20 ann.

College (South-Eastern), Ramsgate, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side (prep. for Univs.): Eng., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics; Modern Side: French, German, Mathematics, Eng. Sub. (Advanced), Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c.; Science Side: (Prep. for Engineering Depts. of Univs., &c.): Prac. Work in Chemical and Physical Laboratories and Metal Workshop. Army and Navy Side (prep. for Woolwich, Sandhurst, Indian Service, &c.). Prep. for Lond. Mat., Medical and other Profs.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss., value from £15 to £60 p.a. 3 Lvg. Ss. (1 ann.) ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 3 yrs., value £50. Also a certain number of Exh. nominations reducing fees by £15, £10, or £5 a year. Sons of clergy, Army, or Navy officers especially eligible.

Commercial Sch. (Sir A. Judd's), Tonbridge, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—14 Ent. Ss., ten. at the Sch. 1 or more Lvg. Ss., value £30.

County Technical Day Sch., Beckenham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping and Commercial Subjects. Art, Manual Training, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Chamber of Commerce, and Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 40 Ss. held at present. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch., also P.T. Studentships. Ss. also offered by Beckenham Charities Asstn. Free Studentships at Royal Coll. of Science, London and Dublin, are awarded, and pupils are eligible to compete for Royal Exh. and National Ss. at the Coll., value free tuition and maintenance allowance of between £50 and £60 a yr. for 3 yrs.

County Sch., Dartford, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Bd. of Ed. Exams., and Lond. Mat. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch. for 2 yrs. in first instance (renewable for further ann. periods), open to children between 11 and 12 from Public El. Schs. in the County who have reached Std. V., value fees, books, and travelling expenses.

County Sch., Dover, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.

Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch. (*see* Dartford).

County Sch., Folkestone, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Sch. is also a P.T. Centre.

Scholarships, &c.—County Ss. ten. at the Sch. (*see* Dartford).

County Sch., Gravesend. M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—County Ss. ten. at the Sch. (*see* Dartford).

County Sch., Ramsgate, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., and King's Ss. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German, Nat. and Domestic Science, Mathematics, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—County Ss. and P.T. Studentships ten. at the Sch.

County Sch., Sittingbourne, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' course. P.T.'s prepared for Prel. Exam. for Cert. Eng. Sub., Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Chemistry, Botany, Physical Science, El. Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 12 Ss. (as for Dartford), offered ann. by the Kent Ed. Com.

Grammar Sch., Ashford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Latin, French (Greek, German, and Shorthand optional), Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 free place. County Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Borden, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Science Course, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, &c. Also an Engineering Branch. Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—County Ss. ten. at the Sch. (At present 8+4 P.T.'s who spend two continuous terms at the Sch. and 1 away.)

Grammar Sch., Cranbrook, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and Joint Bd. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss., ten. at the Sch. 2 Lvg. Exh.

Grammar Sch., Faversham, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value £15 to £40. 2 Lvg. Exh. of £60.

Grammar Sch. (Harvey), Folkestone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., open to boys from El. Schs. of the district.

Grammar Sch., Maidstone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ., Army and Navy, Cam. Locals, Public Schs., Bd. Ed. Exams., &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ss. and Exh., ann. value from £5 5s. to £12 12s., open to boys from 10 to 16. 2 Exh., value £45 per ann., ten. at Ox. Univ.

Grammar Sch. (Sir R. Manwood's), Sandwich, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. 1 Lvg. Exh. (close).

Grammar Sch., Sevenoaks, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss.; also 2 Lvg. Exh.

Grammar Sch., Sutton Valence, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Civil Service, &c. Classical and Modern Sides. In the latter special attention given to Mod. Lang., Chemistry, and Physics.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. (Minor value £18 ann., and Major value from £30 to £50 ann.) awarded ann. at an exam. 4 Army Ss., ten. for 3 yrs., value bd. and tuition fees, open to sons of non-com. officers killed or disabled in S. Africa. Cand. must be between 10 and 15. 6 Ss., value £12 p.a., given by the Hd. M. to sons of clergy. 6 Lvg. Exh. (3 value £60 and 3 £30 p.a.), 1 of each given ann., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education; £10 added to each if B.A. Degree is obtained within 5 yrs. of Mat., and £20 if with 1st Class Honours. Cand. must have been in the Sch. at least 3 yrs. and be between 17 and 19. Boys from the Sch. have also a preferential claim to the Robins Exh. of £20 p.a., ten. for 4 yrs. at Cam.

Herne House Sch., Margate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Univs., Civil Service, Prof. or Commercial career, Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P., Lond. Mat. and Prel. Prof. Exams.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Classics, Mathematics, Science, &c.

King's Cathedral Sch. Rochester, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Civil Service, Business life, &c. Classical and Modern Sides: Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek (German, Modern Side), Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 or 3 King's Ss. ann., value £20 p.a. Also 1 or 2 House Exh. ann., value £15 p.a. 1 Lvg. Exh. ann., value £60 p.a. for 4 yrs., ten. at a Univ. or

approved place of Hgr. Education. 1 Exh., value £45 p.a. for 4 yrs., ten. at Univ. Coll., Ox., awarded in alternate yrs.

High Schs., Bromley, Dover, and Tunbridge Wells, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phys. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 ann. at each Sch., value £12 to £15 p.a. for 2 yrs. Also one Bursary value £10 for 1 yr., open to girls from any of the Co.'s Schs. There are also sp. Ss. attached to the Tunbridge Wells Sch.

Mathematical Sch., Rochester, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat., Civil Service, Prof. or Business life, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics (inc. Navigation if required), French, Latin, German, Chemistry, Physics, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Jun. Ss., giving free tuition for 2 or 3 yrs., awarded to boys und. 14, and 2 Sen. Ss. of £10 a yr., ten. for 2 yrs., awarded to boys und. 16 who do best at the Ox. Local Exam. 1 Exh. of £20 a yr., ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education, awarded on result of Lond. Mat. or Ox. Sen. Local. All open only to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. in the Sch. The following are open to boys und. 13 not already in the Sch., ten. for 2 yrs., and renewable for a third on rec. of Hd. M., value free tuition: 10 to boys who have attended a Local El. Sch. for at least 3 preceding yrs.; 2 to Cand. in need of assistance. Sch. Fdn. Ss. open to boys from the neighbourhood. Sen. and Jun. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Skinners' Sch., Tunbridge Wells, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Mensuration, Shorthand, Physical and Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., ten. at the Sch., open to boys und. 15 or und. 13, whether in the Sch. or not, exempting from the payment of fees to the extent of £9 p.a. Ss. open to boys under 13 who have been for not less than 3 yrs. in Public El. Schs., granting exemption from Sch. fees and payment of a sum not exceeding £4 10s. p.a. (Preference will be given to the sons of Freemen of the Skinners' Co.) All above ten. for 2 yrs. (which may be extended), and at least 3 offered ann. 1 Lvg. Exh. ann. to boys und. 17 who have been at least 2 yrs. in the Sch., ten. for 3 yrs. at an approved place of Hgr. Education, value £35 p.a. 2 Skinner's Ss. ann. to boys und. 16 who have been at least 2 yrs. in the Sch., ten. for 3 yrs. at Tonbridge Sch., value £30 p.a. each.

Stanley House Sch., Margate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and Lond. Univ. Exams., &c.

Surrey House Sch., Margate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., and Public Schs., &c.

Tonbridge Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side (prep. for Univs., Indian and Civil Service, &c.); Modern Side (prep. for Military and Civil Service, Lond. Mat. and Prof. Prel. Exams., &c.); Scientific Side (sp. work in Chemical, Physical, Mechanical, and Engineering Laboratories in prep. for Univs., Medicine, and Engineering. Special Engineering, Army and Art Classes.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Judd Ss. of £40 p.a. (max. period of tenure 4 yrs.). Not exceeding 8 Fdn. Ss. exempting from tuition fees, ten. for 2 yrs., but renewable. 2 Ent. House Ss. of not less than £40 p.a. 1 Ent. Musical House Ss. of not less than £15 p.a.; Cand. must be between 13 and 15. 4 Exh. of £75 for 4 yrs., ten. at a Univ. or place of Hgr. Education; 1 do. of £30 for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. Also 4 do., offered by the Govs. each yr. to boys who have been in the Sch. at least 3 yrs. Pupils from the Sch. are also eligible to compete for 3 other Ss. and Exh., value £2 13s. 4d., £30 and £100 p.a. respectively, the two latter ten. at Ox.

Wreight's Sch., Faversham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ordinary Course. Prep. for C.P. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. regulated by Scheme. At present there are 6 free places. C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £20 is offered ann.; 1 do., value £40.

Municipal Tech. Inst. (School of Art), Rochester—
Curriculum, &c.—Drawing, Painting, Design, Life-work, Ordinary and Advanced Design, Craft-work, Architecture and Historic Ornament, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 free places.

Preparatory Sch. (Pelham House), Folkestone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Navy, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, &c. Drawing, German, and Trigonometry if required.

Scholarships, &c.—A few vacancies at reduced fees reserved for sons of officers in H.M. Service.

Prep. Sch. (Merton Court), Sidcup, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Navy, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek or German, Mathematics, &c.

Canterbury, C. B.—

Kent College, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

King's School, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Divinity, Latin, French, English, Greek or German, Mathematics, Chemistry, &c., Army, Navy, and Engineering Classes.—Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Lond. Matric., Ox. and Camb. Hgr., Certs., Commercial life, Army, Indian Service, Navy, Engineering, Mat. of Kensington Tech. Coll., Medical Prof., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—40 Ss., open to day boys or brds., whether already in Sch. or not; 25 being for boys und. 14, value £10 4s. 8d. for two yrs., and 15 for boys und. 16, value £15 15s. for 5 yrs. 10 Sen. Ss., value £25 p.a., election for which is made from the Jun. Ss. Also Ent. Ss., ann. value £40, £30, £20, and £15, open to boys over 12¾ and under 14 or 14½ entering as brds. 1 Minor Ent. Ss. of £10 p.a., open to boys und. 13 who have been in Jun. Sch. at least 1 yr. and are about to enter Sen. Sch. as brds. House Ss., value £10 p.a. for 2 yrs., open to boys und. 15 about to enter as brds., preference being given to sons of clergy. 2 Ss., value £20 p.a. for 4 yrs.; Cand. must be und. 14, and preference is given to relations of founder and children from the county. 5 Exh. of £50 a yr., ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 3 or 4 yrs.; 2 do., ten. at Camb.; 2 do., ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox.; 1 do., ten. at a Univ. (or it may be awarded as 2 Exh., 1 value £30 at a Univ. and 1 value £20 p.a. at Woolwich, Sandhurst, Naval Coll, &c.). Also gifts, value £28 (2), £25, and £6 13s. 4d., awarded to boys proceeding to the Univs., Woolwich, Sandhurst, or Naval Coll., towards outfit.

St. Edmund's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides (prep. for Ox. and Cam. Sch. Exams. Bd. Certs., &c.).
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., open to the fatherless sons of clergy of the Church of England. Elections in May and December ann. Cand. must be between 9 and 12 (or if between 12 and 13 must pass a more advanced exam.). 3 Exh., value £60 each ann., ten. at a Univ. Also Exh., value ab. £100 p.a., ten. at Keble Coll., Ox. 1 Exh. of ab. £12 p.a., ten. at St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; and 1 do. of £7 p.a. There is also a Leaving Fund established by the Corporation, from which boys are helped to make a start in life.

Simon Langton Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ss., open to boys from El. Sch., ten. for 3 yrs. (3 value £15 p.a., and the others £8 5s. p.a.).

Ditto, High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Greek, Latin, Mathematics, Botany and Nat. Science, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Ox. Locals, &c.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancs. Ad. C.—

College (R.C.), Stonyhurst, B. (non-local)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Medical, and other Prof. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Jun. and Sen. Ss., offered for competition, value £60, £40, and £30 (2) p.a. respectively, ten. for 2 yrs.

Friends' Sch., Penketh, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value £20; 1 Int. Ss., value £20; 1 Lvg. Ss., value £20; 1 do., value £15.

Grammar Sch., Ashton-in-Makerfield, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Bd. Ed. Reg. are being adopted.—Prep. for C.P. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss., value fees and books, open to boys from El. Schs. of the district.

Grammar Sch., Cartmel, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Divinity, Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Sc. and Art Subjects; Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., ten. for 2 yrs., exempting from fees, 1 awarded to a boy and 1 to a girl ann.

Grammar Sch., Clitheroe, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of places free (*i.e.* Fdn. Ss., value fees); Hd. M. nominates (with Gov.'s consent) a few boys to Brdg. Ss. 1 or more Lvg. Ss. to Ox. or Cam., value ab. £52 ann.

Grammar Sch., Eccles, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Locals, C.P., Mat., Prel. Prof. Exams., and Commercial life. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, or German, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geometrical and Model Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., ten. in Upp. Div. of Sch., value £15 p.a., for 2 yrs., awarded on results of the C.P. Exam. C.C. Ss., also ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Farnworth, near Bolton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Farnworth, near Widnes, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Theoretical Science, Algebra, Mensuration, Geometry, Mechanics, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—6 free places open to boys from El. Schs. of the district. Pupils also compete for 1 Ss., open to all Widnes boys, value £65 p.a. for 3 yrs. at Liverpool Univ. Boys also eligible for C.C. Exh. and Ss.

Grammar Sch., Hawkshead, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox and Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value £30; 3 do., value £20; 1 Lvg. Ss., value £20.

Grammar Sch. (Hindley and Abram), Hindley, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sc. and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Kirkham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Lvg. Ss., value £50, for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (Royal), Lancaster, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Mat., Univ. Ss., Navy, Civil Services, &c. Classical and Modern Sides: Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Classics, Nat. Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. House Ss., value £30 ann. 7 Lvg. Ss., value £30 to £50, ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. 2 Exh., value £15 and £9 respectively.

Grammar Sch., Leigh, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. open to pupils from the El. Schs. of the district. 3 Lvg. Ss., value £40 each.

Grammar Sch., Leyland, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Course leads to Matric., and prep. for Prof. and Business life. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, &c. Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., open to boys and girls who have been in attendance at Public El. Schs. in the district for 3 yrs., value £5 for 1 yr. Boys may also compete for 3 Ss. of £5 for 3 yrs. und. similar conditions. C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £40 for 3 yrs., ten at a Univ., open to boys who have attended the Sch. for at least 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Newchurch, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Cam. Locals, C.P., Prel. Prof. Exams., Commercial life, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek (if desired), French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, Bookkeeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—About 20 Ent. Ss., ann. value £12, ten. for 2 or 3 yrs., open to boys from Public El. Schs. of the district.

Grammar Sch., Ormskirk, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Reg.—Prep. for Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch., Poulton-le-Fylde, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sp. 4 yrs'. Course in Science.—Prep. for Engineering and other Scientific Pursuits. Prep. for Cam. Locals and for Univs., if desired. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Drawing, &c. (Greek, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c., extra.)
Scholarships, &c.—16 Ss., ann. value £5, ten. at the Sch. for 2 yrs., which may be extended to 4; open, in first place, to boys who have attended Public El. Schs. in the district for at least 3 yrs. 1 Hd. M. Ss., ann. value £5, ten. at the Sch. for 1 yr. C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch., value £12 to £15 p.a.

Grammar Sch., Prescott, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals and Prel. Prof. Exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2, value £5 a yr. for 3 yrs., ten. at the Sch., offered by the U.D.C. to boys from the Council's El. Schs.

Grammar Sch., Stand, Whitefield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch., Upholland, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch. (Royal), Whalley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Civil Service Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Free Ss. for every 10 boys attending the Sch.

Merchant Taylors' Sch., Gt. Crosby, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Lond. Mat., Prof. Exams., Ox. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics (or Science in place of Greek and German instead of Latin).
Scholarships, &c.—1 Fdn. Ss. for every 10 boys in the Sch., value tuition fees, ten. for 2 yrs. (but renewable). Some awarded on results of Sch. Exam. and others to Cand. for entrance. 3 Lvg. Exh., value £40 p.a. each, ten. for 3 or 4 yrs. at a Univ. Cand. must have been in the Sch. for the previous 3 yrs.

Merchant Taylors' Sch., Gt. Crosby, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, French, German, Latin, Nat. Science, Drawing, Shorthand, Typing, Sick Nursing. Prep. for Ox. and Cam., Locals, Lond. Univ., Froebel exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. value free tuition for 2 yrs., awarded ann. on results of Sch. and Ent. exams. One Ss. value £40 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ., awarded by competition among girls who have been 3 yrs. at the sch.

Modern Sch., Eccles, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Prof. and Commercial life, and the teaching of the English Language and Literature to Foreigners.

Rossall Sch., Fleetwood, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Civil Service, Indian Service, Mat., Prof. and Business life. Classical and Modern Sides: Sp. prep. for Army, Medical and Prof. Exams., &c. Boys can specialise in Mathematics, Mod. Lang., or Science.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Exh. of £50 a yr., each ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam.; 3 do., value £30 a yr. each. 1 Exh., value £40, ten. for 1 yr. 10 to 12 Ent. Ss. ann., open to boys und. 14 or 15, value £10 to £40, and 2 Fdn. Ss., value £63. Nom. by a life Gov. reduces Sch. fee by £10 10s.

Secondary Sch. (Municipal), Accrington, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Drawing, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss., ten. at the School. Also Local Co-operative Society's Exhs.

Secondary Day Sch., Ashton-under-Lyne, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Mat., Prof. Prel., and King's Ss. Exams. Latter half of course divided into Prof. and Scientific Courses. Eng. Sub., German, French, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Woodwork, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value £5 each ann. for 3 yrs., open to children from El. Schs. in the Boro'. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £60 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at Manchester Univ.

Secondary Sch. (Municipal), Colne, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek (if required), &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. (at present 9).

Secondary Day Sch. (Hgr. Grade), Darwen, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Form 1, Ord. Course; other Forms, Sp. Course. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Science, Mathematics, Drawing, Art, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. and Manchester Mat. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss., ten. at the Sch. At present 6 free places granted each yr. by C.C., value free tuition during the Course of 4 yrs. Total number of free places not to exceed 20 p.c. of roll.

Secondary Sch. (Municipal), Nelson, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Secondary Day Sch. (Victoria), Ulverston, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Art, Woodwork, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., value £5 p.a. for 3 yrs.; 5 do., value £2 10s. p.a. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. (at present 44, mostly intending P.T.'s).

Secondary Day Sch., Widnes, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mechanics, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—33 Ss., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch., value £9, £12, and £15, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs. respectively (not more than 10 p.c. of places free).

Barrow-in-Furness C. B.—

Higher Grade Secondary Sch., D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, and Vict. Prel. Boys:—Sch. of Science, Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Science (Latin optional), &c. Girls:—Same Course, more Latin in place of Science.

Blackburn C. B.—

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Electricity and Magnetism, Drawing, &c. (German and Greek extra.) Prep. for Ox. Locals, Mat., Prof. Prel. and Univ. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. ann., giving free tuition for 3 yrs., open to boys from Public El. Schs. in the Boro'. 1 Ss., value £50, ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox. or Cam., open to boys who have been at least 4 yrs. in the Sch. Also Corporation Ss. and P.T. Bursaries ten. at the Sch.

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Leyland Ss., 3 Peel do., 7 L.E.A. do., and 8 P.T. Bursaries, all value tuition fees.

Bolton C. B.—

Church Institute Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French (German optional), Mathematics, Science, &c. Prep. for Univs., Business, or Prof. life. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £10 a yr. for 2 yrs., open to boys from El. Schs. in the Boro'. Ss. offered by the Local Authority are ten. at the Sch., also "Thomasson" Exh. and 7 to 9 other Ent. Ss. 8 Ss., value £5 to £15 a yr. (2 for girls und. 13 and 14, the remainder for boys und. 13 to und. 16 already in the Sch.), 3 Lvg. Ss., open to boys in the Sch., value £50 a yr. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox., Cam., or other approved place of Hgr. Education (which may be extended for 4th yr. under sp. circs.).

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Course corresponding to old Div. B. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of places for Fdn. Ss. and 10 p.c. for Lever Ss., value fees and books. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £60 a yr. for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. (restricted to members of the Church of England), and 2 do., value £50 a yr. for 3 yrs., ten. at

any approved place of Hgr. Education (open only to boys who are disqualified for other Lvg. Exh.)

High School, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Cam., Local, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £16 each p.a. for 3 yrs. ; 2 do. of £10 offered by the Ed. Com., 1 Lvg. Ss. value £35 p.a. for 2 yrs., awarded biennially to a girl proceeding to a Univ.

Municipal Secondary Sch., M.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Drawing, Chemistry, Mechanics, Electricity, Hygiene, Geometry, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—100 Ss., value fees and books for 2 or more yrs., open to children living in the Boro.' (one-third may be awarded to children already in the Sch.). 25 do. open to children from El. Schs. in the Boro'. who have passed Stand. VI. 4 or 5 Sc. and Art. Ss., value £9 each, ten. for 1 yr. Not more than 5 Ss., value £5 each for 1 yr.

Bootle, C. B.

Intermediate Day Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng., French, Mathematics, Drawing, Science, &c. Prep. for L'pool. Mat., Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Burnley, C. B.—

Grammar Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German (alternative). Over 16 yrs.' specialisation for various purposes.
Scholarships, &c.—25 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees. 3 Lvg. Ss., ten. at Vict. Univ. Manchester.

***Higher Grade Sch., M.—**
Curriculum, &c.—Course of Literary and Scientific Work.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, &c.

Bury, C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., value £14 9s. 4 Lvg. Ss., value £30.

Grammar Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Mat. and Univ. Ent. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £14 9s. for 3 yrs., awarded ann. to a pupil from the El. Sch.; 1 do., value £9 9s for one yr., to the best girl in the 6th Form, to be held in the Sch. 2 or more Lvg. Ss. of £30 a yr. to girls who are going to Manchester Univ.

Liverpool C. B.—

Catholic Inst., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Higher Forms take Classical Course.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Free places.

Convent Sch. (Belle Rive), Prince's Park, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Botany, Drawing, Painting, Music, Cookery.

High Sch. (East Liverpool), Newsham Drive, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Botany, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., ten. at the Sch., value £15 a yr. each for 2 yrs.

High Sch., Belvidere-road, Prince's Park, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' course. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek (optional), Mathematics, Nat. Science, Botany, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat., Cam. H.L., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., ten. at the Sch., value £15 a yr. each for 2 yrs. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £40 a yr. for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ.

Liverpool Coll., Upper Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides in Senr. Dept. Prep. for Univs.,

* This Sch. is not recognised by the Bd. of Ed. as a Secondary Sch. for the purposes of Grants.

Jt. Bd. Certs., Prof. Exams., the Services (Army Class, prep. for Woolwich and Sandhurst, extra), Univ. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Noms., by which boys may pass from the Middle Sch. to the Upper Sch. 7 Ss., open to boys already in the Sch. 8 Lvg. Exh., value from £40 to £50, ten. at Ox. or Cam. (ab. 2 ann.).

Liverpool Coll., Middle Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German (alternative with Latin above Form II.), Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Commercial subjects, Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 noms., by which boys from the Commercial Sch. may pass to the Middle Sch.; and 6 by which boys from the Middle Sch. pass to the Upper Sch. 5 Ent. Ss., giving free tuition. 5 Ss., open to boys already in the Sch.

Liverpool Coll., Commercial Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for Business life at ab. 15. Ox. Jun. Locals taken. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Commercial subjects, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., giving free education. 6 Ss., open to boys already in the Sch. 6 noms. by which boys may pass to the Middle Sch.

Liverpool Coll., Prep. Sch., Fairfield, B. & G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for the Sen. Schs. of the Fdn. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., giving 1 yr.'s free tuition at the Sen. Schs.

Liverpool Coll. for Girls, Grove-street.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. and L'pool. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., giving 1 yr.'s free tuition, open to girls already in the Sch. L.E.A. and other local Ss., ten. at the Sch. Cl. of Ed. Scholars taken at reduced fees.

Liverpool Inst., High Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Physics, Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, L'pool Mat., and for Business life (Hgr. Commercial Course). Special prep., if desired, for Univs.

Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss., ten. at the Sch. and open to boys already in attendance. 4 Ss., value £50 to £70 each, ten. at a Univ.

Liverpool Inst., Commercial and Prep. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geometry, Manual Training, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—7 Ss., open to boys from the Sch., ten. at the High Sch. Boys are also eligible for Tate Univ. Ss. (*see* High Sch.).

Liverpool Inst. (Blackburne House Sch.), G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Prof. and Commercial life. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Botany, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. every term. 1 Ss. ann. to girls already in the Sch. L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Notre Dame Collegiate Sch., Everton Valley, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, C.P., L'pool Mat., and P. T'ship. Sen. and Commercial Sections. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Botany, Nat. Science, Mechanics, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Internal. Ss., awarded on result of Ox. Local Exams. L.E.A. has 12 Free places at its disposal in return for grants made to the Sch.

Notre Dame High Sch., Mount Pleasant, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, L'pool and Lond. Mat., Teaching Prof., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Botany, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 yrs'. free tuition to the pupils who do best in each of the 3 grades of the Ox. Local Exams. L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Preparatory Sch. (Greenbank), Sefton Park, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

St. Edward's R.C. Coll., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Ecclesiastical Seminary prep. students for the Priesthood. Many prep. for Lond. Degrees.

St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Classical Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Prof's., Civil Service

Hgr. Exams., Univs., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Theoretical Mechanics, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £9 a yr., open to boys already in the Sch.

St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Commercial Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sch. of Science. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Business life, and for Civil Service Exams. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Theoretical Mechanics, Manual Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

South Liverpool Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Physical Geography, Botany, Astronomy, Drawing, &c.

Manchester C. B.—

Catholic Collegiate Inst., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams. Sc. and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

College (St. Bede's), Withington, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Subjects of a Modern Education. Prep. for Ox. Locals.

College (Ladies') and Sch. of Music, Cheetham Hill, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Domestic Economy. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Trinity College, and I.S.M. Exams.

Grammar Sch., Chorlton-cum-Hardy, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for C.P. Exams.

Grammar Sch., Hulme, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Greek and Spanish extra), German, Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—26 Fdn. Ss., value fees, partly awarded on result of Ent. Exam. to boys between 9 and 12, and partly to boys who have been at least a yr. in the Sch. between 9 and 16. The L.E.A. gives a Bursary of £10 p.a. to each successful Cand. from a Public El. Sch. Also 10 Ss., value £15 p.a., open to boys between 9 and 12 who have attended for 3 years a Public El. Sch. in the Boro'. All Ss. ten. for 1 yr., but may be renewed for 2 or 3 yrs. Ab. 3 Lvg. Exh. ann., value £20 to £40 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Manchester, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for the Univs., Learned Profs., Lond. Mat., Vict. Prel., Civil Service, &c. Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin, Greek (Classical Side), German (Modern Side), Physics and Chemistry, Drawing, &c. All boys take 4 yrs'. Science Course.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 150 Fdn. Ss. (preference given to boys from Public El. Schs. for half), partly awarded on ent. (ten. for 3 yrs., Cand. must be between 10 and 13) and partly to boys already in the Sch. (ten. for 2 yrs., and may be extended). Manchester Ed. Com. award bursaries of £10 to boys from their El. Schs. who gain Ss. Salford Ed. Com. grant 10 do. 1 Ss. of £14, 2 of £15, 2 of £17 10s., 24 of £20, and 2 of £25, attached to and ten. at the Sch. for 1, 2, or 3 yrs., open to boys und. 16, 17, 18, or 19 yrs. 6 awarded for proficiency in various subjects. 3 Exh. of £18, 3 of £30, 1 of £35, 11 of £50, and 2 ann., value £50 to £60 p.a., attached to the Sch. and ten. at a Univ. for 3 to 5 yrs., open only to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch. Several are awarded for proficiency in specia subjects. L.E.A. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Girls' Public Sch., Mauldeth-road, Withington.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Nature Study, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Vict. Univ. Prel.

High Sch. (Manchester), Dover-street, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Spanish, Latin, Greek, Botany, Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Nat. History, Political Economy, Drawing, Shorthand, Typewriting, &c. Prep. for Univ. Exams. and Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—15 Ss., value tuition fees, granted by the Sch., and 17 by other bodies. £240 ann., available for Fdn. and Ent. Ss., and £426 for Exh. (one or more ann.), value £30 to £80 p.a., open to girls und. 19 who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch., and ten. for 3 yrs. at places of Hgr. Education. Also 2 other Exh. (1 ann.), value £26 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs., open to girls between 16 and 19 who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch.

High Sch., Pendleton, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—As for Manchester High Sch.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees (at present 3).

High Sch. (North Manchester), G.—
Curriculum, &c.—As for Manchester High Sch.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees (at present 6).

High Sch. (Notre Dame), Bignor-street, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sch. inspected by Ox. Univ. Del.

High Sch. (Convent), The Hollies, Oak Drive, Fallowfield, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals and C.P. Exams.

High Sch., Withington-road, Whalley Range, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Nature Study, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Vict. Prel. Exam.

High Sch. (Collegiate), Palatine-road, W. Didsbury, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Nature Study, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals.

High Sch., 21, York-road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Drill, Nature Study, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Sen. Local.

High Sch. (Longsight), Richmond-grove, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Drill, Drawing, &c. Prep. for C.P. Exam.

Loreto Convent, Hulme, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. and Art Exams. of Bd. Ed.

Manchester Sch. (South), Central-road, W. Didsbury, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Manchester Grammar Sch. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Nature Study, Drawing, &c.

Municipal Secondary Sch., Whitworth-street, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ordinary and Sp. Courses.
Scholarships, &c.—26 Science and Art Ss., attached to and held in the Sch. 44 do., open to all Public El. Schs. in the city. L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch. 3 Lvg. Ss., ten. at Hgr. and specialised Institutions. (Last term there were 143 free admissions, 287 Bursary holders (intending P.T's.), and 94 C.C. and other Ss. holders.)

Municipal Sch. of Technology.—
Curriculum, &c.—Courses incl. Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Municipal, and Sanitary), General and Industrial Chemistry, Manufacture of Textiles, Printing Craft, Architecture, and Building Trades, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—15 Ss. of £30, ten. for 3 yrs. 25 Corporation S. & A. Ss. Crace Ss., ann. value £23, ten. for 2 yrs. Students may compete for C.C. and other Ss. and Exhs.

St. Margaret's Secondary Sch., Moss Side, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Mechanics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Woodwork, &c.

Victoria Park Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, &c. Specialisation in Upper Forms (if desired). Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Victoria University (Owen's College).—
Curriculum, &c.—Such branches of Learning and Science as are usually taught in Eng. Univs., Art, Science, Law, Medicine, Political Economy, &c. Also a dept. for the training of El. Sch. Teachers.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 36 Ent. Ss., value £15 to £150 p.a., offered ann. Also Ss. of Lancashire and other C.Cs. About 20 do., value £30 to £150, open to all; and about 20, value £15 to £150 p.a., open to past or present students only.

Oldham C. B.—

Secondary Sch. (Waterloo), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Special Course.
Scholarships, &c.—Scheme under consideration.

Grammar Sch., Hulme, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c
Scholarships, &c.—14 Ss., value £9 9s. ann. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £50 p.a. 1 do., value £25 p.a.

Grammar Sch., (Hulme), G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £15 p.a., for 2 yrs.; 2 value £8 8s. p.a., for 3 yrs.;

4 Town Ss., value £9 10s. 6d. p.a. for 3 yrs.; 1 Ss., of £12 p.a., open to a girl from Shaw; 1 Ss., value £12 p.a., for 2 or 3 yrs. All cand. must be und. 13, and must have attended a Pub. El. Sch. in the Boro' for 3 yrs. Also Ss., value £25 p.a., for 2 yrs., ten. only at the Sch. Also W. Riding Minor Ss., ten. at the Sch. Ab. 8 Ss. given to girls already in the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £20 to £50 p.a., ten. for 3 or 4 yrs. Also Fdn. Ss., value £20 to £60, ten. for 3 or 4 yrs.

Preston C. B.—

Catholic Day College, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bl. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Teaching and other Profs. and for Business life. Ox. Locals and C.P. Exams. taken. Eng. Sub., Mensuration, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Chemistry, Physics, Latin, French, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Boro'. and C.C. Ss. and P.T. Bursaries. ten. at the Sch.; also a certain number offered by the Coll. Particulars on application.

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Ox. Del. Exams. taken.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. 5 Internal Ss. 4 Lvg. Ss., value £70, £50, £40, and £30 respectively.

St. Helens C. B.—

Cowley Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Prof., Mercantile, or Manufacturing career.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., ann. value £40, ten. for 3 yrs. at L'pool Univ. Cand. must be und. 18, and have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs. 3 Ss., value £8 8s. p.a., ten. at the Sch. 7 do., ten. for 2 yrs., offered by Boro' Ed. Com. to pupils who have attended El. Schs. for at least 2 yrs. 3 other Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Cowley Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, L'pool Prel., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ss., value £3 18s. to £10, ten. for 2 or 3 yrs. 6 do, value £8 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs., offered by E.C. to pupils who have been for at least 2 yrs. pupils at an El. Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Catholic), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Salford C. B.—

Municipal Secondary Sch. (and P.T. Centre), G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 30 Ss., offered by L.E.A. to children from the Boro'. who are over 11 and have attended a Public El. Sch. in the Boro' for at least 12 months, covering fees and books. Also about 75 P.T. Bursaries, value £10 first yr., £15 second yr. 9 Tr. Coll. Bursaries, ten. at a Tr. Coll., open to P.T's. from the Boro.'

Municipal Secondary Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—20 L.E.A. Ent. Ss., value £4, ten. at the Sch. 10 Bursaries, value £10 each p.a., for boys who have been at least 1 yr. at the Sch. 8 Lvg. Ss., value £16.

Southport C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Modern Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Sandringham Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

University Sch., B—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Warrington C. B.—

Technical Sch. (Municipal Secondary), M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, Drawing, Physics, Chemistry, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Hd. Tchrs. of El. Schs. nom. certain of their pupils for free places (12), provided pupils pass Ent. Exam. Free tuition granted to 6 pupils in the 2nd yr. on the recommendation of the Hd. M. Also 20 Ss., value £5 p.a., with books and free tuition offered to intending P.T's.

Grammar Sch. (Boteler), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sch. inspected by Ox. Del.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss. and 3 Lvg. Exh.

Wigan C. B.—

Grammar Sch , B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Mat., Prel. and Jun. Cam. Locals, and the Teaching Prof. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Science, Drawing, &c. Bookkeeping and Shorthand if desired.
Scholarships, &c.—35 free places (i.e. 11 to 12 boys are elected ann. from the El. Schs. of the Boro', and receive free tuition, books, &c., for 3 or 4 yrs.). 1 Lvg. Exh. of £50 p.a., ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 3 yrs.

Mining and Technical College, (P.T. Dept. only)—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. P.T. Reg. of the Bd. Ed.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester Ad C.—

Grammar Sch., Ashby-de-la-Zouch, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Cam. Locals taken. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Shorthand.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Exh., ten. at Ox., and preference for 1 do. at Cam., each value £50 p.a. C.C. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Ditto, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Geometry, Algebra, Mathematics, French, Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss , ten. for 3 yrs., giving free tuition.

Grammar Sch. (Humphrey Perkins), Barrow-on-Soar, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Grammar Sch., Hinckley, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sc. and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ent. Ss., value free tuition.

Grammar Sch., Kibworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c —Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. to pupils from El. Schs. 2 Lvg. Ss., ten. at a place of Hgr. Education, value ab. £13 p.a.

Grammar Sch., Loughborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Various Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. Exh., value £36, ten. at Jesus Coll., Cam.

Grammar Sch., Market Bosworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent Ss., value fees. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £30 ann. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Market Harborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sc. and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Free Ss., open to boys already in the Sch. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Intermediate Sch., Loughborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Inorganic Chemistry, Magnetism and Electricity, Mathematics, Geometry, El. Physics, French, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss. (1 in every 10), giving free tuition. 10 Storer Ss., ten. for 2 yrs., giving free tuition. £50 ann. devoted to maintaining Fdn. Ss. at the Grammar Sch., open to boys who have attended the Sch. at least 2 yrs.

Rawlins' Sch., Quorn, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Fdn. Ss., value fees, ten. by pupils from El. Schs. 1 do., value £4 p.a., ten. by pupils in or out of the Sch. C.C. Ss., ten at the Sch.

Leicester C.B.—

Alderman Newton's Foundation Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Shorthand, Mathematics.
Scholarships, &c.—On an av. 120 free places. 14 Exh., value £10 each p.a. 1 do., value £5.

High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, &c.

Municipal, Technical, and Art Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Tech. Sch. divided into 3 sections : I. Technological (Trade Classes); II. Scientific (Chemistry, Physics, and Engineering); III. Commercial (Mod. Lang. and Commercial Sub.). Art Sch. : Course for general students, teachers, and craftsmen.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. Tech. Sch., covering Day Sch. fees, ten. for 1 yr., and renewable for a 2nd on the rec. of the Hd. M.; Cands. must be resident in the Boro', and be over 15. Art Sch. Day Ss. : 1 value £15, awarded on result of yr.'s work; 1 admitting to all classes held at the Sch., together with maintenance allowance of £10 p.a. ; 6 admitting to all classes at the Sch. ; 5 awarded by C.C., value not exceeding £20 each, open to pupils from the County area. Evg. Ss. : Ab. 20 each yr., giving free admission to Evg. Classes, with allowance for materials, &c.; 50 ann., admitting to classes for 1 yr. ; 40 ann. (20 B., 20 G.), given by C.C.

Wyggeston Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Art, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Univs., Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 35 Ent. Ss., for boys from Public El. Schs; also C.C. Ss and P.T. Bursaries, ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £50, 1 or more ann., value £30, and 1 ann., value £100 (open to boys already holding Exhs. in the Sch.), all ten. at a Univ. or place of Hgr. Education.

Wyggeston High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Botany, Hygiene, Mathematics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Univs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—24 Fdn. Ss., giving free tuition. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £50, ten. at at a place of Hgr. Education.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Holland Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch., Boston, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Exh., ten. at Ox. or Cam., open to boys from the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Moulton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics and Land Surveying, Latin and French. Nat. Science, Agriculture, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Public Schs., Univs., Prof. Exams., and Business.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss. terminally, value fees (£5); 2 do. for Brds., value fees (£35). A yearly sum of £50 may be applied in establishing Exh., ten. at approved place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs. Also £10 to help a boy or boys into any profession or employment. Scholars of special promise and teaching aptitude may be apptd. as P.T.'s, receive instruction, and assist in ordinary work ; reasonable remuneration may be awarded.

Grammar Sch., Spalding, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 each yr., open to scholars from the El. Schs. of the district.

Kesteven Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch., Corby, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Grammar Sch. (Carre's), Sleaford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann., ten. for 3 yrs.

Grantham Sch. (King Edward VI.), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Mat., Army, Navy, Civil Service, Prof. and Business life. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin, Greek (Modern Side, German), Drawing, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping (if required).
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss., value tuition fees for 3 yrs. 12 Boarding Ss. ann., value £15 p.a. 3 Exh., value £12, £10, and £8 resp. 8 Exh. of £10 p.a. open to boys und. 11. 1 Lvg. Exh. of £40 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at Cam. ; 2 do. of £35 p.a. (open only to boys from Grantham or Oakham Schs.) ; 3 do., value £25 p.a., ten. at either Univ.

High Sch., Stamford, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value free tuition for 2 yrs.; Cand. must be und. 14. 2 do. on results of ann. exam. to girls already in the Sch. County Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Sedgebrook Secondary Day Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course.
Scholarships, &c.—None from Trust. County Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Stamford Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £12; 3 Fdn. Ss., value £10; 6 House Ss., value £20 p.a. 3 Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs.; 1 do., value £20.

Technical Inst., Grantham, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Art, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Typewriting, Manual, Cookery.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £2 each ann., open to pupils from El. Schs of the Boro'. C.C. Ss. and Local P.T. Bursaries ten. at the Sch.

Lindsey Ad. C.—

College Sch. (Magdalen), Wainfleet, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Elem. Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, Elem. Nat. Science, &c. Prep. for C.P., Ox. Locals, and other Prel. Exams., if required.
Scholarships, &c.—Exh. to the value of £3 awarded ann. to deserving pupils over 11 who have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs. Lvg. Ss., ann value £30 to £40, ten. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Ox.

Collegiate Sch., Gainsborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Drawing, French or Latin. (Ex. Sub., Science, Music, Shorthand, &c.) Prep. for Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat., Civil Service, &c.

De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Alford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Ordinary Sub.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Gainsborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Horncastle, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), Louth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Greek or German, Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—15 Ent. Ss., remitting fees (11 confined to boys from El. Schs.). 3 Lvg. Exh., value £40 ann. for 3 yrs., ten. at approved place of Hgr. Education.

Grammar Sch., Spilsby, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., close.

Humberstone Foundation Sch., Clee, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grimsby C. B.—

Municipal Coll. (Wintringham Secondary Day Sch.), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German, Mathematics, General Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—25 Ent. Ss. ann., ten. for 4 yrs.; 60 do. for intending P.T's. Cand. must be und. 13, and must undertake to remain at least 3 yrs. in the Sch. 1 or 2 are attached each yr. to the Sen. Dept. of each Public El. Sch., acc. to the number of pupils in and above the 5th Std.

Lincoln C. B.—

Christ's Hospital High Sch. and P.T. Centre, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat. and King's Ss. Students trained for K.G. and Music Teaching. Eng. Sub., French, German, Greek, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ss. (5 yearly), ann. value £10 each, ten. at the Sch. for 3

yrs. 1 Exh., ann. value £100, ten. at approved place of Hgr. Education. L.E.A P.T. Ss., ten. at the Sch. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Municipal Technical Day Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., French, German (Latin special), Mathematics, Drawing, Shorthand, Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value £2 each, open to boys und. 12 from Public Elem. Schs., 10 Ss. value £3 each, open to boys who have completed 1st yr.'s course; 10 do., value £5, 2nd yr.'s course; 5 do., value £7 each, 3rd yrs'. course.

LONDON.

Addey and Stanhope Sch., New Cross, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann., value free tuition.

Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Précis-writing, &c. Science and Commercial Courses alternative. Prep. for Lond. Mat., Univ. Ss., Civil Service, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ss., value tuition fees, awarded periodically to boys who are and have been for 3 yrs. attending a Public El. Sch. in the Parish of St. Giles'. 3 Lvg. Exh. may be awarded ann., value £30 p.a. each, ten. for 3 years at a place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Balham Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C. P. Exams., &c.

Blackheath Sch.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Public Services, Learned profs. and Com. life.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., open to boys between 12 and 14, value £10 p.a., 2 do. for boys und. 12, value £5 p.a., ten. for 1 yr. at the Sch.

Camden Sch., Prince of Wales'-road, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Nat. Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., ten. in the Sch., awarded ann. on the Music Exam. Exh., value £15 and £20, offered ann., ten. for 2 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education. 2 Exh. ann., and 1 triennially, ten. for 2 yrs. at N. London Collegiate Sch.

City of London Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Nat. Science Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Chemistry and Nat. Philosophy, &c. Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat., Civil Service, Prel. Prof. Exams., and Com. life.

Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss., value free education, £2 p.a. for books, £25 p.a. for maintenance, and £50 on leaving the Sch., open to boys between 11 and 16 who have been 3 yrs. in the Sch., and remain for 2 yrs. after election; if then proceeding to a Univ., £25 p.a. is allowed for not more than 4 yrs. longer; 1 Ss. value 30 gs. p.a.; 2 Ss. value £25 and £20 p.a.; 1 Ss., value £40 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at this or Univ. Coll. Sch.; 1 Ss., value £45 10s. p.a.; 1 Nat. Science Exh., value about £12 10s. p.a.; 1 Ss., ten. in the Sch., subject to ann. exam. in Political Economy, value £13 p.a.; 4 Ent. Ss., ten. 4 yrs., value £10, £15, £20, and £35, for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th yrs. (cand. must be und. 13); 1 Mod. Lang. Exh., ten. for 1 year, value £20; 1 Ss., ann. value £15, ten. for 2 years (cand. must be und. 14); 2 Ss. ann., value £20 each p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. on Modern Side, open to boys und. 16; 4 Ss. ann., for boys und. 13, 14, and 15 respec., ten. on the Modern Side for 1 yr., value £15 15s. p.a., open to boys not in the Sch.; 2 Ss. ann. for boys und. 14 and 15, ten. on Classical Side for 1 yr., value £15 15s. p.a., open to boys in or out of the Sch.; 2 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £50 each, ten. for a yr. on the Continent. The following are ten. at the Univs., &c.:—1 value £17 p.a.; 1 (Ox. or Cam.) of £30 p.a.; 4 (Cam.) of £47 p.a.; 5 (Ox., Cam., or Lond.) of £50 p.a.; 1 (Lond.) of £40 p.a.; 1 (Ox., Cam., or Lond.) of £42 p.a.; 1 Medical Ss., ten. for 2 yrs. at St. Thomas's Hospital, value £90 to £100; 4 (Ox. or Cam.) of £50 p.a.; 1 of £25 p.a.; 1 (Eng. or Foreign Univ.) of £54 p.a.; 3 (Ox. or Cam.) of £40 p.a.; 1 (any place of Hgr. Education) of £50 p.a.; 1 for Nat. Science (Ox., Cam., Lond., or Durham) of £80 p.a.; 1 for Chemistry and Physics (any approved Science Coll.) of £25 p.a.

City of London Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss., value £10 10s. for one yr., to girls who have been 1 yr. at the Sch., awarded on results of Jt. Bd. Lower Cert. Exam.; 1 Ent. Ss. of 12 gs. p.a. for 2 yrs., open to cand. und. 14; 1 Ss. of £30 for 1 yr., awarded on results of Jt. Bd. Higher Cert. Exam.: cand. must have been a yr. at the Sch.; 1 Ss. of £40 p.a., ten. in the Sch. for 3 yrs., awarded on results of Jt. Bd. Lower Cert. Exam.: cand. must have been 2 yrs. in the Sch.; 1 Lvg. Ss. of £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam.; 1 do. of £50 p.a. for 2 yrs., ten. at any Univ. Coll.: cand. must have been 3 yrs. in the Sch.

City Sch., Westminster, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—20 Ent. Ss.; also Lvg. Ss. to total value of £500 p.a.

Coborn Sch., Bow-road, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Nat. Science, Mathematics, French, Latin, German, &c. K.G. Training. Prep. for Froebel Certs., Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Lvg. Ss., value £20 to £30 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at approved place of Hgr. Education.; 1 do. of £30 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. Coborn Ss., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch., are awarded ann., value free tuition and books; some are given to girls from Pub. El. Schs. of the district.

College (Christ's), Blackheath, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Univ. Ent., &c. Eng. Sub., Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing, Nat. Science, Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Philosophy, &c.

College (St. Peter's), Brockley, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, El. Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Civil Service, Navy, Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., &c.

College (St. Dunstan's), Catford Bridge, Lewisham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course. Lower Sch.: Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Latin (optional), &c. Upper Sch. divided into Literary Side (Latin, French, Science, Mathematics, and Greek or German); Commercial Side (German, Spanish, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Geography, &c., and other Commercial sub.); Technical Side (Science, Mathematics, Engineering, Prac. Mechanics, Geometrical and Machine Drawing, Metalwork, &c.)

Scholarships, &c.—60 free places for L.C.C. scholars. 30 Ss., covering fees granted on result of a competitive Exam. Scholars from the Parish of St. Dunstan who, in the opinion of the Governors, are in need of aid out of the End. may be admitted at half fees.

College (St. Mark's), Chelsea, B.—

Curriculum, &c.— Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

College (R.C.), Clapham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Ox. Locals, &c.

College, Dulwich, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Nat. Science, Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Drawing, Shorthand, Com. Arithmetic, &c. Classical, Modern, Science, and Engineering Sides. Prep. for Univs., Prof. life, Army, Navy, Prel. Medical, Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Jun. and Sen. Ss. to value of £500 p.a. These Ss. are value £24 p.a. each. Jun. Ss. open to boys und. 13; Sen. Ss. to boys und. 16; Jun. Ss. ten. for 3 yrs.; holders then eligible for Senior Ss. if conduct satisfactory. Also House Ss. of varying amounts offered to brds. Lvg. Exh. to value of £1,000 p.a., ten. for not more than 4 yrs. at Ox., Cam., or approved place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Coll.

University College Sch., Gower-st., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Scientific Sides. Prep. for Univs., Learned profs., Civil and Indian Services, Army, Architecture, Engineering, &c. Higher Commercial course for Business life, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Minor Ss. ann., value ½ fees. 2 Major Ss. ann., value full fees, ten. for 3 yrs., open to boys between 12 and 14, whether in the Sch. or not. L.C.C. Ss., value free tuition and books (with varying maintenance grants) are held in the Sch.

College (St. Mary's), Paddington, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin or German, Mathematics, Chemistry, or Botany, Drawing, &c. Also K.G. and Training Coll. for Sec. Sch. Tchrs.

College (King's), Strand, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Univ. Exams., &c.

College (St. Peter's), Westminster, B. (Westminster Sch.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—60 King's Ss. (average 15 p.a.), awarded on results of open competitive exam. to boys in or out of the Sch. Cand. must be und. 15, and Ss. are ten. up to the age of 18. 40 of the Ss. carry reduction of fees to £30 p.a. for education and maintenance, and 20 for non-residents, value £35 p.a., cover cost of tuition fees and Sch. charges. A number of Exh., value £20 and £30 p.a., are offered ann. to boys und. 14 not holding a King's Ss., ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., and may be extended for 3 more yrs.; holders may be resident or non-resident. 1 Ss. (Classical) value ab. £40; 3 Ss. ten. at Ox. for 2 yrs. and may be extended for 3 more yrs., value £80 p.a., which is augmented in meritorious cases. 3 Exh., ten. at Ox. for 3 yrs., value £50 p.a.; 3 Exh. ten. at Cam. for 3 yrs., value £40 p.a.; the Sen. Exh. also receive an exh. of ab. £24 p.a. for 2 yrs., and the 2nd Exh. £24 for 1 yr.; 2 or more Exh. ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam., value £50 p.a. each; gratuities may also be awarded in deserving cases.

College (Birkbeck), Chancery-lane.—
Curriculum, &c.—Degree Courses (Day and Evg.) in Arts, Science, and Law Mining and Metallurgy (Day), Eng. and Commercial, Languages (Day and Evg.), Mental and Moral Science, Music, School of Art, Civil Service, and Evg. Science Courses (Bd. Ed.).
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £20 or £25, awarded ann. by Lond. Univ., 15 Ent. Ss. of 5 gs.; 10 Cl. Ss. of 5 gs.; 2 Ss. of 10 gs.; 2 Day Science Ss. of 10 gs. L.C.C. Art Ss. and Science Exh. are ten. at the Coll.

College (Morley Memorial), Lambeth (Evgs. only).—
Curriculum, &c.—Classes in Chemistry, Botany, Mathematics, Geology, Physiology, Electricity, Music, Economics, El. Sub., Eng., History, French, German, Latin, Greek, Italian, Gaelic, Drawing, Woodcarving, Clay Modelling, Dressmaking, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Typing, Gymnastics, &c. Univ. Extension Lectures.

Collegiate Sch. (North London), Sandall-road, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Gen. El. Science, Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat. and Int. Arts and Science, Univ. Ent., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Jun. Ss. ann., value sch. fees for 1 yr.; 4 do., value £10 each; 3 Sen. Ss., value sch. fees for a yr.; 5 do., value £20 each; 3 do., value £20 each; and 1, value 18 gs., open to pupils of sixth form for proficiency in certain subs.; 1 Lvg. Ss., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam.

Commercial College, Acton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C. P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. granting free tuition.

Cooper Co's. Sch., Bow, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ent. Ss., value fees; 3 Lvg. Ss., value £30 each; 1 do., value £40 p.a.

Emmanuel Sch., Wandsworth Common, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping (optional).
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. (to the extent of 25 p.c. of brds.), value total or partial exemption from tuition and boarding fees, granted as follows:—25 for boys from Westminster City Sch.; 33 p.c. of total Ss. to orphans and cases of adversity selected by Govs.; remainder to boys from Public El. Schs. of Westminster and Chelsea. Cand. must be over 10 yrs. Lvg. Exh. ten. at place of Hgr. Education granted to total value of £500 p.a., between this and Westminster City Sch.; holders are elected by Govs.

Forest Hill House Sch., S.E., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat., Prof. and Commercial life. Classical and Modern Sides.

Foundation Sch. (Raine's), Cannon-street-road, E., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 120 Ent. Ss., and 7 Lvg. Ss.

Foundation Sch., Whitechapel-road, Stepney, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Spanish, Mathematics, Prac. and Theo. Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, &c. Latin in sp. cases.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees, books, &c., ten. at the Sch. from yr. to yr., subject to satisfactory progress, 8 being awarded to pupils of at least a yr.'s standing who are highest at the annual exams. (At present there are ab. 20 receiving free ed., 20 do. + 30s. p.a., and 16 Exh. of £15 p.a. each.) Lvg. Exh. ann. value £30, ten. for 3 yrs. at approved place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have completed Sch. course.

George Green's Sch., Poplar, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—15 Ent. Ss., value fees. Lvg. Ss., value £20 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (St. Clement Dane's), Aldwych, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value fees, open to boys from Public El. Schs.

Grammar Sch., Battersea, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek (if required), Science, Mathematics, Drawing, Bookkeeping and Business Methods, Commercial Correspondence, Shorthand, Typing (if required), Prep. for Civil Service, Univs., Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. offered ann., also L.C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. Lvg. Exh. and Ss. ten. at places of Hgr. Education awarded by Govs.

Grammar Sch. (Colfe's), Lewisham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees; 25 Fdn. Ss. ann., open to boys already in the Sch. Lvg. Ss. to value of £100 p.a.

Grammar Sch., St. Marylebone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., value £6 each p.a.

Haberdashers' (Aske's) Sch., Hatcham, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Ox. and Cam. Locals, and other public exams. Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Exhs. granting remission of fees awarded by Govs. on results of exams. Also Fdn. Ss. granted on certain conditions (to be had on application). 1 Ss. value £20 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Schs. open to children of members of Haberdashers' Co., who have been 6 months in the sch. Ab. £200 to £300 p.a. awarded ann. in Exh., ten. at places of Hgr. Education, value £30 to £50 p.a. each.

Haberdashers' (Aske's) Sch., Hatcham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss., value £10 each p.a. Lvg. Ss., ten. at places of Hgr. Education, awarded to ann. value of £200.

Haberdashers' (Aske's) Sch., Hampstead, B.—
Curriculum, &c. Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value fees (close). Lvg. Ss. value £30 to £80 p.a. for 3 or 4 yrs, ten. at place of Hgr. Education.

High Schs.:—Blackheath, Clapham Common, Dulwich, S. Hampstead, Highbury, Kensington, Notting Hill, Paddington and Maida Vale, E. Putney, Streatham Hill, and Sydenham, G. (all G.P.D.S. Schs.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, El. Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univs. Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat., Froebel Cert., &c. At **Clapham** there is a Training Dept. for Sec. Sch. Tchrs., and for Art. At **Blackheath, Clapham, Notting Hill, and Streatham Hill** there are special Domestic Economy Courses for girls who have completed the Sch. Course.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann. at each Sch., value £12 to £15 p.a. for 2 yrs., open to girls between 15 and 17. 1 Bursary of £10 for 1 yr. open to girls of any of the Co.'s Schs. Also Sp. Ss. at **Clapham**. 1 Ss. value free tuition for 2 yrs., ten., at **Dulwich** Sch., open to girls who have been a yr. in the sch.; 2 Ss. ann., value £15 and £10 resp., ten. at **Highbury** Sch.; 1 Musical Ss. ann., awarded to the best pianoforte pupil, value free Musical tuition for 1 yr., ten. at **Streatham Hill** Sch.

High Sch. (Church of England), Graham-st., Eaton-sq., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, El. Phy. Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £30 and £15 resp., ten. at Ox. or Cam., and open to girls who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

High Sch., Colville-sq., Kennington Park, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Chemistry, Botany, Phy. Science, French, German, Latin, Greek, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. value £15 p.a. for 2 yrs., awarded on results of exam. to a girl between 15 and 17.

High Sch. (Church of Eng.), Upper Baker-st., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c.

High Sch. (Howrah House) (R.C.), Poplar, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Botany, Nat. Science, Mathematics, Drawing, Bookkeeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—L.C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

High Sch., High-road, Streatham, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Sch. specialises in Languages and Eng. Literature and History. Prep. for Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat. and Int. Arts, Univ. Ent., Froebel Certs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Jun. Ss. open to girls und. 14 and ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch. 2 Ss. awarded on results of public exams. to girls over 17.

High Sch., Albany-road, Stroud Green, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, El. Science, French, Latin or German, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. value fees, ten for 2 yrs. at the Sch., offered triennially to girls between 15 and 17 who have been a yr. at the Sch.

High Sch., Upper Tooting, B. & G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin, Science, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ann., value free tuition for one yr., offered to best Cam. Jun. und. 14½; 1 do. to the best Prel. und. 13½.

Highgate Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek (Classical), German (Modern), French, Mathematics, Phy. Science, Shorthand and Bookkeeping (Modern). Prep. for Univs., Woolwich, Sandhurst, Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 3 Fdn. Ss. ann., value £24 p.a., open to boys between 12 and 15, day boys having preference for one-fourth of total number; 3 Ss., value £18 p.a., open to boys under 15, and ten. as brds. at the Sch.; Ent. Ss. for brds., value £24 to £50, ten. with other Ss., are awarded from time to time. Lvg. Exhs. value £40 and £60 p.a., ten. at Ox. and Cam. for 3 yrs., offered ann. to boys who have been 3yrs. at the Sch.

Kennington Sch., Halsmere-road, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. P.Ts. Prep. for Prel. Cert. Exam.
Scholarships, &c.—L.C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—30 Ent. Ss., value £8 each (covering fees and books, &c.). 7 Lvg. Ss., value £25 to £40 p.a., ten. at places of Hgr. Education.

Lewisham Park Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and Univs., Prof. Prel. Exams., Commercial life, Lond. Mat., and Civil Services. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Bookkeeping, Shorthand.

Licensed Victuallers' Sch., Lambeth, B. and G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Coll. of Preceptors' Exams, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—All places free. 4 Lvg. Exhs., value 10 gs. each.

Mercers' Sch., Barnard's Inn, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—25 Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees, awarded to boys in the Sch. by sp. exam. as vacancies arise. 9 Lvg. Exhs., value £25 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. (which may be extended) at an approved place of Hgr. Education. Cand. must have been in the Sch. 3 yrs., and have entered under 14.

Merchant Taylors' Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern, and Mathematical and Science Sides. Prep. for Univs. and learned professions, Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek,

Hebrew, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Bookkeeping, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann. (exams. July and Dec.), open to boys between 9 and 14, ten. for 2 yrs. (which may be extended), value fees; 3 Sen. Ss. value £30 p.a. each, ten. during stay in Sch. (2 awarded for Classics, and 1 for Maths.); 5 Ss., value 15 gs. p.a., in continuance of Ent. Ss., and ten. during stay in Sch. (2 for Classics, 1 for Maths., 1 for Nat. Sc., and 1 for Modern Lang.). The following are ten. at Univs., &c.:—15 Ss. of £100 p.a. ten. for 5 yrs.; 4 Ss. of £150 p.a., ten. at Ox. for 4 yrs.; 4 Exhs. of £90 for 4 yrs. at Cam. (Maths.); 5 Exhs. of £86 p.a. for 5 yrs. at Ox. (Hist. and. Modern Lang.); 2 Exhs. of £80 for 4 yrs. at Ox. (Hebrew and Divinity); 2 Exhs. of £90 for 2 yrs.; 1 Exh. of ab. £60 to Cam. for 4 yrs.; 1 Exh. of £60 to Ox. for 8 yrs.; 4 Exhs. of £50 for 4 yrs. at Ox. or Cam.; 1 Exh. of ab. £60 to Ox. for 4 yrs.; 2 Exhs. of ab. £30 for 4 yrs. at Ox. or Cam.; 2 Ss. of ab. £30 for 2 yrs. at Ox. or Cam.; 1 Medical and Surgical Ss. ann. at St. Thomas' Hospital; 1 Ss. of £50 for 3 yrs. at Cam., open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch., and will enter for the Economics Tripos; 15 Ss. ten. at Ox., open to boys und. 19, who have been 2 yrs., at the Sch. Also Supplementary Exhs., value £20 to £30 p.a., for boys who obtain Ss. at Ox. or Cam.

Owen's Sch., Islington, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Univ. Lvg. Certs., &c.

Scholarship, &c.—30 Ent. Ss., value fees; 6 Lvg. Exhs., ten. at places of Hgr. Education.

Parmiter's Sch., Bethnal Green, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—40 Ent. Ss., value £10 each; 3 Lvg. Ss., value £30 p.a., ten. at places of Hgr. Education.

Polytechnic Secondary Sch., Woolwich, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, El. Science, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Art, &c. Prep. for L.C.C. Ss., Lond. Mat., C.P., Cham. of Comm. Exams., &c.

Queenswood Sch., Clapham Park, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French and German, or Latin or Greek, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. and Lond. Univ. Exams.

Roan Schs., Greenwich, B. & G.

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Boys Prep. for Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat., Navy, Civil Service, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Lvg. Exh., value £50 each, open to boys in the Sch.; similar Lvg. Exh. for girls, ten. at places of Hgr. Education.

Royal Naval Sch. (Eltham College), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Professions, and Public Services. Sp. classes Navy and Army.

Scholarships, &c.—Ss., value £33 6s. 8d. p.a., ten. at the Sch. for 3 yrs.; Open Ent. Ss., value £20 to £40 p.a., open to boys between 13 and 15 (Seniors) and 11 to 13 (Juniors); Cl. Exh., value £10 for 3 yrs., ten. at the Sch.; Fdn. Ss., open only to sons of Naval and Marine Officers; 1 Lvg. Exh. value £40 p.a., 1 do. £30 p.a., 1 do. £15 p.a., all ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam., open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.; 1 Ss., value about £40, ten. for 1 yr. on the "Britannia" or at Osborne by a son of a Naval or Marine Officer.

St. Olive and St. Saviour's Sch., Tower Bridge, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Greek, Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c. Prep. for. Univ. Ent., Lond. Univ. and Civil Service Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—A number of Fdn. Ss., value fees, awarded on results of Ent. Exams.; also Fdn. Maintenance Ss. to ann. value of £400, open to all boys in the Sch.; Lvg. Exh. to total ann. value of £500, ten. at Univs., Medical Coll., or other places of advanced education, value £30 to £80 each p.a.

St. Paul's Sch., Kensington, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng Sub., Classics, Mathematics, French, German, Drawing, &c. Sp. classes prep. for Univ. Mathematical Ss., Woolwich, Civil Engineering Coll., &c. Also sp. classes for Chemistry and Physics, prep. for Univ. Science Ss, Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—153 Fdn. Ss., exempting from entrance and tuition fees. Jun. Ss., open to all boys und. 15, and ten. to the age of 17. Sen. Ss. open to all boys und.

17, and ten. to the age of 19. Also a number of Capitation Ss., as determined by Govs.

St. Paul's Sch., Brook Green, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Laws of Health, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—39 Fdn. Ss., ten. at the Sch., value tuition fees. Jun. Ss. open to girls between 12 and 14, and ten. to the age of 16. Sen. Ss. are open to girls between 14 and 16, and are ten. for 3 yrs., and may be renewed. Govs. may also award Lvg. Exh., ten. at places of hgr. education.

School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £50 p.a.; 2 do., value £25 p.a. each.

Sir Walter St. John's Sch., Battersea, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Tenison's Sch., Leicester-square, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Technical Day Sch. (Central Higher), St. Marylebone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Civil Service, Commercial and Prof. Life. Eng. Sub., French (Latin if desired), Mathematics, Shorthand, Typing, Drawing, Technical Subjects, &c.

Tollington Schs., Tollington Park and Muswell Hill, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C. P. Exams., &c.

William Ellis Endowed Sch., Gospel Oak, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Yorkshire Society Sch., Westminster Bridge-rd., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, C. P. Exams., &c.

MIDDLESEX.

Middlesex Ad. C.—

Castle Hill Sch., Ealing, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Nat. Science, Shorthand, Drawing, &c.

Christ's Coll. and County Sch., Finchley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Prof. and Commercial life, Univs., &c. Examined by Lond. Univ.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

College (S. Ignatius R.C.), Stamford Hill, S. Tottenham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, Latin, French, German, Drawing, &c. Ox. Locals taken. Prep. for Civil Service and Matric. if desired.

Commercial Travellers' Sch., Pinner, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—3 Lvg. Ss., value £75 each.

County High Sch., Isleworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—26 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees.

County Sch. (Polytechnic), Tottenham, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Grammar Sch., Enfield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., open to boys from Public El. Schs. of Enfield.

Grammar Sch., Friern Barnet, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £7 ann.; 2 do., value £3 10s.

Grammar Sch., Hampton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Nat. Science, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat. and Ox. Locals.

Grammar School, Tottenham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French,

German, Nat. Science, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ss., covering tuition fees, open to boys from El. Schs. of the district; 5 do., open to boys already in the Sch., exempting from fees up to the age of 17.

Harrow Sch., B.

Curriculum, &c.—Classical Side: Prep. for Univs., &c. Modern Side: Prep. for Civil Service, Business, &c. Also Sp. Army Classes prep. for Woolwich, Sandhurst, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek (Modern Side, German), French, Mathematics, Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 or 11 Ent. Ss., value £100, £80, £60, and £35 p.a., open to boys between 12 and 14. Govs. can at discretion add £20 p.a. to any Ss., and the Stanhope Ss., value £50, is added to one of above at intervals. 1 Ss. value £120 p.a. (granted for proficiency in certain subjects), ten. on the Modern Side during holder's stay in the Sch. 1 Ss. of less value on the same conditions. 17 Lvg. Ss. of various values, ten. at the Univs.

Highgate Sch., B.

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exam., Univs., Lond. Mat., Woolwich, Sandhurst, &c. Classical and Modern Sides: Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Mathematics, French (Modern Side, German), Physical Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 or 4 Ent. Ss. ann., value £24 open to boys between 12 and 15; 4 do., value £12. Boarding Ss., value £40, £30, £20. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £60 p.a.; 1 do., value £40, ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 3 yrs., and open to boys who have attended the Sch. for 3 yrs.

High Sch. (Brondesbury and Kilburn), G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Science, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss. offered by Govs. to top girls who have been 2 yrs. in the Sch., value fees. 16 Jun. Ss. offered by C.C., value fees and books.

High Sch., High Cross, Tottenham, G.

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Nat. Science, Greek, Latin, French, German, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ss. Scheme und. revision.

Latymer's Sch., Edmonton, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. ann.

Lower Sch. of John Lyon, Harrow, B.

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin (if desired), Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Prep. for Commercial life.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., covering fees and ten. for 3 yrs., open to boys from the El. Schs. of the district; 2 do., ten. for 2 yrs., and 1 do., ten. for 1 yr., open to boys under 14 who have attended the Sch. at least 1 yr.

Mill Hill Sch. B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. German may be substituted for Greek, and on Modern Side Chemistry, Bookkeeping, and Shorthand take the place of Latin. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., &c.

Scholarships &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann., value £15 to £90 p.a. 1 Exh. for each 10 boys in the Sch. house granted to the sons of Protestant Christian Ministers on the rec. of the Hd. M., value 20 to 44 gs. p.a., ten. at the Sch. house. Jun. and Sen. Ss., value £10 and £20 ann. 3 Lvg. Ss., value £70 p.a. each, ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 3 yrs.; 1 do., value £15 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at a Brit. Univ.; 1 do. of £50 p.a., ten. at Univ. Coll. or New Coll., Lond., for 3 yrs.; 1 do. of £30 p.a., Govs. Ss. of £20 and £30 p.a., and 1 of £20 p.a., all ten. at a Brit. Univ. for 3 yrs.

Stationers' Co.'s Sch., Hornsey, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub. French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Greek and Shorthand optional. Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss., value £20 p.a. each (4 ten. for 4 years and 2 for 2 yrs. at the Sch.). 20 Exh. exempting from half fees, open to boys who have been for at least 3 yrs. pupils in London or Hornsey Public El. Schs. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £40 p.a.; 1 do., value £30.

Polytechnic Secondary Sch., Hounslow, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Prel. Cert. and Lond. Mat. Exam.

Scholarships, &c.—Free places for recognised P.T.'s from the county.

Technical Institute, Brentford, M. (evgs. only).—
Curriculum, &c.—Intermediate Sch., Domestic Classes, Commercial Classes, and Instruction in Manual and Industrial trades of the locality.

Technical Institute, Ealing (evgs. only).—
Curriculum, &c.—Art, Science, Technology, Commercial, Domestic and Continuation Classes.
Scholarships, &c.—3 P.T. Ss. have been given by the Eali ng Ed. Com. to boys from the Tech. Inst., ten. at the County Sch.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk Ad. C.—

College (Saham), Walton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, Science (Greek ex.). Prep. for Univ. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Grammar Sch., Banham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Hall's), Snettisham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, Latin, Greek, French, German, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c. Classical and Modern Courses.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. granting free tuition, open to boys from the parish.

Grammar Sch. (Hamond's), Swaffham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss.

Gresham's Sch., Holt, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Nat. Science, French, German, Latin, Greek (if required), Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, and Professions.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or more open Ss.; 4 to boys living within 5 miles of the Sch., value tuition fees (2 also granting £10 p.a.), 4 to boys whose parents reside in County, ten. only by brds., value tuition fees + £21 p.a.; 1 open competitive Ss. of £30 p.a.; 2 Ss. ann., value £50 p.a. each, preference being given to sons of members of the Fishmongers' Co. All. Ss. ten. for 2 yrs. and renewable for not more than 3 yrs. longer. 1 Exh. at least each yr., ann. value £60, ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ.

Lydgate House Prep. Sch., Hunstanton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Naval Coll., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Greek or German, Elem. Science, &c.

Municipal Technical Inst., King's Lynn, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Courses in Art, Science, Mathematics, Mechanics, Commercial Subjects, Mod. Lang., Manual, Cookery, &c.

Norwich, C. B.—

Bracondale Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Physical and Nat. Science. Prep. for Civil Service, Cam. Sen. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Boys are occasionally taken without fee. At present there are three.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel C., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—One or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 year, open to pupils at any of the Co's. Schs.

Municipal Secondary Sch., Duke-street, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Free places, 102 B., 89 G. A number of Ss., value varying from Sch. fees to £20 ann., open to children from El. Schs. of the Boro', aged between 11 and 13. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

King Edward VI. Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German. Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat, Legal and Medical Exams., Army, Navy, and other profs., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—No Ent. Ss. 1 Lvg. Exh., ann., value £30 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. 2 Exh., ten. at Cam., value £24 and £18 p.a., with rooms; open to boys from the Sch.

Yarmouth, C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—14 Ent. Ss. 1 Lvg. Exh.

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Botany, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univ. Locals, Jt. Bd. Certs., Lond. Mat., &c.

Yarmouth College, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Civil Service Exams., &c.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northants Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch., (Sir W. Laxton's), Oundle, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £20.

Grammar Sch., Towcester, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Wellingborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Fdn. Ss. Also Lvg. Ss. to ann. value of £150.

Magdalen Coll. Sch., Brackley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, Greek, German and Commercial Sub. (if required). Prep. for Ox. Locals, Civil Service, Lond. Mat., Univ. Ss., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. Scheme being revised. At present 10 Ent. Ss., value £5.

Oundle Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Modern (incl. Army and Navy Classes), Science, and Engineering Sides.—Prep. for Univs., Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., Civil Service, Science Exams., Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Jun. Ss., open to boys und. 14; 9 Sen. do., for boys und. 16, ten. at the Sch. for 3 yrs., value £30 to £40 p.a. 4 Exh., value £50, for 4 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. Univ.

Northampton C. B.—

High Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Northampton and County Modern and Tech. Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing (Greek and German if desired). Prep. for Univs., Learned Profs., Commercial life, Civil Service, Manufacturing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—24 Ss., open to boys from Boro' El. Schs., and 24 do. to boys from County El. Schs. who are between 10 and 13, giving free tuition for 3 yrs. and books 1st yr. 9 of above are Maintenance Ss., and holder receives in addition £15 or £10 p.a. for 5 or 3 yrs., acc. to ability.

Soke of Peterborough Ad. C.—

Deacon's Sch., Peterborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping and Shorthand, French (German and Latin if required), Prac. and Theoretical Science, Drawing, &c., Prep. for Prof. Ent. Exams., Civil Service, Business Life, and Engineering.
Scholarships, &c.—15 Fdn. Ss., open to boys from Public El. Schs., giving free tuition and £2 p.a. 6 C.C. Ss., open to boys from the County area.

County Tech. Sch., Peterborough, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Courses of instruction in Art (incl. Architecture), Engineering, Building Construction, General Science, and French.
Scholarships, &c.—50 Free Ss. awarded on results of Exam., ten. for 1 yr. and renewable for a 2nd yr. on the rec. of the Hd. M. Cand. must be over 12 and reside in the County.

King's Grammar Sch., Peterborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., 2 Lvg. do.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland Ad. C.—

Duke of Northumberland's Sch., Alnwick, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course in Lang. (French, Latin, Greek, if desired), Literature, Science and Mathematics. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Not more than 30 Ss., value free tuition and use of books, awarded ann. on results of exam. and Hd. M.'s report. C C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. Other privileges exempting from half fees or half cost of railway pass. Exhs., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., may be awarded in special cases by the Govs.

Duchess of Northumberland's Sch., Alnwick, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Grammar Sch., Alnwick, M.—
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent Ss. ann., granting free tuition.

Grammar Sch., Berwick-on-Tweed, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £12 10s. each, ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., awarded ann. on results of Sch. exam. to boys of at least 15 who have attended the Sch. for a yr. 1 do., value £8 p.a. 2 Lvg. Ss. of £30 each, ten. for 3 yrs., open to boys who have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Morpeth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Latin, French, Greek, German, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals and Lond. Mat.; Commerce and Trade, Agriculture, Engineering, Univs. and profs.
Scholarships, &c.—£100 p.a. allotted by Scheme for Ss., value tuition fees (£7 10s.), one-half open to all boys und. 15, and one-half closed to boys und. 13 from Public El. Schs. of the district. Also 2 do. open to all boys und. 13, 3 Lvg. Exh. value £30 p.a., 1 do. value £50 p.a., ten. at a Univ.

Newcastle C. B.—

Armstrong Coll., M.—
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. open to either sex, ten. for 2 yrs. and renewable if progress satisfactory, admitting to any ordinary day courses. Cand. must be resident in the Boro'. Bursaries may be granted by Ed. Com. in necessitous cases. 12 Art Ss. (2 day, 10 evg.) ten. for 1 yr. and renewable for a 2nd and 3rd year.

College (Rutherford), D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Mechanics, Drawing, &c. (Physiology and Hygiene for Girls.) Prep. for Mat. and other Univ. Prel. Exams., C.P. Exam., and Durham Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—30 Corporation Ss. ann. to children from Public El. Schs. in the Boro', value fees and books, ten. for 4 yrs., C.C. Ss. also ten at the Sch. Between 50 and 60 pupils at reduced fees.

Elswick Inst., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Open to children who have passed St. VI. of a Public El. Sch. Subjects include Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Eng. Sub., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—All places free to children of those engaged at the Elswick Works.

Endowed Sch. (Allan's), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin (alternative), Mathematics, Chemistry, Geometry, Drawing, &c.

Ditto, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin (in highest forms only), Mechanics, Botany, Physiology, Hygiene, Drawing, &c, Prep. for Cam. Locals.
Scholarships, &c.—30 Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees + £3 p.a. each; 30 do., value tuition fees (20 of each awarded to boys and 10 of each to girls), ten. to the age of 16 boys, 17 girls, half awarded to pupils already in the Sch. on results of Sch. exam., and the other half to pupils who have attended Public El. Sch. in the district for 3 yrs., preference being given to Schs. where Religious Instruction is in accordance to the doctrines of the Church of England. Exhs., ann. value not more than £20, ten.

for not more than 3 yrs. at an approved place of Hgr. Education, may be awarded at the discretion of the Govs.

Grammar Sch. (Royal), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek (extra), Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals and Univ. Ss.

Scholarships, &c.—15 Ss., value free tuition and books, ten. for 3 yrs., open to boys who have attended Public El. Schs. in the Boro' for at least 3 yrs. Fdn. Ss. to 1 boy in every 10, value total exemption, and to 1 boy in every 10 partial exemption from fees. 5 Lvg. Ss., 1 value £75 p.a., 3 £40, and 1 £30, each ten. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (St. Cuthbert's R.C.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—None, but in virtue of grant received from the City Cl. the Govs. provide a certain number of free or partially free studentships.

High Sch. (Central Newcastle), G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, German, French, Nat. Science, Physics, Chemistry, Botany. Prep. for Lond. Mat., etc.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £15 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs, awarded ann. to a girl between 15 and 17 who has been at least 1 yr. at one of the Company's Schs.

High Sch., Newcastle, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, German, French, Greek, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Botany, Physics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. and Durham Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £10 p.a., ten. for 1 yr., awarded to the pupil und. 18 who is first at the ann. Sch. Exam.

St. Anne's R.C. Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Nat. Science, Drawing, Domestic Economy, &c.

Tynemouth C. B.—

Municipal Secondary Sch., D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—General Education 1st 2 yrs., specialised in 3rd and 4th yrs. Literary and Scientific—prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Teaching and other profs. Business and Commercial—prep. for Mining, Engineering, or Commercial life. Domestic—for girls.

Scholarships, &c.—27 free places granted for 1st and 2nd yrs. Ss. to all showing special merit in 1st and 2nd yrs., value £8 and £10 + free tuition, &c., in 3rd and 4th yrs. of course.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Notts. Ad. C.—

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Mansfield, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Correspondence, and Précis Writing. Boys may follow Modern, Classical, Com., or Scientific Course. Prep. for Lond. Mat., Prof. Exams., Cam. Locals, and Univs.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., not exceeding 1 for each 10 boys, value partial or total exemption from tuition fees. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. 1 Sch. Ss. of £20, 1 Exh., value £20 p.a., ten. at Ox. or Cam.

Grammar Sch., Newark, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. do., value £45.

Grammar Sch., Retford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Southwell, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Sc. and Art. Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 boys taken at reduced fees. 1 Ss. of £10 a yr. open to boys from the district who have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Tuxford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Fdn. Ss. of £4 p.a. each, open to boys from Tuxford Cl. Sch,

Nottingham C. B.—

Secondary Schs. (Mundella and High Pavement), M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, German, French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c. Leads up to Courses at the Univ. Coll., Lond. Univ. Exams., Pupil Teachership, higher branches of Com. life, &c. At the end of the 2nd yr. pupils may follow Literary, Com., or Scientific Side. Special 5th yr. Course prep. for Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ent. Ss., value free tuition, books, &c., open to children of residents who have attended a Public El. or recognised Sch. in the City, and who are in Standard V., or above, provided they pass the admission exam. and agree to complete the 4 yrs'. course. Also 21 Special Ss., ten. at the Sec. Schs. for 1 or 2 yrs. value from £3 10s. to £10. Cand. must be over 13 and be the children of residents, must have attended a recognised Sch. in the City for 12 preceding months and submit satisfactory testimonials from the Hd. Tchrs. of the Schs. They must undertake to complete the prescribed Course and must pass an Ent. Exam. Cand. P.T. Ss., value fees + £1 or £5 p.a., awarded on result of exam. at the end of 2nd yr.'s Course. Lvg. Ss., value class fees and £10 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at the Univ. Coll. or Sch. of Art Day Classes. Do., value class fees and £2 p.a. for not exceeding 3 yrs., ten. at the Evening Classes. (In the Mundella Sch. two-thirds of the children, and in the High Pavement 580, are Ss. holders.)

High Sch. B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Subs., Mathematics, French, Latin, Greek (if desired), Science, &c. There are 4 sections (*a*) Classical; (*b*) do., but excluding Greek; (*c*) Modern; (*d*) Scientific and Mathematical. Prep. for Univ. Ss. and other special exams.

Scholarships, &c.—33 Fdn. Ss. ten. at the Sch., viz. 5 Sen. Ss., value fees and £10 p.a., open to boys in the Sch. und. 13; 5 Jun., value Sch. fees and £8 p.a., open to boys in the Sch. und. 13; 10 Fdn. Ss., value fees (3 given to boys entering the Sch. und. 11); 10 Ss., value fees and £5 p.a., open to boys und. 11, preference being given to boys from El. Schs.; 3 Ss., value £14 p.a., open to boys in the Sch. Also ab. 24 other Ss., ten. at the Sch., mostly open to boys from the district or from local El. Schs. C.C. Jun. and Int. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch. 12 Exh., ten. at Ox. or Cam., viz. at least 2 value £60, ten. for 4 yrs.; 1, value £50, ten. for 3 yrs., offered ann., mostly confined to boys who have been 3 yrs. in the Sch.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—One or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for one yr. Open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford Ad. C.—

All Saints' Sch., Bloxham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch., Burford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Grammar School (Royal), Henley-on-Thames—

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value £20; 10 free places.

Grammar School (Lord Williams), Thame—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Govs. may grant free places to the extent of 1 in 10 if they deem it advisable.

Grammar and Technical Sch., Witney, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Municipal Sch., Banbury, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—4 yrs.' Course und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Prof., Com., Industrial, and Agricultural pursuits. Eng. Sub., French, German, Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry, &c.; girls take Physiology, Hygiene, and Domestic Economy), Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss., value free tuition for 3 yrs., offered ann. to boys from the Public El. Schs. of the Boro' (these are renewable); 4 do., value half fees for 3 yrs., offered ann., open to boys from the County area. Cand. for all above must

be 13 yrs. of age. 1 Jun. Ss. ann., to enable a boy to continue his education after the termination of his El. Sch. Ss.; at the end of a yr. a Sen. Ss. may be awarded on the rec. of the Hd. M., total value £24.

Queen Anne's Sch., Caversham, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Botany, Domestic Economy, Laws of Health, Drawing, &c.; Greek, Latin, and German if required.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value total or partial tuition and boarding fees, granted to scholars in Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster, orphans and necessitous cases, selected by merit, or by the Govs. Also Exh. granted by Govs. to enable girls leaving Sch. to continue their education.

Oxford C. B.—

High Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Greek and German extra), Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Jun. Ss. ann., for boys und. 12 who have been a yr. at the Sch. 1 Sen. Ss. ann., for boys und. 15 who have been a yr. at the Sch. 2 Continuation Ss. ann., for boys und. 15 who have previously gained Ent. Ss. 2 Ss. triennially for boys und. 15 (1 for those who have been 3 yrs., and 1 for those who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch.). All these Ss. are value £12 12s. p.a., and are ten. for 3 yrs. Also 1 Ss. ann. to boys und. 12 who have been at least 1 yr. at a Public El. Sch. in the Boro'. 3 Corporation Ss., to boys und. 12 who have attended El. Schs. in the Boro' for the past 3 yrs., and whose parents have resided in Oxford for at least 7 yrs., value £12 12s. p.a., ten. for 2 yrs., and may be extended for a 3rd yr. 1 Exh. ann., awarded on result of Ox. Sen. Local Exam., value £40 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. Cand. must be between 16 and 18, and have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—One or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for one yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. Also sp. Local Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Magdalen Coll. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—16 Choristerships, granting considerable reduction of fees and free bd. 8 Exh., ten. by choristers; 2 do. for ex-choristers who are sons of clergy, ten. at a Univ. At least 2 Exh. ann., value tuition fees, open to boys und. 15, and awarded for excellence in certain subjects. Also 1 Exh., ten. at a Univ.

Milham Ford Sch., G. (C.E.C.)—

Curriculum, &c.—On modern lines. Girls prepared for their future careers. Sp. prep. for the teaching profession.

St. Edward's Sch. B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Learned Profs., Army, Civil Service, &c. On the Modern Side German and Com. Subjects are substituted for Greek.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss., ann. value £25 to £60 p.a., open to boys und. 14, whether already in the Sch. or not.

Technical Day Sch., M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs' Course. Elem. Science, Mathematics, Geometry, Art, Eng. Sub., French, Bookkeeping, Manual (Boys) and Domestic Subjects (Girls). Prep. for Lond. Chamber of Com. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Corporation Ss., value fees, offered ann., ten. for 1 yr., but may be renewed. Other Ss. may be offered.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland Ad. C.—

Oakham Grammar Sch. (Archdeacon Johnson's), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Profs., &c. Boys may specialise in Classics, Mathematics, or Science.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Sch. Ss., value £8, open to boys from the district. 3 or more Ent. House Ss. (open), value £40, £30, £20, offered ann. in April. Also 3 House Exh., value £15, pref. given to Rutland boys. 4 Exh., value £25, open to boys of the County, ten. at this or Uppingham Sch. 4 Lvg. Exh. of £50 for 2 yrs., ten. at the Univs., Woolwich or Sandhurst. Boys from the Sch. have also preference for 18 Exh., ten. at Cam.

Uppingham Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Science (alternative with Greek and German in Upper Sch.), Mathematics, Drawing, &c. Army Classes prep. for Woolwich and Sandhurst, Engineering Classes. Joint Bd. Exams. taken, prep. for Univs., Professions, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. ann., 2 value £70 p.a., 2 £50, and 2 £30, ten. at the Sch. for 4 yrs. or more. 3 Exh. ann., ten at a Univ. for 3 or more yrs., value £60, £50, and £40 p.a.; Cand. must have attended the Sch. for 2 yrs. Also 16 Exh., value ab. £22 p.a., ten. at Cam., for which boys from the Sch. and Oakham Sch. have the preference.

SHROPSHIRE.

Salop Ad. C.—

Betton House Sch., Shrewsbury, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., Civil Service, Prof. Prel. Exams, Com. life, &c. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German, Greek, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

College, Cleobury Mortimer, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., French (Latin and other subjects optional), Mathematics, Science, Com. Sub., prep. for Civil Service Exams., Drawing, Agriculture, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees.

College (St. Oswald's), Ellesmere, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals and other Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Exh., reducing fees by £3 3s. p.a.; 3 by £6 6s. p.a. (open to boys who have been 2 yrs. in a Ch. of Eng. El. Sch. in the Diocese); 1 do., reducing fees by £6 6s. 3 Ss., open to boys und. 13 who have been at the Sch. a yr., enabling them to enter St. Chad's, Denstone, at a cost of £26 5s. p.a. for bd. and education. Other Exhs. reducing fees by £3 3s. may be given by the Provost in necessitous cases, also teaching Exhs. to older boys who are high in the Sch., and will undertake a small part of the teaching. 5 Lvg. Exh.

College, Wellington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Mat., Int., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Sch., holders being educated for the amount of their Ss. alone (considerably less than Sch. fees).

Grammar Sch., Bridgnorth—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Lvg. Ss., value £50 each.

Grammar Sch., Ludlow—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £50 for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (Adam's), Newport, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Univs., Civil Service and Prof. Exams., and for Business life.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Exh., open to boys from the El. Schs., value fees, books, &c. 4 Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at any place of Hgr. Education of Univ. rank.

Grammar Sch., Wem—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Lvg. Ss., value £50 each.

Grammar Sch., Whitchurch, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value £10 each. 1 Lvg. Ss. of £35 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs.

High Sch., Shrewsbury, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—One or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for one yr. Open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs.

Oswestry Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. House Ss., value £20 to £25 ann. Lvg. Ss. granted to the total value of £100 p.a.

Preparatory Sch. (Mill Mead), Shrewsbury, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Public Schs. (Modern or Classical Sides).

Shrewsbury Sch., B.
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides.—Eng. Sub., Latin (Classical Side, Greek), Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c. Special Army Classes.
Scholarships, &c.—House Ss., ten. at the Sch., value £40 or £30 p.a., open to boys between 13 and 15, whether in the Sch. or not. 1 Ss., value £70 p.a. 2 or 3 Exh. of £27 p.a., open only to boys und. 14 not already in the Sch. 2 Ss. (1 for boys from the County, and the other for boys from Wales), open to boys und. 15 already in the Sch. whose parents are members of the Ch. of Eng., value ab. £30 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. 18 Lvg. Ss. or Exh., open to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch., ten. at Ox. or Cam.: viz. 1 Exh. of £70 p.a., 4 do. of ab. £60 p.a., 1 do. of £40, 20 do. of £36, 1 do. of ab. £22, 1 do. of £17 10s., 1 do. of £14. Pref. is given to natives of Shropshire for the following: 5 Exh. of £50 p.a., 1 do. of ab. £40 p.a.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset Ad. C.—

Blue Sch., Wells, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ent. Ss., value fees, open to boys from El. Schs. of the district. 9 Ss., value fees, open to boys already in the Sch.; 3 do. by nom. of the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 2 Draycott Ss.

Ditto, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Cookery, Dressmaking, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent Ss., value fees, open to girls from El. Schs. of the district. 8 Ss., value fees, open to girls already in the Sch. C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

Bream House Sch., Weston-super-Mare, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P., and Lond. Mat. Exams.

Clifford Sch., Beckington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, &c. Prep. for Univ. Locals, C.P., Lond. Mat., Accountants' Prel., &c.

College, Clevedon, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing. Prep. for C.P., Ox. Locals, Prof. and Com. life.

College (King's), Taunton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value £10.

College (Queen's), Taunton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Jun., Middle and Upper Schs. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Civil Service, Ministry, Univs., Prof. and Business life. Eng. Sub., Latin (alternative with German and Prac. Chemistry in Upper Sch.), Greek, French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Mensuration, Land Surveying, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., ann. value £30 each; 2 do., value £5 each, awarded to day brds. 1 Ss., awarded to the boy most distinguished in the Lond. Mat. Hons. List, or who gains the highest Univ. success during the yr.

County Sch. (West Somerset), Wellington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Endowed Sch. (Dr. Morgan's), Bridgwater, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Chard, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £30 each.

Grammar Sch., Ilminster, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £25 ann.

Grammar Sch., Langport, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Prof. Prel. Exams., Lond. Mat., Public Sch. Ss., and Business life.

Scholarships, &c.—Boys may compete for Dyke Exh., ann. value £60, ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox.; also under certain conditions for the C.C. Int. and Sen. Ss., ann. value £30 to £60 respectively for 3 yrs. 1 Ss., ann. value £10 for 2 or 3 yrs., ten. at the Sch., offered by the C.C. to boys in the Sch. who are rec. by the Hd. M. The Govs. have generally 2 noms. to Christ's Hospital.

Grammar Sch., Shepton Mallet, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch. (Huish), Taunton, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Science Course. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping (Extras—Shorthand, German, Greek, Typewriting and Music). Prep. for Lond. Mat., Civil Service, Ox.L., C.P., &c., if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. (10 p.c. of total number on roll), value tuition fees, half open only to boys from the Public El. Schs. of the Boro'. 2 Exh., value £30 p.a. each, open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch., ten. for 3 yrs. at an approved place of Hgr. Education.

Grammar Sch. (Cathedral), Wells, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P., Civil Service Exams., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics (French, Latin and Greek on Classical Side, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Com. Correspondence on Modern Side).

Scholarships, &c.—Several Musical Ss. for boys with solo voices are attached to the Sch. and offered for competition from time to time.

Hart House Sch., Burnham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Usual subjects for Univ. or business as required. Cam. Locals taken.

King's Sch., Bruton, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—2 Jun. Ent. Ss., value £20 p.a., offered ann. in July; 2 Sen. do., value £30 each p.a. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £30 each p.a.

Kingsholme Sch., Weston-super-Mare, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Subs., French, Mathematics, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c. Prep. for C.P., Univ. Locals, and S. and A. Exams., Com. life, Manufacturing, and Engineering Prof. Coaching Sch. prep. for Mat., Civil Service, and Prof. Prel. Exams.

Monkton Combe Sch., near Bath, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Lond. Mat., Joint Bd. Exams., &c. Modern Side takes Science instead of Greek. Special classes for Prac. Land Surveying and Levelling, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Typewriting, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value £30 to £50 p.a., offered ann. in July. 1 Exh. ann., ten. at Ox. or Cam. value £100 for 1 yr., open to boys who have been at least 4 yrs. in the Sch.

Sexey's Sch., Blackford, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Mensuration, and Land Surveying, Chemistry, Physics, Botany, French, Latin (if desired), Drawing, Bookkeeping, and Com. Correspondence, &c. Prep. for County Sen. and Int. Ss., Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 C.C. Ss. for boys and 2 for girls ann., ten. at the Sch., and open to pupils from local El. Schs.

Sexey's Trade Sch., Bruton, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., value free tuition.

Sidcot Sch., Winscombe, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German (if required), Science, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £50 each, open ann. to pupils who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. and have attained the standard of the Cam. Sen. Local. Members of the Society of Friends may in special cases be admitted at reduced fees of from £18 to £45 p.a.

Taunton Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value up to £25. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £40.

Bath C. B.—

Bath College, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides, Army and Navy Classes. Eng.

Sub., Classics, French, German, Science (2 only of last 3 subs. taken by each boy), Mathematics, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Medical Prof., Business life, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value £15 to £90, offered ann. in July, open to boys und. 16.

Prior Park R.C. College, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., offered in May, value £25 each.

Downside R.C. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss., value £50. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £50 p.a. for 4 yrs.

igh Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss., ann. value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. Also 2 Ent. Ss., value £15 each p.a., renewable yearly on satisfactory report of Hd. Ms. till the age of 19.

King Edward's Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., ann. in July. 4 Lvg. Ss., value £40 p.a. for 4 yrs.

Kingswood Wesleyan Sch., B. (for Sons of Wesleyan Ministers only)—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 9 boys are granted "extra yrs." at the end of course. Lvg. Exhs. to the value of £170.

Royal Sch. for Officers' Daughters, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann., open to officers' daughters and granddaughters between 11 and 13 yrs., value £50, £40, and £30 res., ten. at the Sch. for 4 yrs. Minor Ss., value £12 to £17 p.a., and a Music Ss., value £10, open to girls in the Sch., 1 Lvg. Ss., value £50, offered ann. to a girl leaving the Sch. and about to earn her own living.

Secondary Day Sch., D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Subs., Mathematics, Sciences, Languages, Manual Training, Housewifery, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss. of £5, open to pupils who have completed the 2nd yr's. course, ten. for 3rd yr's. course; 2 do., open to those who have completed the 3rd yr's. course, ten. for the 4th yr's. course. Free Ent. Exhs., to the number of 2 per cent. of the scholars in Standards VI. and VII. of the El. Schs. of the city, open to children being educated in the city, ten. for 3 yrs. Parents must sign an agreement to keep pupils at the Sch. for that period. Merit Certs. awarded to pupils at end of 1st and 2nd yr's. courses who receive at least 70 per cent. of the marks at the ann. exam. The first four of these Certs. in each year will entitle holder to a free Exh. for the remainder of the 3 yr's. course. All Exhs. terminating at the end of the 3 yr's. course may be renewed for the 4th year if Sch. report is satisfactory. Children from outside the city gaining any of these free Exh. will be required to pay the extra fee of £2.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffs Ad. C.—

College (Denstone), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Prof. and Com. life. Classical and Modern sides.

Scholarships, &c.—About 8 Ss. in the gift of Founders; 2 Choral do., value 14 guineas each p.a.; 12 competition ent. Exhs., value £10 each p.a. There are a few Sch. Exh. to assist boys proceeding to the Univs.

College, Tettenhall, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value 15 guineas. Lvg. Ss., value £30 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Brewood, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value fees. 2 Lvg. Exh.

Grammar Sch., Handsworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Last 2 yrs'. Sp. Science Course. Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Greek not taken, Latin alternative with German.
Scholarships, &c.—10 per cent. of places are free. Ent. Ss., open only to boys from Public El. Schs., half carrying Bursary of £6 p a. in addition to fees. Internal Ss. also awarded. 2 Lvg. Exh., value £20 each.

Grammar Sch., Kinver, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Mechanics, Theo. and Prac. Chemistry and Physics, Bookkeeping, Mensuration, and Land Surveying, Drawing, Shorthand, &c. Prep. for Univ., Public Schs., Legal, Medical, and other Profs., and for Com. life.
Scholarships, &c.—10 per cent. of places are free.

Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), Lichfield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and other Exams. if required. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Nat. Science, Drawing, Art. (Greek, German, Bookkeeping and Shorthand extras.)
Scholarships, &c.—8 Exh., open to boys from Public El. Sch., value fees, scheme being founded.

Grammar Sch., Rugeley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—19 Ent. Ss., value £5 each.

Grammar Sch. (Alleyne's), Stone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Tamworth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Fdn. Ent. Ss.

High Sch., Leek, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek (not more than two languages to be taken), Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.

High Sch., Lichfield, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German or Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Painting, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Minor Ss. and P.T. Exh., ten. at the Sch.

High Sch., Longton, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin or German, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Drawing, Cookery, Shorthand, Bookkeeping. Prep. for Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat., C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss., ten. at the Sch., value £8. Pupils may also compete for C.C. Sen. Ss. and Exh., value up to £50 p.a.

High Sch., Newcastle-under-Lyme, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Modern Sch., with a small Classical Side. Eng. Subs., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Science. Prep. for Univ. Ss., Army, Navy, Engineering, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 or 9 Ss., given by Govs., value £13 10s. p.a., open to boys und. 15 and ten. at the Sch. C.C. Ss., value £8 to £15 p.a., also ten. at the Sch. 4 Ss., open to boys und. 15 from the Middle Sch. Also Day and Bd. Ss. given from time to time. Ss. are ten. for 3 yrs., subject to satisfactory progress and conduct. 1 Mathematics and Science Ss.; 1 Chemistry and Chemical Physics do.; 1 Languages do.: all ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. 2 Ss., ten. at a Univ. or Academy of Art (Cands. for these must have been 7 terms in the Sch. and produce satisfactory report). 1 Exh. for Languages, value about £10 p.a. 2 Univ. Ss., open to boys from the district who have attended the Sch. for 3 yrs.

High Sch., Stafford, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, Art, Cookery, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Middle Sch. (Endowed), Newcastle-under-Lyme, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—A number of free places for boys from the El. Schs. of the Boro', 4 Ss. ten. at the High Sch., open to boys from the Sch. who are und. 15.

Repton Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, German), Mathematics, Drawing, Nat. Science, Mechani-

cal or Electrical Engineering, Sp. Army Class prep. for Sandhurst and Woolwich. Prep. for Univs., Public Services, or Com. life.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 30 Ent. Ss., of which 6 to 10 are awarded ann., value £20 to £80, ten. during stay in Sch.; Cands. must be between 12 and 15, and must not be already in the Sch. 4 Close Fdn. Ss. (1 ann.), value £40 p.a., ten. at the Sch. for 4 yrs., granted on nom. of Govs. to boys between 10 and 15. 4 Open Fdn. Ss. (1 ann.) of the same value, open to all members of the Sch. who are und. 16. 1 Ss., value £33, and 1 Exh., value ab. £13, ten. for 1 yr., awarded on result of Classical Exam. 1 Local Ss., value £10, ten. for 4 yrs., awarded ann. to boys between 10 and 14 whose parents have lived at least 3 yrs. in the district. A number of Reward Exh., value £10 to £30, may be granted by the Hd. M. to boys already in the Sch. and in need of assistance. 1 Ss. for Mathematics, value £30, ten. at Cam. 2 Exh. ann., ten. at a Univ. (1 value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., the other £25 p.a. for 2 yrs.). 1 Exh. of ab. £13. Also other Ss. and Exh. of the total value of £30 to £40 p.a.

Burton-on-Trent C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £50.

Hanley C. B.—

Municipal Secondary Sch., M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, Latin, Art, Shorthand, &c., German and Greek if desired. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat., Bd. Ed., and other Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss. ten. at the Sch., viz., 15 of £2 each (1st yr's. course), 8 of £9 (2nd yr.), 6 of £12 (3rd yr.), 4 of £15 (4th yr.). Also Ss. of £10 (1st), £12 (2nd), and £15 (3rd yr.), for intending P.T.'s; 2 other Ss. 1 Lvg. Ss. of £30 p.a., for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ. All the above are open only to Hanley children. C.C. Ss. open only to children from the County area, viz., Minor Ss., open to pupils und. 12½ from El. Schs., value £8 p.a.; do., open to children under 13, already in the Sch. Int. Ss. for children und. 16, value £15 p.a. Major Ss., for pupils between 16 and 21, value £20 to £40 p.a.

Walsall C. B.—

Queen Mary's High Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Prof. and Com. life, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Lvg. Ss.

Technical Day Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French Correspondence, Com. Geography, Mathematics, Shorthand, Typewriting, Prac. and Theor. Chemistry and Physics, Mensuration, Drawing, local industries, &c. Prep. for Lond. Mat. and Civil Service Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—20 Minor Ss., value free tuition for 1 yr.+£2, open to boys who have been a yr. at the Sch. 20 Major Ss., value free tuition for 1 yr. + £3, for boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. 5 Science and Art Ss., value free tuition for 3 yrs. + £9 (1st), £12 (2nd), and £15 (3rd yr.), open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch. 2 S. and A. Exh., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at a Univ. or place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have been 4 yrs. at the Sch. C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch.

West Bromwich C. B.—

Municipal Day Technical Sch., M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Wolverhampton C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Univ. Ss., Civil Service, Army, Navy, Prof. Prel. Exams., Engineering, Com. life, &c. Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, Mod. Lang.). German, Mathematics, Mechanics, Science, Book-keeping and Shorthand (Mod.), Spanish if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ss., value £60 p.a. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam. 1 do., value £40, ten. for 3 yrs. at any place of Hgr. Education at home or abroad. 1 Exh. of £25 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for the Hatherton Ss. of £40 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Higher Grade Secondary Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ordinary and Special Courses. Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—25 per cent. of places are free. New Ss. scheme und. consideration.

Science and Technical Sch. (Evgs.), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Courses in Art (including Design, Wood Carving, Painters' and Decorators' Class, Technical Classes, Building Construction, &c.), Science, Technology, Com. and Domestic Subjects.
Scholarships, &c.—About 30 free Admission Ss. were awarded last yr. to successful students of the Evg. Cont. Schs.

SUFFOLK.

East Suffolk Ad. C.—

College (Eastward Ho!), Felixstowe, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German (Greek, if desired), Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Internal Ss., value ab. £25, granted by Principal to pupil who is highest in C.P. or Lond. Mat. Exam.

College, Framlingham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Local, Civil Service, Prof. and other Exams., Univs., Agricultural and Com. life. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Chemistry, Drawing, Bookkeeping and Shorthand. Modern and Classical Sides.
Scholarships, &c.—Boys nominated by Pembroke Coll., Camb., on results of Exam. received at reduced fee of £21; open only to boys from the district. 1 Exh., value ab. £37, open to boys und. 18 who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch. 1 Ss. of ab. £27 10s., ten. at the Coll., open to brds. und. 16 who have been at the Sch. at least 3 terms. 1 or more Ent. Exh. of £10 p.a. each for 2 yrs., open to brds. und. 13.

College, Lowestoft, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c.

Fauconberge Sch., Beccles, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, and German (conversational), Mathematics, Science, &c. Prep. for Univs., Public Exams., and Ent. Ss. for Public Schs.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. (Classics and Mathematics), value ab. £15 p.a., awarded in alternate yrs. to boys und. and over 14 yrs. of age. 1 Ss. (Modern), value ab. £10 p.a. on similar conditions.

Grammar Sch., Bungay, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch., Eye, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

St. Felix Sch., Southwold, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Classics, Modern Lang., Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Secondary Day Sch., Lowestoft, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Scientific Prof., Engineering, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Foreign Langs., Latin, Botany, Chemistry, Physics, Manual Instruction, and Drawing.
Scholarships, &c.—If a student attends regularly during first 2 yrs., fees may be remitted for the 3rd yr. Ss. offered by the Charity Bd., ten. at the Sch. Particulars on application.

Woodbridge Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ss. and Mat. at Univs., Prof. Prel. Exams., Civil Service, and for business. Special Army Class, prep. for Woolwich or Sandhurst; Mat. Class, prep. for Lond. Mat. Nat. Science is alternative to Greek, and German and Shorthand to Latin. Joint Bd. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Several Exh. offered ann., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education, value £50, open to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. in the Sch. Ent. Ss., awarded ann. on results of exam. in May, value £20 to £32 p.a.; also 15 Ss., open only to sons of local residents.

Ipswich C. B.—

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek,

Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann, value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. Also 2 Ss. ann., value tuition fees for 2 yrs.; 1 do. awarded biennially.

Middle Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—33 Ent. Ss., also 3 Choir do. (close).

Middle Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P., Civil Service, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Exh. to be established, value £20 p.a. each; 3 do., value £10, ten. for 3 yrs. at an approved place of Hgr. Education, open to girls who have attended the Sch. for at least 3 yrs., the £10 Exh. restricted to girls who are in need of such assistance. 1 Ss., giving free education for 2 yrs. at the High Sch., awarded every other yr. to the best pupil.

Queen Elizabeth's Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, 2 or more Mod. Langs., Mathematics Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. (Greek and German alternative.) Prep. for Univ. Ss. and Mat., Woolwich, Sandhurst, Navy, Engineering Studentships, Prof. Prel. Exams., &c. Jt. Bd. Exams taken.

Scholarships, &c.—2 open Ss. of £15 p.a. each. 10 Ss. (open only to local residents), value £15 p.a., ten. at the Sch. Ent. House Ss. of £25 or £30 also awarded. 3 Lvg. Exh. of £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. (1 ann.); 1 do. of £25 p.a. for 3 yrs.; 1 do. of £21 for 1 yr., all ten. at a Univ. or place of Hgr. Education. 1 Studentship ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox.

W. Suffolk Ad. C.—

County Sch. (West Suffolk), Bury St. Edmunds, D.—.

Curriculum, &c.—Leads to Lond. Mat. (P.T.'s to King's Ss.)

Scholarships &c.—5 of £6 each for intending P.T.'s from the Boro'.

East Anglian Sch., Bury St. Edmunds, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ten. at the Sch., value £20. 1 do., value £15.

Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), Bury St. Edmunds—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals and Jt. Bd. Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value £20 each; 4 do., value £15; 4 Lvg. Exh., value £60 each; 1 do., value £20 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (Grey's), Cavendish, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c. S. and A. Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Grammar Sch., Sudbury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

SURREY.

Surrey Ad. C.—

Charterhouse, Godalming, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Classics, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Sp. Army Class.

Scholarships, &c.—30 Jun. Ss. (10 ann.), open to boys between 12 and 14, whether in the Sch. or not, ten. till the end of the 16th yr. or till election to a Senr. Ss., granting bd. and tuition for an inclusive fee of £39; Senr. Ss., open to all boys between 14 and 16 who have been at least 12 months at the Sch., granting bd. and tuition for an inclusive fee of £19. 5 Lvg. Exh., ann value £80 p.a., ten. for 4 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education.

College, Epsom, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—(Classical Side) Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Eng. Sub., Elem. Science; (Modern Side) Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Science. Prep. for Univs., Army, Civil Service, Lond. Mat., Prel. Prof. Exams, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Not more than 50 Fdn. Ss., open to the necessitous sons of Medical men; open Ss., offered ann., value £30 p.a., ten. during good behaviour to boys und. 14. Also 3 Sch. Ss. for Senr. boys already in residence, value £21, open to boys und. 16 who have been a yr. in the Sch., and ten. for 1 yr., not exceeding

10 Cl. Exh. given to deserving cases after exam., holders paying reduced charge of £36 15s. p.a. 9 Ss. to various Lond. Hospitals, value in most cases the ordinary fees. 7 Ss. of from £30 to £60 p.a., ten. at the Univs. for 3 or 4 yrs.

College Sch. (King's), Wimbledon Common, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Learned Profs., Civil Service, Woolwich, Sandhurst, Lond. Mat., Engineering, Com. life, &c. Classical Side take Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, French, Mathematics, &c. Modern Side is divided into Mathematical and Com. Divisions, subjects include French, German (or Latin), Chemistry and Physics, Engineering, Com. Correspondence, Bookkeeping, Précis Writing, Shorthand, &c. (Spanish and Italian if desired.)

Scholarships, &c.—4 Jun. Ss. ann. of £25 p.a. each, open to boys between 12 and 14 whether in the Sch. or not, ten. at the Sch. to the age of 17. 2 Sen. do., open to boys between 14 and 16, and ten. to the age of 19. 1 Ss., value £30, ten. for 3 yrs. 1 Exh. of £25, ten. for 2 yrs., open to pupils of the Classical Division. 1 Mathematical Ss. of £30 for 3 yrs. 1 Ss. of £20 for 1 yr. for Eng. Literature. 1 Exh. of £80 for 4 yrs., given every 4th yr. to the boy who passes the best exam. in Science. 1 Exh. of £50 for 4 yrs. to the boy passing the best exam. in Languages and holding no other Exh. 3 Ss. (1 ann.) for Science, each value £50 for 3 yrs. 1 Ss. ann. of £50 for Mod. Lang.

Collegiate Sch., Wimbledon, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, German, Elem. Nat. Science, Mathematics, Com. Sub., Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ann., awarded by the Hd. M., value £10, ten. for 1 yr.

Congregational Sch., Caterham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Lond. Univ. Jun. and Sch. Lvg. Exams. taken.

County Sch., Richmond, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub.. Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics, Shorthand, Drawing, Com. Subs., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss., ten. at the Sch. for 3 yrs., offered ann., open only to boys from the County ; also Exh. covering cost of train fare, open to boys und. 14 (in special cases 15), who reside in the County at least 3 miles from the Sch. 2 Exh., value £8, and 1 value £10, awarded to deserving boys in attendance at the Sch. who are in need of assistance. Boys from the Sch. may compete for 8 Major Ss. of the C.C., value £60 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten at a Univ. or Hgr. Tech. Coll. Cands. must be between 16 and 18, reside in the County, and have attendad the Sch. for 2 yrs.

County Sch., Sutton, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Lond. Univ. Schs. Exams. taken.

Cranleigh Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £20 each (close). Lvg. Exhs., 1 value £20 to £30, 1 of £50.

Elmhurst Sch., Kingston-on-Thames, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Grammar Sch., Farnham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Univ. Lvg. Cert.

Scholarships, &c.—There are a number of Ent. Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Farnham, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Elem. Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch. (at present there are 52 P.T.'s, intending P.T.s, Minor Scholars, and Exhibitioners at the Sch.). Pupils may also compete for the C.C. Int. and Major Ss.

Grammar Sch., Guildford, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. Exh.

Grammar Sch., Kingston-on-Thames, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Various Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Reigate, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Lond. Univ. Jun. and Lvg. Cert. Exams taken.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss. open, 5 do. (close).

High Sch., Dorking, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

High Sch., Guildford, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value free tuition for 3 yrs. at the Sch., open to girls und. 13.

High Sch., Reigate, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Physical Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c.

High Sch., Surbiton, G. (C.S.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Cam. H.L., Univ. Ent., &c.

High Sch., Sutton, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. Also 1 Ss., value £5 p.a.

High Sch., Wimbledon, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. 1 Ss., value £15, ten. for 1 yr.

Richmond Hill Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. do.

Rutlish Sch., Merton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—35 Ent. Ss. (close).

Royal St. Anne's Society's Sch., Redhill, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Jt. Bd. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., open to sons of Clergy. Cand. must be between 9 and 11. 2 Ent. Ss., open to boys und. 14. 1 Lvg. Exh. value £45; 1 do., value £25.

St. John's Diocesan Sch. (R.C.), Wonersh, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Degree of the Lond. Univ. The Sch. is entirely for boys wishing to become Priests.

Tiffin's Sch., Kingston-on-Thames, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Univ. Sch. Lvg. Cert.

Warehousemen's, Clerks' and Drapers' Sch., Purley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £80 for 2 yrs.; 1 do. for 1 yr.

Preparatory Sch. (Temple-grove), East Sheen, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Navy, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (Scaitcliffe), Englefield Green, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and Osborne Royal Naval Coll. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (St. Winifred's), Kenley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and Royal Navy.

Croydon C.B.—

Grammar Sch. (Whitgift), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides; the latter has Science and Engineering Divisions. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, French, German, Latin (Classical Side, Greek), Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Com. practice when desired. Prep. for Univ., Army, Learned and Technical Profs., Lond. Mat., and for business. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch., open to boys from the Boro';

also Bursaries exempting from half fees (open). 2 Fdn. Ss., ten. at the Sch. awarded ann. to boys at the Middle Sch. 7 Lvg. Exh., value £40 to £64 p.a., ten. at a place of Hgr. Education, open to all boys who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch.

High Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a. each, ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £30 p.a., ten. at Newnham College, Cambridge.

Middle Sch. (Whitgift), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—14 Fdn. Ent. Ss. 11 Church Tenements. 10 Lvg. Ss., ten. at the Grammar Sch.

SUSSEX.

East Sussex Ad. C.—

College, Eastbourne, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Technical Coll., Civil Service, Learned Profs., Engineering, Business, &c. Army Class prep. for Woolwich and Sandhurst. Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, German), Mathematics, Nat. Science, Bookkeeping, Drawing, Shorthand.

Scholarships, &c.—The following are ten. at the Sch. :—3 Ss., value £60, 1 value £40 (open to sons of Ch. of Eng. Clergy only), 6 House Ss. value £30 to £60 ann., 3 Ss., value £10, ten. by Home Brds. only ; also 10 or more House Exh. of £20 each for Brds., open to the sons of Officers and the Clergy. All the above are open to boys und. 15, whether in the Coll. or not (2 being offered each yr. to Army Class cand.), and are ten. during stay in the Sch., subject to satisfactory conduct and progress. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education.

College (Southdown), Eastbourne, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Com. pursuits, Public Schs., Civil Service. Lond. Mat., Univ. Locals and C.P. Exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Nat. Philosophy, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £21, ten. in the Coll. for 1 or 2 yrs., given to the pupil who obtains 1st Class Hons. in the Cam. Univ. Prel. Exam.

College (St. Margaret's), East Grinstead, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Botany, Hygiene, Drawing, &c. Sch. is conducted by the Sisters of St. Margaret's Convent (Ch. of Eng.).

College, Hurstpierpoint, B.—

Curriculum &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Mat., Civil Service, Com. life, Univs., Learned Profs., &c. There is a Training Sch. for those who intend to become schoolmasters. Boys in the Upper Sch. may take Classical and Mathematical Course or Com. Course. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Bookkeeping, Drawing. (Greek, German, Shorthand, Practical Science, and Music extras.)

Scholarships, &c.—6 or 8 Nomination Ss. ten. at the Sch. 2 Exh. ann., value £16 13s. 4d. p.a., open to boys over 17 who have been 3 yrs. in the Sch. and have passed the Higher Cert. Exam., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch. or elsewhere. 1 Ss., value £25 p.a., is awarded ann. on the results of the Exam.

Ebor Sch., Bexhill, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, or German, French, Mathematics, Science, Shorthand, Typewriting, Drill, &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat. and C.P. Exams.

Grammar Sch., Rye, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Physics, Chemistry, Bookkeeping, Mathematics. C.P. Exams. taken. (New Sch. to be built will be und. Bd. Ed. Reg.)

Scholarships, &c.—3 Fdn. Ss. and 3 other Ss., all value free tuition.

Grammar Sch., Uckfield, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value free tuition, open to boys from the district.

Modern Sch., East Grinstead—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

St. Saviour's Sch. (Ardingly Coll.), Ardingly, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (St. Saviour's Choir Sch.), Eastbourne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Greek (if desired), Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing (Chemistry, Electricity, Mechanics, German and Hebrew, at evening classes, if desired).
Scholarships, &c.—10 Choral Ss., value fees, ten. during stay in Sch.; 12 do., reducing fees to £1 10s., £3, or £4 10s. p.a., open to competition for boys with good voices.

Brighton C. B.—

College, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Sp. prep. for Navy, Sp. Army Classes for Woolwich and Sandhurst. Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Engineering and Learned Profs. Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Science, Mathematics, Drawing (Shorthand and Bookkeeping if required).
Scholarships, &c.—3 Open Ss., and 1 Ss. open only to sons of Army Officers who are nom. by Trustees, each ten. at the Sch. for 3 yrs., value £20 p.a., which may be raised by Council to £30 in the case of day boys and £50 to £70 in the case of brds. (There are usually at least 1 Ss. value £70 and 2 of £50 offered ann.) Cands. must be und. 15, and the Ss. may be extended one or two yrs., subject to satisfactory conduct and progress. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £60 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. at Cam. and renewable for a 3rd yr., open to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Coll.; 3 do., value £30 p.a. each. ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam., open to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Coll.

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., open to sons of Clergy.

High Sch., Brighton and Hove, G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Phy. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss., ann. value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs. Also Local Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Municipal Secondary Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German or Latin, Mechanics, Chemistry, Electricity, Art, Typewriting, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c. Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Scheme under revision. At present ab. 70 Ent. Ss.

St. Mary's Hall, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat., and Int. Arts, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £50, for 2 yrs.; 1 value £35 p.a.; 2 value £17 10s. p.a.; 1 value ab. £20, ten. at the Sch. for 1 or 2 yrs. Also 2 Ss. ann., value £30 each, for 2 yrs., awarded to the best pupils who have taken Matric., or Honours in Senior Locals, and are entering and training as El. Sch. Tchrs.

Taunton House Sch.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Hastings C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ss., ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £60 p.a. for 3 yrs., 3 do., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., all ten. at Univs.

University Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German Classics, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Drawing (Shorthand and Bookkeeping if desired). Prep. for Public Schs., Lond. Mat., Univ. Ent. Exams., Medical and Legal Profs., and Com. life.

Uplands Sch., St. Leonards, G. (C.E.C.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Jt. Bd. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., open to competition.

West Sussex Ad. C.—

Christ's Hospital, West Horsham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., French (Classical Side, Latin and Greek), (Modern Side, German), Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Drill, Bookkeeping, and Shorthand. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, and Merchant Service, Com. life, &c. Royal Mathematical Sch. (number of places limited), prepares specially for Sea Service.

Scholarships, &c.—At least one-third of the places are entirely free, and the remainder at a fee of from £10 to £20 p.a. for bd., tuition, clothing, &c. Und. Scheme boys are admitted, aged from 9 to 11, by presentation; from 9 to 13 by competition (on the nom. of a Gov., or from Public El. Schs. within certain parishes or the L.C.C. area, or from certain Endowed Schs.).

College (SS. Mary and Nicholas), Lancing, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Army, Navy, and Sp. Exams. Eng. Subs., Classics, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Geometrical Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Open Exh. (about 7) of the total value of 200 gs., offered ann. to boys between 10 and 14; 2 Choral Exh., offered to boys with good voices who can read music. 1 Lvg. Exh. not exceeding £25 for 4 yrs., given to every boy who gains from the Sch. an open Ss. to Ox. or Cam., and is in need of such assistance.

Grammar Sch., Horsham, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—20 Fdn. Ss., value free tuition. 1 Mercers' Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a.

Grammar Sch., Midhurst, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Public Exams., Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry (adapted to Agricultural Students), Drawing. (Extras, Shorthand, Greek, German, &c.)

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value fees, ten. for 3 yrs. and upwards. 3 Ss. of £5 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to all boys und. 13; 1 Se. ann., value £5, open to all the Sch. Boys und. 13 may also compete for C.C. Ss., value £15 p.a. for 2 yrs.

St. Michael's Sch., Bognor, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, El. Science, &c. Prep. for Univ. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £25 p.a.; 1 do., value £12 p.a., towards fees. Also 2 or 3 Exhs. at the disposal of the Lady Warden and Chapter.

Steyning Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Classics, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Ss. (not more than 10 p.c. of number of pupils) offered to boys from the El. Schs. of the district, exempting from payment of fees.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick Ad. C.—

County Sch. (King's), Warwick, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Ss., Lond. Mat., and Int., Cam. Locals and County Ss.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Exh., value £7 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to boys from El. Schs. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £15 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Alcester, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Atherstone, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss., value £4 to £6 p.a. 2 Internal Ss., value £5 each.

Grammar Sch., Coleshill, B.—

Curriculum &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £6 each.

Grammar Sch., Solihull, B.—

Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value fees. 2 Lvg. Exh., value £30 each.

Grammar Sch. (Bishop Vesey's), Sutton Coldfield, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals.

Scholarships, &c.—16 Ent. Ss., value fees. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £50 ann.

High Sch., Leamington, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Classics, Mod. Lang., Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat., Univ. Ent., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value fees, ten. for 2 yrs., awarded to pupil between 15 and 17 who stands first at July exam., if rec. by Hd. Ms.; 1 Ss., value fees, ten. for 1 yr., awarded in competition to a pupil und. 17 who has been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch.; 2 Lvg. Ss. ten. at a Univ.

High Sch. (King's), Warwick, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c. Prep. for Univs., Profs., Cam. Locals, Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. and Birmingham Mat., C.C. Ss., and other exams.
Scholarships &c.—Ss. are awarded to girls who have been at least 1 yr. in the Sch., value total or partial exemption from fees. C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch. (There are at present 12 Fdn. scholars 22 C.C. scholars, 30 P.T.'s, and 50 P.T. Cands. in the Sch.) 1 Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs.

King Edward's Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. ann. 3 Lvg. Exh., value £50 each.

King's Sch., Warwick, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Prof. and Com. life, Sp. Army Class. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek or German (alternative), Mathematics, Science (Shorthand and Bookkeeping, if required).
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. House Ss., value £15 to £30, awarded ann. on result of Exam. 6 Ss. ten. for 1 yr., value whole or partial remission of fees, awarded ann. to boys already in the Sch. 4 Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at any approved place of Hgr. Education.

Lower Sch. of Lawrence Sheriff, Rugby, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees. 10 Major and 24 Minor Ss. (close), ten. at Rugby Sch. Also Lvg. Ss. ten. at the Univs., value £30.

Municipal Day Sch., Leamington, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Rugby Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Mod. Lang., Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c. Army Classes prep. for Woolwich and Sandhurst. Prep. for Univs., Learned Profs., Engineering or Business life. Jt. Bd. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Major Fdn. Ss., value free tuition, open to boys between 12 and 14, living within 5 miles, who have attended the Lower Sch. of Lawrence Sheriff for the 2 preceding yrs. 24 Minor Fdn. Ss., giving education at tuition fee of £20, open to boys between 12 and 14, living within 5 miles. 1 Ss., value £25 p.a., open to boys, whether in the Sch. or not, between 12 and 15, whose parents reside within 5 miles, ten. with a Minor Fdn. Ss. during stay in Sch.; ab. 4 Ss., value £100, open to boys between 12 and 14; ab. 2 value £80 p.a.; ab. 2 of £60 p.a., and ab. 2 of £20 or £40 p.a., all open to boys between 12 and 15. If funds permit any Ss. may be privately augmented to amount required by circumstances of scholar. All these Ss. are ten. during stay at Sch., subject to satisfactory conduct and progress. £100 and £80 Ss. are ten. only by brds. 3 Lvg. Exh., value £60 p.a., and 4 value £30 p.a., awarded ann., open to boys in the 6th Form who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch., ten. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education.

Preparatory Sch. (Hillbrow), Rugby, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and Royal Naval Coll., Osborne. Eng. Sub., French (Classical Side, Greek, boys from 11 yrs. of age), Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Birmingham C. B.—

Bourne Coll., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Lvg. Ss., value £25; 1 do., value £20.

Church of England College, Edgbaston, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Froebel C., Hgr. Locals, Univ. Ent. and Ss., &c.

Grammar Schs., Aston, Camp Hill, and Five Ways, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Locals, and Lond. Mat. Eng. Subs., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—About one-third of places in each of the Schs. are free. In addition there is at each Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £30 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education; at Aston 2 Ss., at Camp Hill and Five Ways 3 Ss. ann., ten. for 2 yrs. in the Sch., value £10 (1st yr.), £14 (2nd yr.), and free tuition, open to boys und. 15., 2 Ss. ann., ten. for 1 yr. in the Sch., value £7 10s. and tuition fees, open to boys und. 14. Cand. for any of the above must have attended one of the Gram. Schs. of the Fdn. for 2 yrs. Half of the Fdn. Ss. are restricted to boys from Public El. Schs. within 4 miles who have attended such Sch. for the two preceding yrs., two-sixths to boys already in the Sch., and the remainder to cand. for admission.

Grammar Schs., Aston (Frederick-rd.), Bath-row, Camp Hill, & Summer Hill, G.

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Domestic Economy, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—One-third of the places in each of the Schs. are free. In addition to these Fdn. Ss., the following are offered ann. at each Sch.: 2 Ss. (Summer Hill Sch. 1), ten. for 1 yr. in the Sch., value £6 and tuition fees, open to girls und. 14. 2 Ss. (Summer Hill 1), ten. for 2 yrs. in the Sch., value £9 (1st yr.), £12 (2nd) and tuition fees, open to girls und. 15. 1 Exh., value £30 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education. Cand. for any of the above, &c. (see Boys' Schs. above).

Grammar Sch. (St. Philip's R.C.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

High Sch. (King Edward VI.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Latin (Classical Side, Greek), French, German, Mathematics, Science (mainly Modern Side), Physics, Chemistry, Biology, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—One-third of places in the Sch. are free. Half of these Fdn. Ss. are awarded to cand. of greatest merit in the admission exam., and the other half to pupils in the Sch. on the result of the Sch. exam. In addition there are awarded ann. 3 Sen. Ss., ten at the Sch. for 2 yrs., value £20 (1st yr.), £25 (2nd yr.) and tuition fees, open to boys und. 17. 2 Jun. Ss., ten. at the Sch. for 2 yrs., value £10 (1st), £15 (2nd yr.), and tuition fees, open to boys between 13 and 15; Cand. must have been for 2 yrs. in one of the Fdn. Schs. 3 Exh. (1 for Classics, 1 Mathematics, and 1 General Proficiency), value £50 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox., Cam. or other place of Hgr. Education. 1 Exh., value £30 p.a., for Science and Mathematics, ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. 1 Exh., value £14, ten. for 1 yr. at Ox. or Cam., awarded to the best scholar; all open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. 1 Ss. value £50 p.a., awarded every 3rd yr., and ten. at Ox. or Cam. 1 Exh., ten. at Cam., usually awarded every 3 yrs.

High Sch., New-street, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—One-third of the places are free. In addition to these Fdn. Ss. the following are offered ann.: 2 Ss., ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., value £15 (1st), £20 (2nd yr.), and tuition fees, open to girls und. 17. 2 Ss., ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., value £10 (1st), £12 (2nd yr.) and tuition fees, open to girls between 13 and 15; Cand. for above must have been 2 yrs. in one of the Fdn. Schs. 1 Exh., ann. value £50, ten. for 4 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education, open to girls who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch.

High Sch., Edgbaston, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin or German, Greek (optional), Science, Mathematics, &c. Prep. for Univ. Ss. and Ent.

Oratory Sch. (R.C.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals and Jt. Bd. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss., value £14. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £40.

Secondary Sch. (Central), Suffolk-street, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—Quarter of places are free.

Secondary Sch., Waverley-road, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—General Course.

Scholarships, &c.—Not less than one-quarter nor more than one-third of place must be free.

Coventry C. B.—

Bablake Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German (if required), Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. 4 yrs.' Course. Sch. is also a P.T. Centre and Senr. Form are prep. for Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—Free Day Ss. (at present 87), ten. for 2 yrs., value free education and a suit of clothes each yr., open to boys who have attended a Public El. Sch. in the Boro' for the 3 preceding yrs., and aged ab. 13. Also free Boarding Ss., ten. for 2 yrs., value free education, bd., lodging, and clothing, open to boys who have attended the Upper Sch. at least 2 yrs., and are in need of such assistance. 2 Major Exh. ann., value £30 p.a. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education. A number of Minor Exh., ten. for 3 yrs. at Evg. Classes at the Sch. of Art and Tech. Inst., open to boys who have attended the Sch. at least 3 yrs.

King Henry VIII. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, &c. Sp. Classes prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, and Civil Service Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. granted by Govs. exempting from tuition fees, with an addition in some cases of £5 p.a. 1 Ent. House Ss., value £17 p.a., is offered by the Hd. M. each term, given for Classics, Mathematics, Mod. Lang., Science, or Music. 2 Ss. of £100 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox., open to boys und. 19 who have been at least 2 yrs. in the Sch. 2 Exh. of £55 p.a. each, ten. at Ox. or Cam., open to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. in the Sch., and are intended for Holy Orders.

WESTMORLAND.

Westmorland Ad. C.—

College (Alwin), Arnside, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Univ. Ent., Com. life, &c.

Grammar Sch., Appleby, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ent. Ss., in proportion of 1 in 10, value fees, offered ann. in July. 1 Exh., ten. at Ox., close in the first instance to Sch. Boys may also compete for Hastings and Egglesfield Exhs. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Heversham—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Lvg. Ss., value £80 each; 2 do., value £45 each.

Grammar Sch., Kendal, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—30 Ent. Ss., value free tuition, open to boys from Public El. Schs. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £80.

Grammar Sch., Kirkby Lonsdale, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Nat. Science, Mathematics, Latin, French, Greek or German, and Commercial Subjects.

Scholarships, &c.—Lvg. Ss., value £25 p.a. for 5 yrs. to £60 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox. or Cam. Boys may also enter for 2 Ss., value £80 each, ten. at Cam.

Grammar Sch., Windermere, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

WILTSHIRE.

Wilts Ad. C.—

Agricultural Sch. (Dauntsey), West Lavington, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Inspected by the Bd. of Agriculture.

College (Marlborough), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Upper Sch. (Mainly Classical, with Mathematics, French, German if desired, Nat. Science, and Eng. Subs.). Prep. for Univs. Modern Sch., Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science (extras—Book-keeping and Shorthand). Prep. for Prof. and Business life, Army Dept. prep. for Woolwich and Sandhurst.

Scholarships, &c.—70 Fdn. Ss., value £30 p.a., open to boys between 10 and 14 who are sons of Clergy and are nominated by a Life Gov. or the Council, ten. during stay in the Sch., 15 or 16 awarded ann. in December. The following are awarded ann. in June: 3 or 4 Senr. Ss., value £30 p.a., ten. during stay in Sch., open to boys und. 15. 6 Jun. Ss., value £30 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs., open to boys und. 14. 1 or 2 House Ss., value £80 p.a., ten. in one of the Boarding Houses during stay in Sch., open to boys und. 14 not already in the Sch. The following are offered periodically: 1 Exh., value £17 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs., but renewable for 2 more yrs., open to sons of

Ch. of Eng. Clergy who have served for 5 yrs. in East India; Cand. must be und. 14. 2 Exh., value £12 15s. p.a., ten. during stay in Sch., and open to sons of Ch. of Eng. Clergy, Cand. must be und. 15. 1 Ss., value £15 p.a., ten. during stay in Sch., open to boys und. 15. 2 Modern Sch. Ss., value £20 each, ten. for 1 yr., open to boys in the Modern Sch. und. 15 and 17 respectively. 1 Ss., value £15, for Mathematics, ten. for 1 yr., open to boys in the Sch. und. 17. 1 Ss., value £30 p.a., ten. during stay in Sch., open to sons of Old Marlburian Army or Navy Officers; Cand. not already in the Sch. must be und. 15. 1 Ss., value ab. £40, ten. for 2 yrs. and renewable ann., open to boys und. 14. The following are ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ., and are open to boys und. 19: 1 Exh., value £50 p.a.; 1 value £40 p.a.; 1 value £30 p.a., all offered ann.; 1 value £50 p.a.; 1 £30 p.a.; 1 £22 10s. p.a., all offered triennially. The following are ten. for 2 yrs. at Woolwich or Sandhurst, and are offered ann.: 1 Modern Ss., value £25 p.a.; 1 do., value £20 p.a.

County Sch., Bradford-on-Avon, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Woodwork, Cookery, &c. Prep. for County Ss. and Lond. Mat.
Scholarships, &c.—County Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

County Sch., Calne, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Manual Instruction, &c.

County Sch., Chippenham, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., open to children from the Public El. Schs. of the district; 4 do., open to the children of Freemen.

County Sch., Malmesbury, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

County Sch., Trowbridge, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

County Sch., Warminster, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French Mathematics, Science, Chemistry, Physics, and Botany, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Com. Correspondence, Drawing, Manual (B.), Domestic Economy (G.), &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. ann., open to boys or girls over 11 who have attended a Sch. in the district for the previous 6 months, value free tuition, books, &c., for 3 yrs.

County Sch., Westbury, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—2 free places. C.C. Ss. ten. at the Sch. (at present there are 11).

Godolphin Sch., Salisbury, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Greek, Latin, French, German, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Univ. Ss., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Fdn. Ss. granting bd. and tuition, &c., for a yearly payment of £20 by holder, open to girls of at least 12, who are orphan gentlewomen belonging to the Church of England.

Grammar Sch. (Lord Weymouth's), Warminster, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

High Sch., Trowbridge, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals &c Eng. Sub, French, Latin (or Bookkeeping and Shorthand in 3rd and 4th yrs.), Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 free places. 1 Ss., value £20 p.a., open to brds. already in the Sch., and awarded at the discretion of the Govs. 3 Ent. Bdg. Ss., awarded by competition, value £10 10s. p.a.

Modern Sch., Salisbury, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Salisbury Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Joint Bd. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. to total value of £180 p.a., Lvg. do. to value of £20 to £100 p.a.

Secondary Sch. (Swindon and N. Wilts), Swindon, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Prep. for Prof. or Industrial life, Lond. Mat., Univ. Ent. Ss., Major County Ss., Civil Service, and other Prof. Exams., or pupils may pass on to special Day Courses for Tchrs., Engineers Archi-

tects, Art Workers, &c. Eng. Sub., French, Latin (if required), Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Manual (B.), Physiology, Hygiene, Physiography, Cookery, Dressmaking (G.), &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Pupils holding County Minor Ss. or S. and A. Ss. are admitted at a reduced fee of £2 10s. These Ss. are awarded by the C.C. to pupils from the Public El. Schs. of the County. Pupils of the Sch. may compete for County Int. and Major Ss. A number of free Exh. are awarded by Boro' Com. on the results of County Minor Ss. Exam., on condition that holders remain for 3 yrs.' course at least; also special Maintenance Ss. to intending tchrs. All Ss. and Exh. are ten. in the first place for 1 yr., but may be renewed for a 2nd, 3rd, or 4th yr., subject to satisfactory conduct and progress.

Wilsford House Sch., Devizes, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. for intending P.T.'s, value £15 p.a. for 2 yrs.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester Ad. C.—

Bromsgrove Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides and Army Class. Eng. Sub. (Classical Side, Latin, Greek), (Modern Side, German), French, Drawing, Mathematics, Physical Science (Shorthand special subject). Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., Univs., Commercial life, Civil Service, &c. Army Class for Woolwich and Sandhurst.

Scholarships, &c.—4 or more Ent. Ss., ann. value £20 to £80 p.a.; also a limited number of places at reduced fee of £65, preference being given first to the sons of Clergy and second to sons of Medical and other professional men. 12 Fdn. Ss., open to day boys residing in the district, holders pay fee of £5 p.a. Lvg. Ss., value £60, which may be increased to £80, ten. at Ox. Lvg. Exh., val e £21 to £35 p.a., ten. at Ox. (usually one of each ann.).

College (Malvern), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical, Army, and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Medical and Legal Profs., Business Life, &c. Army side for Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Cooper's Hill. Eng. Sub., Classics, French, German, Mathematics, Physical Science, Bookkeeping, and Shorthand if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—7 Ent. Ss., value £87 p.a.; 18 do., value £50 p.a.; 25 do., value £30 p.a., awarded on the result of exam. held ann. in June. 1 Lvg. Ss., ann. value £40 p.a., ten for 3 yrs. at a Univ., open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch. 1 Exh., value £30 p.a., on similar conditions.

College (Bourne), Quinton, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—7 Ss., total ann. value £69.

Dresden House Sch., Evesham, G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Grammar Sch., Bewdley, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value £7 each.

Grammar Sch., Evesham, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—20 Ss.

Grammar Sch., Halesowen, M.—

Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of places are free.

Grammar Sch., Hanley Castle, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Commercial and Agricultural Education, Agriculture, Mensuration, Land Surveying, Nat. Science (Shorthand and Bookkeeping extras), &c. Prep. for Univ. Locals, Lond. Mat., Prof. Prel. and Civil Service Exams., C.C. and Royal Agricultural Society's Ss., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—8 Free Ss., open to boys from the district, value fees and books.

Grammar Sch., Hartlebury, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss.

Grammar Sch. (King Charles I.), Kidderminster, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss. ann. (total number of Ss. 16).

Grammar Sch. (Lyttelton), Malvern, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—20 Choral Ss. for boys with good voices, total value £84.

Grammar Sch. (King Edward VI.), Stourbridge, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Business life, Engineering, Medical, and other Profs., Civil Service, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin or German, French, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Drawing, &c., Greek optional (extras, Typewriting and Shorthand if desired).

Scholarships, &c.—Worcester and Staffs. C.C.'s Ss. are ten. at the Sch. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £60 p.a. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. (total number of Ss. 14, value £120).

Grammar Sch., Wolverley, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Open Ent. Ss.; 2 do. (close). Particulars can be obtained from the Hd. M. Any boy who has been 3 yrs. in the Sch., and obtains a Ss. at Ox. or Cam., or gains a place in the Ent. Exam. to Woolwich or among the first 20 cands. into Sandhurst, will receive a Lvg. Ss. of £30 p.a., ten. for 4 yrs. at Ox., 3 yrs. at Cam., and 2 yrs. at Woolwich or Sandhurst.

High Sch., Kidderminster, G.—

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss.

Secondary Sch., Oldbury, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Science, Mathematics, Geometry, Drawing, Woodwork, Housewifery, Art (Shorthand and Bookkeeping if required). Prep. for Ox. Locals, B'ham Mat. and Special Exams. if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss. ann., open to children who have attended a Public El. Sch. in Oldbury for the preceding 12 months, value fees, books, and materials (ab. £16 each), ten. for 4 yrs.; 2 Ss. ann., open to children from Warley Wigorn, value fees, books, &c. (ab. £16 each), ten. for 2 yrs. and renewable for another 2 yrs. C.C. Ss. for intending P.T.'s and others are also ten. at the Sch.

Preparatory Sch. (Malvern Link), Malvern, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Greek if desired.

Preparatory Sch. (St. Michael's College), Tenbury, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Choral Ss. for boys with good voices.

Dudley C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. total value £120. 1 Lvg. Ss. ann., value £30 to £50 p.a.

Municipal High Sch. G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Geometry, Botany, Physiography, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Student Teachership, Froebel Exams., &c., if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss. ann., ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., awarded on the work and exam. of the highest form, value fees. 6 Ss. value half fees, also awarded ann. Cand. must have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch., these Ss. may be renewed for a second and third year. Staffs and Worcestershire C.C. Minor and Int. Ss. and P.T. Exh. are also ten. at the Sch. (There are ab. 20 at present.)

Worcester C. B.—

Cathedral King's Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Mainly Classical with a Modern Side. Eng. Sub., Science, Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, Shorthand, &c. Joint Bd. Exams. taken.

Scholarships, &c.—20 King's Ss., value free tuition, awarded ann. in November by competitive exam. to boys und. 15. 2 Govs. Exh., ten. with King's Ss., and 1 or more House Ss. ann., value £15, are offered at the same exam. 4 Lvg. Ss., ten. at Ox. 1 Ss., ten. at Ox. or Cam. 3 Exh., all value £40 p.a., for 3 or 4 yrs.

High Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. (German, Greek, Italian, Painting, Instrumental Music, Singing, &c., extras.)

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £15 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. 1 Ss. for student tchrs. 1 Ss. value £15 p.a. for 3 yrs. open to daughters of Clergy under 13. 1 Ss., value £12 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to girls und. 13, all ten. at the Sch. 1 Ss., value £40 p.a., for 3 yrs., ten. at Ox.; City and C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch.

Royal Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Strong Modern Side prep. for Mathematica

and Science Ss. at Univs. Ent. Ss. at Hospital and Engineering Schs., Army, Lond. Mat., &c. Ox. Locals taken. Commercial Side take at least 2 Mod. Languages, Mathematics, Eng. Sub., Science, Drawing, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping.

Scholarships, &c.—15 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees. 5 House Ss., value £15 to £25 p.a. 1 Lvg. Exh., value £45 p.a., for 3 yrs. 2 or more Exh., value £30 to £50, for 3 yrs.; boys are also eligible for 4 Exh., value £40 p.a., for 3 yrs, ten. at Ox., and 4 Ss. of £50 p.a., for 4 yrs.

Grammar Sch., G.—

Scholarships, &c.—1 in every 10 pupils (open).

Victoria Institute Secondary Day Sch., M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—27 Ent. Ss., value tuition. 2 Lvg. Ss., value, £50 each.

YORKSHIRE.

East Riding Ad. C.—

Brampton House Sch., Hornsea, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Greek and German if required), Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand. Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P., Lond. Mat., Prof., Commercial and Business life, also for Public Schs.

Grammar Sch., Beverley, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Prof. and Commercial life, and Univs. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, Greek (if required), French, German, Nat. Science, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees, open to boys from the district. 1 Ss., value £9 3s. 4d. p.a., open to boys from Public El. Schs. Beverley Ss., value £10 p.a. for 3 yrs., and tuition fees, open to boys from Public El. Schs. in the Boro'. Corporation Ss., exempting from part fees, ten. for 3 yrs. or longer open to boys from Public El. Schs. in the Boro'. C.C. Ss., value tuition fees and railway fares, open to boys from the County area. 1 C.C. Univ. Ss., value £60 p.a. Boys may also compete for Ss. value £60 p.a. and £25 p.a., some ten. at Ox., open to Endowed Schs. in the district.

Grammar Sch., Bridlington, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Joint Bd. Exams. taken.

Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of places open to boys from El. Schs. by Ent. Ss., value tuition fees. C.C. Ss. are also ten. at the Sch. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £30. Boys may also compete with other Schs. for certain Ss. and Exh.

Grammar Sch., Driffield, B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek (extra), Mathematics, Shorthand, &c.

Grammar Sch., Howden, B.—

Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss., value free tuition.

Pocklington Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Classical side.—Prep. for Univs. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Hebrew (if desired), French, Science, Mathematics. Modern Side.—Prep. for Army, Navy, Medical and Legal Profs., Business life, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, and Hebrew if desired, Science, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Scholarships, &c.—For Day boys: 8 Fdn. Ss., value £7 10s. p.a. each. 4 Ss., value £6 p.a. each, pref. being given to sons of Clergy, Medical men, Army and Navy Officers. For Boarders: Fdn. Ss., value £10 to £20 p.a. 10 House Ss., value £20 p.a. each. 4 C.C. Ss., value £20 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs., open to boys from the County whether as day boys or brds. 4 Exh., value £40 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Cam., open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. 1 Exh., value £40 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. at Ox., open to boys from the Sch. Boys may also compete for the following 27 Exh., value £90 p.a. each, ten. for 5 yrs. at Ox. 3 Ss., value £50 p.a. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at Ox. or Cam. Exhs., value £25 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs. at a Univ. 3 C.C. Ss., value £60 p.a. each, and ten. for 2 or more yrs. at Leeds Univ., open to natives or residents in the County.

Silcoates Sch. (Northern Congregational Grammar Sch.), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Lvg. Ss.

Hull C. B.—

College (Hymers), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for

Univs., Profs. Army, Navy, Engineering, Civil Service and Commercial life. Joint Bd. Exams. taken. Eng. Sub. (Classical Side, Latin and Greek), (Modern Side, Latin or German), French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Commercial Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, and Shorthand are alternative with certain of above subjects on Modern side. Specialization in Form VI. if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Jun. Ss. ann., value free tuition for 2 yrs., open to boys und. 14 who have attended a Public El. Sch. in the Boro' for the 2 preceding yrs. 2 Continuation Ss. ann., value free tuition and £10 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to boys und. 16 who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch., at least one being reserved for a junr. scholar at the end of his 2nd yr. 1 Exh. ann., value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at any Univ. or place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have attended the Sch. for the 2 preceding yrs. Cand. for any of the above must be in need of assistance. 2 Bursaries, value free tuition for 2 yrs., open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch.; also Ss. ten. at the Sch. and open in the first place to boys whose parents have resided for the 2 preceding yrs. in Brandesburton. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for various Ss. and Exh., ten at the Univs., value £25, £40, and £50 p.a. each; also for 4 or 5 Hastings Exh., ann. value £90 p.a. for 5 yrs. and ten. at Ox. Many Ed. Comm. Ss. and Bursaries, value £10 to £25 for 2 to 5 yrs., are also ten. at the Sch., and boys may compete for certain Ed. Com. Lvg. Ss., value £25 to £50 p.a. for 2 or 3 yrs.

Eton House Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prof. and Commercial Education. Prep. for desired exams. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Chemistry, Commercial Sub., Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Drawing, &c.

Grammar Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for Cam. Locals, Mercantile or Prof. life, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Nat. Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing.

Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., also 5 Free Ed. Com. Ss., ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch. Also 3 Bursaries of £12 each for 2 yrs. Many Ed. Com. Lvg. Ss., value £25 to £50 for 2 or 3 yrs., open to boys from the Sch. Boys from the Sch. have first claim to one Ss. at Cam.

High. Sch., G. (C.S.C.)—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univ. Ent., and Public Exams., &c.

Municipal Technical Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—30 Ss. ann., value free tuition for 3 yrs. 3 Bursaries of £12 each for 2 yrs., also several Lvg. Ss. ann., value £25 to £50, for 2 or 3 yrs., open to boys from the Sch.

Navigation Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Navigation, Nautical, and Spherical Astronomy, Mathematics, Physiography, and Eng. Sub.

Scholarships, &c.—All the places are free.

Secondary Schs. (Central and Craven-street), M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Drawing, Chemistry, Physics, Manual, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—30 Ss., ten. at one of the Council's Secondary Schs. for 3 yrs. (at least half reserved for Girls). 9 bursaries of £12 each for 2 yrs., open to children who have been a yr. in one of the Council's Secondary Schs. 2 Sen. Ss. for Mathematics, Science, or Languages, value £25 for 3 yrs., ten. at Hymer's Coll., open to boys from the Council's Secondary Schs. and the Grammar Sch. 2 Sen. Ss. of £25 for 2 yrs., ten. at the Tech. Inst., open to pupils of the Council's Secondary Schs., Hymer's Coll., and the Grammar Sch. 1 Art Ss., of £25 for 2 yrs., ten. at the Sch. of Art, and 1 Univ. Ss. of £50 for 3 yrs., open to pupils of a Hull Sch. Also a number of P.T. Ss. and bursaries ten. at the Sch.

Vicar's Choir Sch., B.—

Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Choral Ss. for boys with good voices.

York C. B.—

College (Elmfield), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Greek (if desired), Latin, French (German extra), Mathematics, (incl. Mechanics and Trig nometry), Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Drawing, &c. (Science extra.) Prep. for Prof. and Com. life, C.P., Cam., and Lond. Univ. Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—1 Ss., value £25, 3 Exh., value £10 each, all ten. at the Coll., and awarded on the results of ann. exam.

Grammar Sch. (Archbishop Holgate's), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, Lond., and Victoria Mat., Prof. Prel., and Civil Service Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss.

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S)—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Joint Bd. Exams., &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Physical Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss., value £12 to £15 p.a. for 2 yrs. 1 Bursary, value £10 for 1 yr., open to pupils of any of the Co.'s Schs. Also sp. local Ss.

Monk Bridge Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping. Prep. for Lond. Mat., Univ. Locals, C.P., and Prof. Prel. Exams.

St. Peter's Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Greek or German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Shorthand and Bookkeeping extra. Prep. for Univs., Army and other Gov. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Joint Bd. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Fdn. Bd. Ss., value £35 p.a. each, ten. so long as holder is a brd. in the Sch. 2 Ss., value £15 p.a. each, ten. for 1 yr. 4 Day Ss., value tuition fees, ten. for 4 yrs., open to day scholars only. 3 Exh., value £50 p.a. each, ten. for not more than 3 yrs. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education, and open to boys who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch. Cand. from the Sch. may also compete for several other Ss. and Exh., value £50 to £100 p.a., ten. for 3 or 5 yrs.

North Riding Ad. C.—

College (R.C.), Ampleforth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Joint Bd. Exams. taken.

College, Scarborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

Friends' Sch., Great Ayton, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Class und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A few Ent. Ss. (closed to children whose parents belong to the Durham Quarterly Meeting). 1 Lvg. Ss., value £20.

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Bedale, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Grammar Sch. (Sir W. Turner's), Coatham, Redcar, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss. Lvg. Ss., value £20 to £40.

Grammar Sch., Easingwold, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c., Professional, Commercial, Engineering or Agricultural careers. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Typing, Drawing, Land Surveying
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Grammar Sch., Guisborough, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Lady Lumley's), Pickering, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Science, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—14 Fdn. Ss., value fees, ten. for 3 or 4 yrs. Also 10 free places reserved by L.E.A.

Grammar Sch., Richmond, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Durham Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—11 Ent. Ss., 1 Lvg. Ss. ann.

Grammar Sch., Scorton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—5 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Grammar Sch., Stokesley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for C.P. Exams, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., open to boys from Public Elem. Schs.

Grammar Sch., Yarm, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss.

Municipal Sch., Scarborough, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Professional or Commercial life. Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physical Biology, Physiology, Hygiene, Art, and a second foreign language.
Scholarships, &c.—100 Ent. Ss. (20 to 30 ann.), value free tuition, open to children of residents who have attended a Public. Elem. Sch. for at least 2 yrs. Ab. 12 Ss. ann. awarded by United Ss. Fdn. C.C. Ss. also ten. at the Sch.

Queen Margaret's Sch., Scarborough, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin or German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, Woodcarving, Cookery, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—There are a few Ss. which considerably reduce fees. They are awarded on the recommendation of the Hd. Ms.

Sir W. Turner's Sch., Kirkleatham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Sedburgh Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Mathematical Course, Prep. for Univs., Army, Civil Service, &c. Joint Bd. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—Local Exhs., ten. at the Sch., and House Ss. sometimes given to deserving boys. 1 Ss., ten. at any English Univ., value ab. £65 p.a. 3 Exh. (1 each yr.), ten. at Cam., each value £66 13s. 4d. p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. Pupils can also enter for Hastings, Ackroyd, and Bishop Otway's Ss., ten. at Ox. or Cam. for 1 to 5 yrs., value £30 to £90 p.a.

Preparatory Sch., Sedburgh, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, History, Geography, Drawing, Singing, Drilling, &c.

Middlesbrough C. B.—

High Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Business, Engineering, and Prof. life, Univs., Lond. Mat., Cam. Locals, Civil Service Exams., Technical Ss., &c. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Mechanics, Geometry, Drawing, &c. (Greek if required, and German after 3rd yr.'s course, in place of Latin.)
Scholarships, &c.—The following Ss. are held at the Sch.: Science and Art. Ss., value fees and books + Maintenance Allowance of £3, £6, £9 for each of 3 yrs. resp. Corporation Ss., value fees and books. C.C. Ss. for boys from Elem. Schs. in the County, value fees, books, and travelling expenses. C.C. Ss. for intending P.T.'s on the same conditions. Co-operative Society's Ss., open to sons of members. Corporation Ss. for intending P.T.s, value fees and books. Cam. Local Ss., value books and fees, awarded to boys in the Sch who have obtained 1st Class Hons. in the Cam. Local Exam. Total Ss. and free places at present held, 95.

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Lond. Mat. or Int. Arts, Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Local Ss., open to girls from Elem. Schs.; ab. 8 do. for girls from C.C. area. 1 yr.'s Ss. granted to a pupil gaining 1st Class in the Cam. Local Exam.

High Sch. (Preparatory), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Kindergarten for children und. 6, Transition 6 to 7, Preparatory 7 to 9. Work is based on Froebelian principles throughout. Kindergarten students prepared for Elem. and Hgr. Froebel Certificates.

West Riding Ad. C.—

Academy, Wakefield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Sound Com. Education.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., Bd. of Ed. Science Exams., Ox. and Cam. Locals; also Prel. Prof. and Civil Service Exams.

College (Hatfield), Doncaster, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Army, Navy, Prof. or Com. life, Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P., and Lond. Cham. of Commerce Exams.

College, Harrogate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

College (Ashville), Harrogate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., value £20 each.

College (New), Harrogate, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

E. Hardwick Sch., near Pontefract, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, Jun. and Prel.

Endowed Sch. (Grace Ramsden's), Elland, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physiology, Hygiene, Typewriting, Drawing, Geometry, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., each value £5 p.a., given every 3 yrs. from Sch. end.

Friends' Sch., Ackworth, B. and G.—
Curriculum, &c.—In accordance with instructions issued by General Meeting of the Society of Friends.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss. of £30 for 3 yrs., offered triennially to boys und. 12, open to children of Yorkshire Friends, one restricted to children from Public El. Schs. Lvg. Ss., open to children of members of Society of Friends who have been for 2 yrs. pupils at the Sch. To boys: 1, value £30 for 2 yrs; 1, value £30, for 1 yr. To girls: 1, value £30, for 2 yrs; 1, value £25, for 2 yrs.; and 1, value £25, for 1 yr. Also a Ss of £30 may be awarded without competition to a Student Tchr. of either sex. All available at some approved place of Hgr. Education.

Rawdon Sch., D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals.

Fulneck Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals. Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Giggleswick Sch., Settle, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek or German, French, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Botany and Physiography, Shorthand, Drawing, &c.—Prep. for Army and Navy, Univs., and Prof. Prel. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—14 Ss. (some value £60 p.a.) offered for competition. Shute Exh., open to boys from the El. Schs. of the parish, offered as vacancies occur. Pupils of 2 yrs.' standing have a preference to Carr Exh., ten. at Cam. Pupils may also compete for Hastings Exh., value £100 p.a., for 5 yrs., ten. at Ox., and for the Ackroyd Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Archbishop Holgate's), Barnsley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course. Prep. for Ox. Locals., Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin (Greek if required), French, Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—19 Ss., open to boys und. 13 from the district; also C.C. Minor Ss., intending P.T.'s, and P.T.'s Ss. held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Batley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss., value £10 and £12 p.a., offered to the total value of £150 ann. Local Ss., value fees. Pupils may compete for Ackroyd Ss., one value £50.

Grammar Sch., Bentham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Science, Bookkeeping, Drawing, Shorthand, &c.—Prep. for Prel., Legal, Medical and Pharmaceutical, Ox. and Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 free places at disposal of C.C.

Grammar Sch., Bingley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—6 free places, C.C. Minor Ss., ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch. (Rastrick), Brighouse, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—18 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Wheelwright), Dewsbury, B. and G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Special Course (Boys), Ordinary Course (Girls). Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—£100 ann. (each Sch.) is applied to maintaining Fdn. Ss., value fees and £5 p.a. (open to children who have been for 2 yrs. attending a Public El. Sch. in the parish); ab. £40 ann. for maintaining Exh. of the same value and und. same conditions. 1 Exh. (each Sch.) of same value and on same conditions to cand. from the Parish of Thornhill; £50 ann. for Ss. of the same value, open to cand. resident in Dewsbury who are over 13 and are the children of parents not assessed to income tax, who have attended Public El. Schs. in the Boro' for at least 3 yrs. £50 ann. (each Sch.) for Ss. of the same value to cand. from the Boro' without other restriction; £50 ann. (each Sch.) for Ss., entitling holder to an allowance of not more than £4 p.a. towards Sch. fees. £100 ann. (each Sch.) for Exh., each value

not less than £25 p.a. and not more than £50, ten. for 3 yrs. at any Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education, awarded on result of the ann. School Exam.; C.C. Minor Ss. are also ten. at the Sch.

Grammar School, Doncaster, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—10 free places (in part repayment of £350 given ann. by Boro'Cl.). Ss. ten. at Univs.: 1, value £40, for 3 yrs.; 2, value £35, for 3 yrs. Pupils can compete for Hastings and Ackroyd Ss. Ab. 20 C.C. Minor Ss. are held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Elland, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Sp. Course. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—15 free places at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Hipperholme, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Ilkley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.

Grammar and Trade Sch., Keighley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. course. Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ed. Com. Ent. Ss. ann, value fees, ten. for 2 yrs., and may be extended to 3 or 4. Drake and Tonson Ent. Ss. (av. no. 25 p.a.), same value. C.C. Ent. Ss. (at present 35), value fees, ten. for 3 yrs., and may be extended. 3 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees and stationery, ten. for 3 yrs., open to natives of Haworth. Intending P.T. Ss. (at present 14), same value, ten. for 2 yrs. P.T. Ss. (at present 1), do. 1 Ed. Com. Ss. ann., open to boys in the Sch., value £10 p.a. for 2 yrs., and may be extended. 2 Local S. and A. Ss. ann., ten. for 3 yrs., value £9 (1st), £12 (2nd), and £15 (3rd yr.). 6 C.C. Continuation Ss., value fees. 2 S. and A. Exh., awarded triennially, value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs. Pupils may compete for C.C. Major Ss., value £60 p.a. for 3 yrs.

Grammar Sch., Longwood, B.—
Curriculum &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ent. Ss.

Grammar Sch., Mirfield, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value fees.

Grammar Sch., Normanton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Shorthand, Drawing, Prep. for Com. or Prof. life, Mat., Ox. Locals Civil Service and Pharmaceutical Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Fdn. Ss., value fees, offered ann. to boys who have attended any Public El. Sch. in the parish for at least 3 yrs., have passed 4th Standard, and are und. 13 yrs. of age. Pupils may enter for Ackroyd Ss. and Freestone Exh., each ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ.

Grammar Sch., Penistone, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ss., value £7 each. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £15.

Grammar Sch., Ripon, B.—
Curriculum, &c. - Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value £15 to £21. 1 Lvg. do., value £50 p.a.

Grammar Sch., Rishworth, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—2 Ent. Ss., 2 Lvg. do.

Grammar Sch., Skipton, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. and Lvg. Ss. to total value of £180 p.a.

Grammar Sch., Skipton, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German and Latin, El. Geometry and Mathematics, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy and Laws of Health, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A certain number (ab. 18) of Fdn. Ss., exempting partially or totally from fees, offered to cand. for admission, or to girls already in the Sch. Also ab. 12 Ss., ten. for not more than 3 yrs. at the Sch., entitling the holder to not more than £5 p.a., open to girls who are and have been for at least 3 yrs. at a Public El. Sch. in the parish. 1 Ss. ann., value £45, ten. for 2 yrs., open to cand. of not more than 12 yrs. who have attended a Public El. Sch. for at least 2½ yrs. within the previous 3 yrs. C.C. Minor Ss. also held at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Thorne, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—C.P. Exams. taken.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss., open to children from the parish, granting free tuition.

Grammar Sch. (Queen Elizabeth's), Wakefield, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, German), Chemistry, Mathematics. Prep. for Univ. Ent. Ss., Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 25 Ss., open to boys from Public El. Schs. in the Boro', value 11 to 17 gs. p.a. Ab. 15 Fdn. Ss., awarded partly to cand. for ent. and partly to boys already in the Sch. 8 Choral Ss., awarded by Com. of Cathedral Choir. Ab. 20 C.C. Ss., ten. at the Sch. 6 Ss., value 16 to 21 gs. p.a., may be held at the Sch., open to boys from certain parishes; also Royston Ss. of the same value. 4 Lvg. Exh., each value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at the Univs. 3 Exh. of £50 p.a. each for 5 yrs., ten. at Ox. by boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. 2 Exh., value £40 p.a. each., ten. for 4 yrs. at Cam. by boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for other Ss. and Exh., ten. at the Univs. for 3 yrs., value £50 to £100 p.a.

High Sch., Barnsley, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy, and Laws of Health, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Minor Ss. and Bursaries for intending P.T.s are ten. at the Sch., and pupils may compete for C.C. Major Ss., ten. at Univs., &c.

High Sch. (Municipal), Doncaster, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Laws of Health, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Minor and Intending P.T. Ss., ten. at the Sch., and scholars may compete for C.C. Major Ss., ten. at Univs., &c.

High Sch. (Endowed), Wakefield, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German or Latin, Greek (if required), Science, Mathematics, Domestic Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—1 Ent. Ss. granted ann. on results of Ent. Exam., value half fees for 2 yrs. Also Fdn. Ss., ten. at the Sch. for one yr., value half fees. These Ss. are renewable. One Lvg. Exh., value £50 p.a., ten. at a College for Women, Training College for Tchrs., or other approved place of Hgr. Education, open to girls who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch.

King's Sch., Pontefract, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. (close).

Pocklington Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Medical and Legal Profs., and Business life. Eng. Sub., French, Latin (Classical Side, Greek, and Hebrew if desired; Modern Side, German), Mathematics, Science, &c. Sp. Classes for Bookkeeping, Shorthand, and Typewriting.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Fdn. Day Ss., value £7 10s. p.a. each. 4 Day Ss., value £6 p.a. each, pref. given to sons of Clergy, Medical Men, Army and Navy Officers. Fdn. Brds. Ss., value £10 to £20 p.a. 10 House Ss., value £20 p.a. each. 4 C.C Ss. ann., value £20 p.a. each, ten. for 2 yrs., and open to boys from the E. Riding. 4 Exh., value £40 p.a. each, ten. for 4 yrs. at Cam., open to boys who have been 2 yrs. at the Sch. 1 Exh., value £40 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs. at Ox., open to boys from the Sch. Boys may also compete for Hastings, Ackroyd, Watson, and C.C. Ss., value £90, £50, £25, and £60 p.a. respectively, and ten. for 5, 3, and 2 yrs. at a Univ.

Read's Sch., Drax, B.—
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., Lvg. do. to value of £150 p.a.

Salt Sch., Shipley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.

Secondary Sch., Hebden Bridge, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Ox. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. Heptonstall Charity (Local), value £5. C.C. Minor Ss., and Ss. for Intending P.T.'s held at the Sch.

Secondary Sch., Heckmondwike, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Mat. and C.P. Exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 80 to 100 free places. Every yr. Maintenance Ss. are awarded, supported by local contributions.

Secondary Sch., Knottingley, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—At present 28 Ss. for P.T.s and intending P.T.s are held in the Sch.

Secondary Sch., Normanton, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Minor Ss. held at the Sch.

Secondary Sch. (Municipal), Pudsey, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—General Course.
Scholarships, &c.—40 free places.

Secondary Sch. (Roomfield), Todmorden, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Elem. and Advanced Courses, each of 2 yrs. Prep. for Ox. Jun. Local, Mat., Industrial, Manufacturing, and Business pursuits.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., ten. for 3 yrs., value 1st yr. £9, 2nd yr. £12, 3rd yr. £15. 3 Ent. Ss., ten. for 2 yrs., value 1st yr. £9, 2nd yr. £12. 6 Ent. Ss., ten. for 1 yr., value £9. C.C. Minor Ss. held at the Sch.

Skellfield Sch., Ripon, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Drawing, &c.

Woodhouse Grove Sch., Apperley Bridge, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, El. Drawing, Chemistry, Physics, German, and Bookkeeping. Boys in 5th Form and above may be prepared for sp. exams.
Scholarships, &c.—3 elected day scholars.

Preparatory Sch. (Ghyll Royd), Ilkley, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Cam. Locals, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (Wharfedale), Ilkley, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and for Royal Naval Coll., Osborne.

Bradford C. B.—

Belle Vue Secondary Sch., B. and G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for higher institutions, Commercial, Industrial, and Prof. life. Prof. Prel. Exams., Lond. Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. Ss., ten. at the Schs. At present there are in the Boys' Sch. 125 Free Ss., 9 Minor Ss., and 13 Bursary holders (P.T.s). In the Girls' Sch. there are held 123 Free Ss., 17 Minor Ss., and 44 Bursary holders (P.T.s).

Grammar Sch., Manor-road, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Joint Bd. Exams. taken. Prep. for Univs., Prof. and Mercantile life, Civil Service, Mat., &c. Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub. (Classical Side, Classics; Modern Side, German), French, Mathematics, Science, Bookkeeping, and Shorthand if desired.
Scholarships, &c.—175 Ent. Ss., value free tuition, usually ten. in the first instance for 3 yrs., and renewable under certain conditions up to the age of 19, 100 being open only to boys from the Public El. Schs. of the Boro'. Usually 4 to 6 Lvg. Ss. ann., awarded on result of ann. exam. by Joint Bd., ten. for 3 yrs. at a Univ. Exh. also offered by L.E.A. and "Grants in Aid" to students proceeding to Univs. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for Hastings Exh. (5 or 6 offered ann.), ten. at Ox., value £100 p.a. each.

Grammar Sch. (St. Bede's R.C.), B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course. Prep. for Ox. Locals, Mat., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—L.E.A. and C.C. Ss. are ten. at the Sch., also local Science and Art Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Thornton), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Physiography, Mechanics, Hygiene, Art, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—There are 5 Fdn. scholars, and L.E.A. Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Carlton-street, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, Greek, French, German, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat., Cam. H.L., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—There are 180 free places as follows: Ed. Com. Ss., granted on the result of an exam., value fees, books, and stationery; Maintenance Ss., granted

on the result of a special exam. to children of parents in need of such assistance, value fees, books, &c., and from 12s. 6d. to £1 per month in addition; P.T. Bursaries for intending P.T.s, ten. for 2 yrs., value fees and £12 1st yr., £16 2nd yr. Also Govs. Ss., value free tuition for 1 yr., renewable ann. up to the age of 19. Lvg. Ss. value £50 p.a. for 3 yrs., and Bursaries of smaller value, ten. at a Univ. or place of Hgr. Education, and open to girls who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Halifax C. B.—

Crossley and Porter's Endowed Orphan Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—Sch. is endowed for the benefit of orphans. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £40; 1 do., value £30.

Do., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Physiology and Hygiene, Drawing, Domestic Subjects, Typewriting, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping if desired.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 5 free places. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £40 p.a., ten. for 1 to 3 yrs. at an approved place of Hgr. Education. 1 do., value ab. £30 p.a., awarded alternate 4 yrs.

Grammar Sch. (Heath), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Senr. Dept. Prep. for Univs., Civil Service, Legal and Medical Prel. Exams., and any other special exams. required. Junr. Dept. gives sound commercial education, including Mod. Lang., Science, Mathematics and Bookkeeping, or prep. for Senr. Dept. Greek is optional.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. ann., value tuition fees. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £30 each.

High Sch., G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Univ. Locals and other Exams.

Scholarships, &c.—C.C. Minor and Intending P.T. Ss. are ten. at the Sch.

New Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Secondary Sch. (Council), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Scholarships, &c.—Not more than 35 p.c. of places to be free (not including intending P.T.'s). Ss. scheme is being revised.

Technical Sch. (Municipal), M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Day and Evg. Cl. prep. for Mechanical, Civil, and Electrical Engineering, Textile Industries, Commercial life, Art, Domestic Sub., Lond. Univ. Exams., Physics, Chemistry, Women's work, Science, &c.

Huddersfield C. B.—

College Higher Grade Sch., D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Sp. Course.

Scholarships, &c.—All places in the Sch. are free. 48 Bursaries for intending P.T.'s granted by L.E.A., and 48 do. granted by the C.C. are held at the Sch., also 2 Bd. Ed. Science and Art Ss.

Grammar Sch. (Almondbury), B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Literary and Commercial Sides. Eng. Sub., French (Literary Side, Latin), (Commercial Side, Bookkeeping and Shorthand), &c. Prep. for Cam. Locals and Lond. Mat.

Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., 8 open to boys who have attended a Public El. Sch. in the parish for 3 yrs., and 4 open to boys who have resided 3 yrs. in the parish; also a Maintenance Fund of £50 p.a., from which grants are made to boys from the parish who are in need of assistance to continue their education (Internal Ss. usually granted, value £10 each).

Grammar Sch. (Fartown), D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Scholarships, &c.—2 Ss., value £6 p.a., open to boys und. 12 who have reached the 5th Standard of an El. Sch. in the Boro', ten. for 3 yrs., and may be renewed for a fourth yr.

Grammar Sch. (Longwood), D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, O.P. Exams., Prof. or Com. life, Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Drawing Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—7 Ss., value tuition fees.

Leeds C. B.—

Church Middle Class Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss., ten. for 3 or 4 yrs., open to boys from Public El. Schs.; also 3 Science and Art Ss.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss., value £6 6s. each, ten. for 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Classical and Modern Sides. Prep. for Univs., Learned Profs., Com. life, Civil Service, and other public exams. Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, German), Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Drawing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Sen. Ss. ann., ten. at the Sch. for 4 yrs., value fees+£9 10s. for books, &c., open to boys und. 15 (2 to boys who are resident or were born in Leeds, and 2 to boys who have attended a Public El. Sch. in Leeds for 3 yrs.). 4 Jun. Ss. ann., value fees, ten. for 4 yrs. at the Sch., 2 open to boys und. 13, and 2 to boys und. 11 who are resident in Leeds or were born there. 4 Junr. Ss. ann., value fees+£9 10s. for books, &c., ten. for 2 yrs. at the Sch., open in the first place to boys und. 13 who have been for 3 yrs. at a Public El. Sch. in the City and have passed the 6th Standard, but have not presented themselves for the exam. for P.T's. 1 Ss. ann., value fees, under same conditions. Also some Supernumerary Ss., ten. for varying periods. 6 Exh., value £50 each p.a., ten. for 4 yrs. at a Univ. (5 open to boys who have been 4 yrs. at the Sch., and 1 to boys who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch. and have previously attended a Public El. Sch. in the City for at least 3 yrs.: cand. must be und. 19). Boys from the Sch. are also eligible for Hastings and Milner Ss. (ab. 4 offered ann.), value £90 and £65 p.a. respectively, ten. for 4 or 5 yrs., and open to boys who have attended the Sch. for at least 2 yrs.

Grammar Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek.
Scholarships, &c.—9 Ss., value fees.

Modern Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—35 Ent. Ss., granted by L.E.A., value fees, ten. for 3 yrs. 15 do., granted by Govs. Also 16 free places reserved for C.C. Minor Ss. holders.

Modern Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships &c.—12 Ent. Ss. offered by L.E.A., value £24, ten. for 3 yrs.

Higher Grade Sch. (Central), M.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French Science, Drawing, &c. Classical and Professional, Modern and Mercantile, Scientific and Technical Courses.
Scholarships, &c.—200 Junr. Ss., value free tuition for 4 yrs'. Course, open to boys and girls between 12 and 14 who have attended a Public El. Sch. in the City and are the children of ratepayers. 50 Int. Ss., value fees, and in necessitous cases maintenance allowances of not more than £10 p.a., during the 3rd and 4th yrs.' course, awarded for 1 yr. and renewable for a 2nd yr. Pupils may compete for 14 Senr. Ss., open to students between 17 and 30, ten. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education for 3 or 4 yrs., and in exceptional cases for a further period, value £50 p.a.

Science Sch. (Coburn), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.

Rotherham C. B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss.; 1 Lvg. do., value £30 p.a.

High Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, El. Science, Drawing, &c.—Prep. for Public Exams.

Sheffield C. B.—

High Sch., G. (G.P.D.S.)—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Greek,

Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Jt. Bd. Exams., Lond. Mat. and Int., Froebel, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—1 or 2 Ss. ann., value £12 to £15 p.a., each ten. 2 yrs. Also a Bursary of £10 for 1 yr., open to girls at any of the Co.'s Schs.

High Sch. (Notre Dame R.C.), G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs'. Course.

Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss., value fees, given by the Sister Superior. 1 Bursary Ss. Pupils may compete for L.E.A. Ss.

King Edward VII. Sch., B.—

Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Joint Bd. Exams., &c.

Secondary Sch. (Central), M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Pupil Teachership, and Com. life. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin or German, Drawing, Shorthand, Physics (B.), Botany (G.), Chemistry, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—100 Exh., value free tuition, ten. for 2 yrs. 25 Ss., value £2 and free tuition. 5 Ss., ten. for 4 yrs., value fees+£3 1st, £5 2nd, £10 3rd, £15 4th yr. Also a number of Ss., value free tuition+£2, open to children of residents in Brightside Bierlow. At the end of the 2nd yr. pupils may compete for the following:—A number of Ss., value £10, £15, £20, for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs. respectively, and when extended £25 for 4th yr. Ss. value £5, £7 10s., £10, for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs. respectively, and, when extended, £15 for 4th yr. 100 Bursaries, value £10 1st, £12 2nd yr., and free tuition. A number of Ss., value £3+free tuition. 3 Lvg. Ss., ten for 3 yrs. at Sheffield Univ., value £15, £20, and £25 for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd yrs. respectively, and free tuition.

WALES.

Anglesey Ad. C—

County Sch., Beaumaris, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—Number of Ss. must not exceed 20 p.c. of the number of scholars, at least half being Ent. Ss. for pupils from El. Schs., value fees, and subject to renewal if conduct and progress are satisfactory. In addition there are 3 or 4 Ss. ann.

County Sch., Holyhead, D.—

Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Welsh Central Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—20 p.c. of number on books receive Ent. Ss., value free tuition. P.T. Ss also ten. at the Sch.

County Sch., Llangefni, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—20 p.c. of number on books receive Ent. Ss., value free tuition.

BRECONSHIRE.

Brecon Ad. C—

Christ's College, Brecon, B.—

Curriculum &c.—Classical and Modern Sides. Eng. Sub., Mathematics, French, Latin, (Classical Side, Greek), (Modern Side, German), Science, &c. Prep. for the Univs., Army, Navy, Civil Service, Prof. and Com. life.

Scholarships, &c.—The following are ten. at the Sch.: 5 Ss., value £20 p.a.; several Fdn. Ss., value not exceeding £10 10s. p.a.; 2 Ss. open to boys born in the Counties of Glamorgan and Brecon, value £50 p.a. each; 2 House Ss., value £50 p.a.; 30 Exhi, value £15 p.a. (pref. being given to the sons of Clergy), which, in exceptional cases, may be increased to £30; 2 Lvg. Ss., value £40 p.a., ten. at a Univ., offered triennially; boy who have attended the Coll. for 3 yrs. may compete for 16 Ss. of £80 or £100 p.a., and 16 Exh., value £30 to £60, ten. at Ox., value may be increased by £45 p.a. in sp. cases after the 1st yr.

County Sch., Brecon, B. and G.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Chemistry, Drawing, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—(Boys): 15 Ent. Ss., value £5 each, 2 Lvg. Ss., 25 Local Ss. held at the Sch. (Girls): 13 Ss. total value £62 10s., 1 Bursary value £5; 25 Local Ss. are also held at the Sch.

County Sch., Brynmawr, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Chemistry, &c.

Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value fees; also 16 Bursaries of ab. £5 each, and 6 Ss. from private donations.

County Sch., Builth, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ss. (4 for boys 6 for girls), open to children und. 13 who have attended an El. Sch. for 3 yrs., and have passed the 6th Standard, ten. for 1 yr. and may be renewed, value fees. Exhs. (at present 15), open to farmers' sons only, who have attended an El. Sch. for 3 yrs., ten. for 2 to 4 yrs., value £6 to £17 p.a. (total ann. value £180), acc. to distance of pupil's residence from the Sch., pref. given to boys in need of assistance. 1 Bursary.

Grammar Sch. (Hampton), Glasbury, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Greek, Latin, French, Science, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Typewriting, &c. Prep. for Public Exams., Prof. and Com. life.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan Ad. C.—

County Sch., Aberavon, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Matric., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., external value fees, internal value half fees.

County Sch., Aberystwyth, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. ann., open to children und. 15 who have attended a Public El. Sch., value £5, ten. for 1 yr., and renewable on the recommendation of the Hd. M. 6 Internal Ss., open to pupils already in the Sch.

County Sch., Cardigan, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—14 Ent. Ss. ann., value £3 each p.a.

County Sch., Llandyssul, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—4 yrs.' Course Prep. for Univs. and Prof. Prel. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—11 Ent. Ss., value £3 to £6 p.a.

County Sch., Tregaron, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—8 Ent. Ss., value fees.

St. David's College Sch., Lampeter, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Matric., Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. to ab. the value of £80 p.a., given by local residents.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen Ad. C.—

College, Llandovery, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Univs., Army, Navy, Engineering, Civil Service, Medical and Legal Prof., Business life, &c. Classical and Modern Sides. Joint Bd. Exams. taken. Sp. prep. for Lond. Mat.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Fdn. Ss., value tuition fees (£8 8s. p.a.), half open to boys already in the Sch., ten. during stay in Sch. A number of House Ss., value £10 to £45 p.a. 3 Ss. (open only to boys from the district), value £25 p.a. each, and ten. for 2 yrs. (1 for 3 yrs.); Cand. must be und. 15 (1 Ss. 16). 1 Ss. value £15 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs., and 1 value £10 p.a., ten. for 2 yrs., open to boys from the district und. 16. 2 Lvg. Ss., value £27 p.a. each, ten. at Ox. Boys from the Sch. may also compete for 16 Ss., value £80 p.a., and 16 Exh., value £40 to £60 p.a., ten. at Ox., pref. being given to boys who have been for 3 yrs. at the Coll. or some other Welsh Sch.

County Sch., Llandilo, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. to 20 p.c. of pupils.

County Sch., Llanelly—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

County Sch., Whitland, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

Grammar Sch., Carmarthen, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Univs., Legal and Medical Profs., Civil Service, Com. life, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Mensuration, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 p.c. of scholars are free. Ss. to the value of £100 ann. are offered as follows: External Ss., value tuition fees; Internal Ss., value half fees; House Ss., partly remitting boarding fees; Augmented Ss., value fees+surplus (so far as funds allow); Bursaries, value £1 10s. to £2 p.a., granted to those in need of assistance; value may be doubled in the case of boys living at a distance.

Grammar Sch., Pencader, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Gwynfryn Sch., Ammanford, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. mostly for Theological Colleges.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon Ad. C.—

County Sch., Bethesda, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

County Sch., Bottwnog, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees.

County Sch., Carnarvon, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—4 yrs.' Course. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, Welsh, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Art, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 25 Ss. (20 p.c. of number in Sch.), t'n. for 1 yr., and may be renewed, open to pupils who have been 3 yrs. at a Public El. Sch. Bursaries varying in value are awarded from time to time in necessitous cas's. Pupils from the Sch. may compete for 5 Ss. (close to Schs. of the County), value £20 each for 3 yrs., ten. at a place of Hgr. Education.

County Sch., Llanberis, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Not less than 10 p.c. or more than 20 p.c. of pupils must receive total or partial exemption from fees, not more than half the awards being half fees to scholars in the Sch., and the remainder full fees to scholars from Public El. Schs. Also 2 Ss. ann. (close to one parish), value about £15 p.a. each, t'n. for 3 yrs., open to boys from El. Schs.

County Sch., Llandudno, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

County Sch., Pen-y-Groes, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., value tuition fees, awarded ann.

County Sch., Portmadoc, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

County Sch., Pwllheli, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

Friar's Sch., Bangor, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Welsh Intermediate Sch. Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Welsh Central Bd. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value tuition fees, offered ann.

Merton House Sch., Penmaenmawr, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Ox. Locals, C.P. Exams., &c.

St. Winifred's Sch., Bangor, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, German, Latin, Greek, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. Locals and other Public Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—Fdn. Ss., reducing fees by £10, awarded to daughters of Welsh Clergy on rec. of Bishop, Dean, or Archdeacons of their Diocese; these are also

sometimes granted to Irish Church Clergy. 1 Bursary ten. by a girl from the Sch at St. Andrew's Hostel, N.B.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh Ad. C—

County Sch., Abergele, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. and 8 Internal Ss., awarded ann., provided the number of pupils on roll is over 100.

County Sch., Denbigh, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Llangollen, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—2 or 3 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Llanrwst, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

County Sch., Wrexham, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Univs., &c. Greek is compulsory.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. one-fifth of number on roll receive free tuition. Bursaries of £2 to £6 are granted in necessitous cases. L.E.A. P.T. Probationerships are ten. at the Sch.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Welsh, Latin, French, Mathematics, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy and Hygiene, Drawing, Domestic Subjects, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Ss., value tuition fees, awarded ann. to girls who are and have been for at least 3 yrs. attending a Public El. Sch. Ss. are also awarded to girls in the Sch. Pupils may compete for C.C. Exh., ten. for 3 yrs. at any Univ. or place of Hgr. Education.

Dinglewood Sch., Colwyn Bay, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Lond. Mat., Univs., Prof. Prel. Exams., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, &c.

Grammar Sch., Ruthin, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for C.P. Exams., &c.

Howell's Sch., Denbigh, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, French, German, Latin, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Ox. and Cam. Locals, Lond. Mat., and Univ. Ent.
Scholarships, &c.—25 Fdn. Ss., value education and maintenance, open to orphans; 30 Ss., value free education, holders pay £20 p.a. for bd.; Fdn. Ss granted on nom. of Drapers' Co. from cand. rec. by Local Govs.; other Ss. on results of exam. Also extra Ss. held at the Hostel, reducing fees to £30 p.a. and 10s. ent.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint Ad. C.—

County Sch., Hawarden, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physical Science, Drawing, &c. (Greek, German, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Typewriting optional).
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 20 free places awarded to pupils from El. Schs.; also 1 or 2 Internal Ss. Pupils may compete for Lvg. Exh. offered by L.E.A., ten. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education.

County Sch., Holywell, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss. open to pupils from El. Schs., offered ann., value £6, £5, and £4, not less or more in number than one-third or three-tenths of the pupils in the Sch. during the preceding term. Pupils may also compete for C.C. Lvg. Exh. ten. at a Univ.

County Sch. (Alun), Mold, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees. Pupils may compete for C.C. Lvg. Exh.

County Sch., Rhyl, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. ann., value tuition fees. Pupils may compete for C.C. Lvg. Exh.

County Sch., St. Asaph, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Inspected by Central Welsh Bd. Prep. for Univs., Prel. Prof. Exams., and Com. life.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., open to pupils from El. Schs., value £10 each. 1 Ss. biennially, value £30 p.a.

Preparatory Sch. (St. Chad's), Prestatyn, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs. and Navy. Eng. Sub., Classics, Mathematics, French, German, Drawing, &c.

Preparatory Sch. (Colet House), Rhyl, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Royal Navy, &c. Eng. Sub., Classics, French, German, Mathematics.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan Ad. C.—

Cathedral Sch., Llandaff, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Public Schs., Navy, &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, Greek, French (German if required), Mathematics.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Choral Ss., value 50 gs. p.a. each. 10 Probationerships, value 45 gs. p.a. each, for boys chosen by the Dean and Chapter for the choir of the Cathedral. The Ss. of the two best choristers are increased by £10 p.a. each.

County Sch., Aberdare, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann , value fees.

County Sch., Barry, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 50 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Bridgend, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 12 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Gelligaer, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Inspected by the Welsh Central Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 10 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Gowerton, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value £4 each, offered ann. Internal Ss., value £5.

County Sch., Merthyr Tydfil, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 20 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Penarth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg. Inspected by Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—5 or 6 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Latin, French (Greek and German if required), Mathematics, Nat. Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. awarded ann., value fees. Pupils who have been at least 2 yrs. at the Sch. may compete for C.C. Exh., ten at Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education.

County Sch., Pontypridd, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—24 Ent. Ss., value £3 to £5, offered ann.

County Sch., Rhondda, Porth, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss., value fees, offered ann.

County Sch., Port Talbot, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—21 Ent. Ss., value fees, offered ann.

County Sch., Ystalyfera, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

Cowbridge Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—3 Ent. Ss. for Brds., value £21, £18, £6 respectively; also Ss. for day boys, value £3 7s. each, awarded ann.

Howell's Sch., Llandaff, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Botany, Chemistry, Physiology, Drawing, Domestic Economy and Hygiene, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—30 Ss., value boarding and tuition fees, ten. for 1 yr., but may be renewed on the rec. of the Hd. Ms, open to girls from certain Welsh Counties who are in need of assistance. 20 Day Ss., value tuition fees, open to girls who have attended a Public El. Sch. for 3 yrs. Girls from the Sch. may compete for C.C. Lvg. Exh., ten. at places of Hgr. Education.

Intermediate and Technical Sch. (County), Neath, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—A varying number of Internal and Ent. Ss., value fees, offered ann.

Secondary Day Sch., Ferndale, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—4 yrs.' Course. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics, Drawing, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—All places in the Sch. are free.

Cardiff C. B.—

Higher Grade Sch., M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Science, Drawing, &c. Prep. for Mat.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss., value £3 to £10 each (to total amount of £300) awarded on results of exam. to pupils who, when und. 13, attended a Public El. Sch in the Boro' for at least 2 yrs., ten for 1 yr., but renewable on recommendation of Hd. M. P.T. Ent. Ss. are ten. at the Sch., open to boys and girls und. 13 who intend to become teachers, value fees, and ten. to the age of 16.

Intermediate Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Mat., Univs., Prof. and Com. life (Civil Service, Navy, Army, if desired, one guinea per term extra). Eng. Sub., French, German, Spanish, Welsh, Latin, Greek, Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Fdn. Ss., value whole or half fees, awarded ann.; in necessitous cases a sum not exceeding £10 p.a. may be granted in addition. Ss. are also awarded to pupils already in the Sch. on the results of the Cert. Exam. of the Central Welsh Bd. 1 or more Exh., value £20 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Intermediate Sch., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., French, German, Latin, Greek, Welsh, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy, Drawing, Laws of Health, &c. Examined by Central Welsh Bd. Prep. for Mat., Univs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Fdn. Ss., value fees, and in necessitous cases grants not exceeding £10 p.a., open to girls from Public El. Schs. Ss., value half fees, open to girls from any Sch. Also Ss., value half fees, open only to girls in the Sch. 1 or more Lvg. Exh., value £20, for 3 yrs., open to girls who have been at least 3 yrs. at the Sch.

Monkton House Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Cam. Locals, &c.

Swansea C.B.—

Grammar Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—44 Ent. Ss., 5 Lvg. Ss. ann.

High Sch. (County), G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, German, Nat. Science, Laws of Health, Domestic Economy, Drawing, &c.—Prep. for Mat., Welsh Central Bd. Certs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A limited number of Ss. (not less than one-tenth or more than one-fifth of number on roll), ten. for 1 yr., and may be renewed from yr. to yr. on the recommendation of the Hd. Tchr., half granting total exemption from fees (together with a grant of not more than £5 in necessitous cases), open to children who have been 3 yrs. at a Public El. Sch. in the Boro', the remaining Ss. exempting from half tuition fees.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merioneth Ad. C.—

County Sch., Bala, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Ent. Ss., value fees, awarded ann.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Welsh, Mathematics, El. Science, Drawing, Domestic Sub., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—25 p.c. of number on roll may be granted Ss., value whole or half fees.

County Sch., Barmouth, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 5 Ent. Ss., value fees ann.

County Sch., Dolgelly, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., value fees, awarded ann.

County High Sch. (Dr. Williams), Dolgelly, G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Bookkeeping, French, Latin, Greek, Botany, Chemistry, Hygiene, Drawing (German, &c., extras). Prep. for Univs., Ox. Locals, Mat., Central Welsh Bd. Exams., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss. ann., value tuition fees, open to girls und. 14 who have attended a Public El. Sch. for 3 yrs., ten. for 3 yrs., and may be extended. 2 Lvg. Exh., value £25 p.a. each, ten. at a Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education. 1 Lvg. Ss., value £30 p.a. for 3 yrs., ten. at an approved place of Hgr. Education, open to girls who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch. and intend to earn their own living. Pupils may also compete for C.C. Ss. and Exh.

County Sch., Festiniog, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss. awarded ann., value free tuition.

County Sch., Towyn, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, French, Welsh, Drawing, Chemistry, Botany, Bookkeeping, Domestic Subjects.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Ss., value whole or half fees, awarded ann., ten. for 1 yr., but renewable on rec of Hd. M. from yr. to yr. In necessitous cases Bursaries may be awarded.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth Ad. C.—

County Sch., Abertillery, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 20 Ent. Ss. ann. value fees; Lvg. Ss., value £30 p.a.

County Sch., Ebbw Vale, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Mat., King's Ss., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 16 Ent. Ss., value fees, open to pupils from El. Schs. Bursaries awarded in necessitous cases.

County Sch., Pontywaun, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 per cent. of number on roll awarded Ss., value free tuition (at present 16).

County Sch., Tredegar, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—16 Ent. Ss., value fees; also 15 Ss. from private donations.

Grammar Sch., Monmouth, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Classical and Modern Sides prep. for Univs., Professions and Public services.—Eng. Subs., French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Drawing, &c. Mercantile Side take Bookkeeping, Commercial Geography, Mechanical Drawing, Mensuration, &c., in place of Latin and Greek.
Scholarships, &c.—10 Fdn. Ss., value £20 p.a. and free tuition, ten. in the Sch. by day boys or bds; 20 Ss., value £10 p.a. and free tuition, ten. in the Sch., open to boys whose parents reside in the Boro'. 4 Lvg. Exh., 2 value £50 each, and 2 £30 each p.a., ten. for 3, and in special cases for 4, yrs. at any Univ. or approved place of Hgr. Education, open to boys who have been 3 yrs. at the Sch.

King Henry VIII. Sch., Abergavenny, B.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.
Scholarships, &c.—There are several Ent. Ss.

West Monmouth Sch., Pontypool, B.—
Curriculum &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Ox. Locals, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—20 Ss., ten. at the Sch., value free tuition+£5 p.a.; 5 do., value free tuition; 3 Exh., value £50 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at any approved place of Hgr. Education.

Newport C. B.—

Intermediate Sch., B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Latin, Greek, French, German, Chemistry, Physics, Drawing, Shorthand. Prep. for Mat., Univs., &c.
Scholarships, &c.—A number of Ent. Ss., value £9 p.a. and books, open to boys between 10 and 13 who have for 3 yrs. attended a Public El. Sch. in the Boro'; Ss., value £4 10s. p.a., open to boys und. 10 whether resident in the Boro' or not: Ss., value £4 10s. p.a., open to boys already in the Sch. These Ss. are awarded for 1 yr. and may be renewed from yr. to yr. on the recommendation of the Hd. M.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, German, Greek, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy, Laws of Health, Cookery, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—As for Boys' Sch.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery Ad. C.—

County Sch., Llanfair, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Cam. Locals taken.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ent. Ss., value fees.

County Sch., Llanfyllin, M.—
Curriculum. &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ent. Ss., granting remission of fees.

County Sch., Llanidloes, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Several Ent. Ss. ann., value fees.

County Sch., Machynlleth, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ent. Ss., value fees. 2 Lvg. Exh., value £15 p.a. each.

County Sch., Newtown, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss. awarded ann., value fees.

Do., G.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Eng. Sub., Mathematics, Science, Latin, French, Drawing, Domestic Subjects.
Scholarships, &c.—11 Ss., value fees (4 being awarded out of private donation, ten. for 3 yrs.). 3 Ss., value half fees, usually ten. for 3 yrs. Bursaries are also awarded in necessitous cases. County Ss. must not be less than one-tenth or more than one-fifth of number on roll.

County Sch., Welshpool, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships &c.—Ent. Ss. offered ann., value whole or half fees.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke Ad. C.—

County Sch., Fishguard, M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—10 p.c. of number on roll, value fees.

County Sch., Milford Haven, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—4 Ss. open to pupils from El. Schs., value fees. 2 Ss., value half fees. Bursaries also granted to 9 pupils at present (6 B., 3 G.).

County Sch., Narberth, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.
Scholarships, &c.—6 Ss. ann., value £6 each.

County Sch., Pembroke Dock, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Civil Service, Univs., Profs., Engineering, Agricultural and Com. careers. Eng. Sub., French, Latin, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, Domestic Science, &c.
Scholarships, &c.—Ent. Ss., open to children und. 14 who have attended a Public El. Sch. for 3 yrs., value fees. At present there are 35 Sch. Ss. (some Internal open only to pupils already in the Sch.), 2 Private Ss., and a few Bursaries (granted in necessitous cases).

County Sch. (St. David's), M.—
Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.—Prep. for Univ. Locals, Prel. Prof. Exams., King's Ss, Civil Service, Lond. Mat., &c. Eng. Sub., Latin, French, Mathematics, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Nat. Science, Domestic Economy.
Scholarships, &c.—Ss. (at present 12), value £4, ten. for 1 yr., awarded equally to boys and girls who have been for at least 3 yrs. attending a Public El. Sch. Ss., value £2 each, divided equally between boys and girls, awarded ann. on the results of exam. to pupils already in the Sch. Bursaries awarded in necessitous cases. Pupils may compete for County Exh., value £10 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a place of Hgr. Education.

County Sch., Tenby, D.—
Curriculum, &c.—Science and Art Classes und. Bd. Ed. Reg.—Prep. for Central Welsh Bd. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 6 Ent. Ss. ann., value fees, open to children from Public El. Schs. A few Internal Ss. granted by the Govs. on the rec. of the Hd. M. to pupils already in the Sch.

Grammar Sch., Haverfordwest, B.—
Curriculum, &c.—Prep. for Central Welsh Bd. Exams.
Scholarships, &c.—12 Ss., value £8 p.a. each, for 3 yrs., ten. at the Sch. County Ss. and Exh., value £5 each for 3 yrs., are also ten. at the Sch. 2 Exh., value £50

each, ten. for 4 yrs. at a Univ. 1 Exh., value £25 p.a. for 3 yrs., open to boys who have entered the Sch. from an El. Sch.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor Ad. C.—

County Sch., Llandrindod Wells, D.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—Ab. 50 Ent. Ss., value £6 to £24 p.a. 2 Ss. value £15 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a College, open to boys from the 2 County Schs. in Radnorshire.

County Sch., Presteign, M.—

Curriculum, &c.—Und. Bd. Ed. Reg. and Central Welsh Bd.

Scholarships, &c.—Ent Ss., open to children from Public El. Schs. 2 Ss. value £15 p.a., ten. for 3 yrs. at a College, open to boys from the 2 County Schs. in Radnorshire.

What the Normal has done in 1906!

CERTIFICATE, 1906.

5 DISTINCTIONS.
4 DISTINCTIONS
3 DISTINCTIONS.
2 DISTINCTIONS.

These have been obtained by Normal Correspondence pupils this year.
Pages of testimonials from these have been inserted in the educational papers.
Send for particulars—names and addresses.

£50, £25, £10.

In accordance with our Prize Scheme these money prizes have all been awarded to our Certificate pupils. *Send for names and addresses.*

SCHOLARSHIP, 1906.

(**Preliminary Certificate.**)

8 NORMAL PUPILS HEAD THE LIST.

No less than 8 pupils of the Normal passed in 1st Class (Division I.).
All the other correspondence classes *combined* passed 3 only in this Division.
Send for names and addresses.

8 NORMAL PUPILS COME NEXT.

No less than 8 pupils of the Normal passed in 1st Class (Division II.).
All the other correspondence classes *combined* passed 8 only in this Division.
Send for names and addresses.

£100, £50, £25, £10.

In accordance with our Prize Scheme these money prizes were awarded to our pupils. *Send for names and addresses.*

MATRICULATION.

No pupil who has taken our full course has yet failed.

NORMAL CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE,
110, AVONDALE SQUARE, LONDON, S.E., AND
47, MELFORD ROAD, E. DULWICH, S.E.

SECTION IV.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Professional Information.

We are frequently receiving applications from local authorities, teachers, and others connected with Secondary School work for information respecting the conditions under which contracts of service between teachers and Secondary School Governors are made and terminated, the salaries which such teachers receive, and the prospect they have of securing some form of superannuation. There exists, however, a widespread and peculiarly emphatic disinclination on the part of Secondary School teachers to furnish information on these subjects. As their salaries are but rarely derived entirely from public sources, they see no reason why they should disclose information which they regard as purely private and personal. The result is that when they may be able to take advantage of changed circumstances and secure an improvement in their position they are unable to obtain information to guide suitably their actions. We have, however, been able to obtain from governing bodies and teachers a large amount of information of this character, together with permission to publish it, providing that the publication be made in such a form as to prevent the disclosure of the identity of the institution or teacher concerned. An attempt is made in the following pages to provide the information without violating the conditions which have been imposed.

The general arrangement in accordance with local authority areas has been preserved, but in this table these authorities do not follow each other in their customary order. We, however, preserve a key to the arrangement, in order that alterations may be made in future editions.

While deleting the name of both district and school, it has been found necessary to provide some method which would enable useful comparisons to be instituted. Those who are engaged in a Municipal Secondary School are not keenly interested in the organisation of a long-established Grammar School and *vice versa*.

Secondary Schools differ from each other so considerably in curricula, ages of scholars, appointment, fees, and so forth, that accurate classification becomes impossible. Yet the particulars which we have collected will prove quite useless unless some attempt be made to ensure that comparisons when instituted are made between institutions similar if not identical in character.

The following rough arrangement has, therefore, been adopted:—

Schools which are maintained and controlled by a Local Education Authority are so indicated by the prefixed letters L. E. A.

The letter "*a*" prefixed to a Secondary School indicates that it is a school recognised by the Head Masters' Conference or the Head Mistresses' Conference.

The letter "*b*" indicates that—

(1) The school is governed by a recognised educational body, or

(2) That the number of scholars over sixteen exceeds the number of scholars under twelve, and there are other evidences that the school is one of higher type.

The letter "*c*" indicates a Secondary School which reaches a fair average standard in organisation and curriculum, so far as the materials at our disposal will enable us to form a judgment.

It goes without saying that classification of this character excludes a very large number of private Secondary Schools, many of which may be quite equal

to those which find a place in the list. Their inclusion may be attempted when we are able to secure sufficient information to enable us to arrange them with some approach to exactitude.

It will be further noted that the object with which this return is presented is fully achieved by giving particulars respecting typical schools in various districts. Thus, from it can be ascertained with ease the fact that in a certain number of schools of a particular type the teaching staff may be appointed and dismissed in a given manner. Such changes may be effected by the sole action of the Head Master, or subject to the approval of the governing body, or by the governing body on the recommendation of the Head Master. The Return will show that there are schools, few in number at present, where members of the teaching staff are entitled under certain conditions to superannuation, and those who desire to ascertain the salaries paid to teachers in various types of Secondary Schools, the minima and maxima, the variations between the salaries of Junior and Senior Form Masters, will find such particulars readily available.

The attempts which we have made continuously during recent years to meet the requirements of Secondary School teachers have convinced us that a return of this character can be very profitably used. These efforts have also shown us that nothing but the experience acquired by the publication of the return will enable us to make satisfactory amendments.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The following CONTRACTIONS are used in this Section:—

Ab. = About.
Acc. = According.
App. = Appoint(ed) (ment).
Appr. = Approv(al) (ed).
Asst.(s) = Assistant(s).
B. = Boys.
Bd.(g) = Board(ing).
Brds. = Boarders.
C.C. = County Council.
C.B.C. = County Borough Council.
Cl. = Council.
Cap. = Capitation.
Cert. = Certificate(d).
Com. = Committee.
Comm. = Commencing.
Con. = Consider(ed) (ation).
Consult. = Consultation.
D. = Dual.
Dis. = Dismiss(ed) (al).
Ed. = Education.
End. = Endow(ed) (ment).
Evg. = Evening.
G. = Girls.
Gov.(s) = Govern(ing) (ors).
Gram. = Grammar.
Gr. = Graduate.
Gs. = Guineas.
Hd. = Head.
Hr. = Higher.
Hr. L. = Higher Local.
Hrs. = Hours.
Inc.(s) = Increment(s).
Incl. = Including.
Inst. = Institute.
Int. = Intermediate.
Jun. = Junior
L.E.A. = Local Education Authority.
Max. = Maximum.
Min. = Minimum,
M. = Master(s).
Ms. = Mistress(es).
Mx. = Mixed.
Mod. = Modern.
Mun. = Municipal.
Prep. = Preparatory.
Phys. Trng. = Physical Training.
Rec. = Recommend(ed) (ation).
Reg. = Regular.
Res. = Resident.
Sal.(s) = Salary(ies).
Sanc. = Sanction.
S. and A. = Science and Art.
Sch. = School.
Sec. = Secondary.
Sen. = Senior.
Stud. = Student.
Sub. = Subject.
Tech. = Technical.
Tchr.(s) = Teacher(s).
Und. = Under.
Vis. = Visiting.

The Roman Numerals indicate geographical counties. Ad. County includes the entire County, with the exception of the County Boroughs—which are placed after the Counties in which they are situated.

N.B.—In the last column the numbers in brackets indicate the number of teachers (where more than one) in receipt of the salary quoted.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
I.			
Ad. County.			
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No, but Scheme being con.	Asst. M., £175, £160, £140, £120, £100
b College, B. ..	,,	No	Asst. M., £120, £60
c Gram. Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £150, £140, £110, £100; Vis., £60, £30, £27
c Mod. Sch., B...	,,	No	Asst. M., £150, £130, £100 (2); Vis. Drawing, £40; Manual, £15; Drill, £7½
County Borough.			
c Sec. Sch., B.	By Govs. ..	No	Asst. M., £80 to £160
b ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to sanc. of Govs.	No	
a ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M. from £120 (res.) to £310 (2nd Master)
II.			
Ad. County.			
a College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	Yes, there is a Scheme	
a College Sch., B.	By the Gov. Council	Council and masters contribute equally to a Scheme	
L.E.A. County Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd, M., sub. to approval of Gov. body	No	Hd. M., £100 + cap. (200 pupils); Asst. M., £275 (some evg. work incl.), £160 to £200 by £8 ann., £150 to £180 by £5 ann., £110 to £150 by £5 ann. (3); Woodwork and Drawing, £100 to £150 by £5; Art, £100
Private Prep. Sch., B.	By Hd. M.	No	4 Asst. M., £120 each (all res.)
,, ,,	,,	No	Asst. M., £150, £110, £100, £50, £40; Ms., £40 (2) (all res.)
County Borough.			
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Yes, half of premiums paid from Foundatn.	Asst. M., £180 to £240 (6), £240 to £300 (6), £300 to £450 (5)
III.			
Ad. County.			
c College, B. ..	..	..	Asst. M., £100 + partial bd.
c Gram. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No funds ..	Hd. M., £200 + house; Asst. Ms., £120, £75; M., £100; Vis. Music, £10
c ,, B.	..	..	Combined sal. of 2 Asst. M., £170 + bd. and res. for 1
c ,, B.	..	..	Hd. M., £60 + 2 cap. (50 pupils), and house, garden, gas, fuel, and profit from 6 brds.; 2nd M., £130
c End. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M. under Scheme	No	Hd. M., £100 + house and £3 cap. (10 pupils); Assts.—M., £60 (res.); Ms., £85 + Music fees.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
a High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	Sch. has its own fund	Asst. Ms. with degree (morning work only), £165, £180 (full work), £150, £125, £120 (4), £105 (2), Cert., Hr. L., Froebel, &c., £105 (3), £100; scale, £105 to £120, comm. sal., rising by £15 every 2 yrs. to £150, then by special arrangement
b Sec. Sch., D...	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £360 (non-res.); 2nd M., £300 (do.); Assts.—M., £250 (2), £200 (2) (non res.), £200, £160, £170, £150 (res.); Ms., £200, £150 (2), £100 (2) (all res.); M. Carpentry, £120
c ,, B...	..	..	Asst. M. highest salary, £140
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	..	No	Hd. M., £100 + £2 cap. (100 pupils) and £30 p.a. for P.T. Class supervision; Assts.—M. vary from £120 to £175; Ms. from £110 to £120; Art. M., £150
County Boroughs.			
a High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Hd. Ms., £100 + cap. (180 pupils); Asst. Ms., £135 (2), £120 (2), £115 (2), £110, and 3 with sals. varying from £80 to £120; Vis. Math. M., 5s. per hour; Art. M., £120 for 17 hrs. per week
L.E.A. Sec Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M. from £192, with max. of £272, to £120, with max. of £150
,, ,,	By Ed. Com. after consultation with Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £300 to £400 by £20; 2nd M., £185 by £10 to £235; 3 Sen. Asst. M., £150 to £175 by £5 + £10 for degree; 4 Asst. M., £125 to £150 by £5 + £10 for degree; 7 Jun. M., £100 to £125 by £5 + £10 for degree; 2 Student Tchrs (½ time), £17 each
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., ab. £600 and res. &c.; 2nd M., £260; Asst. M., £187½, £160 (2), £145, £130, £100; Vis. Art. (4 hrs.), £42; French (3 hrs.), £31½
c Tech. Sch. ..	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to appeal to Govs. against dismissal	No	Hd. M., £80 + 24s. cap. (200 pupils) = £300 to £375; Asst. M., £190, £180 + £20 for extra duty, £155, £150, £140 + £10 for extra duty, £130 (2), £110
IV.			
Ad. County.			
b Mod. Sch., B.	..	No	Asst. M., from £110 to £280, increments variable
a Gram. Sch., B.	..	Yes, there is a Scheme	Asst. M., from £160 to £495, increments variable
V.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. County Sch., B.	By Bd. G. ..	No	Hd. M., £250 + cap. (265 pupils); Asst. M., £120 to £200

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. County Sch., G.	Hd. Ms. by Govs., Assts. by Hd. Ms., with right of appeal to Govs. (*vide* Scheme. In practice all are app. and dis. by Govs.)	No	Hd. Ms., £150 to £250+cap. (230 pupils); Asst. Ms., £160, £125, £120 (2), £110 (2), £105 (2), £100; Vis. M., £120; Drawing Ms., £40; Dressmaking and Needlework, 5s. per hour; Cookery, 10s. per lesson
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No income for pensions	Hd. M., ab. £300 (£75 + cap. on 60); Asst. M., £130, £50 (res.); Vis. M., £15 15s., £15; Ms., £9 9s.
VI.			
Ad. County.			
b Gram. Sch., B.	At present all Assts. by Hd. M. In future subject to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £120+£4 cap. (140 pupils); Asst. M., £170, £160, £135 (3), £100 (2); Vis. Art, £25 (5 hrs. weekly); Manual, £20 (4 hrs.); Music, £12 (1 hr.)
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to appeal to Govs. against dis.	No	Hd. M., £130 + £4 cap. (145 pupils); Asst. M., £275, £165, £150 (3), £133; Vis. Music, £15; Drawing, £33
a ,, B.	..	..	Hd. M., £587; total sals. of Assts. (12 M.), £2,012
b ,, B.	..	..	Hd. M., £400; total sals. of Assts. (4 M.), £695
b ,, Mx.	By Govs. Hd. M. consulted in case of Assts. All app. and dis. sub. to veto of L.E.A.	No	Assts.—M., £150; Ms., £120, £100, £15
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Und. Scheme Govs. and Hd. M. may contribute an equal sum towards a pension	Hd. M., £263 (£100 + cap.); Assts.—M., £160, £140; Ms., £100 (2)
L.E.A. Higher GradeSch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Assts.—M., £150 (2), £140, £135 (3), £125; Ms., £120, £105
b High Sch., G.	..	..	Hd. M., £270; total sals. of Assts. (2 M., 7 Ms.), £653
a ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Total sals. of all tchrs. (6 Ms. and 4 stud. tchrs.), £806
a ,, G.	..	..	Hd. Ms., £300; total sals. of Assts. (6 Ms., 4 Vis.), £588
L.E.A. Tech. Inst. Sec. Sch., Mx.	..	..	Hd. M., £300; total sals. of Assts. (3 M., 2 Ms.), £208
,, ,,	..	..	Hd. M., £300; total sals. of Assts. (5 M., 1 Ms.), £470
County Borough.			
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	..	Assts.—M., £110 to £155; Ms., £100 to £125

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions.	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	Not at present. Scheme for Officials of Cl. being con.	Hd. M., £400 to £500 by £25 ann.; Assts.—M., £100 to £170; Ms., £90 to £120 (Assts. scale under revision)
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £350; Assts.—M., £200, £160 to £180 (4), £150, £140, £110; Ms., £140, £120, £110; Cookery Ms., £90
VII.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £210; Assts.—M., £120 to £140; Ms., £85 to £110
VIII.			
Ad. County.			
Private Prep. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £150, £120, £100, £50
End. Sch., B...	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Govs.	No	Asst. M., £50 (res.)
a College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £600; Asst. M., £150, £140, £100 (2), £80, £60 (2); Hd. M., Jun. Sch., £120 (all res.); Vis. M., Music, £150; Drawing, £50; Engineering, £150; Carpentry, £50; Gymnastics, £2 5s. weekly
,, ..	,,	No	Lay Asst. M., £120, £100, £80, £70, £60; Vis. Drawing, £50; Commercial, £40; Violin, £20
L.E.A. County Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to appeal to Local and County Committees	No Scheme at present	Hd. Ms., £180, by £20 ann. to £200; then by £10 ann. to £250; Asst. Ms., £115, £100 (3), all rising by £5 ann. to £150; Vis. Art M., 1¼ gs. per day; Piano, £1 5s. per pupil
,, ,, G.	All app. and dis. subject to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. Ms., £180 to £250 (inc. as above); Asst. Ms., £110, £100, £90, all rising by £5 ann. to £150
,, ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. Ms., £180, rising to £250 (as above); Asst. Ms., £100 to £150 by £5; Vis. Science M., £60; Art. M., 10s. per lesson; Phys. Trng. Ms., 10s. per lesson and trav. exps.
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. at present, but new scheme being prepared	No	Hd. M., cap. of £6 (36 pupils); Asst. M., £120, £80 (res.)
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to Govs. agnst. dismissal	Yes	

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £180 (non-res.), £170, £150, £120, £105 (all res.)
Private Prep. Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst M., £100, £120, ann. inc., £10
,, ,,	,,	No	Asst. M., £120 and part bd.; Res. M., £75, £35; Res. Ms., £40
,, ,,	,,	No	Asst. M. (res.), £130, £105
Private Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £80, £60, £50
c Sec. Sch., B...	,,	No	Asst. M. from £170 down to 1 at £120, and 1 at £100
b ,, B...	,,	No	Asst. M., £190, £170, £120, £105, £100, £90
a ,, B...	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Gov. body	Only by Grant made by Govs. from Sch. Fund, any such allocation requiring approval of Bd. of Ed.	
L.E.A. Tech. Day Sch., B.	By Com. (after consult. with Hd. M. in case of Assts); all app. and dis. sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £325 (incl. supervision of Evg. Classes, &c.); Asst. M., £150 (4), £130, £100 (scale £150 to £200)
L.E.A. Mun. Tech. Inst. (Sch. of Art)	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £150, £60; Ms., £60, £50, £30
IX.			
Ad. County.			
b County Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Govs.	..	Asst. M., £140 to £160, £140 to £150, £115 to £135 (2), £130, £120 to £130, £110 to £125, £110 to £120
b High Sch., G.	By Bd. G. ..	No	Asst. Ms., from £80 to £150
Private Prep. Sch., B.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Asst. M., £150 (2), £135, £120, all + bd. and res., &c.
County Boroughs.			
c Gram. Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to approval of Govs.	No Scheme, but pensions sometimes granted by Govs.	
c ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to appeal to Govs. against dismissal	No definite Scheme	Asst. Ms., £75 to £150
c ,, G.	Assts. app. by Hd. Ms., with approval of Govs.; dis. during 1st yr. without appeal, afterwards Assts. may appeal to Govs.	No Scheme, but some pensions have been granted by Govs.	Hd. Ms., £250; Asst. Ms., £125, £110 (2), £100 (2), £90 (2), £85, £80

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	At goodwill of Govs. only. No Scheme, but pensions are allotted	Asst. M., from £125 to £300
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., D.	By L.E.A., 3 names placed before Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. from which they select	Yes. Und. City Council's Scheme 3 p.c. p.a. is charged, and the pensions are on Civil Service basis	Chief Asst. M. and Ms. rise to £200
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	Hd. M. consulted with regard to app. of Assts. dis. must be sanctioned by Govs.	Hd. M. contributes to Super. Fund arranged between Govs. and himself	Hd. M., £500 and house; 2nd M., £300; Asst. M. mostly on a scale comm. at £120 to £200
a ,, B. ..	..	..	Hd. M., £400 and house + £1 cap. (100 pupils); 2nd M., £200
X.			
Ad. County.			
b College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	No	Asst. M., £120 (2nd M.) £100, £65 (2), £60, £50; Vis. Art, £30
b ,, B. ..	Assts. nom. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Directors	..	Asst. M., £40 to £90 (res.)
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 + £5 cap. (65 pupils); Asst. M., £150, £140; Student Tchr., £20; Vis. French, £12 12s.; Music, £7 17s. 6d.
XI.			
Ad. County.			
a College, G. ..	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to approval of Govs.	Compulsory Scheme. Grants made by Coll. towards premium on policies to secure pension or endowment at the age of 55, varying from ¼ to ⅔ of total ann. premium	
c End. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £100 + entire fees to £100, then half fees
c ,, B.	,,	No	Hd. M., av. sal., £320; Asst. M., £120 (4), £100 + bd.; Vis. Art Ms., £15
b High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £140, £135 (2), £130, £120, £110, £100 (2)

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £260; Asst. M., £100, £85; Vis. Science M., £30+expenses
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., M.	By Staffing Com., on which Hd. M. has a seat but not a vote	No	Hd. M., £230; Assts.—M., £130, £120; Ms., £140, £100, £80
County Boroughs			
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., ab. £640; Asst. M., from £150 to £250
c End. Sch., B.	By Govs. ..	Hd. M. only, half contributions paid by himself and half by Govs.	Asst. M., £30 to £200+bd. and res., &c.
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. after considering recommendations of Hd. M.	No	
c High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £80 to £125
XII.			
Ad. County.			
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., ab. £120 (res.) + bdg. house profits; Vis., £3 to £5 per term (1½ hrs. weekly)
XIII.			
Ad. County.			
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Gov. Com., Hd. M. consulted in case of Assts.	No	
c Gram. Sch., B.	By Govs. ..	No	Hd. M., £250
c ,, Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M., with sanction of Govs.	No	Hd. M., £100+£3 cap. (80 pupils); Asst. Ms., £110 (2)
c ,, Mx.	By Govs. ..	No	
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M., in consultation with Gov. Com. of L.E.A.	No	Asst. M., £240, Math. & P.T.'s; £170, Chem.; £150, Physics M. & Manual M.; £130 (2), £120, £105 (3); Asst. Ms., £160, £110 (2), £95 (5), £85; Vis. Art M., £40 (once weekly); Lab. Asst., £40
County Borough.			
b High Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	No	Hd. M., †£200+30s. cap. (280 pupils); Asst. M., £250, †£250 †£220, £160 (4), £150, £140' £135, £130 (2); Engineering M., †200, †120; Art M., £170; L., Asst., 25s. weekly
b ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Hd. Ms., £330; Asst. Ms., from £95 to £130
High Sch. (Prep.) Mx.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Hd. Ms., £140; Asst. Ms., £80 to £90; Vis. Ms., £30

† Salary includes work of teaching or organising some Evening Technical Classes; 5 other Assistants receive additional salaries for evening work.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XIV.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. County Sch., D.	Hd. M. and Chairman of Gov. Com. consult together	No	Assts.—M., £100 to £150; Ms., £120 to £150, and £100 to £130; inc. £10 or £5
L.E.A. High Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £175 to £225; Asst. Ms., £100 (3), £45 (scale not yet fixed)
b Sec. Sch., B...	All app. and dis., sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No Scheme at present, but late Hd. M. draws a pension	Hd. M., £70+cap. (53 pupils); Asst. M. (res.), £100, £70, £50
XV.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. County Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Assts.—M., £120 to £200 by £10; Ms., £100 to £150 by £10
,, ,,	,,	No	Assts.—M. and Ms, from £105 to £200; av. sal., £128
c End. Sch., B. & G.	Assts. app. by Hd.M., dis. with consent of Govs.	Sum for each tchr. from Retirement Fund, founded by contributions from Masters, with bonuses from Govs.	Asst. M., av. sal., £73+bd. & res.; Asst. Ms., av. sal., £45+bd. & res.
c Gram. Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M., av. sal., £100+bd. & res.
c ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M., £70 to £140; av. sal., £110+bd. & res.
c ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M., av. sal., £102+bd. & res.
c ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M., av. sal., £50+bd. & res.
b ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M. (2), av. sal., £110+bd. & res.
c ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M. (2), av. sal., £72 10s. + bd. & res.
c ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M., £65+bd. & res., £65
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Av. sal. of Asst. M., £150
b High Sch., G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., £75 to £110; av. £91
c ,, G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., £80 to £90 (all res.)
L.E.A Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	..	..	Asst. Tchrs., from £85 to £177½
L.E.A. Tech. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Local Com. of L.E.A. after consult. with Hd.M.	No	Hd. M., £350; Art, Chemistry & Physics M., £185; French Mathematics & English M., £160; 2 Asst. M. & Manual Instructor, £150; Sen. Ms., £150; Domestic and French, Ms., £110; 2 Asst. Ms., £100
L.E.A. Tech. Day Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. after consult. with Hd.M.	No	Hd. M., £375; Assts.—M., £130 to £200 by £10 ann.; Ms., £120 to £200 by £10 ann.
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	..	..	Asst. M., av. sal., £190
a ,, B. ..	..	..	Asst. M., from £120 to £400, av. sal., £175+bd. & res.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	..	..	Av. sal. of Asst. M., £122
b ,, B ..	..	..	Asst. M., av. sal., £148+bd. & res. (2 have also bdg. house profits)
County Borough.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	By Govs. after consult. with Hd.M.	No	Asst. M., £90 to £150
c Tech. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to veto by Govs.	No	Asst. M., min. £150; max. not fixed
c High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms. sub. to appr. of Govs.	No	
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	There is a Scheme	Hd. M., £400 to £500; Sen. Ms., £200 to £250; Assts.—M., £180 to £280; Ms., £140 to £200; ann. inc., £10
L.E.A. Mun. Tech. Inst., Mx.	,,	..	Principal, £500 to £600; Heads of Depts., £250 to £400; 1st Assts., £200; 2nd Assts., £150; sals. of other Tchrs. fixed on app.
XVI.			
Ad. County.			
c Sec. Sch., B...	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval by L.E.A. of app. of tchrs. of Tech. Sub.	Pension for Hd. M. und. Scheme. Late Hd. M. receives £50 p.a.	Hd. M., £100 + 30s. cap (85 pupils); Asst. M., £155, £100, £80; Asst. Ms., £55, £50; Vis. Carpentry, £15 15s.; Singing £5 5s.
c ,, G...	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to approval of L.E.A. and Govs.	No.	Hd. Ms., £50 + cap. (90 pupils); Assts. Ms., £90, £75, £70, £60
b Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Govs., after con. of Hd. M's. rec.	Yes. £200 p.a. is set aside by Govs. for a fund	Sals. of Assts. range up to £300 & res.
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M. in consult. with Govs., Hd. & Science M., sub. to approval of L.E.A.	No.	
Private Sch., B.	By Hd. M.	No.	Assts. M., £30 + bd. and res.; Drill M., 3s. per hour
c Gram. Sch., B.	By Hd. M.	No.	Hd. M., ab. £200 and house; Asst. M., £110 (2), £5 inc.
c Gram. Sch., B.	By Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Govs.	No.	Asst. M., £140, £130, £110, £100; Student M., £30, £20; French M., £27
c Gram. Sch., B.	By Hd. M., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	No.	
County Borough.			
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., D	By Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	No.	

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XVII.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No.	Assts.—M., £100 res.; £75 non-res; Ms. £50; Vis. Drill, 3s. 6d. per hour; Music M., 4s. 6d. per hour.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Govs.	Und. Scheme Govs. may pay ½ and Hd. M. ½ contributions for Pension	Asst. M., £150 non-res.; £55 res.(2); Vis. M., £10 (2 hours weekly)
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	Hd. M., by L. E. A., assts. by Hd. M., sub. to veto of L.E.A.		
XVIII.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. Ms. sub. to appr. of Govs.	No.	
c ,, Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Fund contributed to equally by Govs. and Hd. M.	Hd M., £75+portion of fees and house; Asst. Ms. ab. £50; Vis. M. (S. & A.), £40
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M. at present	No.	Asst. M., £85, £50, £40
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No.	Hd. M., £165; Asst. M., £85
c ,, B.	..	1 small pension is paid from Endowment	
c ,, D.	Assts. by Hd. M. at present	No.	Hd. M., £100 + £2 cap. (110 pupils); Asst.—M., £100; Ms., £80
c ,, B.	,,	No.	Hd. M., £150 + £1½ cap. (95 pupils); Asst. M., £180, £170, £110 (2), £100; Vis. Singing M., 5s. per hour
c ,, B.	,,	No.	Asst. M., £80+bdg. house profits, £80; Student Tchr., £20
c ,, B.	By the Govs. only	No.	Hd. M., £200; Asst. M., £105
a Sec. Sch., B...	Assts. by Hd. M.	No.	No definite scale. Min. sal. for Asst. M., £150
a ,, B...	Hd. M. by Gov. Cl., Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to veto of Cl.		
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By the L.E.A.	No.	2nd M., £150 to £222 by £8 ann.; Asst. M., £110 to £155 by £5 or £10 ann.; 1st Ms., £105 to £140 by £5 ann.; Asst. Ms., £100 to £125 by £5 ann.
,, ,,	,,	No.	Hd. M., £300; Asst.—M., £200, £130, £120; Ms., £105, £100 (2)

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By the L.E.A.	No.	Hd. M., £360; Asst.—M., £200 (2), £180; Ms., £150 (2), £120 (2), £100 (2)
,, ,,	,,	No.	Hd. M., £300; Assts.—M., £140, £130, £120 (3), £110; Ms., £130, £105 (2)
,, ,,	,,	No	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £130, £120 (2), £115, £110; Ms., £130, £110 (3), £75 (Cookery)
,, ,,	,,	No	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £160, £155, £145, £140 (2), £130; Ms., £135, £125, £120, £110, £100, £85
County Boroughs.			
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., D.	,,	No	Asst. M., £100 to £170; Ms., £90 to £130 by £10 ann.
b High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	..	Hd. Ms., £200 + cap. (150 pupils); Asst. Ms., £130 (2), £120 (2), £110 (2), £105, £100.
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £100 + £2 cap. (210 pupils), Asst. M., £150, £135, £120 (2); 1st Ms., £165; Assts. Ms., £100 (2), £90 (3), £80.
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £280; Asst. M., £180, £150 (2), £145 (2), £135 (2)
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A., Hd. M. consulted in case of Assts.	No	Hd. M., £600; Assts.—M., £204, £165, £160, £150 (2), £145, £130 (2), £125 (2), £120 (3), £110 (2), £100; Ms., £120 (2). £115 (3), £100, £90; French M., £160; Manual, £120; Gymnastics, £95; Cookery Ms., £84, £78
L.E.A. Int. Day Sch., B.	..	..	Total sals. of reg. staff (10 M.), £1,600
b Gram. Sch., M.	..	..	Hd. M., £500; Assts.—M., £160 to £200 by £10 ann.; £140, £130 (3), £100; Ms., £140, £100, £90
a Gram. Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £90 to £120
a High Sch., G.	Assts. selected by Hd. Ms. and app. on prob. for 1 yr. when app. is confirmed by Govs.; dis. only by Govs. usually after consult. Hd. Ms.	There is a Provident Fund in which tchrs.' savings are augmented by Govs.	Minimum sal. of reg. Asst. Ms., £100; Vis. tchrs. receive 75 p.c. of fees
b College, G. ..	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	No fixed scale, Asst. Ms. from £90 to £120
b ,, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Lay Asst. M., £250, £156, £150 (4), £120, £104; Asst. Ms. Prep. Sch., £120
b Gram. Sch., B.	,,	Fund approved, to be estab. as soon as funds permit	

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to report to Govs.	Pension Scheme being prepared, and funds are in hand for establishing same	Form M. commence at £180 and rise £20 every 2nd yr. to £300. Higher sals. for heads of depts. (4 special sals. up to £550)
Prep. Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. at present; probably altered under new Scheme	Not at present	Hd. M., ab. £430; Asst. M. £180 + allowance; £105 rising £5 p.a., £90; Ms., £84 + part bd.; Vis. French Ms., £30
a High Sch., G.	By Govs. Assts. app. after consult. with and not without appr. of Hd. Ms.; dis. on report of Hd. Ms.	Savings fund contributed to by Govs.; under Scheme Govs. may pay not more than ½ contributions to Pension for Hd. Ms.	Hd. Ms., £150 + cap. of from 10s. to £2 as fixed by Govs. (480 pupils)
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., D.	By L.E.A., after consult. with Hd. M.	Tchrs. contribute 3¾ p.c. of salary ann. to Corporation Thrift Fund	Principal, £650; 1st Science M., £200; Asst. M., £190, £180 (6), £170 (2), £165, £155 (3), £150, £145, £140 (3); 1st Ms., £225; Asst. Ms., £150, £135, £130, £120, £115, £110 (4); Drawing M., £150 (2), £100 (2), Manual, £130, £120; Chemistry, £80; Drill Ms., £150; Drawing Ms., £90, £70; Cookery, £130; Dressmaking, £85.
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £320; Asst. M., £170, £160, £125, £120 (3), £115; Ms., £105, £100 (2), £95, £90
c College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Govs.	No	
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch. and P.T. Centre, G.	By L.E.A., after consult. with Principal	No	Asst. Ms., from £90 to £150
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., B.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Asst. M., min. £130; no definite Scale, but proposed to increase by £10 ann. to £180; extra for special masters
L.E.A. Tech. Sch., Mx.	,,	No	Hd. M., £300 to £400; Asst. M., £140 to £175 (3), £120 to £165 (2); 1st Ms., £110 to £155; Asst. Ms., £115 to £140, £110 to £130 (2), £110 to £125
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., after consult. with Govs. (½ of whom are apptd. by L.E.A.)	..	Being revised
L.E.A. Tech. Sch. (P.T. Dept.)	By Govs. (½ of whom rep. C.C., and ½ C.B.C.)	..	Hd. M., £350; Asst. M., £160 (2), £120 (2); Ms., £170, £120, £115, £110, £100

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XIX.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. County Sch., B.	By Govs. ..	No	Hd. M., £300+£1 cap. over 100 (180 pupils); Asst. M., £120, £125, £130, £145 (2), £150, £170, £180
b College, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Govs.	No	Asst. M., £250, £200 (2), £150 (2), £115, £105, £100, £80. (These sals. are under revision.)
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Hd. M. only, ½ contributions paid by Govs., ½ by Hd. M.	Hd. M., £400; Asst. M., £160 (4), £135, £120; Vis. Art. M. (2 afternoons), £45; Drill, £15
a High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £120 (4), £110, £100, (3), £90, £80
b ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	No	Hd. Ms., £225; Asst. Ms., £120 (2), £105 (3), £100, £90, £75, £70; av. sal. of Vis. Ms., 7s. 6d per hr.
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	There is a Pension Fund for Assts.	
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Principal, £200; Asst. M., £160, Ms., £120, £100; Vis. M., Science, £60; Art, £60; Drill, £40; Vis. Ms., Drill, £20
L.E.A. Tech. Inst., Mx. (evgs. only)	,,	No	Responsible M., Int. Sch., 30s. weekly; French and Manual M., 10s. per evg.
XX.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Hd. M. under Scheme (not in force)	Hd. M., £60+£2 cap. (80 pupils); Assts.—M., £120; Ms., £100
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to appr. of Govs. All app. and dis. sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £100+£3 cap. (40 pupils) and house; Asst. M., £100
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No Scheme at present	Hd. M., £200+cap. (100 pupils); Asst. M., £180, £150, £140 (2), £130
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to Govs. in case of dismissal	No Scheme at present, but a Pension given to previous tchr. for long service	Under revision
c ,, Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £60+£2 cap. (80 pupils); Assts.—M., £110; Ms., £100 (2)
c ,, B.	..		Hd. M.; ab. £400; Asst. M., £210, £180, £150, £130 (2), £115, £100; Vis., French, £36; German, £28; Gymnastics, £30

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Assts.—M., £175, £150, £135, £100 (res.); Ms., £100; Vis. Art, £25; Manual, £21; Gymnastics, £30; Music, £15
b High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms. sub. to appr. by Govs.	No	Asst. Ms., from £90 to £125
b ,, G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., £120, £110 (2), £100 (4), £70 (mornings only), £50; French, £54; Music (3 whole days), £70; Drawing (1 afternoon), £18; Art M., 14s. 6d. per lesson
c ,, B.	By Govs. Hd. M. consulted in case of Assts.	No	
L.E.A. Institute, Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £250; Assts., £150, £120, £100, £80
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By Sub-Com. of L. E. A., whose Mins. must be appr. by Ed. Com.	No	Hd. M., £350; Assts.—M., £160, £140 (2), £130 (2), £120; Ms., £150, £120 (2); Vis., Art, £50; Cookery and Dressmaking, £1 per week
,, ,,	Sub-Com. of Hr. Ed. Com. of C.C.	No	*Hd. M., £300 to £360 by £20 ann.; Assts.—M., £120 to £180 by £10 ann. (2), £115, £100; Ms., £120 to £180 by £10 ann. (2), £100 to £150 by £10 ann., £90, £50; Vis., Art, £60, £13 6s. 8d.; Manual, £20; Cookery, £25; Music, £8 6s. 8d.
County Boroughs.			
b Institute, B. ..	By Directors of Gov. Co.	No	Hd. M., £300+house and extras; 2nd M., £200; Asst. M., £150, £145 (2), £110, £105 (2), £85
L.E.A. County Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £150+cap. (90 pupils); Asst. Ms., £120 to £150, £110 to £130, £100 to £120, all by £5 ann.; Vis. Music, £30
L.E.A. Tech. Day Sch. and Sch. of Sc. & Art, B.	By Govs. sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £290, £240 (Art); Asst. M., £150, £140 (2), £130
L.E.A. High Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £150 + £1 cap. (90 pupils); Asst. Ms., £100 (2), £95, £90 (2), £40; Vis. French, £18+fees for special lessons, Singing, £12 12s.+fees, &c.
L.E.A. Tech. Sec. Sch.	,,	No	†Hd. M., £400; Assts.—M., £250 (2), £190, £170, £160, £130 (2); Ms., £140, £120, £110, £100, £90, £60
L.E.A. Tech. Art Sch.	,,	No	Hd. M., £290; Assts.—M., £135, £30; Ms., £90, £20, £15, £10
XXI.			
Ad. County.			
b College Sch., B.	App. and dis. sub. to veto by L.E.A.	..	Asst. M., £120, £105, £90 (2), all rising to max. of £120

* Sch. is also a P.T. Centre. The salaries quoted for the regular teachers are for service in both the Secondary Sch. and the P.T. Centre; for the Visiting teachers for service in the Secondary Sch. only.

† The Staff are also employed in Evening work.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. Tech. Inst. & P.T. Cen., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £320; Asst. M., £115; Ms. (P.T. Centre only), £140, £120; Vis. M., Manual, £120; Music, £120; Phys. Trng. Ms. (P.T. Centre only) £40
c Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £130 (2), £120, £100 (3); Jun. Stud. M., £30; Vis. Music M., £12; Drawing Ms., £12
L.E.A. County Tech. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	
County Borough.			
L.E.A. Tech. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150+cap. (170 pupils); Asst. M., £180
XXII.			
Ad. County.			
Private Sch., B.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Asst. M., £50 to £60 (res.)
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Yes, Hd. M. and Govs. contribute equally to Fund	Hd. M., £300
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to rept. to Govs.	No	Asst. M., av. sal. £130+bd. and res., ann. inc. of £6
Private Gram. Sch., B.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Asst. M., £37½, £35 (both res.)
County Boroughs.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., ab. £450; Asst. M., £160, £130 (4), £120, £95 to £100; Vis. M., £75 12s. (afternoons only), £45 (6 hours weekly), £18 18s. (1½ hours weekly).
L.E.A. Mun. Tech. Sch., B.	By Hr. Ed. Com., sub. to veto by L.E.A.; Hd. M. consulted	No	Hd. M., £350; Asst. M., £210, £200 (2), £140 (2), £130 (2), £120, £110, £105
c End. Tech. Sch.	Gov. Com. ..	Yes, from End. funds; late 2nd M. receives a pension of £100	
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A., who consult Hd. M. in case of Assts.	No	Assts., £150, £135 (2), £140, £110, £100 (2) £90, £80 (2); Prep. Dept., £47½ to £100; P.T. Centre, £85, £125, £150 (2)
,, ,,	,,	No	Hd. M., £350; Assts.—M., £100 to £150; Ms., £80 to £140
b College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M. and Res. Gov., sub. to confirmation by Bd. of Trustees	No	

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XXIII.			
Ad. County.			
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., from £85 to £170
b ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to report to Govs.	No	
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to Govs. against dis.	..	Hd. M., £150 + £4 cap. (40 pupils); Asst. M., £80 (non-res.); £75 (res.); Vis., Art, £35; Drill, £8; Singing, £7 7s.
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £90 to £150 (all res.)
c Inter. Sch., B.	By the Govs.	No	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £100
c Sec. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £175 + cap. (80 pupils); Assts.—M., £130; Ms. £90, £50
County Borough.			
b Sec. Sch., B...	At present by Govs.; under proposed new Scheme by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £375; Asst. M., £200, £170; others acc. to Scale, £110 to £160 by £5 ann.
L. E. A. Mun. Tech. and Art Sch., Mx.	By Ed. Com. of L.E.A.	No	Tech. Sch.—Hd. M., £500; 2nd M., £275; Reg. Assts.—M., from £140 to £200; Ms. £60 to £155. Art Sch.—Hd. M., £500; 2nd M., £290; Reg. Asst. tchrs., from £65 to £250
a High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., from £80 to £135
XXIV.			
Ad. County.			
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to report to Govs.	Hd. M. only; Govs. pay two-fifths and Hd. M. three-fifths of contributions	Hd. M., £200 + cap. of £3 und. 50 and £4 over (90 pupils); Asst. M., £160 (2), £120, £110; Vis., Art, £20; Woodwork, £12 12s.
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	There is a Pension Clause in Scheme, but no means exist for carrying it out	Hd. M., £100 + cap. (50 pupils); Asst. M. (res.) £75, £70; Vis., M., Drawing, £21; Woodwork, £15; Music, £6 6s.; Drill, £4
County Borough.			
a High Sch., B.	..	No	Asst. M., £150 to £300, inc. £10 ann.
L. E. A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Sec. Ed. Sub-Com. of L.E.A.	No	
,,	,,	No	Hd. M., £410; Assts.—M., from £130 to £180; Ms., from £100 to £130; Lang. M., £125; Lang. Ms., £110

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XXV.			
Ad. County.			
c College, G. ..	By the Sister in Charge (Ch. of Eng. Convent Sch.)	No	Asst. Ms., £70 (res.)
b ,, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £180, £140, £100 + house fees (2), £100 (2), £90, £75+house fees, £75 (2), £60
Private Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £150, £30
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to the Bd. Ed.	No	Hd. M., £100+cap. (48 pupils); Asst. M., £70, rising £5 p.a.; Vis. M., 7s. 6d. per lesson
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Scheme provides for Pensions, but none given	Asst. M., £85, £70 (2)+bd. and res.; Vis. Carpentry, £8
L.E.A. Tech. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	..	5s. to 7s. 6d. per evg.; Sp. Sub., 2s. 6d. per hour
Prep. Sch., B. ..	..	No	Asst. M., £260, £240, £170, £140 (2), £120 (2) (all res.)
County Boroughs.			
a College, B. ..	By Hd. M., sub. to consent of Council	..	Assts. from £120 with bd. and res. to £300, with or without bd. and res.
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., B.	By L.E.A. ..	No	2nd M., £150 to £200; Sen. Asst. M., £140 to £190; Form M., £100 to £170 (4), £90 to £160 (18); (sals are being revised)
Private Prep. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Assts.—M., £120 (semi-res.); Ms., £40 (res.)
c Gram. Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £150 (2), £120, £100
XXVI.			
Ad. County.			
a End. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Council	Yes; all Masters are eligible for Pensions from End.	
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150+cap. (130 pupils); Asst. M., £250, £130, £110 (2), £100, £90
c ,, B.	,,	No funds available	Assts., £70, £40 (res.)
XXVII.			
Ad. County.			
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to appeal to Govs. agst. dismissal	No	Asst. M., £80 to £100 (res.)
b ,, G. ..	By Govs. ..	No	Asst. Ms., £80, £70, £65, £60, £50, inc. £5 ann. (all res.)

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. with appr. of Govs.	No	Hd. M., £80+£3 cap. (40 pupils); Asst. M., £120, £100; Vis., Art. M., £30; Singing and Drill, £10
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150+£2 5s. cap. (100 pupils); Asst. M., £150 (2), £130, £100; Vis., Art., £60; Drill, £13½; Singing, £12
County Boroughs.			
b College, D. ..	..	..	Av. sal. of 30 Assts. (24 M., 6 Ms.), (incl. payment for evg. work in 8 cases), £141½; highest sal., incl. evg. work, £275; without evg. work, £150; lowest sal. (Dressmaking Ms.), £60
c End. Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M., from £100 to £160 (av. sal., £120)
c ,, G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., from £80 to £120
b Gram. Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M., from £120 to £245 (av. sal., £171)
b ,, B.	..	..	Asst. M., from £80 to £140 (av. sal., £107)
a High Sch., G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., £60 to £105 (av. sal., £93½)
L. E. A. Mun. Sec. Sch., D.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £275 *pro tem.* (not yet definitely fixed); Assts.—M., £150 to £200, by £10 ann.; Ms., £120 to £150, by £6 ann.
XXVIII.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B. and G.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Gov. Body on which L.E.A. has a ruling voice	Not at present..	Hd. M., £200 + 30s. cap. (85 pupils); Assts.—M., £150, £100; Ms., £150 to £170, £100; Vis., Art, £1 per week (2 days)
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £50 (res.)
c ,, B.	,,	No	Hd. M., £100+⅔ fees; Asst. M., £20, £40 (res.)
XXIX.			
Ad. County.			
a College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	..	Asst. M., £100 (2), £90, £60 (2), all res.
c Gram. Sch., B.	..	Former 2nd M. receives Pension of £40 from End. Funds. Hd. M. eligible for Pension und. Scheme	
b Gram.Sch.,Mx.	..	..	Hd. M., £366; 1st Asst., £160 (incl. Evening work); other Assts., £100, £95, £90 (2), £35
c Gram.Sch.,Mx.	..	Late Hd. M. receives ab. £27 p.a. from income	

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram.Sch.,Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Hd. M. eligible for Pension und. Scheme	
b Gram. Sch., B.	,,	No	Hd. M., £150+⅔ fees (40 pupils, Day fees, £4 10*s.* to £6 p.a.); Asst. M., £125, £100; Vis. Manual, £20; Art. £8½ (2 terms only)
c High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	2 Hd. Ms., £60 each + bd., res. and bonus at discretion of Comm. (ab. £80 for the two Ms.)
Sec. Sch. ..	..	Late Hd. Ms. received £40 p.a. from End. Funds	
L.E.A Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..		
L.E.A. Sec. and Tech.Sch.,Mx.	By Governing Comm.	No	Assts.—M., £150, £140, £115, £110, £100; Ms., £100 (2), £90; Vis. Manual M. £30 (1 day)
County Borough.			
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., B.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £380; Asst. M., £160, £155 (3), £150 (2), £145 (2), £140, £120 (Manual)
L.E.A. Mun. Sec. Sch., G.	,,	No	Hd. Ms., £220; Asst. Ms., min. acc. to acquirements and experience, max. £150
XXX.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £120+£2 cap. (45 pupils) and house; Asst. M., £75, £65 (res.)
L. E. A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Govs.(Hd. M.consulted in case of Assts.), sub. to appr. of L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £225; Assts.—M., £135, £100; Ms. £115 (2); Drawing Ms., £90; Drill Sergt., 2*s.* 6*d.* per hour
Private Prep. Sch., B.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Asst. M., £120 (2), £100 (all res.)
County Boroughs.			
L. E. A. Mun. High Sch., G.	By Ed. Com. (in case of Assts. after rec. of Hd. Ms.)	No	
b High Sch., G.	Assts. selected by Hd. Ms., appointed & dis. by Council	No	
XXXI.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £120; Asst. M., £100, £30 (all res.); 1 *au pair*; Vis. Music, £30

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £65, £60, £40 (all res.), ann. inc., £10
Private Prep. Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £90, £80 (res.); Vis. Drill, £6 6s.
a Sec. Sch., B.	,,	Yes	
County Borough.			
Private Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £100 (non-res.), £75, £50, £25 (all res.)
L. E. A. Mun. Sec. Sch., D.	By L.E.A. ..	No	
XXXII.			
Ad. County.			
c College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Govs.	No	
a ,, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., from £165 (res.) to £250 (non-res.)
c County Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., but report must be made to the Govs. and also to the L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £250+ house; Asst. M., £120, £90 + £30 as Chaplain, £70, £75; Vis. Music M., ab £20
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. under Scheme, but Govs. and L.E.A. are always consulted	No	Hd. M., £80+£5 cap. (50 pupils) and house; Asst. M., £130, £90, £60; Vis. Art, £26
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., app. sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	
c ,, B.	By Govs. ..	No	
c Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £25+cap.; Asst. M., £80, £35
c Sec. Sch., B. & G.	New Scheme being prepared	No	New Scheme being prepared. Proposed sal. of Hd. M., £100 +cap. of from £2 to £4; Hd. Ms., £70+same cap. Present sal. of Hd. M., £80+cap. (40 pupils) of £1 to £3 as fixed by Govs. Sal. of Assts. to be arranged by Hd. Tchrs. with the appr. of the Govs.
L. E. A. Tech. Sch., Mx.	By Gov. Com. on report of Hd. Tchr.; all app. and dis. must be reported to the L.E.A.	..	Hd. M., £100; Asst. M., £10, £6

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
County Boroughs.			
b College, B. ..	Assts. by Principal, sub. to veto by Gov. Board	No	
L. E. A. Mun. Tech. Sch. (Evgs. only).	By L.E.A. ..	No	
a Gram. Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M., from £130 to £200 (av. £167), 3 have furnished rooms and 1 bd. and res. in addition to sal.
c Sec. Sch., B. ..	..	..	Asst. M., ab. £120; Stud. Tchrs., first yr., £15; second, £20; third, £25
c ,, G. ..	..	..	Asst. Ms., £100 (2), £90, £80, £75, £60, £50 (2), £45; Jun. Ms., £24 (2)
XXXIII.			
Ad. County.			
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to Govs. against dis.; L.E.A. require evidence of qualifications	No provision yet made	Hd. M., £150+cap. of £2 (68 pupils)
L.E.A. Mun. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. acting as Govs.	No	Hd. M., £250; Asst. M., £150 (2), £120, £90
County Borough.			
a High Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to Govs. against dis.	No	Hd. M., £150+cap.; Asst. M., £175, £160½, £120, £110, £100, £90; Vis. M. (5 hours) £47 5s., (3 hours) £28 7s. and £25 4s.
L.E.A. Tech. Day Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. on rec. and advice of Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 (+½ share grant); Assts.—M., £100, £75, £70, £20; Ms., £22 (all+share of grant); Vis. Drill and Manual M., £40 each (these sals. are for work in both Day and Evg. Sch.)
XXXIV.			
Ad. County.			
L.E.A. County Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M.. £220; Assts.—M., £130; Ms., £130
L.E.A. County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. Tchr.	Hd. M., if funds permit	Hd. M., £270; Assts.—M., £145, £115, £95; Ms., £105, £95, £90. Vis. Art M., £45; Cookery Ms., £20
L.E.A. County Sch., D.	,,	No	Assts.—M., £150, £130, £120 (2); Ms., £130, £110, £100 (2)
L.E.A. County Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Govs. in consult. with Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £180; Assts.—M., £100; Ms., £75*
L.E.A. County Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £200; Asst. Ms., £100, £80; Vis. Art M., £35

* These salaries include work in Pupil Teacher Centre and Evening Classes.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
c High Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to approval of Govs.	No	Hd. M., £200 and bd. and res.; Asst. M. £60, £55, £42 (all res.); Vis. Art M., £30; Drill, ab. £7
XXXV.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £170 (2), £160, £150, £140, £120, £80 (Scale £80 to £170 at present); Asst. Ms., £80; Vis., Drawing, Singing, and Gymnastics, £25 each
c ,, B.	,,	Late Hd. M. receives Pension of £60 p. a. from End.	Asst. M., £100 (res.), £70 (furnished rooms)
L. E. A. High Sch., Mx.	..	..	Hd. M., £250; Hd. Ms., £150; total sals. of Assts. (3 M., 3 Ms., 4 Vis.), £650
a High Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £60, £55, £50 (2), £30 (all res.)
a ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	Under Scheme Govs. may arrange Pension for Hd. M.	Hd. M., £200+£3 3s. cap. (170 pupils); Asst. M., from £150 to £250
a ,, G.	..	..	Asst. Ms., £100, £90 (2), others varying
L. E. A. Mun. Tech. and Art Sch. (evenings only)	By L.E.A. ..	..	School of Art:—Hd. M., £300; Assts.—M., £110; Ms., £40; P.Ts., £35 & £20. *Science:—M., £250, £160, £40 (2). †Technology and Commercial:—M., £170 (Boot and Shoe Manufac.); French, English, and Cookery, £15 each; Shorthand and Typewriting, £21; Bookkeeping, Ambulance, and Dressmaking, £10 each
County Boroughs.			
L. E. A. Mun. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. (Hr. Ed. Com.)	No	
L.E.A. Tech. Day Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Sub-Comm. and veto of L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £120 to £150 by £10 ann.; Science Demonstrators, £100, £20 (2), Carpentry (4 days), £80; Art (1 day), £20
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Govs.	No	
L.E.A. Higher Grade Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £325; Assts.—M., £190, £165, £155 (3), £125 (2); Ms., £115, £105, £100, £95
L.E.A. Sci. and Tech. Sch. (Evenings), Mx.	,,	..	Permanent Tchrs.: £300 (Art), £200 (Science), £165 (Tech.); Vis. Tchrs., 2s. 6d. to 7s. 6d. per hr.

* These amounts are at the rate of £20 per session, one night per week.
† These amounts are at the rate of £15 per session, one night per week.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XXXVI.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150+cap. (50 pupils); Asst. M., £75, £50, both+bd. and residence
b Sec. Day Sch., B.	Assts. app. by Hd. M.; dis. sub. to sanction of Govs.	No	
L.E.A. Tech. Inst., Mx.	By the Gov. Comm.	No	Hd. M., £260; Asst. M., £140, £110; Ms., £90
County Boroughs.			
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Prin.,£340; V.-Prin.,£200; Assts.—M., £200, £180, £160, £150, £140, £120, £115 (2), £105, £100, £95, £80; Ms., £150, £110 (2), £100, £95 (2), £90; Lab. Asst., £30, £17½; (Scale Assts. with Degree—M., £120 to £170; Ms., £110 to £150 by £10 ann.; Non-Grads. acc. to L.E.A. scale for Cert. Tchrs.). *Prep. Dept.*—Hd. M., £185; Assts.—M., £120, £105; Ms., £105, £95 (2); Manual M., £150; Gymnastics, £110; Dressmaking Ms., £77 10s.
a High Sch. and P.T. Centre, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £130, £120, £115 (2), £110, £105 (3), £100 (2), £90
L.E.A. Mun. Tech. Day Sch., B.	By Gov. Comm. after consultation with Hd. M. and sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Asst. M. from £140 to £210 (including Evg. work)
XXXVII.			
Ad. County.			
c College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No, but Govs. have power und. Scheme to provide funds for same with Hd. M.	Asst. M., £100, £90 with bd. and res.
c College, B. ..	,,	No	Asst. M., £100, res.
b College (Private), B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to arbitration if desired	No	
Private Prep. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £60+bd. and res.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XXXVIII.			
Ad. County.			
b Sec. Sch., D...	In case of Assts. Hd. M. confers with Govs. and acts under their direction	No	Hd. M., £600 (res.); Asst. M. (non-res.), £270 (2), £220; Art M., £150; (res.), £180, £150 (3), £145, £120; Ms. (res.), £150, £110, £100, £95, £90, £80 (2), £70; Music Ms. (res.), £70, £60, £50; Vis. M., Gymnastics, £45, £40; Apprentices, £16 to £25
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	..	Asst. M., £120 to £200
c ,, B.	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £130+£1 cap. (30 pupils); Asst. M., £50+bd. and res.
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £75 to £140
b ,, B.	,,	No	Hd. M., £120+⅓ fees (170 pupils, Fees £6 to £8 p.a.); Asst. M. (res.), £145, £125, £120, £100; (non-res.), £180, £120; Drill M. (4 hours weekly), £15
c ,, B.	By Govs. ..	No	Asst. M., £120, £100
L.E.A. Gram. Sch., B.	By Higher Ed. Sub-Com.; Hd. M. consulted in case of Assts.	No	
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £100+£4 cap. (80 pupils); Asst. M., £145 (2), £100, £80; Gymnastic M., 2s. 3d. per lesson
b ,, G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £85 to £150 (non-res.)
c ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £160; Asst. M., £85, £50, £25 (all + bd. and res.)
b High Sch., G.	Assts. on rec. of Hd. Ms.; all app. and dis. sub. to veto of L.E.A.	Not at present..	Hd. Ms., £300; Asst. Ms., £125, £110, £105, £100 (7); Art M. (1 day weekly), £40; Singing M. (1½ hours weekly), £20
L. E. A. Mun. High Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £230; Asst. Ms., £120 (2), £90; Vis. Art. M., £40; Art. Ms., £20
Private Prep. Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £100, £30 (res.)
Private Sec. Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £55, £45, £25, £20 (all +bd. and res.)
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	Hr. Ed. Sub-Com., sub. to veto of L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £250; Assts.—M., £120; Ms., £100; Vis. Art M., £18; Needlework Ms., £15; Manual M. and Cookery Ms., £11 each
,,	By Govs.; Minutes must be confirmed by Dist. Cl.	No	Min. for Asst. M., £120; Asst. Ms., £100. Scale being considered
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £200; Asst. Ms., £100
,,	,,	No	Hd. Ms., £150; Asst. Ms., £100 (2)

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. Sec. and Tech. Sch., Mx.	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M., confirmed by Govs.; all sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Assts.—M., £120 to £140 by £5 ann.; Ms., £100 to £120 by £5 ann.
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £250; 2nd M., £130; Assts.—M., £85 to £120; Ms., £85 to £105
a Sec. Sch., B...	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M.	No	
,, B.	,,	No	Asst. M., Gr. (res.), £115, £85, £80 (2), £45; Non-Gr. £54 (2); Gymnastic M. (non-res.), £30; Drawing M., £35 (both 4 hours weekly)
County Boroughs.			
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £1,250; Asst. M., £350 (3), £325 (2), £300 (2), £280, £240, £230, £220 (5), £210 (2), £200 (3), £190, £170 (2); total sals. of Manual and Gymnastic M., Laboratory Assts., &c., £420
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M. sub. to approval of Govs.	No	Asst. M., £180, £140, £130, £120, £100 (2); Art, £75; Music, £25
c ,, Mx.	By Govs. ..	No	Hd. M., £200+house; Asst. Ms., £75, £60; Vis. Art. M., £25
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., B.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £390; Asst. M., Physics, £180, £140, £110; Chemistry, £170, £160, £135; German, £180; Art, £155; Manual, £165, £145, £95; Form M., £160 (2), £155 (2), £150, £145 (4), £140 (2), £130 (3), £125, £105; French Ms., £105; inc., £5
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., G.	,,	No	
c End. Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms., sub. to approval of Govs.	No	Asst. Ms., £90, £60, £50, £40
Private High Sch., G	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Asst. Ms., £100 (4), £90, £80, £25; Singing M., 9 gs.; Piano and Solo Singing, 35s. a term per pupil
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., B.	By L.E.A. (in case of Assts. Hd. M. is consulted)	There is a Scheme ..	Hd. M., £300; Asst. M., £166, £160, £156 (2), £152 (3), £150, £144, £141, £132, £126, £122, £120, £110, £108
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., G.	By L.E.A. ..	..	Assts. Ms., £126, £110, £102 (2), £84; Cookery, £90

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L. E. A. Mun. Tech. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Principal, £450; Art Dept.—M., £250 (Hd.), £120, £15 (4); Ms., £25; Textile:—M., £200 (Hd.), £83, £70, also 4 M. at 1s. to 6s. 6d. per evg.; Engineering, £200 (Hd.), £150, £145, £125, £104, £80*, £20; Building†, £115, £90‡, £20, also 15 M. at 3s. 6d. to 16s. 4d. per evg.; Chemistry†, £140, also 5 M. at 6s. to 12s. 6d. per evg.; Foreign Lang., £215; Science‖, £30, also 6 M. at 10s. to £1 per evg.; Commercial, 15 M. at 2s. 6d. to £1 per evg.; Dressmaking Ms., £110; Cookery, £100, also a Ms. at 10s. per week
L. E. A. P. T. Centre	,,	..	Principal, £200; Asst. M., £120; Ms., £130, £120
c Gram. Sch., Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £50 + cap. (65 pupils); Assts.—M., £100 (2); Ms., £45; Vis. Art, £15; Shorthand, £10; French, £12
L.E.A. Higher Grade Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A.; Hd. M. consult. in case of Assts.	No	Hd. M., £400; Asst. M., Chem., £185; Physics, £170; Mathematics, £135; Manual, £120; Form M., £130, £125, £120, £110; 1st Ms., £120; Form Ms., £85 (3); Dressmaking, £2 per week
a Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M. from £150 to £300, inc. variable
L.E.A. Higher Grade Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A.; Hd. M. consult. in case of Assts.	No	Special M., £180 to £250; Form M., £100 to £190; Ms., £90 to £140, inc. £5 for 6 years, then £10
c High Sch., G.	By Govs. in conjunction with Local Sub-Com.	No	
L.E.A. Sec. Sch., Mx.	By Govs. (in case of Assts. on advice of Hd. M.) sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	
b Sec. Sch., B., ..	..	No	Asst. M., Class I., £220 to £250; Class II., £180 to £200; Class III., £150 to £200, ann. incs. £10
XXXIX.			
Ad. County.			
c College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £95, £60 (res.); Vis., £25, £15 (2)
c Gram. Sch., B.	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Assts.—M., £50 (2); Ms., £50
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By Ed. Com. of L. E. A.; Assts. on rec. of Hd. M.	No	Assts.—M., £160 (2), £120 to £150 (4), £120; Ms., £100 to £130 (2); Cookery, £75

* September to May, 3 evenings per week. ‡ September to May, 2 evenings per week.
† September to May, 4 evenings per week. ‖ October to May, 1 evening per week.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
L.E.A. County Sch., D.	In effect Assts. are app. by Hd. M., but app. and dis. are subject to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £250+cap. of 10s. over 100 (90 pupils); Assts.—M., £170 to £200 by £10, and £140 to £150 by £5; Ms., £150 to £180 by £10, and £100 to £130 by £5
County Borough.			
c Sec. Sch., G...	Assts. by Hd. Ms., but Sch. is being trans. to L.E.A.	No	Asst. Ms., £105, £90, £80, £50
XL.			
Ad. County.			
b College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	..	Asst. M. from £80 to £100 + bd. and res., &c.
a ,, B. ..	..	Pensions provided out of school funds	
a ,, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No Scheme, but pensions given out of school funds	Asst. M. from £250 to £450
a ,, B. ..	By Govs. (Assts. on rec. of Hd. M.)	Govs. and staff contribute equally to fund	Asst. M., from £180 to £350, inc. variable, no scale
b ,, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	Each M. pays 1 p.c. of his salary towards End. policy, and Govs. pay like amount	Asst. M., £160, rising by £10 ann. to £200 or £250
c ,, (Private) Mx.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Assts.—M., £90 + bonus, £80 + bonus, £70; Ms., £60, £40, £30
c College, Mx. ..	By Gov. Com.		
b End. Sch., B.	Hd. M. by Govs.: Assts. by Hd. M. for a probationary yr., afterwards sub. to appr. of Govs.	Assts. contribute at least £10 ann. towards purchase of life annuity, maturing at 60, in society appr. by Govs.	Hd. M., £500; Asst. M., £200, £190, £150 (5), £144 (2); Vis. M. Art, £90; Carpentry, £72; Spanish, 7s. per lesson (salary scale, Gr. £150, by £10 ann. to £180; non-Gr., £120 to £150, by £10 ann.; £10 extra for special qualifications; Science M., £170 to £240, by £10; 2nd M., £180 to £250, by £10
b End. Sch., B.	..	.. ..	Science M., £150 to £200
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M., who reports to Govs.	.. ..	Hd. M., £650; Asst. M., £210, £200, £170, £141, £120, £102, £90, £87, £84, £80; Vis. M., £71, £56, £38, £15; Drill M., £18
a High Sch., G.	By Gov. Cl. (Assts. on rec. of Hd. Ms.)	There is a Tchrs' Provident Fund	
c ,, G.	By Govs. (Assts. on rec. of Hd. Ms.)	No	Asst. Ms., from £60 to £150

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
d Sec. Sch., B. ..	..	There is a Fund to which M. contribute 2½ p.c. of salary	Asst. M., min. sal., £150 to £200, max. £450; 2nd M., £600
b Sec. Sch., B. ..	By Govs. ..	Pensions granted to all M. after 20 yrs'. service	Assts. M., lower sch., £150 to £200; upper sch., £180 to £300, ann. inc., £10
a Sec. Sch., B. ..	..	No	Asst. M., min. £250, max. £450 to £500 (1 M., £650), inc. usually ab. £50 every 5 years
a ,, G. ..	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	Scheme to provide pensions from Foundation under con.	
b ,, B. ..	..	There is a Scheme	Asst. M., from £120 to £240
a ,, G. ..	By Govs. (Assts. on rec. of Hd. Ms.)	..	Asst. Ms., com. sal., £100 to £120, acc. to qualifications. (No scale)
b ,, B. ..	By Govs. (Assts. on rec. of Hd. M.)	..	Hd. M., £150 + house and cap. of £2 for brds., £1 for day boys (370 pupils—150 being brds.); Asst. M., £240 to £250, £230 to £240, £220, £210 to £220, £175 to £220 (all non-res.), £160 to £220, £160 to £200, £130 to £200, £110 to £200, £100 to £200 (2), £90 to £200, £80 to £200 (2) (all res.); Vis. M. Art, £80; Manual, £42; Drill, £42; Piano, £1 1s. per pupil; medical officer, £120
,, B. ..	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M., who reports to Govs.	..	Hd. M., min. sal., £315; Asst. M., £170, £150, £140, £130, £120, £117½; Vis. M., £30, £10
c ,, Mx...	By Govs. ..	No	Assts., £140 to £170, and £100 to £150
a Sec. Sch., B...	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M., with appr. of Govs. only	Scheme being prepared	
b ,, G...	By Govs.; Assts. on rec. of Hd. Ms.	No	Hd. Ms., £200 to £250 by £10 ann.; Asst. Ms., £120 to £150 by £5 ann., £90 to £140 by £5 ann. (5); Vis., Art M., 5s. per lesson; Needlework and Drill Ms., 6s. per lesson
c Private Sch., B.	By Hd. M. ..	No	Asst. M., £130, £115, £105 (all non-res.), £100, £70, £60 (all res.)
L.E.A. P.T. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	..	Hd. M., £350 to £400 by £5 ann.; Assts.—M., £150 to £200 by £5 ann.; Ms., £130 to £165 by £5 ann.
,, ,,	,,	..	Hd. M., £385; Assts.—M., £280, £175; Ms., £165, £155

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XLI.			
Ad. County.			
b College, B. ..	Lay Assts. by Hd. M.; Clerical Asst. sub. to agreement of Bishop	No	
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £135, £130, £120, £90
Private Prep. Sch., B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £200 (2), £120, £100
XLII.			
Ad. County.			
c Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £100+cap. (50 pupils); Asst. M., £140, £130
b ,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to report to Govs.	No Scheme	
b ,, Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to confirmation by Govs.	No	Hd. M., £50+house and cap. (50 pupils); Assts.—M., £100; Ms., £50, £30 (res.)
WALES.			
XLIII.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Hd. M. by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £180 + £2 cap. (110 pupils); Assts.—M., £140, £130, £120 (2); Ms., £110
,, B.	Assts. by Hd. M. who reports to Govs.	No	Asst. M., £200 (2), £155, £150, £140, £130
,, G.	By Govs. ..	No	Hd. Ms., £100 + £2 cap. (190 pupils); Asst. Ms., £135, £120, £115, £100 (3), £95, £90; Vis. Ms. Music, £40 (2 hrs. weekly); Drawing, £30 (2 hrs. weekly)
XLIV.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., B.	..	No	Hd. M., £160 + £2 to £3 cap. (50 pupils); Asst. M., £130, £120, £115
,, G.	Hd. Ms. by Hr. Ed. Com. of L.E.A.; Assts. by Hd. Ms.	No	Hd. Ms., £120 + £2 cap. (50 pupils); Asst. Ms., £110, £105; Ms. Domestic Subjects, £100

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
XLV.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £120 + £1 10s. cap. (60 pupils); Assts—M., £100; Ms., £90, £70
,, D.	,,	No	Hd. M., £120 + cap. (total last year, £396); Assts.—M., £180 + £10 for Woodwork instruction, £130, £120; Ms., £200 (1st Asst.), £100, £90, £80
,, Mx.	Hd. M. by L.E.A.; Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £120 + £1 10s. cap. (60 pupils); Assts.—M., £120; Ms., £100, £80
,, D.	,,	No	Hd. M., £120 + £2 cap. (80 pupils)
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 + £2 5s. cap. (60 pupils); Asst. M., £150, £105, £90; Vis. Art M., £15
Private Prep. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M. (Private School)	No	Assts. (res.)—M., £60; Ms., £35
XLVI.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to veto by L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £120 + £2 cap. (60 pupils); Assts.—M., £107½ (res.) (2); Ms., £95, £90 (non-res.); Vis. Music Ms., £10
,, D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 + £2 cap. (100 pupils); Assts.—M., £130 (2), £110, £100; Ms., £120, £100; Vis. Music, £21; Drill, £9; Cookery, £10
,, D.	,,	No	Assts.—M., £150, £120 (2); Ms., †£125, £110, £90; Vis. Art M., £10
XLVII.			
Ad. County.			
a College, B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M. (3 Fdn. Masters app. by Govs.)	No	Asst. M., from £120 to £205+bd. and res. (2 private rooms)
b Gram. Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £140, £135, £130 (2); Vis. M., Art, £10; Drill, £15; Woodwork, £7 4s.
XLVIII.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £285; Assts.—M., £150 (2), £130 (all rising to £180); Ms., £150 to £160, £110 to £120
,, D.	,,	No	Hd. M., £150 + £1 cap. (190 pupils); Assts.—M., £130, £120 (3); Ms., £160, £105

† Plus £10 per annum towards residence in France for a fortnight.

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £120+£1 1s. cap. (100 pupils); Assts.—M., £140, £135; Ms., £120, £90; Cookery Ms., £95
,, D.	,,	No	Assts.—M., £140 (2); Ms., £120, £110; Vis. M., £100
c Sec. Sch., B. ..	,,	No	Hd. M., £100+cap. (100 pupils); Asst. M., £150, £145, £120 (2), £110, £105
County Sch., B.	,,	No	Hd. M., £200 + £2 cap. (170 pupils); Asst. M., £195, £175, £170, £165 (2), £160, £150, £140 (2), £135; increases £10 after first year's service, £5 p.a. afterwards
,, G.	..	..	Hd. Ms., £150 + cap. (ab. £330 total); Asst. Ms., £140, £130, £125 (2), £110 (2), £95, £90; Vis. Ms. — Cookery, 10s. per lesson (2 hrs.); Singing, £5 5s. per term; Violin, £1 17s. per pupil per term; Piano, £1 10s. per pupil per term.
L.E.A. P. T. Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	..	Hd. M., £300; Assts.—M., £140; Ms., £100; Vis. Art Ms., 5s. per hr.
XLIX.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., B.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 + £1 cap. (100 pupils); Asst. M., £150, £120, £100 (2)
,, G.	..	..	Hd. Ms., £120 + £1 cap. (70 pupils); Asst. Ms., £100, £95, £90, £80
,, D.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appeal to L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £150 + £1 cap. (110 pupils); Assts.—M., £135, £100; Ms., £120, £90; Vis. Ms., Cookery, £20
,, Mx.	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Hd. M., £150 + 25s. cap. (50 pupils); Assts.—M., £120; Ms., £100 (2)
L.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., G.	Hd. Ms. app. by L.E.A.; Assts. by Govs.	No	Hd. Ms., £100 + 30s. cap. (50 pupils); Asst. Ms., £100 (2), £90
County High Sch., B.	By Govs. ..	No	Salary scale for Ms., £150 to £200
County Sch., D.	,, ..	No	Hd. M., £150 + £1 cap. (140 pupils); Assts.—M., £180 (2), £80 (res.) (2); Ms., £110 (2), £75; Vis. Cookery Ms., £25
LI.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	..	No	Hd. M., £150+cap. (70 pupils); Assts.—M., £130, £100; Ms., £100 (2)

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
County Sch., D.	By Bd. of Local Managers under Welsh Int. Scheme	No	Hd. M., £180+cap. of 30s. on first 100 pupils, then £1 for each pupil (130 pupils); Assts.—M., £150, £130, £120; Ms., £130, £90; Vis. Art M., £42; Cookery Ms., £100
,, D.	Local Govs. (on rec. of Hd. M. in case of Assts.)	No	Hd. M., £150 + £1 cap. (130 pupils); Assts.—M., £130, £120; Ms., £100 (2), £75; Vis. M., Singing, £10 (1 hr. weekly); Art, £30 (2 hrs.); Ms., Cookery and Laundry, £80; Music, 3 gs. per pupil
LII.			
Ad. County.			
a Sec. Sch., B. ..	Assts. by Hd. M.	No	Asst. M., £130, £110, £80, £60 (all res)
b ,, G. ..	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	Yes; und. County Scheme now being prepared	Sals. of 12 res. Asst. Ms. vary from £60 to £115 (with bd. and res.); min. sal. Ms. with degree, £80; res. Music Ms., £90; Jun. Music Ms., £60; Phys. Trng. Ms., £60; Needlework, &c., £60
L.E.A. Sec. Day Sch., Mx.	By L.E.A. ..	No	Hd. M., £270; Assts.—M., £120 to £150 by £5; £115 to £140 by £5 (2); Ms., £100 to £120 by £5 (2); Manual M., £110
County Sch., B.	..	..	Asst. M., £140 to £300
P.T. Sch. ..	By L.E.A. ..	No	Prin., £350; Assts.—M., £180, £130; Ms., £150, £120 (2)
County Sch., G.	Assts. by Hd. Ms.	Fund to be established by Govs. as soon as funds available	Av. sal. of Asst. Ms. (11), £125
LIII.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Hd. M. by Govs.; Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to appr. of Govs.	No	Hd. M., £342; Assts.—M., £153, £130, £113; Ms., £130, £113, £73; Vis. Music M., £20
,, D.	Hd. M. by L.E.A.; Assts. by Hd. M., with appr. of Govs.	No	Hd. M., ab. £270; Assts.—M., £150, £110, £95; Ms., £100, £95; Vis. M., Woodwork, £20; Cookery Ms., £15 (3 hrs. weekly each)
,, D.	Assts. by Hd. M., sub. to veto of Govs.	No	Hd. M., £120+cap. (90 pupils); Assts.—M., £145; Ms., £110, £100 (2); Vis. M., Music, £12

Schools.	By whom are Teachers Appointed and Dismissed?	Are Teachers Eligible for Pensions?	Teachers' Salaries per annum.
LIV.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Assts. by Hd. M.	..	Hd. M., £150 + 30s. cap. (90 pupils); Assts.—M., £150, £125; Ms., £120, £110, £80; Vis. M., Music, 15s. per term per pupil (Piano); 21s. do. (Violin)
LV.			
Ad. County.			
County Sch., D.	Hd. M. by L. E. A.; Assts. appt. by Govs., dis. by Hd. M., sub. to confirmation of Govs.	No	Assts.—M., £150 (2), £110, £80 (res.); Ms., £120, £110
,, B.	,,	No	Asst. M., £150, £120
,, D.	Assts. by Hd. M.; all appt. and dis. sub. to veto of L.E.A.	No	Hd. M., £120 + £2 cap. (140 pupils); Assts.—M., £140, £120, £110; Ms., £120, £115, £100 (Scale £100 to £120 by £5 ann.); Vis. Music M., £50

SCALES OF SALARIES
ADOPTED BY
LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES
FOR TEACHERS IN L.E.A. SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

COUNTIES.

Cornwall.—L.E.A. County Secondary Schs.:—

Headmasters—Commencing sal., £200 + cap. grant of £1 for each scholar (incl. P.Ts.) over 50 attending the Sch.

Headmistresses—Commencing sal., £170.

Assistants—1st Asst. Ms. in a Mixed Sch., £130 to £150, by £5 ann.; 2nd Assts. (whether M. or Ms.), £100 to £120, by £5 ann.

Kent.—L.E.A. County Schs. for Girls:—

Headmistresses—£180 to £250, by inc. of £20 ann. to £200, then £10 ann. to max.

Asst. Mistress—£100 to £150, by £5 ann.

Middlesex.—L.E.A. Secondary Schs.:—

Asst. Masters—Initial sal. £120, rising (1) by ann. incs. of £10 to £150, on satisfactory report of Hd. M.; (2) by special votes of the Govs. from time to time, from £150 to £200 (not automatic); (3) by ann. incs. of £10, from £200 to £250.

Asst. Mistresses—Initial sal. for Grs., £100, rising (1) by ann. incs. of £10 to £140, on satisfactory report of Hd. Ms.; (2) by special votes of the Govs. from time to time, from £140 to £160 (not automatic); (3) by ann. incs. of £10, from £160 to £200. Initial sal. for Non-Grs., £90, rising (1) by ann. incs. of £5 to £120, on satisfactory report of Hd. Ms.; (2) by special votes of the Govs. from time to time, from £120 to £150 (not automatic).

Tchrs. who are trained will commence £10 above the min.

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

Barrow-in-Furness.—L.E.A. Higher Grade Sch. :—
Asst. Masters—£100 to £160, by £10 ann.; *Asst. Ms.* £90 to £130 by £10.

Birmingham.—L.E.A. Higher Grade Schs. :—
Asst. Masters and Asst. Science Demonstrators—1st Asst. M., £130 to £180; other Asst. M., £100 to £145; Asst. Ms., £80 to £120.

Bradford.—L.E.A. Higher Grade Schs. :—
Assistants—M., £100 to £180; Ms., £80 to £150.

Bristol.—L.E.A. Secondary Schs. :—
Headmasters—£300 to £400, by £10 ann.
Assistants—M., £130 to £170, by £10 ann.; 1st Asst. Ms. (Gr.), £120 to £140: other Assts. Ms., £90 to £110, by £5 ann.
Art Teachers—With A.M.C., £65 to £100, by £5 ann.; with A.C.T.C., £60 to £80, by £5 ann.

One-half of previous service in Sec. Schs. und. the Regulations of the Bd. of Ed. will be counted in fixing commencing sal.

P.T. Centre :—
Principal—£300 to £400, by £10 ann.
Assistants—M., £130 to £180, by £10 ann.; Ms., £90 to £130, by £5 ann.

Gateshead.—L.E.A. Secondary Day Sch. and P.T. Centre :—
Assistants—M., £110 to £155, by £5 ann.; Ms., £100 to £125, by £5 ann.

Grimsby.—L.E.A. Municipal Secondary Sch. :—
Headmaster—£300 to £350, by £10 ann.
Assistants (Grs.)—M., £120 to £170; Ms., £110 to £150; ann. inc., £10.

Halifax.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. :—
Headmaster—£300.
Assistants—M., £120 to £156; Ms., £84 to £126; ann. inc., £10.

Hull.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. :—
Assistants—M., £100 to £150; Ms., £80 to £140.

Leeds.—L.E.A. Secondary Schs. :—
Assistants (trained)—M., £100 to £190; Ms., £90 to £140.

Manchester.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. :—
Assistants—£10 in excess of sal. on app. to M., £160; Ms., £120.

Nottingham.—L.E.A. Secondary Schs. :—
Headmasters—£360 to £410.
Assistants—1st Assts., M., £120 to £160; Ms., £100 to £130; other Assts., M., £100 to £150; Ms., £90 to £120 + ann. bonus (subject to satisfactory work) of M., £10; Ms., £5.

P.T. Centre :—
Principal—£350.
Assistants—1st Assts., M., £130 to £170; Ms., £100 to £140; other Assts., M., £110 to £160; Ms., £100 to £130 + ann. bonus in Sec. Schs.

Oldham.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. :—
Assistants—No min. fixed; max. for M., £160; Ms., £120.

P.T. Centre :—
Assistants—No min. fixed; max. for M., £175; Ms., £140.

Plymouth.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. and P.T. Centre :—
Headmaster—£170 to £270; Science M., £150 to £200.
Assistants—M., £120 to £180; Ms., £100 to £160; ann. inc., £10.

Technical Day Classes :—
Assistants—M., £100 to £170; Ms., £100 to £140; ann. inc., £10.
Intermediate Sch. :—
Headmaster—£180 to £300, by £10; 2nd M., £140 to £200, by £10.
Head Mistress—£140 to £200, by £5; 2nd Ms., £80 to £130, by £5.
Assistants—M., £100 to £160, by £10; Ms., £75 to £120, by £5.

Salford.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch.:—
Assistants—£10 in excess of sal. on app. to M., £160; Ms., £120.

Southampton.—P.T. Centre:—
Headmaster—£200 to £240.
Assistants—M., £120 to £180; Ms., £100 to £140.

Stockport.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch.:—
Assistants—£10 in excess of sal. on app. to M., £160; Ms., £120.

Wallsall.—L.E.A. Technical Day Sch.:—
Asst. Masters—£120 to £150, by £5 ann.

West Ham.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch. and P.T. Centre:—
Assistants—H., £180 to £280; Ms., £140 to £200; ann. inc., £10.

Wolverhampton.—L.E.A. Secondary Sch.:—
Assistants—£5 in excess of scale for Tchrs. in Elementary Schs.

Cardiff.—P.T. Centre:—
Headmaster—£230 to £350, by £10.
Assistants—1st Assts., M., £170 to £200, by £10; Ms., £130 to £150, by £5; other Assts., M., £130 to £150; Ms., £120 to £150, by £5 ann.

L.E.A. Secondary and Higher Elem. Sch.:—
Headmaster—£400 to £500, by £20.
Assistants—1st Asst. and Science M., £160 to £200, by £10; other Assts., M., £100 to £160, by £5 and £10; Ms., £90 to £140, by £5 and £10.

NON-COUNTY BOROUGHS AND URBAN DISTRICTS.

Accrington (Lancs).—L.E.A. Secondary Sch.:—
Assistants—2nd M., £150 to £222, by £9 ann.; other M., £110 to £155, by £5 or £10; 1st Ms., £105 to £140, by £5 ann.; other Ms., £100 to £125, by £5 ann.

Beckenham (Kent).—L.E.A. Technical Day Sch.:—
Asst. Masters—£150 to £200.

Colne (Lancs.).—L.E.A. Secondary Sch.:—
Asst. Masters—£120 to £200.

Lowestoft (E. Suffolk).—L.E.A. Technical Sch.:—
Asst. Masters—£120 to £150.

Richmond (Surrey).—L.E.A. County Sch.:—
Asst. Masters—2nd M., £275 (incl. some evg. work); other M., £160 to £200, by £8 ann.; £150 to £180, and £110 to £150, by £5 ann.

Walthamstow (Essex).—L.E.A. Technical Institute:—
Assistant.—M., £130 to £200; Ms., £120 to £200; ann. inc., £10.

Llanelly (Carmarthenshire).—L.E.A. Sch. of Science:—
Assistants—M. (with special qualifications), £120 to £150; other Asst. M., £90 to £140. Ms., £80 to £110.

Higher Grade Sch.:—
M., £85 to £135; Ms., £75 to £105.

P.T. Centre:—
M., £120 to £150; Ms., £95 to £120.

Rhondda (Glam.).—P.T. Centre:—
Assistants—1st Assts., M., £120 to £150; Ms., £110 to £130; other Assts., M., £115 to £140; Ms., £100 to £120.

Science Schs.:—
Science—M., £120 to £150; Ms., £110 to £125.
Language—M., £115 to £140; Ms., £100 to £120.

Higher Grade Sch.:—
Assistants—1st Assts., M., £110 to £130; Ms., £90 to £110; other Assts., M., £90 to £130; Ms., £80 to £100; ann. inc., £5.

PITMAN'S NEW ERA GEOGRAPHY READERS

With specially written chapters on the History of the chief Countries, thus combining the teaching of History and Geography.

GEOGRAPHY CORRELATED WITH OBJECT LESSONS, Book I., 128 pp. 10d.
Book II., 144 pp. 1s. 0d.
ENGLAND AND WALES ... ... 1s. 3d.
EUROPE ... ... 1s. 6d.
AFRICA ... ... 1s. 6d.
ASIA ... ... 1s. 8d.
AMERICA ... ... 1s. 8d.
OUR IMPERIAL HERITAGE (The British Empire) ... ... 1s 8d.
THE WORLD ... ... 1s. 10d.

These books are lavishly illustrated in Colour and Black and White, and contain a selection of the Principal National Songs.

Handbooks to the above, 3d. each.

PITMAN'S KING EDWARD HISTORY READERS.

ON THE CONCENTRIC PLAN.

Book I. Stories from Early English History. 128 pp. Price 10d.

Book II. Stories from Modern English History. 144 pp. Price 1s.

The Introductory History of England, for Standard III., 192 pp., fully illustrated. Price 1s. 3d.

The Story of England, for Standard IV., or a grouped class of III. and IV., 244 pp., Maps, Illustrations & Summary. Price 1s. 4d.

The Complete History of England, for Standards V. and VI., 256 pp., with many Illustrations and Maps, in Colour and Black and White. Price 1s. 6d.

The Story of "Our Own Times," for Standards VI. and VII., 272 pp., with numerous Illustrations in Colour and Black and White. Price 1s. 6d.

The Evolutionary History of England, its People and Institutions, for Standard VII., 272 pp., 125 Illustrations. Price 1s. 10d.

Handbook to the History of England. From 55 B.C. to 1906. 3d.

PITMAN'S "METHOD" ARITHMETICS.

Containing Interesting and Accumulative Examples in Arithmetic for all Classes, and Illustrating the Principles explained in the Handbook for Teachers, "Method in Arithmetic." Price 1s. 6d. Special features are:—

1. The questions are interesting, and are based on possible events.
2. All the examples are expressed in words.
3. The numbers in the examples are carefully graduated.
4. "Accumulative" examples are used, thus allowing of revision being concurrent with new teaching.

Part I., paper 2d.; cloth, 3d. Part II., paper, 2d.; cloth, 3d. Part III., paper, 2d; cloth, 3d. Part IV., paper, 3d.; cloth, 4d. Part V., paper, 3d.; cloth, 4d. Part VI., paper, 4d.; cloth, 5d. Part VII., paper, 4d.; cloth, 5d.

LESSONS IN ENGLISH.

A Series of Class Books for the Standards.

By a late Sub-Inspector of Schools, now a Director of Education. Including Exercises in Spelling Word-Building, Grammar, Composition, and the correct Writing of English.

Book I., 34 pp., **2d.**; cloth, **3d.**
,, II., 48 pp., **3d.**; cloth, **4d.**
Book III., 48 pp., **3d.**; cloth **4d.**
,, IV., 64 pp., **4d.**; cloth, **5d.**
Books V., VI., and VII., 64 pp., **4d.**; cloth, **5d.** each.

These books have been heartily recommended by Teachers and Inspectors. They are essentially practical, and calculated to make the English Lesson the most interesting in the Time Table. They include exercises in Spelling, Word-Building, Grammar, Composition, and the correct Writing of English.

PITMAN'S LATEST READERS.

THE LONDON READERS. Primers for Infants' Schools. First Primer. 33 pp. Price, cloth, 3d. Second Primer. 40 pp. Price, cloth, 4d.

Infants' Readers and Reading Sheets ready shortly.

SUPPLEMENTARY READERS. Stories for Little Readers. By ALICE GIBBONS. Chiefly in words of one syllable. Richly illustrated throughout in three colours. Book I. Price, paper, 3d.; cloth 4d. Book II. Price, paper, 3d.: cloth, 4d. Book III. Price, paper, 3d.; cloth, 4d. Book IV. Price, paper, 3d.; cloth, 4d.

LOCAL READERS. Middlesex and London North of the Thames: their Geography and History. Westward of the Wash: the Geography and History of the Counties of Lincoln, Northampton, Huntingdon, and Rutland. Northumberland and Durham: their Geography and History. Each Reader: Price, paper, 4d.; cloth, 5d.

SIR ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, Limited, 1, Amen Corner, London, E.C.

REGULATIONS

FOR THE

CONDUCT OF SCHOOLS.

SECTIONS V. TO XI.

The practice adopted by certain Local Authorities of publishing a large number of detailed Regulations, to be observed by all connected with their schools, is open to grave abuse. In the interests of the orderly and expeditious despatch of business, it is no doubt necessary to formulate Regulations upon some of the more important features of school life. But, as a rule, Local Education Authorities have recognised that any attempt to go beyond that which is essential, and to strive to frame Regulations which shall cover every conceivable incident in school life, must result in the infliction of serious injury upon the schools. If teachers are fit to discharge the responsible task of training the children committed to their care without the direction of a multitude of Regulations, they are equally capable of fulfilling their other duties associated with the school, many of which are best dealt with by the exercise of intelligence and common sense.

Multitudinous Regulations rob the schools of elasticity and deprive the teachers of interest in their work, for, if private judgment may never be exercised, but must invariably give way to a published Regulation, the habit of thinking out the best way of meeting difficulties falls into disuse, the teacher becomes more or less of a machine, and the education of the children necessarily suffers.

The seven sections which follow furnish a few notes upon those questions which are generally the subject of Regulation by Local Authorities.

SECTION V.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

The object of this note is constructive rather than critical. Those for whom it is intended are familiar with the condition of school attendance, and the consequences of irregularity. Perhaps, however, it may not be amiss to remind those who are not in daily touch with the schools that the irregular children constitute a comparatively small minority of those on the register. But this minority is persistently irregular. Yet the regular children who constitute the majority suffer almost as much from the casual attendance of the irregular children as do the actual offenders themselves. Hence, when the effect of remedial measures is considered, the benefit to the majority, rather than the punishment of the minority, should be the determining factor.

Its Financial Aspect.—Annual Parliamentary Grants, the Fee Grant, and the Aid Grant under the Act of 1902, are payable upon the average attendance, and it appears probable that in certain counties it is possible to secure an increase in attendance sufficiently large to so increase the Parliamentary grants as to pay for the whole cost of the machinery for enforcing attendance.

Attendance Law.—Attendance is regulated by (1) Act of Parliament; (2) Bye-Laws made by Local Attendance Authorities. Children must comply with both, and meet whichever requirement may be the higher.

No Compulsion (1) Before the age of five; and where the Local Education Authority have so determined in the case of any school maintained by them, children who are under five years of age may be refused admission to that school; (2) After the age of fourteen.

Compulsion absolute between the ages of five and twelve. (*Exception.*—The Agricultural Clause of Robson's Act, if included in the local bye-law.)

Half-Time.—Half-time exemption may be secured at the age of twelve if the local bye-law makes provision for it. Such provision must require twelve years of age and the local standard of proficiency, or, in lieu of a proficiency standard, 300 attendances in not more than two schools in each year for five preceding years, whether consecutive or not.

Full Time.—Total exemption may be secured at the age of twelve on passing full-time bye-law standard. If bye-laws do not extend to the age of fourteen, then between the maximum bye-law age and fourteen, full-time exemption may be claimed at thirteen if Standard IV. or a higher standard has been passed, or if 350 attendances have been made for each of five years in not more than two schools.

Children who have taken advantage of any bye-law permitting half-time at the age of eleven cannot claim full-time exemption until the age of thirteen.

Local bye-laws may exclude total exemption up to the age of fourteen unless the child has passed the full-time Standard (bye-law), and this may be the Seventh.

(N.B.—Between the age of twelve and thirteen there can be no employment in a factory, laundry, workshop, or mine, on a standard qualification lower than the fifth; nor may such children be employed underground at all.)

A partial exemption bye-law is never approved except on the condition that it is granted for the purpose of beneficial employment.

It is important to notice that if the local bye-laws are in advance of statutory regulations, the child must satisfy the bye-law. If, on the other hand, antiquated bye-laws have been superseded by legislation, the child must satisfy the latter.

Statutory Regulations.—These are beyond the scope of the Local Authority, but it must be recollected that where exemption from attendance is permitted under certain statutory regulations, it does not follow that the Local Authority must construct a bye-law to that effect; and if there be no bye-law with regard to exemption, the Statute does not operate, and no exemption can exist.

Local Bye-laws.—As a consequence of the Act of 1902, the school attendance problem has been simplified by the unification of bye-laws throughout large areas. During the last six years bye-laws covering the greater part of the country have been submitted to the Board of Education and have received approval. The majority of the changes have been of a progressive character. The age of fourteen as a qualification for total exemption has been very generally adopted. The standard approved for total exemption is in only one case lower than the Fifth, nor with very few exceptions is that for partial exemption lower than the Fourth. But both these standards are far too low. The majority of the great progressive authorities have adopted the age of fourteen or a pass in the Seventh Standard as the requirement for total exemption, and declined to frame any bye-law dealing with partial exemption, and in nearly every instance this reform has been accomplished without a murmur of dissent.

Several of the administrative counties have scheduled districts under their control, and have so drafted their bye-laws that the standard of exemption varies in different portions of the area. In such cases it has been the rule to construct only two divisions, certain urban areas being scheduled for the application of a bye-law of a higher educational value than the remainder of the district. This plan possesses the advantage of enabling the Local Authority to maintain the high standard which they found had been established by their predecessors (the School Board), and such maintenance often encourages the application of a similar bye-law to the rural area.

It should be recollected that should a Local Authority determine to revise existing bye-laws the labour of draftsmanship may be reduced to a minimum by consulting the draft form issued by the Board of Education. There are but few principles to be determined in connection with such bye-laws, and there is no reason why bye-laws which have not been recently revised should not come under immediate inspection with the object of bringing them up to the general standard observed throughout the country.

The advance in public opinion during the last few years towards the age of fourteen as the sole qualification for exemption of any kind from the school has been remarkable.

Under a revised form of bye-law a child withdrawn from religious instruction may also be withdrawn from the school. Local Authorities are not bound to adopt the bye-law in this form. They may omit all reference to it, leaving the conscience clause to operate as it has done for the last thirty-six years. Whether the bye-law should be adopted in its new form must depend on local circumstances. Experience has shown that advantage is already being taken of it to keep children away from school during the first hour of each day, generally for domestic purposes, without reference to religious teaching, and school discipline suffers accordingly. To obviate this it is suggested that where the bye-law is adopted an attempt should be made to have religious instruction taken as the last lesson in the morning session.

Organisation.—In large urban districts one attendance committee is sufficient. In counties it may be necessary to appoint district committees for detail work, but the responsibility for general organisation, and particularly for prosecutions, should rest with the central authority. The committee, whether central or district, should meet frequently on well-known dates to deal promptly with all cases reported. They should recollect that there is no warrant for the notion, far too prevalent, that every child is allowed two half-days off per week. It is this inexcusable leniency with the parents of children who habitually are away their two half-days which leads to the more difficult cases, and makes the attendance problem one of such magnitude. It should not be forgotten that in many parts of the Continent unexcused absence on two half-days per month inevitably leads to prosecution.

Attendance committees should carefully inquire into the validity of the excuses offered, and not decide simply upon the number of times a child has been absent during a given number of weeks. It is possible that the parent of a child who has been absent ten times in five weeks—that is, has lost one week out of the five—may be more deserving of punishment than one whose child has been absent more frequently, and the practice of taking into Court only the most irregular in point of number is reprehensible.

Attendance Officers.—The idea that anybody will do for an attendance officer ought by this time to be exploded. They should be tactful, but determined. A few words to a thoughtless mother may prevent many prosecutions. They must be impartial as between parent and parent, and school and school. They should learn to know their cases, and hunt them down systematically.

It is useless to expect them to properly work an area too large, and their whole time should be devoted to their work. To attempt it in spare time is too frequently to leave it undone.

Teachers' Duties.—If the Local Authority would decide that no excuse for absence can be accepted unless a note be presented on behalf of the parents at the school at the time the registers are marked, considerable difficulty and labour would be at once removed. Certainly in urban districts the parents of a child unable to attend can almost always find some other child who could take such a note to the school, and generally this is the case in rural districts. This practice is enforced in many parts of Germany and Switzerland. It often enables the attendance officer to deal with the absent child before the meeting of the school terminates. The attempt to keep the child at home is unsuccessful. It is useless to repeat it. With us the attempt frequently succeeds, and the possibility of punishment is far too remote.

Marking Registers.—Cannot local authorities unite in an effort to induce the Board of Education to drop the demand for marking registers on account of the children who are *present?* The absent mark and the number present are quite sufficient for all returns, and as effectively prevent fraud as the present method. In a school of several classes and few teachers an enormous amount of time is wasted in marking the children who are present.

The Slip System.—A plan better than that of sending children after absentees or demanding a note from the parent is known as the "slip system," which has been adopted with marked success in Leicester and elsewhere. It may be thus briefly described:—

A central school is selected in each officer's district, and to this school the officer proceeds each morning and, if possible, each afternoon also. A separate form is filled up for each case by the class teacher, upon which is given the name and address of every absentee, together with his or her attendances for the four previous weeks, and any special circumstances known to the teacher. This is done immediately the registers are closed, and the forms are promptly forwarded by messenger to the central school. The cases are at once arranged by the officer in street order for visitation. This process occupies very little time, and the officer is enabled to spend most of his time in the streets. When the street work is completed the officer at once proceeds to the central office and performs any clerical work which may be necessary, and records his proposed movements for the following day to enable the street superintendent to find him if necessary.

Weekly Returns.—Managers must furnish the attendance officer with such statement respecting attendances as the authority may require, or the authority may demand full freedom for the officer to inspect the registers. The former is the better plan. But in carrying it out some authorities are making the grave mistake of needlessly increasing the labours of the teacher, and this, too, without any commensurate gain. They have supplied the teachers with a form of return to be filled in every Friday afternoon with respect to every child absent more than a given number of times, and with respect to every child, his name, address, guardian's name and occupation, and other particulars must be written. A child who is absent with typhoid fever will have these particulars written in probably for thirteen weeks in succession, though every one knows that the child is in bed It must be recollected that the irregular children are persistently irregular, and hence the same names and same addresses are written every week. And then, after all, the paper shows only one week of attendance; it gives no record of the child over a long period.

Duplicate registers are far preferable in rural districts. In these the names

and addresses are written once every quarter, guardians' names written only when they are not the parents of the child. If then it be also agreed that in filling up these registers on Friday afternoon, those who have attended full time should pass unnoted, and those who have attended full time, less the number of times excused by the teacher, should also remain unnoted, then there would be a return extending over three months of all the irregular children with which the teacher may be dissatisfied. This duplicate can be sent to the attendance officer every Friday. It should be incumbent on him to return it to the school not later than the following Wednesday, indicating thereon the results of his visits to the parents, and while it is undesirable to encourage complaints by teachers of attendance officers, or *vice versâ*, teachers should have not merely the power, but the duty of reporting to the Attendance Committee any systematic failure to record the results of such visits.

Special Courts.—The changes in our educational system, brought about by the Act of 1902, render possible a reform which many educationists have long ardently desired. There should be no difficulty in the county or town council making arrangements for a special court to be held at convenient place and hour to deal with attendance cases. Parents frequently attend existing courts with their children, or send their children to explain the absence of the parent. It is eminently desirable that an effort should be made to keep these parents, and particularly their children, free from that contact with criminality which is inseparable from the proceedings of the ordinary police-court. Special courts for dealing with youthful offenders exist in many British Colonies, and the plan has already been adopted with marked success by several Local Education Authorities in England.

Attendance cases should not be left to be taken at the close of a long day of police work. They need careful attention, a wise discrimination, an impressive procedure.

Prosecutions.—It is recommended that when it becomes necessary to prosecute a parent for the non-attendance of a child, proceedings should be taken under statute rather than under bye-law. When this is done, subsequent proceedings are simplified and rendered more effective.

Encouragement to Attendance.—A well-equipped school and intelligent teachers are the best encouragements any Authority can offer to the children. Medals for perfect attendance sometimes produce phenomenal results and much serious illness. It is a system only possible in the hands of a strong-minded teacher, for it is an unpleasant duty to send home a child who has come wrapped in a blanket. Prizes and attendance cards are familiar enough to all. Used discreetly they are helpful; scattered broadcast they are most objectionable.

The Local Authority should aim at cultivating the idea that to send a child regularly to school is one of the first duties imposed on every citizen, and the child should early understand that he **must** attend.

REGULATIONS ADOPTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Bucks.—Notice to be sent by head teacher, in the case of a scholar's absence, to the parents on form provided, but teachers are at liberty to use any other means for securing regular attendance not expressly forbidden. Under no circumstances are teachers to send children during school hours to inquire after absentees, nor must children be sent where there is any suspicion of infectious disease.

Weekly returns of the attendance of each child must be sent to the school attendance officer every Friday on form provided. Teachers must use all persuasive means in their power for securing improvement in the attendance of the child. Teachers must sign attendance certificates when required to do so by the attendance officers. In the absence of the head teacher, the assistant in charge must sign as the principal teacher.

Jarrow.—The attendance officers will attend at the schools at 9.40 a.m. and 2 p.m. on certain days to be arranged, for lists of absentees. The morning list should be returned to the head teacher at 2 p.m., and the afternoon list on the following morning. It is not desirable that the officers be sent after children who as a rule make 10 attendances per week.

When the foregoing system is impracticable or unnecessary, lists of irregular attenders should be forwarded to the Clerk of the Board on the Monday and Thursday evenings in each week. The lists will be returned to the head teachers by the attendance officer on the following day.

Tynemouth.—Each officer shall attend a school in his Group at 9 a.m., and obtain from the head teachers the names of children whom they require to be visited. Each school in the Group shall be visited in turn. Reports shall be sent to the schools not later than the close of the day of visitation.

Essex.—School attendance officers must make periodical reports of all cases of default to the school attendance committee, and to the local advisory sub-committee, and attend meetings of both committees and take directions as to prosecutions, and act in accordance therewith.

The attendance officer must visit each school at least once a week in urban, and once a fortnight in rural districts, and head teachers are to be notified that, if failure be made in that respect, they are without delay to report the omission to the clerk of the local advisory sub-committee.

The attendance officer must visit the home of the parent or guardian of any child not attending school, in order to ascertain the reason for non-attendance, and to warn the parent or guardian of the legal consequences which may follow if the child's attendance does not become regular. If illness be alleged as the cause of the irregularity, the officer must satisfy himself as to the accuracy of the allegation. In cases of doubt the attendance committee or the local advisory sub-committee should require the production of a medical certificate as to the existence of illness, and may pay the fee of the medical attendant for obtaining the certificate. Careful watch must be kept for cases of illegal employment.

Bournemouth.—Duplicate registers are supplied for the use of the attendance officer.

Hastings.—Registers to be closed immediately after religious instruction, and the names of absentees, with addresses, to be at once forwarded to the central school of the district. Attendance officers shall be waiting, and shall arrange the names of absentees in street order, and shall visit every absentee, unless a satisfactory reason for absence is known. The list of absentees, with officer's remarks on each case, shall be returned to the head teacher the day succeeding that on which sent. Names of children absent with reasonable excuse are not to be included in these lists. Afternoon absentees should have the letter A placed after their names, which should be sent to the central school next morning.

Leeds, West Ham, and Leicester have adopted the slip system, similar to that described in the Hastings regulation quoted above.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.

The Practice in some Other Countries.

N.B.—The following notes on education in other countries have been taken from sources which the Editors have every reason to accept as reliable. But as changes take place in educational law and practice abroad as well as at home, it is not possible to say that these statements are now in every respect exact, though the Editors have no reason to doubt their accuracy.

Canada.—*Ontario.*—All children between the ages of 8 and 14 are compelled to attend school for the full term during which the school is open. Reasonable excuses for non-attendance are—(1) That the child is under efficient instruction at home; (2) that he is unable to attend through sickness or other unavoidable cause; (3) that he is excused by a Justice of the Peace or by the Principal of the school; (4) that he has passed the High School Entrance Examination, and is attending such school. Any person employing a child under 14 years of age during school hours is liable to a penalty of 20 dollars. When the services of the child are deemed urgent an absence from the school for six weeks of the term may be granted. Truant officers must be appointed for every city, town, village, or school section. They are vested with police powers, and have authority to enter factories, workshops, stores, and other places where children may be employed, and ascertain whether there is any violation of the Act. Regulations may be made by the local authorities for the better enforcement of the statute.

United States.—In thirty States attendance is compulsory. In *Indiana* the statutory period is from 6 to 14, in *Pennsylvania* from 6 to 16, in *Wisconsin* 7 to 13, in *Massachusetts*, *Kentucky*, *Illinois*, and *N. Dakota* 7 to 14, in *Maine and Rhode Island* 7 to 15, in *Connecticut*, *Michigan*, and *Wyoming* 7 to 16, in *New Hampshire*, *Vermont*, *Nebraska*, *Kansas*, *Montana*, *District of Columbia*, *W. Virginia*, *S. Dakota*, *Colorado*, *Utah*, *Nevada*, *Idaho*, *and Oregon* 8 to 14, in *Washington* 8 to 15, and in *New York*, *Ohio*, *Minnesota*, *and New Mexico* 8 to 16—that is

In	1	State	the age for exemption is	13	
,,	18	States	,, ,, ,,	,,	14
,,	3	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	15, and
,,	8	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	16.

The length of the compulsory school term varies from 70 days per annum in *North Carolina* to 189 days per annum in *Massachusetts* and *Connecticut*.

In *Minnesota* "Factory Law" prohibits the employment of children under 14 years of age who have not attended school at least 12 weeks during the year.

Fourteen States have no legislative enactments on this matter, and for five States no information is available.

The age limits for *free attendance* are as follows:—*Wisconsin* 4 to 20, *Rhode Island* and *New Hampshire* over 5, *Maryland and Michigan* 5 to 20, *Maine*, *Vermont*, *New York*, *Virginia*, *Mississippi*, *Minnesota*, *Iowa*, *Nebraska*, *Kansas*, *New Mexico*, and *Idaho* 5 to 21, *District of Columbia* 6 to 17, *Louisiana*, *Utah*, *and Nevada* 6 to 18, *Kentucky* and *N. Dakota* 6 to 20, *Pennsylvania*, *Delaware*, *W. Virginia*, *N. Carolina*, *S. Carolina*, *Florida*, *Tennessee*, *Arkansas*, *Ohio*, *Indiana*, *Illinois*, *Missouri*, *S. Dakota*, *Montana*, *Wyoming*, *Colorado*, *Washington*, *Oregon* 6 to 21, *Alabama* 7 to 21, *Texas* 8 to 17, *Massachusetts* no limit, *Connecticut* no limit fixed by law.

Australia.—*New South Wales.*—All children between 6 and 14 years of age must attend school not less than 70 days in each half year, unless exempt on account of (*a*) being under regular and efficient instruction elsewhere, (*b*) sickness or other unavoidable cause, (*c*) non-existence of any school within two miles, (*d*) having reached a prescribed standard of general education.

Western Australia.—Every child of not less than six or more than fourteen must attend an efficient school on the days on which the school is open. The following are "reasonable excuses" for non-attendance: (1) That the child is under efficient instruction elsewhere (whether such instruction is efficient or not shall be decided by the Minister, who may require the report of an Inspector of Schools thereon), (2) that the child is prevented by sickness or other unavoidable cause (but such excuse shall not be entertained unless the parent has given the teacher notice thereon in writing within seven days after the occurrence of such prevention, and a medical certificate produced if required). The Minister may, at his discretion, excuse from attendance children who are required to help in the fields at harvest time, or other special periods of the year. Attendance officers are empowered to accost children in the streets or other public places, and obtain the names and addresses of those apparently not in attendance at schools.

Denmark.—Children generally leave the elementary schools at the age of fourteen.

France.—The Certificate of Elementary Studies (Leaving Certificate), which exempts from further attendance, can now be obtained at the age of eleven on passing successfully an examination in elementary subjects. No pupil can enter a higher primary school unless he holds this certificate.

Hungary.—All parents and guardians are compelled to send their children to school from their sixth to their fifteenth year, unless special arrangements are made for home education. Until the twelfth year a child must attend an elementary school, and then until the fifteenth year a revision school, unless he has entered on a course of secondary education. Fines are enforced in the case of non-compliance, which are doubled in amount for each successive offence. Children educated at home must produce a certificate to show that they are being properly educated, and they are required to attend an annual public examination in the public schools.

Netherlands.—Every child must attend school as soon as it has reached the age of 7, and must remain for six years as a pupil of a primary school, and go through all the classes, or when instruction is given in classes which take up longer time than six years the child must pass through so many classes as include a period of six years, providing that in the last case the obligation does not cease until the child has reached the age of 12, and has passed through the class in which it was placed on reaching that age. The obligation to attend ceases in any case if the child has passed through the class in which it was placed on reaching the age of 13. There are no half-time schools. But the local inspector may grant a temporary exemption from attendance at school in behalf of work in or for the occupation of agriculture, gardening, tending cattle, &c., to children who in the last six months preceding the application have regularly attended school for not more then six weeks only, not reckoning the vacations. A child is considered to have attended regularly who for two consecutive months has not been absent on more than two occasions without reasonable excuse. A child must be at least ten years old before it can obtain such leave of absence, and there must be substantial reasons for the application.

New Zealand.—Attendance is compulsory for all children between the ages of 7 and 13, and the public elementary schools are open to all children between the ages of 5 and 15.

Norway.—There is no obligation to attend the public primary school, but the *obligation of attendance* exists in that every child between 8 and 15 in the country, and between 7 and 15 in the towns, who is not in receipt of instruction calculated to bring it up to the standard of the primary school instruction within its fifteenth year, is referred to the primary school, and the attendance of the child there can be enforced by a fine imposed upon the parents or guardians.

Portugal.—Elementary instruction is divided into two grades. In the *first grade* attendance is compulsory for all children between the ages of 6 and 12. Attendance in the *second grade* is a condition of admittance to secondary and technical schools. Children living more than a mile from the school, or who can prove that they are receiving equivalent instruction elsewhere, are exempted from attendance All elementary instruction is free.

Prussia.—The State takes cognisance of all elementary instruction, public and private. Private schools are systematically inspected, and inspectors have power to acquire into the instruction given to children in their own homes. The "school age" has become fixed at six to fourteen, not by any general law, but partly by separate laws affecting various parts of the kingdom, and partly by the practice of the Regierungen as confirmed by legal decisions. Children are admitted in the towns usually twice a year—at Easter and Michaelmas, and in the country once a year—at Easter. If the child's sixth birthday falls before June 1st he has to go to school at Easter in the same year; if after June 1st, at the succeeding Easter. He is released from school at the corresponding date eight years later. Very few exceptions are allowed, but in rare cases a child is permitted to defer entering on account of bodily weakness, or to leave in the course of his last year on the ground of poverty or other pressing circumstances. The total number of these exceptions is only 1·28 per cent. of the number of enrolled children.

Sweden.—Attendance is compulsory from the completion of the child's seventh year to the completion of his fourteenth year, but even then he is not exempt unless he has attained the required standard. Children being educated at any public or private institution giving instruction similar to the primary schools, and children efficiently educated at home, may be exempted by the School Board from attendance at the public schools, but children must not be kept away from school by their parents or by any employment, and employers of children of school age must so arrange their hours that they do not interfere with the school time.

Switzerland.—The employment of children in factories throughout all Switzerland before the completion of their fourteenth year is forbidden, and for children in their fifteenth and sixteenth years the work in the factory together with the time given to the school and to religious instruction must not exceed eleven hours in the day. The limit of age for compulsory attendance is fixed by the individual cantons. In some attendance is compulsory between the ages of six and fifteen years, and in many cantons evening schools are compulsory.

Zurich.—Every child must attend school from May 1st following its sixth birthday until he has reached the age of fourteen. The school attended may be either a public or a private school, but all schools, public or private, are under Government supervision. The general course is for each child to attend the public school in its own ward to which it is assigned by the authorities For six years the child remains in the primary school with children of either sex and of every social rank. At the age of twelve the parents may select such course of training as they consider desirable. Three courses are open. The child may be sent to (1) the boys' high school (not free), (2) the higher grade school (free), or (3) Classes VII. and VIII. of the primary school (free).

ATTENDANCE AT CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.

PRACTICE IN SOME OTHER COUNTRIES.

Saxony Continuation Schools.—After leaving the elementary school, which is usually about the age of fourteen, attendance for three years at a continuation school is compulsory for boys, and any communal body may make attendance obligatory for all male workers in their district up to the age of eighteen. The masters in any branch of industry are bound to allow their workers under the age of eighteen the time fixed by the authorities as necessary for instruction in the continuation schools. Any breach of this law is punished by a fine not exceeding twenty marks, or three days' imprisonment. The period of attendance is either for two hours a week all the year round or four hours a week in the winter half-year. Local School Committees have the power to extend the time to six hours. They may also establish compulsory attendance for girls for two years.

Exemption from these requirements is only granted to scholars who have regularly attended a higher grade elementary school up to the completion of the fifteenth year of the scholar's age, or in exceptional cases the Board of Management of the school can free a scholar from attending on account of exceptional ability and maturity. A decision, as to the proper standard of education having been reached, is to be made by the teacher in conjunction with the Local Inspector or Director, and every such case must be reported to the District Inspector. Absence at home or trade employment is never accepted as as an excuse for exemption.

Switzerland.—If the authority decide to have adult courses they must be compulsory. The register of attendance is kept by each teacher, and at the end of the month the total of unexcused absences is forwarded by the School Commission to the Cantonal Police Bureau in the neighbouring town, they in turn set in motion the police in the commune, and the fine is claimed or a summons to the County Court is presented as the case may be. For the adult course the fine is 20 cents. for each hour missed. The young workman can, it is true, earn more than this sum during the hours missed, but there are court fees in addition, and fees are cumulative, and there is the nuisance of going to the court in the town during work hours. So that the compulsory system is very fairly effective.

Zurich.—The School of Industries, where instruction is free, corresponds roughly to one of our evening schools of science and art. Employers send their apprentices to the school twice a week for the whole morning (7 a.m. to noon). There are also commercial continuation classes, and employers grant their apprentices leave from business hours to the extent of four hours per week, and the apprentices make a corresponding sacrifice of their leisure.

Netherlands.—The commune is obliged, as far as possible, to establish adult continuation schools for all those who have completed the course of ordinary primary instruction in public schools. The course of study is merely a repetition of the subjects taught in primary schools, but it may be extended by the addition to the regular course of these subjects which are merely optional in the primary schools. These continuation schools are under Government inspection.

ATTENDANCE BYE-LAWS

ADOPTED BY

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES

THROUGHOUT

ENGLAND AND WALES,

WITH

INFORMATION RESPECTING SPECIAL COURTS FOR HEARING NON-ATTENDANCE CASES, AND BYE-LAWS ADOPTED UNDER THE EMPLOYMENT CHILDREN ACT, 1903.

ABBREVIATIONS.

(1) AGE AND STANDARD QUALIFYING FOR TOTAL EXEMPTION.—*Column* 1.—The (*) indicates that the Bye-laws provide for the total exemption (if beneficially employed only) of children between 13 and 14 who have obtained Certificates that they have made 350 attendances after 5 years of age in not more than two schools during each year for five years, whether consecutive or not.

(2) AGE AND STANDARD QUALIFYING FOR HALF-TIME EXEMPTION. *Column* 2.—To claim half-time exemption a child must have reached the standard specified, or have made 300 attendances in not more than two schools in each year for five preceding years, whether consecutive or not.

(3) Is the Agricultural Bye-law included, and if so, what is the standard specified?

(4) Is the new form of the Conscience Clause (allowing the withdrawal of a child from the school premises during Religious Instruction) included.

(5) Number of miles from a child's home to the school, residence beyond which shall be regarded as a reasonable excuse for non-attendance.

(6) Have Bye-laws been adopted under the Employment of Children Act, 1903?

(7) Are Special Courts established for the hearing of non-attendance cases?

a. Bye-laws adopted by the New Authority.

b. Bye-laws of the late School Board (or Attendance Committee) still in operation.

Un. Con.—Under consideration.

For a Summary of the Law relating to School Attendance and Child Labour, see N.U.T. Edition of the Code ("*The Red Code*"), *published by the Educational Supply Association, Ltd.*, 41, *Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.*

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
a Bedford	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	Yes	2*c*		
(5 parishes) ..	*12 to 14	VI.							
a Berks (8 districts) ..	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	2		
(9 districts) ..	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
a Bucks (some districts)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	No	2½	No	No
(other districts)	*12 to 14	VI.							
a Cambs	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes*d*	3	No	No
a Chester	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	V.	Yes*e*	3	No	No
a Cornwall	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	2½	..	No
a Cumberland	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	3	..	No
a Derby	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	3		
a Devon (some districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	3		
(other districts)	*12 to 14	V.							
a Dorset	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	..	2	No	No
a Durham	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	3		
a Ely, Isle of	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	Yes	3	No	No
a Essex	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	3	..	No
a Gloucester (some districts)	12 to 14	VI.							
(other districts)	12 to 14	V.							
a Hereford	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2½	No	No
a Hertford (13 districts) ..	12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	Yes	3*g*	No	No
(16 districts) ..	*f*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	IV.				
(5 districts)	12 to 13	VII.	..	..	IV.				
	13 to 14	VI.							
a Hunts	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3*h*		
a Kent	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes*d*	3*j*	No	No
a Lancashire	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	V.	Yes	3		
a Leicester (some districts)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	No*k*	3		
(other districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.				
a Lincs. (Holland)									
(populous districts)	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	3		
(rural districts)	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	..	..		
a Lincs. (Kesteven)	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2	No	No
a Lincs. (Lindsey)									
(populous districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	3	..	No
(rural districts)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.				
b London	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	Yes*i*
a Middlesex	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	3	Yes	
a Norfolk (2 parishes)	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	V.	Yes	3	..	No
(49 parishes)	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.				
(other parishes)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	V.				
a Northampton	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	V.	Yes	3		
a Northumberland									
(rural districts)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	Yes	3	No	No
(urban districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	IV.				
(boroughs)	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	IV.				
a Notts (16 districts)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2½*l*		
(9 districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	..	V.	V.				
a Oxford	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	2*c*	..	No
a Peterborough, Soke of ..	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	..	3		

(*c*) Three if conveyance provided.
(*d*) This applies only when a child is withdrawn "for the purpose of enabling such child to receive Religious Instruction elsewhere."
(*e*) This proviso shall not apply where the managers provide efficient Secular Instruction in a separate room in the school during the time in which Religious Instruction is given.
(*f*) Or aged thirteen, and having reached Standard V., if beneficially employed.
(*g*) Conveyances provided as L.E.A. consider necessary.
(*h*) Children under seven years of age, 1 mile.
(*i*) In some districts.
(*j*) Children under eight years of age, 2 miles.
(*k*) But Secular Instruction must be provided in a separate room during the time set apart for Religious Instruction.
(*l*) Children under seven years of age, 1½ miles.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
a RUTLAND	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3	..	No
a SALOP (some districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes*d*	3	..	No
(other districts)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.				
SCILLY ISLES									
a SOMERSET (some districts)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3	..	No
(other districts)	*12 to 14	VI.	(No ½-time 2 districts)						
a SOUTHAMPTON	12 to 13	VI.	..	..	..	..	3*h*	No	No
a STAFFS	*m*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	3	No	No
a SUFFOLK (East)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	Yes	3	..	No
a SUFFOLK (West)	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	IV.	Yes*d*	3	..	No
a SURREY	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	..	..	..	Yes
a SUSSEX (East)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	3	No	No
a SUSSEX (West)	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	3	No	No
a WARWICK	*12 to 14	VI.*n*	..	..	No	Yes*d*	2	No	No
a WESTMORLAND	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	3	No	No
a WIGHT, ISLE OF	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No			
a WILTS (some districts)	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No*k*	3	Yes	No
(other districts)	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	*p*IV.				
a WORCESTER	*13 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3*e*		
a YORKS (East Riding)	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	IV.	Yes	3	..	No
a YORKS (North Riding)	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	V.	Yes	3		
a YORKS (West Riding)	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	3		
WALES.									
a ANGLESEY	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.	Yes	3	..	No
a BRECON	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3	Yes	No
a CARDIGAN	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	3	Yes	
a CARMARTHEN	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.	Yes	3		
a CARNARVON	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3	No	No
b DENBIGH	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	..	No	..	..	No
b FLINT (two districts)	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI. (2)	Yes (2 districts)				
(five districts)	12 to 14	VI.	12	V. (4)	No (9 districts)				
(four districts)	12 to 14	V.	12	IV. (4)					
	12 to 13	..	..	—(1 district.)					
a GLAMORGAN	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3	Uncon	No
a MERIONETH	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.	No	3	No	No
b MONMOUTH (some districts)	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
(other districts)	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	..	..	3		
a MONTGOMERY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	3	No	No
a PEMBROKE	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	3		
a RADNOR	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3*e*	No	No
County Boroughs.									
a BARROW-IN-FURNESS	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	3		
b BATH	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1	Yes	No
b BIRKENHEAD	*12 to 14	VII.*o*	12	IV.	..	No	2	Uncon	No
b BIRMINGHAM	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	1½*h*	Yes	Yes
b BLACKBURN	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1	Yes	No
a BLACKPOOL	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		

(*c*) Children under eight years of age, 2 miles.
(*d*) This applies only when a child is withdrawn "for the purpose of enabling such child to receive Religious Instruction elsewhere."
(*e*) Children under seven years of age, 2 miles.
(*h*) Children under seven years of age, 1 mile.
(*k*) But Secular Instruction must be provided in a separate room during the time set apart for Religious Instruction.
(*m*) Or aged thirteen and having made 350 attendances, &c., in some parts of County only.
(*n*) Standard V. for Girls having certificates of competency in Cookery, Laundrywork, Dairywork, or Sewing.
(*o*) Standard VI. if thirteen and beneficially employed.
(*p*) In part of the County the Agricultural Bye-law is not adopted.

*See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	(1) Total Exemption. Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
b Bolton	*12 to 14	VII. *f*	12	IV.	..	..	..	Yes	Yes
Bootle	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	..	No	..	..	No
a Bournemouth	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	2	Uncon	No
b Bradford	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	..	Yes	No
b Brighton	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	1	Yes	No
b Bristol	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	3	Yes *g*	No
b Burnley	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	1	Yes	No
a Burton-on-Trent	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No *h*
b Bury	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2	..	Yes
a Canterbury	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	2		
a Chester	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	No	Yes *i*	2	No	No
b Coventry	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	1½	No	No
b Croydon	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	..	..	Yes	No
b Derby	12 to 14	VI.	12	..	No	No	..	No	Yes
b Devonport	12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No			
b Dudley	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	Yes	No
Exeter									
b Gateshead	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	1½		
b Gloucester	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	..	No	No
a Great Yarmouth	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	..	Yes	Yes
b Grimsby	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	No
b Halifax	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	3	No	No
b Hanley	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV	No	No	1		
b Hastings	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	Yes	No
b Huddersfield	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2		
b Ipswich	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	3		
b Kingston-on-Hull	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	3	Yes	No
b Leeds	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	Yes
b Leicester	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	..	Yes	No
b Lincoln	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	Yes	No
b Liverpool	12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	1		
b Manchester	12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	1	..	Yes
a Middlesbrough	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	No	Yes		Yes	
b Newcastle-on-Tyne	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	1½		
b Northampton	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	..	No
b Norwich	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	..	Yes	
o Nottingham	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Yes	Yes
b Oldham	*12 to 14 *d*	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	1	Uncon	No
Oxford	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	..	..	Uncon	No
b Plymouth	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	1	Uncon	No
a Portsmouth	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	1	Yes	Yes
b Preston	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2		
a Reading	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	
b Rochdale	12 to 13	VII. or	12	V.	No	No	1½	Uncon	No
	e 12 and	VI.							
b Rotherham	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
a St. Helens	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	Yes	..	Yes	
b Salford	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	1	No	No
b Sheffield	*12 to 14	VII	12	V.	No	No	2	Yes	No
b Southampton	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	VI.	No	2	Yes *k*	No
a Southport	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	1	No	No
b South Shields	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	1½	..	No
b Stockport	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	..	..	..	Uncon	No

(*d*) Or thirteen and Standard V. if beneficially employed.
(*e*) If beneficially employed.
(*f*) Standard V. if thirteen and beneficially employed.
(*g*) Under Local Act.
(*h*) But attendance cases are taken first on a special day.
(*i*) This proviso shall not apply where managers provide efficient Secular Instruction in a separate room in the school during the time in which Religious Instruction is given.

(*k*) Not yet approved.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	(1) Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	(2) Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
b SUNDERLAND	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	..	..	No
b TYNEMOUTH	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	2	..	No
b WALSALL	*12 to 14 *e* 12 and	VII. or V.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	
b WARRINGTON	*12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No	1½	Yes	
b WEST BROMWICH	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No			
a WEST HAM	12 to 14	VII	..	..	IV.	Yes	2	Uncon	Yes
b WEST HARTLEPOOL	*12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	No	No	2		
b WIGAN	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1	No	No
WOLVERHAMPTON	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	..	No	No
b WORCESTER	12 to 14	VI.	..		Uncon	No	2		
b YORK	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes*f*	
WALES.									
b CARDIFF	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	...	Uncon	Yes
b NEWPORT	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	..	..	..	No	No
b SWANSEA	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes*f*	Yes
Non-County Boroughs.									
b ACCRINGTON	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2	No	No
b ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a ASTON MANOR	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI	No	No	1		
a BACUP	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Yes	No
BANBURY	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	..	No
b BARNSLEY	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	1½	No	No
a BARNSTAPLE	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes			
b BATLEY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1½		
a BEDFORD	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a BERWICK-ON-TWEED	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	3		
a BEVERLEY	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes			
a BEXHILL	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	Yes			
b BOSTON	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No.				
a BRIDGWATER	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
b BRIDLINGTON	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3		
b BRIGHOUSE	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
a BROMLEY	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
b BURSLEM	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1		
b BURY ST. EDMUNDS	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1	..	No
b CAMBRIDGE	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a CARLISLE	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	
a CHATHAM	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3	Yes	No
a CHELMSFORD	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2		
a CHELTENHAM	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	..	Uncon	
a CHEPPING WYCOMBE	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	Yes			
a CHESTERFIELD	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes			
CHICHESTER (*c*)									
b CHORLEY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
b CLITHEROE	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a COLCHESTER	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	1½	Uncon	
a COLNE	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2		
b CONGLETON	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	..	No	No
a CREWE	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	Yes	2	Yes	No
a DARLINGTON	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	2	Uncon	Yes
b DARWEN	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a DEAL	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2	No	No
a DEWSBURY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	1½		
b DONCASTER	11 to 13	V.	11	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
b DOVER	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3	Uncon	No

(*c*) Has formed a joint scheme with the County Council. Bye-laws as under West Sussex Authority.
(*e*) If beneficially employed. (*f*) Under Local Act. * See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Conse Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
Dukinfield									
b Durham	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1½		
b Ealing	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2		
Eastbourne	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	Yes	No
a East Ham	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	No	No
b East Retford	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
a Eccles	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	1	No	No
b Falmouth	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
b Faversham	11 to 13	VI.	11	V.	V.	No	3		
b Folkestone	12 to 14 *c*13 and	VI. or IV.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	No
a Gillingham	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3	No	No
b Glossop	*12 to 14	V.	12	III.	No	No	..	No	No
b Grantham	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3	No	
b Gravesend	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
a Guildford	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	..	No
b Harrogate	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	V.	No	3	No	No
b Hartlepool	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	3		
b Harwich	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	No	No	..	No	No
a Haslingden	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2		
b Hemel Hempstead	*12 to 14	IV.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
Hereford									
a Heywood	*12 to 14	VI.*d*	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
b Hornsey	12 to 14	VII.	..		No	No	2	Yes	No
b Hove	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2	Yes	
a Hyde	*12 to 14	VII.*e*	12	IV.	No	Yes	1½	Uncon	Uncon
b Ilkeston	12 to 14	V. or 35	0 att	..	No	No	..	..	Yes
b Jarrow	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	3		
b Keighley	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
b Kendal	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	No	No	2	No	No
b Kidderminster	12 to 14 *c*13 and	VII. or VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
King's Lynn									
a Kingston on-Thames	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	..	Yes	No
b Lancaster	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	..	No
b Leigh	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
Lewes	12 to 14	V.	..	..	..	No	2		
b Longton	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2		
a Loughborough	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	2		
b Lowestoft	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a Luton	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3		
b Macclesfield	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	
a Maidenhead	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	3		
b Maidstone	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	No	No
b Mansfield	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3	..	No
b Margate	12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No			
b Middleton	12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
b Morecambe	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
Morley									
a Mossley	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	1½		
a Nelson	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	3	No	No
b Newark	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
a Newbury	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2	..	No
b Newcastle under-Lyme	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
Newport, I.W.	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3	..	No
b New Windsor	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2	No	No
b Ossett	10 to 13	V.	10	III.	No	No	2		

(*c*) If beneficially employed.
(*d*) Standard V. if aged thirteen and beneficially employed.
(*e*) Standard VI., if aged thirteen, and beneficially employed.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
b PENZANCE	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
b PETERBOROUGH	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
b PONTEFRACT	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
b POOLE	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	No	No	3		
a PUDSEY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2		
b RAMSGATE	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
b RAWTENSTALL	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Yes	No
a REIGATE	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a RICHMOND	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	3		
a ROCHESTER	*12 to 14	VI, B. V. G.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA .	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	1	Yes*i*	
b RYDE (Isle of Wight) ..	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	3		
ST. ALBANS (C)									
b SALISBURY	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	1		
b SCARBOROUGH	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	
b SHREWSBURY	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a SMETHWICK †..	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2		
a SOUTHEND-ON-SEA	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	
STAFFORD (D)..									
b STALYBRIDGE..	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	1		
b STOCKTON-ON-TEES	12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	..	Yes	No
b STOKE-UPON-TRENT.. ..	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2		
a SUTTON COLDFIELD	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3		
b SWINDON	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	3	Yes	No
a TAUNTON	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	2	No	Yes
THORNABY-ON-TEES (E) ..									
b TIVERTON	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	3		
b TODMORDEN	12 to 13	VI. or 350 att.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Yes	No
b TORQUAY	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	No
TRURO (F)									
b TUNBRIDGE WELLS	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	3		
b WAKEFIELD	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes	..	No	No
a WALLSEND	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	1½		
WARWICK (G)									
WEDNESBURY	*12 to 14	VI.							
a WENLOCK	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes*j*	3	No	No
b WEYMOUTH	12 to 13	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
b WHITEHAVEN	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	1		
b WIDNES	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
b WIMBLEDON	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	Yes	
a WINCHESTER	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	Yes	2	No	No
b WORKINGTON	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	..	No
WORTHING	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.	No	2	No	No
YEOVIL									
WALES.									
BANGOR (H)									
CARMARTHEN									
b MERTHYR TYDFIL	*12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	..	...	No

(C) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Herts County Council.
(D) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Staffs County Council.
(E) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Yorks (W. R.) County Council.
(F) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Cornwall County Council.
(G) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Warwick County Council.
(H) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Carnarvon County Council.
(*i*) Under Local Act.
(*j*) Providing the child is withdrawn in order to receive Religious Instruction elsewhere.
† Smethwick became a County Borough April 1st, 1907.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	(1) Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	(2) Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
b Neath	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	Yes	1	No	No
b Pembroke	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	No	No
Wrexham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	No	
Urban Districts.									
a Acton	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	2	Yes	Uncon
b Aldershot	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3	No	No
a Barking	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	IV.	Yes	2	..	No
b Beckenham	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2		
b Bilston	12 to 14		12	..	..	..		No	No
b Cannock	12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	2	..	No
b Chadderton	*12 to 14	VII.*k*	12	IV.	..	..	..	No	
Chiswick									
a Coseley	12 to 14	VI. B. V. G.	12 ..	V. B. IV. G.	No	No	1½		
b Edmonton	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Uncon	No
b Enfield	*12 to 14	VI.*f*	..	..	No	No	2		
b Erith	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	2	Uncon	No
b Farnworth	*12 to 14	VII.*f*	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
b Felling	12 to 14	VII.	12	VI.	VI.	No	1½		
b Fenton	*12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2		
b Finchley	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	..	Yes	
a Gorton	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	Yes	2		
a Gosport and Alverstoke	12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	Yes	2	No	No
b Handsworth	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a Hebburn	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	3		
b Hendon	12 to 14	VII. B. VI. G.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
a Heston and Isleworth	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	Yes	2	No	No
Hindley	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
a Ilford	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	V.	No	2		
b Ince-in-Makerfield	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	No	2	No	No
a Kettering	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	No
a King's Norton	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	2		
a Leyton	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
Moss Side (e)									
b Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton	12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	IV.	No	2		
a Oldbury	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	2	No	No
Pemberton (c)									
a Penge	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
b Radcliffe	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	Yes	No
Rowley Regis	*12 to 14	VII. B. VI. G.	12 ..	VI. B. V. G.	No	No	2		
a Shipley	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2	..	No*g*
Stretford	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	No	No	2½		
b Swinton and Pendlebury	*12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
Tipton	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No				
b Tottenham	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	No*g*
a Tunstall	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	V.	No	2		
a Twickenham	*12 to 14	V.	12	IV.	No	Yes			
b Wallasey	12 to 14	VI.	12	IV.	No	No	2		
b Walthamstow	12 to 14	VII.	12	V.	..	No	2	Uncon	No
b Waterloo-with-Seaforth	12 to 14	VII.	12	IV.	No	No*l*	1		

(c) Incorporated with Wigan, November 9th, 1904.
(e) Incorporated with Manchester, November 9th, 1904.
(*f*) Standard V. if aged thirteen and beneficially employed.
(*g*) But non-attendance cases are taken first.
(*k*) Standard IV. if thirteen and beneficially employed.
(*l*) But children withdrawn from religious instruction do secular work in separate classroom, and under another teacher where possible.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Administrative Counties.	(1) Total Exemption. Age.	(1) Total Exemption. Stand.	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Age	(2) ½-Time Exemption. Stand.	(3) Agric. Bye-Law. Stand.	(4) Consc. Clause	(5) Distance Limit.	(6) Employment Act.	(7) Special Courts.
b Watford (d)	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Uncon	No
b Willesden	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
Withington (e)									
a Wolstanton	*12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	No	3		
Wood Green	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2		
WALES.									
Aberdare	12 to 14	..	13	..	No	..	..	No	No
b Abertillery (some dists.)	*12 to 13	VI.	..	..	No	No	..	Uncon	No
(other dists.)	10 to 13	V.	10	III.	No	No	2		
a Barry	12 to 14	VII.	..	..	No	Yes	3	No	No
a Ebbw Vale	*12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	Yes	3	..	No
b Llanelly	*12 to 14	VI.	12	V.	No	No	3	No	No
a Mountain Ash	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No
b Pontypridd	12 to 14	VI.	..	..	No	No	2	Yes	No
b Rhondda	12 to 14	V.	..	..	No	No	2	No	No

(d) Has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the Herts County Council.
(e) Incorporated with Manchester, November 9th, 1904.

* See Note (1) on Page 439.

Summary.

Total Exemption—
Under 13 Authorities, the age qualifying for *total exemption* is 13; elsewhere it is 14.
,, 1 Authority, the standard qualifying for *total exemption* is IV.
,, 79 Authorities, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, V.
,, 172 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, VI.
,, 89 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, VII.

Half-Time Exemption—
200 Authorities allow *half-time exemption.*
113 ,, do *not* allow *half-time exemption.*
Under 3 Authorities, the standard for *half-time exemption* is III.
,, 112 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, IV.
,, 84 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, V.
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, VI.

Agricultural Byelaw—
70 Authorities have adopted the *Agricultural Byelaw.*
233 ,, have *not* adopted the *Agricultural Byelaw.*
Under 40 Authorities, the Standard adopted for this purpose is IV.
,, 34 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, V.
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, VI.

JAMES WOOLLEY SONS & CO. LTD.

CHEMICAL & PHYSICAL APPARATUS.

VICTORIA BRIDGE, MANCHESTER.

Catalogue (over 600 pages) free to Science Teachers.

Bookcases. **Writing Tables.**

AVANT & CO., House . . Furnishers,
200, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, W.

Writing Tables. Bookcases.
NEW AND SECOND HAND.

WRITE FOR PRICE LIST.
Telegrams: "Avantica, London." Telephone: 11985 Central.

The War is Not OVER.

PLENTY OF POWDER LEFT.
War on the Old-Fashioned School INK.
Horle's INK Powder.
Original Blue Black. 1/6 per gallon.
COLOURED POWDER FOR BRUSHWORK.
2/- per tin., to make from 2 pints to 3 gallons.
100,000 Tins Sold to the London School Board.
HORLE'S SNOW WHITE POWDER
For the highest class of Brushwork. 1/6 per ½ lb. tin.

Free Samples from
F. HORLE & CO., Harpenden, Herts.

SECTION VI.

SCHOOL MATERIAL.

The methods under which Local Authorities maintain the supply of school material necessarily differ according to local circumstances. Where the whole of the schools of an Authority are within easy reach of a central office it is possible to arrange for prompt delivery direct from the publishers, or to concentrate stores and supply the schools as demand arises.

In Administrative County areas other methods must necessarily prevail.

The following notes are founded on the experience of a large number of Authorities. They indicate risks to be avoided and plans which are successful:—

Quality of Material.—Any regulations on this subject should have for their object primarily the sufficient supply to every school within the district of school material of modern pattern and of good quality. In the struggle after economy there is a great danger that quality may be sacrificed, and the schools supplied with articles so unsatisfactory in quality as to render thoroughly efficient instruction an impossibility. No economist would desire to create such a position, but as many members of Education Committees are unfamiliar with some of the materials required for school work, this danger may easily arise. It is hoped that managers will request the teachers to acquaint them if any deterioration in the standard of quality be noticed.

Contracts.—Local Authorities often contract with one or more publishing firms for the supply of school material at special rates. It is desirable that these contracts should be spread over at least three or four firms, *and in no case should they be exclusive.* Competition between firm and firm will maintain a high standard of quality, and *the Local Authority should reserve the right to freely purchase outside the contracting firm.* There is already some evidence that under the contracting system the quality of school materials may fall off, and such a decline should be dealt with promptly.

Stores.—The adoption of the contract system, and the general convenience of the schools, may require the formation of a central store, from which supplies of certain materials may be obtained. But such stores should be limited to articles which are in constant use, and of which it is difficult to forecast accurately the amount which will be required. Within this description would be found exercise books, drawing-books, pens, pencils, chalk, school stationery, etc. But apparatus, such as school reading-books, maps, diagrams, models, and similar material, should be supplied direct to the schools by the contracting firm. Schools seldom have accommodation for the storage of large quantities of such articles, and on hygienic grounds it is undesirable that air space should be occupied by unnecessary cupboards. Nor is it desirable that there should be stored in the school expensive materials, which ultimately may not be required, and equally is it undesirable that any rule should be laid down so limiting the supply of goods of this character as to leave the teacher at some period of the year unable to cope with the necessities of the school, arising perhaps from increased attendance. Nor must it be forgotten that the advent of an infectious disease may call for the destruction of school materials. Such difficulties are avoided when requisite material may be obtained direct from the publisher.

List of Books, &c.—A list of materials permanently kept at any central store should be supplied to every head teacher. This list should be conveniently catalogued and numbered, in order to simplify both the work of requisition and supply. But managers and teachers should not have their hands unnecessarily tied by any such list. They should be free to requisition articles which do not appear thereon.

Requisitions.—The plan of requiring requisitions to cover a period exceeding three months is objectionable. Few schools are supplied with proper storage accommodation, and many articles of school use deteriorate on long exposure. There is the danger of over-supply and consequent

waste, and the even greater danger of insufficient supply. Head teachers should, therefore, be allowed to send in a requisition list at least once in three months, and if storage space be limited once a month. This list should be countersigned by the managers, and upon teachers and managers should rest the responsibility. The practice of revising these lists at the central office by a clerk who has never seen the schools, and knows nothing of their conditions, or by some organising inspector whose acquaintance with the schools is only a trifle less imperfect, has only to be mentioned to be condemned. There can be no justification for the practice. Managers and teachers will not desire to hamper the schools with unnecessary material, and should by chance an instance of extravagance occur, it can be dealt with on its merits, without resorting to a practice which cripples the schools, and is, in fact, an insult to both managers and teachers.

Cost per Scholar.—It appears difficult, if not impossible, to frame any satisfactory scheme by which school materials may be supplied in accordance with a pre-determined amount per scholar in attendance. Schools not only differ in size, but in curriculum. Average attendance is a most uncertain guide to the amount of material required. It not only penalises the small school, but imposes serious difficulties on schools where the actual attendane departs widely at irregular intervals from the average, as in infants' departments, and the upper standards in schools for older scholars. The better plan is to treat every school on its own merits. But if a fixed sum per head be decided on, head teachers should be permitted to spread the cost of certain apparatus, such as reading-books, maps, and other comparatively expensive materials, over more than one year, in order to average the cost year by year. In all these regulations it may well be kept in mind that if a competent teacher has been selected—one who can be trusted to manage his school—he can also be trusted to select the tools he requires in order to carry out his work.

Stocktaking.—Teachers should be held responsible for checking goods on delivery, both in respect of quality and quantity. Yearly stocktaking should be ample. The method of keeping stock and store books, and the system of stocktaking, will necessarily vary in different districts. Plans applicable to compact county boroughs may be unsatisfactory in a large administrative county. But care should be taken that men and women who have been specially trained to discharge the difficult and important duties which are the special function of the teacher, should not have their time wasted and their energies occupied as booking clerks.

Wear and Tear.—A certain amount of wear and tear is inevitable, and the extent to which it may be necessary to recognise this fact will depend very largely on purely local circumstances. Schools in very poor districts often contain a number of children whose clothing is in such a condition that they will render unfit for use books, stationery, etc., which under more favourable circumstances would serve for a longer period, and any general rule is bound therefore to lead to serious difficulties.

Instances of extravagance can be suitably dealt with by managers and the Local Authority, whenever they arise, without the formation of any general regulations. Such regulations have proved difficult to carry out, full of injustice, and generally ineffective. The cost of supervising, checking, and rejecting is often greater than the total possible margin of waste.

Soiled Material.—It would probably be desirable that material no longer suitable for school purposes should be disposed of without delay. Occasionally, books no longer fitted for school work may be given to the pupils, as for example, when a change in reading books is effected; but every teacher should be empowered to destroy without hesitation all school material which from any cause is likely to spread infectious disease. This applies particularly to needlework specimens. Wherever a school has been closed on account of epidemic sickness, it may be taken as a general rule that all needlework specimens should be immediately burnt, lest their subsequent use or sale should lead to further disaster.

Interchange of Reading Books.—Some Local Authorities have tried the plan of passing reading-books from one school to another, with the very praiseworthy object of increasing the range of the scholars' reading. The plan has proved to be open to serious objection. The number of times a school reading-book is handled by different scholars before the class can be held to have completed their study of that particular work is so great that, notwithstanding the exercise of all possible care, a certain amount of dilapidation must ensue. To take these finger-marked, broken-backed books and place them in the hands of other scholars as a new reading book destroys the child's idea of freshness, neatness, and order. An adult finds pleasure in the handling of a new, well-bound book. The influence on the child is probably much greater. He opens a book for the first time with great curiosity. It is a strong incentive to persevere with the reading. This encouragement is largely lost when second-hand books are placed before the average scholar.

REGULATIONS IN OPERATION.—The following notes are a précis of the regulations adopted by the authorities indicated:—

Burnley.—Managers meet monthly, first week in the month. Requisition sent to them by 1st of month. Passed by managers, and order at once placed. If the requisitions are extraordinary in their character, the chairman and clerk are generally asked to make inquiries. The store room is used for stationery only. Other materials are supplied by two contracting firms. There are no set regulations for teachers, and no list of materials limiting the discretionary choice of the teacher.

Bournemouth—Requisition forms are filled up by head teacher, and signed at a meeting of managers. Requisitions are sent in monthly, and goods supplied from central office.

Cheltenham.—List of articles required must be submitted by head teacher to the managers, signed by the correspondent, and forwarded to the Education Secretary. School requisites are supplied or ordered by the Education Committee.

Darwen.—Each head teacher forwards requisition sheet monthly to the secretary of the Education Committee, and all goods are supplied by contract. Goods are checked at the Education Office before being sent to the schools.

Dorset.—A book of requisition forms is supplied to each head teacher. List of goods required is submitted to the managers, signed by the correspondent or chairman, and forwarded to the County Education Office, where it is examined, and, if approved, countersigned and forwarded to the contractor mentioned on the form. The tenders of four firms have been accepted, and goods are obtained from whichever firm is approved.

Glossop.—Detailed list of all goods required by any school during each month is sent to the Education Office by the managers before the last Monday in each month. Each requisition receives the careful attention of the Primary Education Sub-Committee, and, if approved, secretary obtains and forwards the required goods to the managers before the first Monday in the following month.

Gloucestershire.—Furniture, apparatus, books, stationery, and all other educational requirements are ordered by the secretary on receipt of requisition form signed by the correspondent. These forms are received every three months. Supplementary requisitions, if urgent, may be forwarded to the secretary by the official correspondent without having been formally submitted to the managers. Needlework materials may be obtained from a local tradesman. Articles regularly required for the heating, lighting, and cleaning of the schools may be ordered by the managers.

Torquay.—Requisition forms are filled in by teachers, countersigned by correspondent, and forwarded to the Education Secretary for order every three months.

SECTION VII.

SCHOOL STAFFING.

The Staff should be "sufficient" and "efficient."

Education committees have no question more important to consider than the sufficiency and efficiency of the teaching staff.

It must be Sufficient. Article 12 of the Elementary School Code runs as follows:—

"12. (*a*) In no case will a staff be considered sufficient if it is not at least equivalent for the average attendance measured by the following scale:—

Teacher.	Number of Children in Average Attendance.
The Head Teacher	50
Each Assistant Teacher (Certificated or Uncertificated under Schedule I., C 6)*	60
Each Assistant Teacher (Uncertificated or Provisionally Certificated)*...	45
Each Supplementary Teacher*	30
Each Provisional Assistant Teacher*	30
Each Pupil Teacher*	30
Each Probationer†	20

The above scale must not be understood to indicate that a school thus staffed will necessarily be regarded as complying with the requirements of Article 10. In every case the sufficiency and suitability of the staff will be viewed in the light of the various considerations specified in that article.

This Article does not apply to Greenwich Hospital or to Marine Schools.

"(*b*) For the purpose of Article 32 (*b*), the following scale is substituted for that given in (*a*) above.

Teacher.	Number of Children in Average Attendance.
The Head Teacher	40
Each Assistant Teacher (Certificated or Uncertificated under Schedule I., C. 6)	40
Each Assistant Teacher (Uncertificated or Provisionally Certificated)	30
Each Supplementary Teacher	20
Each Provisional Assistant Teacher	20
Each Pupil Teacher	20
Each Probationer	10."

The above regulation is, however, the minimum which under ordinary circumstances will be recognised by the Board of Education as sufficient to enable the Board to pay to the local authority the Parliamentary Grant due on account of a public elementary school.

On this subject the Secretary of the Board of Education, in the prefatory memorandum to the Code, 1903, writes:—

"The rule under which each teacher counted on the staff as sufficient for a certain number of children in average attendance has been altered. Henceforth the scale set forth in Article 73 (now Article 12) will indicate a minimum

**Article* 32.—"Where the population of the parish in which any Public Elementary School is situate, or the population within two miles, measured according to the nearest road from the school, is less than 500, and there is no other Public Elementary School recognised by the Board as available for that parish, or that population, as the case may be, the Board may make n addition to all other grants:—(*a*) a special grant at the rate of £10 a year if the said population is less than 300 and exceeds 200, or at the rate of £15 a year if the said population does not exceed 200; and (*b*) a special grant at the rate of £10 a year, provided that the latter grant is not payable in respect of any period during which the staff has not satisfied the conditions of Article 12 (*b*), subject to the conditions of Articles 9 (ii.) and 11 (*b*) as to vacancies."

school staff in the sense that, subject to unforeseen or unavoidable contingencies as provided for in Article 92 (now Article 30 (6)) no public elementary school in which the regular staff is below that scale can be considered eligible for grants at all." . . . "The Board desire it to be clearly understood that in future a staff confined to the scale set out in Article 73 is not to be regarded as universally, or even generally, sufficient to justify the payment of the State subsidy. The various circumstances and requirements of each particular school will in every case be carefully considered, and the sufficiency and suitability of the staff thus measured and estimated will be deemed to be a condition precedent to the payment of any annual grant at all for that school."

Article 10 of the Elementary School Code, 1906, is as follows :—

10. The school or department must have a sufficient and suitable staff.‡

The "staff" of a school or department consists, for the purposes of this Code, of all the teachers whose employment in the school or department is recognised by the Board (see Articles 11 and 15).

"In considering the sufficiency and suitability of the staff of a school or department, the Board will have regard to the circumstances and requirements of the locality and the organisation and co-ordination of the various schools in the area, the arrangement of the premises of the school for teaching purposes, the number of children in attendance, their organisation and proficiency, the nature of approved course of instruction, the qualification of each member of the staff and his suitability for the work assigned to him, and the regular absence of any teacher during the school hours for the purpose of receiving professional training or otherwise."

In the "Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers and others," published by the Board of Education in 1905, the following paragraphs are found :—

"The first condition in determining the sufficiency of a staff must be the numbers in average attendance; but the special circumstances of every school or department, and the efficiency of the individual members of the staff, must in every case be taken into account.

"The number of scholars is only one factor in the case; their age and sex, their intellectual capacity, their health and condition in life, and the planning and equipment of the buildings have each an important bearing on the number or quality of the staff required. Infants and the lower classes of other scholars should be taught by women, and the presence of experienced women teachers in mixed schools other than infant schools is indispensable. Moreover, there are some teachers who are quite capable of teaching infants and the lower classes of younger scholars, but are not capable of undertaking the instruction of the higher classes. In general, a "Supplementary Teacher" as defined in the Code will not be recognised by the Board as a suitable teacher of any of the upper classes of a School."

In determining, therefore, the staff required in a particular school, Education Authorities will find it necessary to consider, not merely the average attendance, but the circumstances of the particular school.

Large Schools.—No school should be so large as to make it impossible for the head teacher to exercise complete supervision. Wherever the school has an attendance sufficient to justify the appointment of a teacher to each class, the head teacher should not only be in excess of the numerical minimum required by Article 12, but should not be required to attach himself permanently to any particular class. He should be left free to organise, prepare schemes of work, and to advise parents respecting the future career of their children. It is essential that he should be able to acquire personal knowledge of every child in the school.

A Local Authority having desired to depart from the plans under which the loan for buildings was sanctioned, and to open such School with one large department, objection was raised by the Board of Education, and such objection was sustained in the following terms, which are extracted from a letter of the Board, dated July 7th, 1906 :—

"It appears to the Board that if there is to be a sound educational organisation there must be in every school, or separate department of a school, a real Head Teacher whose duties are confined to that school or department, and who himself takes an active part in the work and gives a certain amount of definite teaching. And in order that such a man should be in any real sense the Head Teacher, he must

be himself directly responsible to the Managers or the Local Education Authority for the efficient working of the school, and must be able to exercise effective personal supervision and control of all the staff. To ensure this, it is obviously necessary that the total number of teachers under such a Head Teacher should be no more than he can thus properly supervise—the number of children, in turn, being of course such as can properly and efficiently be taught by that staff including all the Assistant Teachers and himself.

"After giving the most careful consideration to this question, the Board have decided that as at present advised they cannot properly sanction any new school in which the average attendance exceeds 550 being placed under one such Head Teacher with his staff, on the grounds above set out, and that even this number is larger than is generally speaking desirable, and must not be taken as one which will regularly be sanctioned.

"I am particularly to point out that the arrangement proposed at the interview, that there should be one Chief Teacher over the two departments of 740 children, under whom there should be two subordinate Head Teachers, one for the Senior Mixed and the other for the Junior Mixed, does not appear from an educational point of view satisfactory.

"Such a Chief Teacher could not be in any true or effective sense a Head Teacher. The interposition of such an official between the actual working Heads of those departments and the Managers would be fatal to the authority of those subordinate Head Teachers, would greatly lessen their sense of responsibility, and would tend to neutralise that personal influence which a good Head Teacher should have over his staff and his scholars.

"The personal influence of the teacher is one of the most important elements in the educational life of a school. This personal influence can only be secured where the Head Teacher is himself directly responsible to the Managers or the Local Education Authority, and knows that the credit for success and the responsibility for failure will mainly rest upon his own individual efforts. The regulations which he establishes between himself and his staff, and in particular the acquaintance that, in his association with the scholars in the various classes, he is able to make with the characters and capabilities of individual scholars, are of great educational value, and promote that corporate life and *esprit de corps* which is so important a feature in the growth and development of a good school. Whereas, if the staff and children know that the Head Teacher is himself subordinate to another official, they will not look up to or respect him in the same way, and the teacher himself will lack the stimulus which the sense of real and ultimate responsibility can alone give him.

"The Board of Education for these reasons must decide that they cannot recognise the proposals now put forward by your Authority for organising the School as one department of 740 children under one Head Teacher, with two subordinate heads, over the Senior and Junior Sections respectively. But, as the building has already been erected, they are willing that, so long as the total number of children in both sections together does not exceed 550 children, they may be placed under one Head Teacher. The school will then be considered a one-department school, not two departments, and no subordinate Head Teacher under the real Head Teacher can be recognised. It must however be distinctly understood that when the attendance exceeds 550, the organisation of the school must be altered, and the school must be conducted in two separate departments, each under its own separate Head Teacher."

Small Schools.—The staff of a small school is necessarily expensive. There is no reason why the pupils in such schools should receive teaching less efficient than is given in larger schools. They have rights equal to those of scholars in larger schools. Even in the smallest schools children vary considerably in age and attainments, and it is a grave mistake, both economically as well as educationally, to attempt to conduct a small school with an insufficient staff.

In no school should there be less than two adult teachers. It is possible that the classes may be much smaller than in a large school, but inasmuch as they will of necessity be composed of children in at least two or three stages of the school course, the task of the teacher is even more difficult than with a single class numerically large, and the opportunities for giving individual instruction are fewer.

Size of Classes.—No class should exceed forty in average attendance. Under the more educational methods of training children, now happily adopted in public elementary schools, it is of vital importance that the class master should be able to analyse the mental capacity of every pupil, and to give individual attention to the development of physical and intellectual strength. With large classes, this difficult but exceptionally important duty cannot be adequately performed. Classes of unwieldy size encourage objectionable disciplinary methods. It seldom happens that more than forty children can be found in any school, no matter how large, so near the general average of attainments as to enable them all to progress at the same rate. In large classes an appreciable proportion must always mark time, and another portion be unduly urged forward.

The secret of much of the success of many Continental schools lies in the manageable size of the classes. Thus the classes in the elementary schools in France and Switzerland do not average more than fifty; in Holland and Sweden, forty; Denmark, between thirty and forty; Italy, between twenty-five and fifty-five; Saxony, forty: America, between thirty and forty; and in the Colonies, between thirty and forty. Granted that these averages, covering as they do wide areas, may not be strictly applicable to particular districts, yet they show that on the whole classes in good foreign schools are very much smaller than those usually found in England and Wales.

Distribution of Staff.—The Board write in the "Suggestions for the Consideration of teachers and others":—

"In large modern schools a separate room is provided for each class in charge of its own teacher, and this is the most effective arrangement. But such an arrangement is impossible in small schools, and in many large schools of older types. Whatever be the circumstances, each separate group of scholars ought to be in the definite charge of some one teacher, though in small schools it may be necessary for the same teacher to be responsible for more than one group. If there is more than one class, the Head Teacher, though he ought to take some definite part of the work of one or more of the classes, should never be so fully occupied in teaching that he cannot have the school as a whole under observation. There must be very great difficulties where a teacher has scholars of varying degrees of proficiency, and it is hoped that Local Education Authorities will be able to provide effective assistance in a school attended by children of all ages, even though the total number of scholars is small."

The Head Teacher.—The head teacher of each department should be held responsible for the general control and supervision of the instruction, discipline, and organisation. It is his duty to draw up a general scheme of instruction for the department, to see that its details are properly worked out by the teacher of each class, and to supervise the keeping by the staff of notebooks for containing brief summaries of the chief oral lessons. He must watch over the effectiveness of the instruction given; and, in matters connected with teaching or discipline, he ought to give to the younger members of the staff such assistance as their inexperience may require.

Peripatetic Teachers.—The staff of a large school should be sufficient for the curriculum adopted, and if educational efficiency be alone considered, a similar principle should apply to every school. But while in small schools the demand for a staff sufficient to meet ordinary requirements can be amply justified, yet the addition of special subjects, such as Physical Drill, Manual Training, Cottage Gardening, Technical Lessons on Local Industries and Occupations, may with advantage be met by the appointment of special teachers attached to a group of schools. Wherever such appointments are made, the following conditions should be observed: There should be no disturbance of the authority of the head teacher. He must remain in charge of the general organisation and discipline of the school. The special teacher should accept responsibility for the teaching of the subject to the same extent, and under like conditions as a class teacher. He would be in fact a class teacher appointed for the time being for a special purpose. If this plan be adopted, teachers who have had special training in special subjects would be able to teach them in a number of small schools, thereby relieving the pressure upon the ordinary staff, and consequently secure greater efficiency.

Supply Teachers.—It is almost essential that every Education Authority should engage a staff of unattached teachers to—

(*a*) Fill vacancies caused by illness or unexpected resignation.

(*b*) To fill the places of teachers granted leave of absence in order to visit other schools.

These unattached teachers would probably recruit the permanent staff.

The Staff must be Efficient.—The head of every department, with trifling exceptions, must, in accordance with the Code, be a certificated teacher, and in a well-organised school there should be no place for any but teachers holding the full diploma of the Board of Education or some certificate of equal merit.

Uncertificated Teachers.—Assistant teachers who have not obtained a certificate should be required, within a short number of years, to secure such a certificate or give up school teaching. Exceptional cases might be treated exceptionally.

Supplementary Teachers.—These were recognised by the Board of Education under a system which is now passing away. The poverty which brought about their existence has been removed by the Act of 1902. Wherever these teachers give evidence of teaching capacity, they should be required to obtain a certificate within a fixed period, or, failing such certificate, should be required to resign. Those who do not give evidence of teaching capacity should be removed from the schools as quickly as possible.

Pupil Teachers.—These young persons are apprentices, and should be treated as such. They have a potential and not a present value. In no case should they be counted as on the school staff, and their engagement should only be permitted in schools specially equipped for their training.

A large number of Local Authorities now exclude pupil teachers when determining the strength of the staff.

The Training of Teachers.—This subject will be more fully discussed in Section XII. But there is one phase of the question which may well find inclusion in this chapter. A young teacher having completed his or her apprenticeship by passing the preliminary certificate examination, or some other equivalent test, should be encouraged to seek admission to a training college, and thus proceed to gain full equipment as a trained certificated teacher.

The practice of retaining these young people as uncertificated teachers in the schools in which they have been apprenticed is open to very serious objection. Successful teaching is the outcome of a knowledge of life and of public affairs, as well as of academic learning and school training; and this wider knowledge will not be obtained if the young teacher be retained continuously within one narrow environment.

This warning is as necessary in the interests of teachers themselves as it is in respect of the schools.

If young teachers who desire to remain at home instead of going to college, or to go back home on leaving college, were only conscious of the injury they are inflicting on themselves they would quickly adopt another course of action.

The vitalising influence of a good teacher is largely the result of his own knowledge of life. The narrower his own mental horizon, the less his influence and the smaller his personal satisfaction.

Teachers should also recognise that on the termination of apprenticeship the contract into which their guardians entered with the school managers or the Local Education Authority is terminated, and they have no right to expect or anticipate retention in the school. Uncertificated teachers who obtain their certificates should also recollect that their contract is to give service in the capacity of an uncertificated teacher at the stipend received by such teachers, and if they obtain the certificate and thus enter a higher grade in the profession they have no inherent right to appointment as a certificated teacher or to the emoluments of such grade. Their old contract remains good, and alteration of conditions must necessarily depend upon the execution of a new contract of service.

The attitude adopted by certain local authorities in connection with this phase of the teacher's life calls for some comment. The services of A.B. are required for a

certain class containing say thirty or forty pupils. A.B. obtains her certificate, and instances have arisen where local authorities have then said "A.B. is no longer necessary for this particular class. She must go, and another teacher be secured, who will be sufficient and not more than sufficient for the class in question." This action arises from the uneducational view which such authorities have taken of Article 12 of the Code. It cannot be too emphatically stated that the question of sufficiency does not depend upon numbers alone. A.B. is as necessary for the education of the children in this school after she has obtained her certificate as she was before.

The knowledge that the engagement may be terminated on the ground that the teacher having gained a certificate is no longer "necessary" to the staff of the school will often induce young teachers who wish to remain at home to refrain from seeking those higher qualifications which in the interests of national education it is most desirable they should secure at the earliest possible date.

Indeed, Local Education Authorities may well recollect that they enjoy responsibilities which extend beyond the schools of their own area. Collectively they are the most important factor in the organisation of Popular Education, and hence the desirableness of increasing the number of well-trained teachers should be with them an ever present consideration.

SECTION VIII.

DISCIPLINE IN SCHOOLS.

Order, diligence, and obedience must be secured and maintained in every school, or educational progress becomes impossible. This, indeed, is so obvious that the assertion needs no support. But good discipline does not imply the maintenance of a statuesque position for an indefinite period of time. Indeed, such a position may cultivate both physical and mental deformity. Good discipline, on the contrary, is not incompatible with the exercise of very considerable freedom on the part of the scholars. On this phase of the question regulations by a Local Authority are impracticable. Everything must depend upon the moral strength and skill of the teacher and the readiness with which the pupils respond to his direction.

Regulations.—Certain Local Authorities, however, have endeavoured by published regulations to restrict the methods by which teachers may attempt to obtain the observance of those rules which in their totality constitute school discipline. Not infrequently these regulations are of such a comprehensive character that one of two results must necessarily ensue—either the regulation must be broken, in spirit if not in letter, or the maintenance of discipline becomes an impossibility. The absurdity of such regulations would become apparent if the Local Authority, having prescribed what the teacher shall not do, would go on to state what he may do, in order to secure good habits amongst his scholars. Such an attempt would show that the power left within the hands of the teacher is insufficient to attain the object which the Local Education Authority recognise as essential, but which they are unconsciously rendering impossible of accomplishment, by faulty regulation. Indeed, there is no phase of school life which needs more anxious thought than the establishment of regulations connected with the maintenance of school discipline. On other subjects a faulty regulation may produce embarrassment without inflicting positive injury. But defective regulations on school discipline lead to positive mischief, which may be exceedingly difficult to eradicate.

Expulsion of Scholars.—It is often alleged that many excellent schools maintain good discipline without the exercise of corporal punishment, and this is used as an argument in favour of the total prohibition of corporal punishment. But when the assertion is submitted to close examination it is generally found to be valueless. For the purposes of that argument the term corporal punishment receives an interpretation so narrow that the inaccuracy of the assertion becomes instantly apparent. Punishment with a cane or like instrument may be excluded, but if other forms whereby bodily pain is caused be adopted it can hardly be said that corporal punishment is excluded, and these other forms are often far more objectionable than punishment with a cane if administered judiciously and judicially.

If a school be carried on under ideal conditions, punishment of all kind may be reduced to such a narrow minimum as to justify the assertion that for all practical purposes punishment is unnecessary. Thus, if there be a thoroughly competent teacher for every class, and every class be of small dimensions, taught in rooms designed to preserve the health of the scholars, and if these scholars come from homes where habits of discipline are the rule and not the exception, then the teacher's task is comparatively an easy one, and he may hope to avoid being called upon to discharge the teacher's most objectionable duty. But even in such schools the power to inflict corporal punishment is generally reserved, while the power of expulsion is almost invariably placed in the hands of the governors or of the head master, and is so specifically expressed in the trust deed or other instrument relating to the control of the school. This, too, is the great power wielded by teachers

and Education Authorities in other countries where the law prohibits the infliction of corporal punishment.

Discipline in Secondary Schools.—Not infrequently the conditions above described prevail in English Secondary Schools. The classes are small and the children come from good homes. Yet it is the rule for the head teacher to have full power to punish his pupil if the interests of the school call for the exercise of such a disciplinary measure. In these schools the head teacher usually also possesses and exercises the right to expel an unruly child.

This power is of enormous value to the teacher. The parents of children attending such schools are not only anxious that the child shall remain at school, but very frequently strongly desire the child shall remain at a particular school. The expulsion of the child is regarded as a dishonour to the family, an act which will arouse the indignation of the parents and thus act as a strong corrective toward the child. This right of expulsion is not merely a penalty held *in terrorem* over the child: it is an act which removes from the school a source of evil. Punishment may be inflicted not only in the interests of the delinquent himself, but as a protection to other scholars, and corporal punishment is obviously less necessary where this power of expulsion exists. Probably if the child could be consulted he would infinitely prefer to meet the judicial action of the schoolmaster rather than the indignation of his own father.

In Public Elementary Schools.—That a teacher enjoys the same right as a parent with regard to the punishment of a scholar during the hours in which such scholar is under his direct control will not be contested. Judicial decisions have made the law quite clear on this point. The teacher has the right to punish. Whether the offence is one which calls for punishment rests almost entirely within his discretion, and so long as the punishment be not excessive, be administered in a proper spirit, with due regard to the safety of the child, the law will protect the teacher in the exercise of his duty.

In Elementary Schools no general right of expulsion exists. The parent is under obligation to send the child to school until the age defined by the local bye-law. It is a serious thing to prevent the parent discharging that obligation, and such a step should not be taken excepting under very rare circumstances when all other measures have failed.

The conditions which prevail in Elementary Schools are not calculated to minimise punishment. Classes are far too large. The attainments of the scholars in these large classes differ. The attempt to drive the slow child at too great a rate may lead to his open revolt, while the fact that the brightest children are not sufficiently occupied is an inducement to mischief with obvious consequences. With smaller classes the amount of punishment will be reduced. Frequently, also, children are taught in overcrowded rooms, badly lighted and wretchedly ventilated. Such influences acting on scholars and teacher encourage disorder and make the preservation of discipline a matter of considerable difficulty.

It must not be forgotten that the Elementary School must admit every child who comes, though in some cases the home influences may go far to encourage a rebellious spirit. Some of the children are brought up under circumstances which leave but little room for the strict observance of the decalogue, and indeed sometimes under conditions which treat fraud and theft as smart things to be encouraged rather than discredited. We would not say that the home training, of which there is none, is against the child, but the street training is against him. The child may, in fact, be admitted to the school under magisterial order. These cases are extreme, comparatively few in number, but it is upon these children that punishment may be expected to fall if the interests of the majority of the children in a Public Elementary School are to be preserved.

In framing regulations on this subject for such schools the Local Education Authority may well keep vividly before their minds the interests of the children who are not likely to be punished as well as the interests of those who render punishment necessary.

Illicit Punishment. — The prohibition of punishment likely to produce bodily injury ought not to be necessary. In law there is no protection for the teacher who is guilty of such methods. Throughout the teaching profession they are recognised as unjustifiable. But if a Local Authority feel that by the publication of a regulation they can ensure the exclusion of such punishment from their schools, no one would object. It is, however, notorious that these *illicit* punishments are resorted to where by regulation a L.E.A. prohibits the infliction of *justifiable* punishment.

School Tasks.—The habit of giving a disobedient child an exercise to write or learn, generally the former, a task to be accomplished out of school hours, has been associated with disciplinary measures in schools, both Elementary and Secondary, from the earliest periods. It is a most questionable form of punishment, tending to make the child abhor the studies which have been used as a punishment. To write the same word many times is a meaningless, irritating exercise, to write long passages leads to bad handwriting and to detestation of the subject matter of the exercise. If children are to be taught to love to study, their work should be connected with pleasurable associations, and should not be the means for effecting punishment.

The Board of Education's Views.—In the "Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers and Others," the Board publish the following note:—

> With many children the reproof of a teacher whom they esteem is in itself a punishment which makes positive penalties unnecessary; with others the most sympathetic teacher may find that punishment in some shape or other must be resorted to. When it is necessary to punish a scholar for faulty school work or for breaches of school rules, the principal object should be the benefit of the scholar, though the vindication of school discipline is often necessary in difficult cases. The penalty assigned must therefore be just, that is, it must be a reasonable and natural consequence of the fault in the case of the particular child. For example, faults due to carelessness or wilfulness may merit a punishment which is not deserved if the same faults arise from that slowness of mental development which may often appear in children from poor homes. If the bodies of such children are not actually ill-nourished, their intellectual development is often retarded by uncongenial surroundings. The punishment of such children for faults of school work is a matter which calls for the exercise of judgment.

The Teacher's Responsibility.—A teacher, so long as he holds authority over a child, has the power, and is, indeed, charged with the responsibility of inflicting corporal punishment whenever, in the judgment of the teacher, such punishment is necessary. In the exercise of this power, the teacher must conform to the regulations made by the Local Authority. Otherwise, though in the punishment of a child he may receive the protection which the law affords should legal proceedings be taken against him, yet the tenure of his office may become involved through failure to carry out the regulations of his employers.

Though it is the duty of a Local Authority to protect the children against illicit forms of punishment, as well as against the abuse of legitimate forms of punishment, yet the obligation also rests upon the authority of seeing that the general discipline of the school is maintained, and that the majority of the pupils are effectively protected against the consequences of evil habit exercised by any pupil. On the Local Authority rests the responsibility of maintaining for the competent teacher that freedom of action which the law allows, which parents recognise, and which the scholars are quite prepared to admit. In the exercise of this power Local Education Authorities may well consider the following suggestions:—

> (1) A consciousness on the part of the children that assistant teachers are prohibited from inflicting corporal punishment often incites them so to act as to need such punishment.
>
> (2) The removal of restriction is the most effectual means for suppressing illicit, irregular, and improper forms of punishment.

(3) Experience shows that the complaints of parents usually result from irregular punishment, and do not arise when punishment is inflicted in a legitimate manner under well-known regulations. Permission to so inflict punishment would therefore tend to improve the relations existing between parents and teachers.

(4) It is undesirable that children should regard the head teacher in a most unfavourable light as being the sole administrator of corporal punishment.

(5) Regulations by which the infliction of punishment is restricted to the head teacher often render hard-working assistants liable to dismissal at any moment, for they are driven either to break the regulations, or to see their work ruined through the disorderly conduct of two or three of their pupils, who not infrequently destroy the discipline of an entire class.

The Board of Education state:—"It would appear to be advisable that Local Education Authorities and managers should, as a rule, place the responsibility for the discipline of a school in this, as in other respects, upon the head teacher, and leave him some considerable discretion in the matter. In regard to his or her school or department the head teacher will be the most suitable person to decide whether or not the right to administer corporal punishment should be extended to certain members of the staff. The head teacher will also be in a position to judge whether the circumstances make it advisable to keep a record of all occasions when corporal punishment is resorted to."—*Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers and others, etc.*

This is the practice usually adopted by Local Authorities. They have by regulation recognised the duty which rests upon the head teacher, though for such recognition no regulation was necessary, and they have explicitly conferred upon the head teacher the duty of determining the conditions under which assistant teachers may be entrusted with the duty of maintaining discipline in their own classes.

The Assistant Teacher's Duty.—The mistaken notion that an assistant teacher is a young person commencing duty in school, a person of immature judgment, of imperfect discretion, is gradually passing away. It never had any existence, and yet it was the only possible excuse for some of the absurd regulations affecting assistant teachers promulgated some years ago by Education Authorities. It must be recollected that a teacher does not secure his certificate until after the expiration of some years of training, and of no little practice and exercise of personal responsibility within the school. The certificated teachers may have seen several years of successful service, may be themselves parents, hold high public office outside their schools, even be entrusted with the administration of justice from the Magisterial Bench. How absurd becomes the regulation which tells such men that they cannot be trusted to cane a child, but may be trusted to sentence an adult to imprisonment! The class in a large school tends to become a little school in itself under the care of one teacher, for rarely are the whole of the scholars brought together. Between the scholars of the class and their teacher grow up relationships which it is unwise to interrupt by the unnecessary intervention of a third person. Experience abundantly proves that the knowledge of the teacher's power prevents any call for the exercise of that power, and equally the knowledge that the Local Authority have rendered that teacher incapable increases his difficulties and causes the frequent use of corporal punishment. To correct unruly children the head teacher should not be called away from other important duties, nor is it possible for him to estimate accurately upon a verbal report presented by the teacher the fault of which the child has been guilty, and the punishment which should therefore be inflicted. The final act of insubordination which demands the infliction of punishment may, in itself, be comparatively small, yet may be part of some general long-continued misconduct, of which the class teacher alone can have full cognisance. Local Authorities would be well advised in

permitting those of their teachers who possess the diploma of the Education Department to administer that degree of punishment which experience has shown to be absolutely necessary.

The views expressed in the above note are supported by the action of the more important Education Authorities throughout England and Wales. In London, Birmingham, Bristol, Cardiff, Nottingham, and other town and in County areas, the Local Authorities have by regulation explicitly placed responsibility in the hands of head and assistant certificated teachers, while in places like Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Devonshire, Northumberland, Nottinghamshire, Bath, Salisbury, Chester, etc., etc., the Local Authority have not thought it wise to unduly restrict the power to maintain discipline by the issue of any regulations on the subject.

This Memorandum is no apology for the unrestricted use of punishment in schools. We desire to assist in the rigid exclusion of all forms of punishment which lead to evil. But in dealing with a subject of this importance we are bound to recall our own experience, confirmed as it is by reports from all parts of the country which for many years have passed through our hands.

SECTION IX.

THE APPOINTMENT AND DISMISSAL OF TEACHERS

APPOINTMENT.

Council Schools.—Both the appointment and the dismissal of teachers in Council Schools are technically vested in the Council itself. But it is one of the duties which, under section 17 of the Education Act of 1902, shall stand referred to the Education Committee, though in exceptional circumstances, if, in the opinion of the Council, the matter is urgent, the Council may act without the intervention of the Committee.

The appointment of teachers in Council Schools may be by written agreement, or by resolution of the Committee, recorded in the minutes of proceedings.

Under the Act of 1902, local education authorities in boroughs and urban districts are not required to appoint managers for Council Schools. Where they refrain from appointing managers, the teachers of the schools will naturally be selected and appointed by the Local Education Committee, subject, if necessary, to confirmation by the Council.

As a rule the local managers notify to the Education Committee the necessity for appointment. In some cases the Education Committee recommend to the managers some person already in the employment of the local authority, but it is usually provided that the vacancy shall be advertised.

In some instances the applications are considered by a sub-committee of the Education Committee. The names of three persons are selected, one of whom is appointed by the committee.

In other instances the task of selection is left to the local managers, who submit three names to the Education Committee, from which the Education Committee appoint one.

Notice should at once be given to the Board of Education of any change in the school staff occurring during the school year, the date of birth of the new teacher, the name of the school in which he or she was last employed, and of that, if any, in which he or she served as pupil teacher should be specified. (Code, Art. 16.) Forms for supplying these particulars may be obtained from the Board of Education.

In view of the provisions of the Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1898, attention to this rule is especially necessary in the case of certificated teachers (Art. 16, Elementary School Code).

A copy of Form 75 for elementary schools will be found on page 378 of the 1906 Edition of the N.U.T. Code, and Form 75 (H.E.) is reproduced on page 407 of the 1906 Edition of the same Code.

Voluntary Schools.—The consent of the local authority is required to the appointment of teachers, but the consent may not be withheld except on educational grounds. (Education Act, 1902, § 7 c.)

It is usual, when the managers of a Voluntary School propose to appoint a teacher, to inform the local authority that they desire to make such appointment, and inasmuch as section 7 (1) (*a*) of the Education Act, 1902, provides that the local authority may give directions with respect to the number and educational qualifications of the teachers to be employed for secular instruction, the managers must give their reasons for desiring to make such appointment. It may be that the appointment is necessary in the place of a teacher resigned, or in addition to the present staff of the school. Managers are also required to inform the authority of the salary they propose to pay the teacher.

Managers usually take their own steps, by advertisement or otherwise, to secure candidates for the vacant office. Having made a suitable selection, they are required to submit the name, qualifications, and testimonials to the local authority. No appointment can be regarded as completed until the consent of the local authority has been signified. In some instances the local authority themselves advertise vacancies for Voluntary School teachers.

Notice of appointment must be sent to the Board of Education in manner prescribed for Council Schools above.

AGREEMENTS.

Conditions of Employment.—Article 15 of the Elementary School Code, 1906, provides as follows:—

"15. Teachers must be employed under written agreements, provided that in the case of a school provided by a local education authority a teacher may be employed under a minute of the authority.

(*a*) Any agreement or minute of appointment dated on or after August 1st, 1904, under which a teacher other than a pupil teacher is employed in a public elementary school, must include, either expressly or by reference to this Article of the Code, one or other of the alternative Clauses set out below:—

The Board will not recognise, as part of the staff of a school or department, any teacher, other than a pupil teacher, unless this condition is complied with.

Clause (1).

The teacher shall not be required to perform any duties except such as are connected with the work of a public elementary school, or to abstain, outside the school hours, from any occupations which do not interfere with the due performance of his duties as teacher of a public elementary school.

Clause (2).

The teacher shall not be required to perform any duties except such as are connected with the work of a public elementary school and with the instruction of pupil teachers and probationers, or to abstain, outside the school hours, from any occupations which do not interfere with the due performance of his duties as teacher of a public elementary school or with the instruction of pupil teachers and probationers.

(*b*) Clause (2) must be included only if the teacher is required to instruct pupil teachers or probationers who are not receiving instruction in a Centre recognised by the Board. In other cases Clause (1) must be included.

(*c*) Sub-section (*a*) of this Article does not apply to Marine Schools or to schools which are attached to institutions in which children are boarded and lodged.

(*d*) The agreements or minutes under which pupil teachers are employed must be in accordance with the Regulations for the Instruction and Training of Pupil Teachers."

Teachers about to be appointed should carefully scrutinise the form of agreement which they are required to sign. In the case of Voluntary Schools it should show that the contract is with all the managers and not with one person. It should include Art. 15 of the Elementary Code (*quoted above*), and it should be so drafted as to secure to the teacher the full benefits of the Act of 1902. Suitable forms may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the N.U.T. Should the agreement provide that part of the teacher's emoluments shall be possession of a house free of rent charge, care should be taken to see that satisfactory arrangements are made with the managers with regard to rates and repairs.

Appointments made by minute are not liable to stamp duty.

The terms of a memorandum of agreement are decided by arrangement between the parties concerned, excepting that in cases where the local education authority require that they should be added as parties to an agreement between the managers of a Voluntary School and the teacher in such school, it is obvious that the terms must be settled by arrangement between the three parties concerned.

Failing agreement, the managers or local authority may appeal to the Board of Education.

The requirement that all teachers must be employed under written agreements is retrospective. If written agreements do not exist they must be executed. His Majesty's Inspector may call for their production on visiting the school, and if it be found that members of the staff are serving without written agreements, the Board may refuse to recognise such teachers as part of the staff. This may result

in the school being insufficiently staffed; the grant payable on account of the instruction in such school would thus be placed in jeopardy, and the teacher may lose the benefit of the Superannuation Act.

Should any doubt arise as to the interpretation of the terms of an engagement, it can be removed, failing agreement, by legal process. Existing agreements remain in operation unless and until they are terminated in the manner prescribed therein.

The engagements of teachers in schools attached to institutions in which children are boarded and lodged must be in writing if such schools are subject to inspection by the Board of Education, or are in receipt of parliamentary grants. The managers and teachers of such schools make their own terms.

Higher Elementary Schools.—As such schools are subject to the regulations of the Elementary School Code so far as such regulations are applicable, it follows that the regulations with regard to the appointments of teachers in elementary schools apply also to appointments in higher elementary schools.

Secondary Schools.—Where the local authority are the governing body such teachers are usually appointed by minute. As the Board of Education require that every secondary school shall have a Board of Governors, it is often the practice of local education authorities to appoint one of their Committees as the Body of Governors.

In secondary schools, upon the governing body of which the local education authority is largely represented, the appointment of both head and assistant teachers usually rests with such governing body. But there are instances where the governing body select, but the appointment cannot be made definite without the sanction of the local education authority.

With regard to schools whose governors are appointed under the terms of a Trust, the head teachers are appointed in accordance with the terms of the scheme under which the school exists.

With regard to assistant teachers in such schools, the practice varies considerably.

These appointments are sometimes made by the governing body, but as a rule they are made by the head teacher, subject generally, but not always, to the sanction of the local authority.

Assistant teachers in secondary schools ask for as full certainty with regard to their tenure of office as teachers in elementary schools and secondary school teachers employed by local education authorities now enjoy. There is widespread dissatisfaction with regard to the method under which the assistant master becomes, as it were, a personal servant of the head teacher, liable to be removed by him at pleasure, and liable also to find his tenure of office abruptly terminated on the removal of the head teacher. Teachers qualified for service in secondary schools are now showing a decided disinclination to accept service in schools where their tenure of office or emoluments are in constant uncertainty.

Very frequently these appointments are made by the interchange of letters, which should be stamped in accordance with Inland Revenue Regulations. It is, however, desirable that the terms of such letters should be translated into a memorandum of agreement, stamped in the usual form, and describing in full the conditions of service.

Local education authorities may often bring about reform by attaching conditions to any grant that they may make in aid of schools managed under the terms of a Trust.

DISMISSAL.

Council Schools.—The local managers may recommend the dismissal of a teacher. This, however, should be reserved for extreme cases. It is the practice under large authorities to transfer from one school to another teachers who, though of good character and high qualifications, may not work smoothly under particular conditions.

By caution, reprimand, or transfer to another school, local authorities having control of many schools can generally effect necessary changes without terminating the teacher's engagement.

It should never be forgotten that the dismissal of a teacher involves something

more than the mere removal of the teacher from the post he occupies. Frequently other education authorities regard it as evidence of incapacity for employment elsewhere, and hence it is the practice to give the teacher an opportunity of resigning.

Inasmuch as the teacher is under contract with the local education authority, notice of dismissal may not be given by the managers, but must be given, if at all, by the Education Committee acting under the power delegated by the local authority.

The teacher may appeal from the Local Education Committee to the local authority against such dismissal.

It is the custom in the profession for head teachers to receive notice three months before it becomes effective, and for assistant teachers to receive a notice of one month's duration.

Teachers giving notice are usually required to observe the same periods.

It is the custom for the managers of the schools in which the teacher has been employed, and for the local education authority for the district, to furnish the teacher who is leaving with suitable testimonials on the application of the said teacher.

Voluntary Schools.—The local authority may require the dismissal of any teacher on educational grounds. (Sec. 7 (1) (*a*) Education Act, 1902.)

The consent of the authority is required to the dismissal of a teacher, unless the dismissal be on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in a school.

When the managers of a Voluntary School propose to take the extreme course of dismissing a teacher, they must first notify the teacher and Education Committee, giving in full their reasons for dismissing such teacher. It is the practice of local education authorities to investigate by means of a sub-committee every such case. If the managers allege that the dismissal is based upon grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in a school, they may be required to prove the allegation. The religious instruction referred to here is that given in the ordinary day school, and has no connection with Sunday-school or any other religious work outside the day school time-table. If the managers can prove to the satisfaction of the local authority that the proposed dismissal is based on these grounds, and on none other, then the formal consent of the local authority will not be required.

But if they cannot so prove, then no dismissal can be effected without the formal consent of the local authority signified through the Education Committee.

Before such consent is given, full opportunity should be given to the teacher to state his defence, and the Education Committee should seek such other evidence as they think fit with a view to arriving at a just decision.

The consent referred to must be formally given by resolution of the education authority, and must be signified to the managers in the ordinary official manner.

If the consent be obtained, then the managers may proceed to give notice to terminate the contract.

Should the local authority withhold consent, then the managers must retain the services of the teacher, and must in every respect continue to comply with their existing contract with him. (This phase of the subject is more fully discussed in Section XIV.)

Questions frequently arise as to the power of a local authority to call upon managers of Voluntary Schools to remove certain teachers and appoint others. In connection with these cases the powers which are conferred by Section 7 of the Education Act, 1902, should not be forgotten. The managers must carry out any directions of a local education authority with respect to the number and educational qualifications of the teachers to be employed for such instruction; and if the local authority, therefore, are of opinion that the educational qualifications of existing members of the teaching staff are not satisfactory, they may issue directions to the managers, which directions the managers are bound to obey, even though it may involve the dismissal of certain teachers and the appointment of others. These difficulties usually occur in connection with proposals to terminate the engagement of supplementary teachers and to employ certificated teachers in their place. It would not appear that the Voluntary School managers can resist an instruction having this object in view. In cases where the local authority desire to proceed in the other direction, and to reduce the strength of the staff, they have the power to reduce the sum which they contribute towards maintenance, though here, again,

such reduction may not proceed to an extent which would jeopardise the efficiency of the school. Usually these conflicts between managers and local authorities as to the strength of the staff are best settled by a reference of the dispute to the Board of Education.

REGULATIONS ADOPTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Bournemouth.—All appointments are subject to the approval of the Education Committee, to whom any intended vacancy should be at once notified. In **Voluntary Schools** applications for confirmation must be accompanied by application and testimonials of teacher proposed to be appointed. In **Council Schools** all appointments shall be made by the Education Committee.

Managers may not dismiss a teacher without the consent of the Education Committee. In the event of them requiring the dismissal or resignation of a teacher, at least one month's notice must be given to the Education Committee, accompanied by a statement of the reason or reasons for such dismissal, or demand for resignation, in order that a full investigation may be made.

Buckinghamshire.—Council Schools.—Vacancies are to be notified by correspondent to the secretary of the Education Committee, together with recommendations from the managers. If Elementary Education Sub-Committee consider vacancy may be filled by transferring teacher in the employ of the committee, name of such teacher to be notified to the managers, and, if approved, such teacher to be appointed. If not approved, the secretary shall advertise the post, and the local managers shall select three candidates, whose names shall be forwarded to the secretary. Sub-committee to see selected candidates and nominate one for appointment.

Managers are not at liberty to call upon a teacher to resign without first obtaining the sanction of the Education Committee, to whom reasons for desiring such resignation must be submitted.

Voluntary Schools.—Managers to appoint all teachers, but such appointment will not take effect until confirmed by the Education Committee. Names of persons provisionally appointed to be sent immediately to the secretary for confirmation.

Managers have no power to dismiss a teacher without the consent of the Education Committee, unless such dismissal be on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school. Any serious complaint against a teacher to be investigated by a sub-committee, notice being given to the managers and the teacher concerned, in order that the latter may be present and the managers represented.

Coventry.—When managers in a Non-Provided School wish to appoint a teacher, they shall communicate his or her name and qualifications to the Education Committee, on prescribed forms, and the Education Committee will inform managers whether or not they consent to the proposed appointment.

When managers in a Non-Provided School wish to dismiss a teacher, they must make full representations on the subject to the Education Committee, and give their reasons; and if it is a case where the Education Act, 1902, recognises the right of the Education Committee to intervene, the Education Committee will inform managers of their assent or dissent.

If the Education Committee wish to remove a teacher in a Non-Provided School, on educational grounds, they will notify managers; and should managers within a reasonable time make any representations on the subject, the Education Committee will take such representations into due consideration before arriving at a final decision.

Glossop.—All vacancies shall be advertised by the Education Committee, who shall forward applications to the local managers, but any appointment made must be subject to the consent of the Education Committee. All advertisements shall appear in the *Schoolmaster* or *Schoolmistress*.

No notice of dismissal served by the managers shall be valid until the same has been approved by the Education Committee.

Teachers must send resignations to the managers, who must report same to the Education Committee.

Three months' notice shall be required by the Education Committee from the managers of the latter's intention to dismiss a head teacher on the grounds of religious instruction, in order that a full inquiry may be made with a view to satisfying the Education Committee that the managers are acting within the power given to them under the Act.

Gloucester.—The Authority, before giving its consent to any appointment made by the managers of a Non-Provided School, may require any one or more of the candidates to attend before the Education Committee, and may require production of the applications and testimonials of any candidates.

Kent.—On a vacancy occurring the managers shall at once give notice to the Secretary of the Education Committee, and shall take necessary steps for filling the vacancy at such salary and subject to such educational requirements as the Committee may specify. A form will be issued by the committee, upon which particulars of proposed appointment are to be made. No teacher is to be appointed unless this form has been received, and the committee's approval notified to the managers.

Managers may not dismiss or require the resignation of a teacher without previously obtaining the sanction of the committee upon a statement of the managers' reasons. In the case of a dismissal on religious grounds of a teacher in a Voluntary School, the correspondent shall at once report the dismissal to the Secretary of the Education Committee, and shall, with such report, send a full statement of the reasons for it.

Somerset.—A register of teachers will be kept at the County Education Office for the information of managers when requiring teachers, and in order to give teachers who have done good service in the county opportunities of promotion within the county. When vacancy occurs it is suggested managers should inquire whether a suitable teacher for the appointment can be suggested from the County Education Office. When managers apply for approval of the appointment of a teacher they must furnish full particulars or qualifications on form supplied, and must attach testimonials.

In all applications for the approval of the dismissal of a teacher, very full particulars of the reasons for such dismissal must be furnished. In every instance the teacher concerned will be invited to send a statement of his case to the County Education Committee.

THE TEACHERS' PROVIDENT SOCIETY

In connection with the N.U.T.

TOTAL FUNDS exceed - - £250,000.

ANNUAL INCOME exceeds £70,000.

Have you Realised

that one out of every two Members who have joined the Government Superannuation Fund will reap no benefit from it, as the death statistics prove that at least 50 per cent. of the Teachers who have joined must die before reaching 65, the age at which the pension commences?

Have you Calculated

what a serious financial loss this will prove to your family or dependents, as a man joining at age 25, and dying, say, at age 60, would lose at least £105, as this amount would have been paid to the Government Annuity Fund, and in the event of death none of these contributions are returnable?

Have you been Informed

that this serious loss may be guarded against by joining the Fund established by the Union, whereby, for a small annual (quarterly or monthly) payment, the whole of the contributions to the Government Superannuation Fund, together with all premiums paid to the Society, will be returned in the event of death before the age of 65?

Have you Decided

to know more of this Fund? If so, SEND A POST CARD AT ONCE to the GENERAL SECRETARY, Teachers' Provident Society, 71, Russell Square, and full information will be forwarded by return of post.

Be wise! Provide in time, and you will be thankful in your later years.

A TEXT-BOOK OF
Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting-Out.
WITH METHODS OF TEACHING.

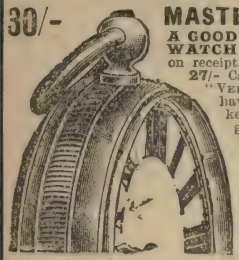
By ELIZABETH ROSEVEAR, Training College, Stockwell.

With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, **4s. 6d.**

"It has been carefully prepared by an intellectual teacher, expert in the art of demonstration lessons, and anxious to impart to others the result of her experience as senior teacher and lecturer at Stockwell Training College."—*Queen.*

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

30/-



MASTERS' "VERACITY."

A GOOD WATCH for 30/- on EASY TERMS. Send 2/6, pay a further sum on receipt, and 2/6 monthly, or 27/- Cash. With a Masters' "VERACITY" Watch you have "perfection in time-keeping," not one day gaining or another day losing time or stopping, but 20 years True Timekeeping. Strong Silver Case, Lever movement, Jewelled, compensation Balance, dust-proof Cap, bold Dial, Gold hands, 7 years signed Guarantee.

TO WORKING MEN AND OTHERS. 2/6 *with order.*

LADY'S SILVER WATCH, **30/-**

WATCH BOOKLET POST FREE.

MASTERS, Ltd., 24a, Hope Stores, RYE, Eng.

LEO, JULY ZODIAC SIGN.

SEND 2/6 TO-DAY.

Rings far below London Prices. *Cash or Easy Terms.* Pictures of 255 New Rings and List of Birth-Month Stones Free. Shield Ring, 18ct. Gold, 62/6; 10/- monthly; 57/- cash. 9ct., 30/-; 2/6 deposit; 5/- monthly; 27/- cash. Engraved with any crest, monogram, or Zodiac Sign Free. **MASTERS, Ltd.,** 24A, **Hope Stores, Rye, Eng.** Estd. 1869.

Examinations Board
OF THE
National Union of Teachers.

Commercial and Craft Examinations
(Recognised by the Board of Education, &c.).

Modern Languages examined on **Modern Lines.**

Speed Tests in **Shorthand** from 40 to 160 words a minute.

Advanced Commercial Students should note the Syllabuses in **Banking and Currency, Theory and Practice of Commerce,** and **Commercial Law.**

Special arrangements made for **Typewriting** to meet the difficulties in Provincial Schools.

New Subjects just added: **Commercial Law, Esperanto, Vocal Music.**

Nearly **10,000 Candidates Examined** in 1906.

Syllabus and full information may be obtained on application to W. HOLLINGSWORTH, B.A., Secretary, Examinations Board, 67 and 71, Russell Square, London, W.C.

SECTION X.

SALARIES.

Period of Payment.—It is the custom to pay the salaries of teachers in Public Elementary Schools monthly, such payment being made, as a rule, on the last day of the calendar month.

It is also the practice whenever the date for payment falls within a holiday period to make such payment on the last day upon which the school is open for instruction. This method is recommended by custom and convenience, It is very desirable, however, in order to avoid conflict with the Auditor, that the Local Education Authority should take power to make payment in this manner, either in the Memorandum of Agreement with Teachers or in some resolution of the Local Authority with which the teachers shall be acquainted, and which consequently can be read into their agreements.

Salaries Should be Fixed in Amount.—The Board of Education stated in the "*Revised Instructions*"—"Managers should consider whether it is wise to continue the custom of making the teacher's salary vary with the grant. The reason, which was not very satisfactory, formerly alleged in favour of this custom, namely, that it acted as a stimulus to vigorous exertion, no longer exists. Teachers, like other persons in steady employment, ought to know what salary they can expect."

Salaries in Elementary Schools are now but rarely dependent upon grants. But the recommendation that salaries should be fixed in amount retains its full force, and is specially applicable to those scales of salaries which are so framed as to leave the Local Authority complete discretion as to future payments, a discretion which for the teacher implies much anxiety. Naturally, improvements in salary are dependent upon the faithful discharge of duty, but given such service the salary should be assured.

In Secondary Schools under management determined by Scheme, the salary of a Head Master consists frequently of a comparatively small fixed sum and a capitation grant dependent on the number of registered scholars. The justification for such a practice disappears when Secondary Schools are brought under the control of a Local Education Authority. In such cases the funds necessary to cover expenditure are assured, and the Head Teacher can be freed from uncertainty, a fact which Local Authorities now generally recognise.

Assistant Teachers in Secondary Schools under management determined by Scheme, find the system of payment which generally prevails most objectionable. They ask for that regularity and certainty which generally exist in Secondary Schools under public control. Many Local Authorities have now adopted special scales of salaries for teachers engaged in the Secondary Schools under their control, and they sometimes make their grants to schools not under their control conditional on the establishment of satisfactory regulations respecting the teaching staff.

Scales.—With a few exceptions Local Education Authorities have constructed scales of salaries which provide for a fixed minimum, annual increments, and a fixed maximum for the teachers in their employment. Such scales apply as a rule to teachers in both Council and Voluntary Schools.

In a few instances scales are established for teachers in Evening Schools and Secondary Schools. It is evident that as the number of Secondary Schools under public control increases the practice of framing a scale of salaries for teachers in such schools will extend. In Evening Schools improved organisation under Section 34 of the Regulations of the Board of Education for such schools should bring about the establishment of regular payments.

Amendments of Scales.—The process of amending scales originally drafted soon after the establishment of Local Education Authorities continues. The following suggestions may therefore prove of service:—

(1) *Elasticity.*—Upon whatever basis a scale may be constructed the Local Education Authority will be well-advised in reserving power to deal with exceptional cases. Many serious objections can be urged against the far too common

practice of making scales of salary depend mainly on the average attendance of the scholars.

(2) *Small Schools.*—Full recognition should be given to the fact that a small school requires the services of teachers of experience, and the labour of conducting such a school is often of a most exacting character. Full regard should be had to the position of those teachers who will work with but one or, at the most, two assistants, and who will be themselves not only responsible for the conduct of the school, but will be required under existing conditions to teach daily two or three small classes.

(3) *Schools of Special Difficulty.*—In certain districts the nature of the surroundings, the character of the children's homes, and possibly other circumstances, will make a school so situated far more difficult to work than one of average type. Such schools are usually known as schools of "special difficulty." Provision should be made in any scale for recognition of the exceptional difficulties which teachers in these schools have to meet.

(4) *Grading Unjustifiable.*—Certificates granted by the Board of Education are of one class. The many changes made by the Board in regard to their own examinations, and the variety of University examinations now also recognised for the purposes of the certificate, make it quite impossible to determine the relative values of certificates issued in different years. The Board of Education make no distinction between them. They treat them as all of one class. The practice which at one time prevailed of restricting the instruction of pupil teachers to those who held a certificate of a particular class has been abandoned, and the Board have gone so far as to declare that where Local Education Authorities who are administering a scale of salaries for teachers make a distinction between the rates of pay of those who were and those who were not so qualified under previous Codes to superintend pupil teachers, they would do well to revise such scale and adapt it to the conditions now laid down by the Board.

(5) *Collegiate and Non-Collegiate Teachers.*—Attempts have sometimes been made to differentiate between salaries paid to teachers who have studied in a training college and those who have prepared for their certificate by other means. A classification of this character cannot claim to be based on any satisfactory foundation. It is frequently most unjust, and almost invariably gives rise to unnecessary irritation.

(6) *Large Areas.*—Where it is intended to apply one scale to a wide area it should not be forgotten that even within the boundaries of one County the cost of house accommodation, and other living expenses, may vary considerably as between district and district. In France this is recognised by a marked difference in the subvention granted in lieu of house accommodation in different districts.

(7) *Small Towns.*—In Non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts which are autonomous for the purposes of Elementary Education, it is generally found that the local scale of salaries must be not less favourable than that which exists in neighbouring County Boroughs, otherwise there is naturally a drift of teachers from the smaller to the larger Boroughs. A similar selection is exhibited by students leaving Training Colleges.

(8) *Mistresses (Girls' and Infants').*—There is no good reason for differentiating between the salaries of Head Mistresses of Girls' and Infants' Departments. As a general rule the class teachers in both departments are paid at the same rate, and a large majority of the Local Authorities now pay Head Mistresses (Girls' and Infants') at equal rates.

(9) *Previous Service.*—The majority of Authorities make allowance for service rendered in Voluntary or in Board Schools within their area, and also recognise service which has been given in public Elementary Schools beyond their area. Such allowance is in the nature of recognition of experience, and enables Local Authorities to obtain the service of masters and mistresses who otherwise would not relinquish their present positions.

(10) *Additional Payments.*—University degrees and a third year of college training are often recognised by Local Authorities by a substantial increase in salary, but the practice of making additions for a variety of certificates in special subjects is open to objection, as it tends to create an impression that success as a student is of greater value than the application of thought and skill to the teacher's duty.

(11) *Professional Training.*—The importance of adding professional training to Academic equipment prior to recognition as a qualified teacher is generally recognised. The Board of Education have given notice that they will require as a condition of grant payment to Secondary Schools, that a certain proportion of the teachers in such schools shall have been trained. To meet the needs of the school and also to satisfy the requirements of the Board, Local Authorities are commencing the practice of paying Secondary School teachers who can furnish evidence of training in the art of teaching at an increased rate.

(12) *Salary during Illness.*—Subjoined are specimens of Regulations now in operation:—

Many of the most important Education Authorities have not considered it wise to make any special regulation for dealing with teachers absent through illness. They recognise that from the nature of his calling a teacher runs many risks from contact with pupils who may have contracted an infectious disease outside school. After illness, the period of absence from duty must often be longer with a teacher than is usual in other walks of life, owing to the evident necessity of protecting the children against risk.

On these grounds these authorities reserve to themselves the right to deal with all cases as circumstances justify.

Others have, however, considered it wise to make special provision.

Medical certificate required after absence for three days. Full pay is allowed to certificated teachers absent from duty in consequence of personal illness in accordance with a scale, under which the number of days of full pay to which a teacher is entitled varies according to the length of service, the number of such days being 1,080 after 45 years. This rule is, however, limited as follows:—

A teacher who has not more than 20 years of service may not be absent on full pay for more than 90 days during the three years preceding the last absence. A teacher with more than 20 but not more than 30 years' service is entitled to 110 in the three years, and with more than 30 years' service to 130 days in the three years preceding the last absence.

Holidays are not included. The Education Committee deal specially with prolonged absence after consultation with the medical officer.—**London.**

In case of absence through illness no reduction shall be made for the first month, and in special cases one-half or other portion of the salary may be continued for the second month, or in extreme cases for the third month.—**Berkshire.**

If a teacher is continuously absent through illness or any other cause for more than one week, the managers shall be at liberty to appoint some other person to perform the duties of the teacher, and may deduct from the teacher's salary such sum as shall suffice for the reasonable remuneration of such other person. Provided that where illness is the cause of such absence no deduction shall be made for the first three months in the case of a teacher who shall have been ten years in the service of the Authority, and none for the first month in the case of any other teacher.—**Northumberland.**

If the teacher be continuously absent from duty through illness or any unavoidable cause, the managers shall, subject to the approval of the Education Committee, have power to appoint a deputy. Provided always that there shall be no deduction from the teacher's salary in respect of such deputy, unless, in the case of a teacher of ten years' standing, he or she shall have been absent for more than three months, and in the case of a teacher of less standing for more than six weeks.—**Leicestershire.**

In case of teachers absent from school on account of illness, the following scale of payment shall be adopted:—For the first two months full pay; for the second two months half-pay; for the third two months no pay. The engagement to be automatically terminated at the end of six months' absence.—**Staffs.**

During illness one month's full pay will be allowed, then three months' half-pay, after which the Education Committee will specially consider the case.—**Weymouth.**

Salaries paid to teachers of five years' service in full two months; and half pay, two months. Teachers of *under* five years' service in full one month; half pay two months. Not more than four months in one year.—**Cornwall.**

Salary paid in full first month; half pay two subsequent months; after that it may be continued at discretion of the Authority.—**Kent.**

Teachers with less than three years' service, thirty school days; with more than three years' service, sixty days; but not more than ninety days in twenty-four consecutive months.—**Nottinghamshire.**

Full pay, one month; whole or part payment for subsequent period, according to merits of the case.—**Oxfordshire.**

Full pay for one month, and half pay for two subsequent months.—**E. Suffolk.**

Absence of Married Mistresses:—

In the case of married women sufficient notice should be given, and application made for a deputy to be appointed to carry on the work for a period of two months, which may be extended to three in cases where the doctor in attendance cannot certify that the teacher is fit to return to work. The salary will be paid as in cases of illness (*e.g.*, full salary first month, half salary second, and in extreme cases third month).—**Berks.**

Teachers are required to notify to the Secretary and to the School Correspondent the date of their expected confinement at least three months before that date. They are required to absent themselves from school three weeks before the notified date, and must remain absent for a period of three weeks after their confinement. During the time of their absence they will be on half salary, and a substitute will be provided by the Education Committee. In all cases an absence of six weeks will be compulsory.—**Bucks.**

METHOD OF PAYING SALARIES.

Administrative Counties.—Generally the managers of a school, or of a group of schools, are required to recommend some person, to be approved by the Local Authority, as paymaster. On the last day of each month, a cheque sufficient to cover the salaries of all the teachers in that school, or group of schools, is sent to the paymaster, who is required to at once cash it, and pay the amounts due to the various teachers in the schools. Printed pay-sheets are sent to every school department, with the amount due to the teacher fully entered, and space for the teacher's signature. On receiving the salary the teacher signs. These pay-sheets are required to be forwarded by the paymaster to the secretary of the Local Authority within forty-eight hours of receiving the cheque for distribution.

In other instances pay-sheets similarly drawn are sent to every school department, and a cheque sufficient to cover the salaries in the department is sent to the Head Teacher thereof.

It should not be forgotten that in some rural districts teachers have difficulty in cashing a cheque large enough to pay the salaries of all the teachers in that department.

In Boroughs and Urban Districts.—On the last day of each month a pay-clerk, with the necessary pay-sheets fully prepared for the teachers' signature, visits the schools, and hands the salaries to the teachers, and takes back with him the signed sheets.

In other cases cheques are sent to the Head Teacher of every department.

In a few instances teachers have been required to attend at the office of the Authority to receive payment in cash. This method is most objectionable. The Local Authority have no right to ask the teachers to sacrifice their leisure in journeying to the office. It falls heavily on all teachers living far from the office, and no Education Authority would adopt such a plan if the members once realised what it means to a mistress, after a long day of toil in the schools, to journey some considerable distance after school hours, and before she is able to obtain a meal, possibly in wet, boisterous weather, to obtain the salary which she has earned, and which might with ease have been sent to her through the post or by one of the methods above-mentioned. It may perhaps with advantage be pointed out that more ill-feeling and discontent have been engendered amongst teachers by needless irksome regulations than by the labour they have undergone in the schools. Authorities who have tried the method have quickly abandoned it, owing to the great confusion it has caused in the office by attempting to pay a large number of teachers at one time.

The following are methods already adopted by Local Authorities :—

Bedfordshire.—Salaries paid direct to the teachers.

Blackpool.—Salaries paid by clerk in cash at each school.

Cheshire.—Pay-sheet sent to Head Teacher to fill in, counter-signed by Correspondent, and cheque for distribution sent to Head Teacher.

Devon.—A receipt form is sent to each teacher direct, which on being signed can be dealt with as if it were a cheque payable to order.

Gloucestershire and Cheltenham.—It is the duty of the Official Correspondent to fill in and forward to the Education Committee the Monthly Requisition Form, dealing with the expenditure of the school; to receive the monthly pay-sheets and cheque from the Treasurer; to pay the salaries and accounts specified in the pay-sheets; to obtain the necessary signatures and receipts; and to forward these without delay to the Treasurer, together with remittance of any cash that may have been received for sale of needlework, &c., &c., during the month.

Middleton.—Official goes round to all the schools, and hands each teacher a numbered envelope, containing the exact amount of teacher's salary in cash. The number corresponds with the number of the receipt the teacher has to sign.

Rutland.—Head teacher receives cheque monthly, signs receipt on form provided, and distributes.

Sheffield.—Cheque sent to each teacher.

Somerset.—Sum necessary to meet all payments sent to the Correspondent with a salary pay-sheet. Correspondent to make to each person payment specified, and obtain signatures. Pay-sheets with signatures attached must be returned at the earliest possible moment to the County Treasurer.

Suffolk (West).—Head Teachers are supplied with forms on which to set out each sum required. This is to be signed by the Correspondent and forwarded to the Education Secretary, who will send a cheque for the full amount to Head Teacher, who will pay salaries, get signatures, and return receipts within seven days.

Wiltshire.—Salaries paid to each teacher in cash at the nearest bank, by order of the Treasurer of the Education Committee.

SALARIES.

SCALES ADOPTED

. . BY . .

LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES

FOR TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

NOTE.—*In the following pages Salary Scales have been arranged in columns for the purposes of comparison, but Local Authorities have not all founded their Scales on the same basis, nor have they adopted the same method of grading, therefore the Scales should be read with the Notes which follow.*

Administrative County.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
1 Bedford	*100—135	†115—155	‡140—180	§150—190
2 Berks	105—135	120—150	140—175	160—190
3 Bucks	*90—115	†100—130	‡120—150	§140—170
4 Cambs	*110—150	115—155	125—165	135—175
5 Chester		*127½—157½	†142½—172½	157½—187½
6 Cornwall	95—115	*115—145	†140—170	‡160—200
7 Cumberland	*115—140	125—160	140—180	160 —
8 Derby	N. S.			
9 Devon	*90—110	†100—130	‡115—150	§130—170
10 Dorset	*100—130	†115—150	‡130—170	150—200
11 Durham	100—135	125—160	145—180	165—200
12 Ely (Isle of)	Un. con			
13 Essex	A*90—120 B 90—120	†110—130 110—135	‡120—145 120—150	§132½—162½ 140—170
14 Gloucester	*88—110	†110—130	‡125—150	§140—180
15 Hereford	N. S.			
16 Hertford	*100—135	120—155	†140—175	‡160 —
17 Hunts	N. S.			
18 Kent	100—125	115—145	130—165	150—190
19 Lancs	*100—130	120—150	135—150	150—180
20 Leicester	*120	134	151	170
21 Lincs (Holland)	115—135	120—140	140—160	170—190
22 „ (Kesteven)	*115			
23 „ (Lindsey)	90	—	220	
24 London	*	—	200	200
25 Middlesex	120—160	150 —	200	180 —
26 Norfolk	110—130	†120—140	‡140—160	§160—180
27 Northampton	*100—125	†110—135	‡120—150	§130—165
28 Northumberland	*108—143	148—163	168—183	178—193
29 Nottingham	N. S.	*70	—	280
30 Oxford	N. S.			
31 Peterborough (Soke of)	N. S.			
32 Rutland	N. S.			
33 Salop	*105—130	130—150	150—180	180—200
34 Scilly Isles	N. S.			
35 Somerset	*90—110	†100—130	‡115—150	§130—170
36 Southampton	*90—120	†110—135	‡120—150	§140—170
37 Staffs	*110—130	†115—140	‡120—160	§140—180
38 Suffolk (East)	*90—120	†100—130	‡120—160	§150—190
39 „ (West)	*90—120	†110—140	‡130—160	§150—180
40 Surrey	*108—140	†124—165	‡148—200	§156—225
41 Sussex (East)	*	†110—140	‡120—155	§130—170
42 „ (West)	*105—141	120—156	135—171	150—186
43 Warwick	*105—133 †110—138	115—143 125—153	150—185	175—210
44 Westmorland	N. S.			
45 Wight (Isle of)	100—140	130—160	150—180	170—200
46 Wilts	*105—125	†115—135	‡130—160	§145—180
47 Worcester	N. S.			
48 Yorks (East Riding)	N. S.			
49 „ (North Riding)	*100—130	†120—155	145	—
50 „ (West Riding)	N. S.			
WALES.				
51 Anglesey	*105—120	110—130	†130—150	‡150—175
52 Brecon	N. S.			
53 Cardigan	N. S.			
54 Carmarthen	*95—120	115—135	135—170	170—200
55 Carnarvon	* 140	160	170	180
56 Denbigh	N. S.			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 482.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
1	‖160					4
2	175—225					(a)
3	‖160—200					5
4	145—185					(a)
5	172½—202½	190—220	210—240	220—250		3
6						5
7	210	190—210				5
8						
9	‖150—200					5
10	170—220					5
11	185—220	200—235	215—250			5
12						
13	‖150—210 160—220	¶170—240 180 250				5
14	‖					5
15						
16	202	184—240				(a)
17						
18	170—215	200—250	*			5
19	165—180	180—220	200—220	220—250		5
20	185	†200—220				
21						4
22						
23						
24	—		300	300—400	† —500	10
25	230	210	—	275	250—320	(a)
26	‖180—200					5
27	‖150—190	¶170—220	**200—240	††200—260	‡‡200—280	
28	188—203	198—213	208—223	218—233	228—243	(a)
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						2½
34						
35	‖150—200					5
36	‖160—220	¶180 —				5
37	170 —	210	200—250			5
38	‖170—200					5
39						5
40	‖164—250	¶172—275	**132—300			(a)
41	‖140—190					5
42						(a)
						(a)
43	200—250					
44						
45	190—220					(a)
46						5
47						
48						
49	200	175—225				
50						
51						5
52						
53						
54	190—220					2½
55	200					5
56						

Administrative County.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
57 Flint	N. S.	*72	—	200
58 Glamorgan	Un. con.			
59 Merioneth	*100—140	†100 150	‡130—180	
60 Monmouth	N. S.			
61 Montgomery	*80—110	†100—140	‡120—160	§130—200
62 Pembroke	N. S.			
63 Radnor	N. S.	*107		

HEAD MISTRESSES.

1	Bedford	*80—100	†90—110	‡95—115	§100—120
2	Berks	*90—120	100—130	120—150	130—160
3	Bucks	*70— 95	†80—100	‡90—110	§100—120
4	Cambs	*80	85—125	95—135	105—145
5	Chester	80—100	*105—125	†115—135	125—145
6	Cornwall	80— 95	* 90—105	†105—120	‡115—130
7	Cumberland	*85—105	90—110	100—130	120 —
8	Derby	N. S.			
9	Devon	*75— 95	†80—110	‡90—120	§100—130
10	Dorset	*80—110	†90—120	‡100—130	110—140
11	Durham	80—100	90—115	100—125	110—135
12	Ely (Isle of)	Un. con.			
13	Essex A	*75— 95	†90—100	‡100—110	§102½—117½
	Essex B	75— 95	90—105	100—115	110—125
14	Gloucester	*80—100	†95—110	‡110—130	§125—145
15	Hereford	N. S.			
16	Hertford	*80—101	90—118	†100—135	‡115 —
17	Hunts	N. S.			
18	Kent	80—100	90—115	100—130	110—145
19	Lancs	*80—100	100—120	110—120	120—140
20	Leicester	*79	88	98	103
21	Lincs (Holland)	*80—100	85—105	95—115	110—130
22	„ (Kesteven)	*73			
23	„ (Lindsey)	70	—	125	
24	London	*	—	150	150
25	Middlesex	90—115	115 —	150	150—200
26	Norfolk	*85—101	†90—106	‡100—116	§110—126
27	Northampton	*80—100	†85—105	‡90—115	§100—125
28	Northumberland	*92—107	102—117	112—127	122—137
29	Nottingham	N. S.	*50	—	130
30	Oxford	N. S.			
31	Peterborough (Soke of)	N. S.			
32	Rutland	N. S.			
33	Salop	*90—105	105—120	120—140	
34	Scilly Isles	N. S.			
35	Somerset	*75— 95	†80—110	‡90—120	§100—130
36	Southampton	*75— 95	†90—105	‡100—115	§110—125
37	Staffs	*80— 90	†85—100	‡95—110	§105—120
38	Suffolk (East)	*85—100	†90—110	‡100—115	§120—145
39	„ (West)	*85—100	†90—110	‡100—120	§110—135
40	Surrey	*88—120	†104—140	‡128—165	§136—175
41	Sussex (East)	*80—104	†90—118	‡100—132	§110—146
42	„ (West)	*90—117	105—132	120—147	†123—150
43	Warwick	*80—104½	90—114½†	100—135	110—150
44	Westmorland	N. S.			
45	Wight (Isle of)	*90—110	100—130	120—150	140—170
46	Wilts	*90—110	†100—120	‡110—140	§120—150
47	Worcester	N. S.			
48	Yorks (East Riding)	N. S.			
49	„ (North Riding)	*90—105	†100—120	110	—
50	„ (West Riding)	N. S.			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 482.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
57						
58						
59						(a)
60						
61						
62						
63						

HEAD MISTRESSES

1	‖110					4
2						5
3	‖110—130					4
4	115—155					(a)
5	135—155	145—165	155—175	160—180		2
6						3
7	150	140—170				
8						
9	‖110—140					5
10	120—150					5
11	120—145	130—155	140—165			5
12						
13	‖110—130 120—160	¶120—150 130—180				4
14	‖					5
15						
16	150	138—180				(a)
17						
18	120—160	130—175	*			5
19	130—140	140—169	150—160	160—180		5
20	107	117				
21						4
22						
23						
24	—		225	225—300	† —500	8
25						(a)
26	‖130—146					4
27	‖110—135	110 —	145	110 —	150	
28	132—147	142—157	152—167	162—177	172—187	(a)
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						2½
34						
35	‖110—140					5
36	‖120—140	¶130 —				4
37	115 —	140	130—150			5
38	‖140—165					5
39						5
40	‖144—200	¶152—225	**160—250			(a)
41	‖120—160					1
42						(a)
43	125—175					(a)
44						
45	160—190					(a)
46						5
47						
48						
49	140	120—160				
50						

Administrative County.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
WALES.	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
51 Anglesey	*90—100	100—110	†110—120	‡120—134
52 Brecon	N. S.			
53 Cardigan	Un. con.			
54 Carmarthen	*80—100	85—110	95—120	105—125
55 Carnarvon	* 135	155	165	175
56 Denbigh	N. S.			
57 Flint	N. S.	*70	—	130
58 Glamorgan	Un. con.			
59 Merioneth	*80—100	†85–115	‡90—130	
60 Monmouth	N. S.			
61 Montgomery	*65— 90	†80–110	‡100—130	
62 Pembroke	N. S.			
63 Radnor	N. S.	*78		

Administrative County.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.		II.	
1 Bedford	85 — 130	75—130	85—130	75 — 130
2 Berks	85 —	130	80 — 120	*70— 90
3 Bucks	85 —	130	80 — 120	*70— 90
4 Cambs	95 —	135	85 —	125
5 Chester	85 —	140	75 —	120
6 Cornwall	85 —	105	80 —	100
7 Cumberland	100 —	130	90 —	120
8 Derby	85 — 130	75—130	85—130	75 — 130
9 Devon	80 —	110	70 —	110
10 Dorset	85 —	120	75 —	110
11 Durham	95 —	130	85 —	120
12 Ely (Isle of)				
13 Essex	85 — 130	*70– 90	80 — 120	*70— 90
14 Gloucester	90 —	120	85 —	120
15 Hereford	N.S.			
16 Hertford	*85 —	125	80 — 125	75—105
17 Hunts	85 —	105	80 —	100
18 Kent	90 — 140	*80—115	85 — †120	*80—115
19 Lancs	80 —	140	75—140	70 — 115
20 Leicester	85 — 130	75–120	85–130	75 — 120
21 Lincs (Holland)	80 —	100	80 —	100
22 „ (Kesteven)	*95			
23 „ (Lindsey)	*85 — 130 / †85 — 120	75—120 / 75—100	85—130 / 85—120	75 — 120 / 75 — 100
24 London	100 — 200	85—200	90 — 2 0	75—200
25 Middlesex	90 —	150	85 —	135
26 Norfolk	90 —	110	80 —	110
27 Northampton	85 —	110	85 —	110
28 Northumberland	90 —	120	85 —	120
29 Nottingham	85 — 110*	75—100†	85—110*	75 — 100†
30 Oxford	N.S.			
31 Peterboro' (Soke of)	N.S.			
32 Rutland	N.S.			
33 Salop	90 —	130	80 —	120
34 Scilly Isles	N.S.			
35 Somerset	80 —	110	70 —	110
36 Southampton	85 —	130	80 — , 120	*70– 90
37 Staffs	85 —	130	75 —	120
38 Suffolk (East)	100 —	130	90 —	110
39 „ (West)	90 — 110	80—100	80 — 100	70— 90

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 482.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
51						4
52						
53						
54	125—140					2½
55	190					5
56						
57						
58						
59						(*a*)
60						
61						
62						
63						

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.				Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II.				Annual Increase.
1	75	—	95	65— 95	75— 95	65 —	95		3
2	75		—	110	70 —	100	*60— 75		M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
3	75		—	110	70 —	100	*60— 75		M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
4	75		—	115	70	—	110		(*a*)
5	75		—	110	65	—	100		5
6	70		—	85	65	—	80		M. 5, Ms. 3
7	75		—	100	70	—	90		M. 3, Ms. 2½
8	75	—	95	65— 95	75— 95	65 —	95		5
9	70		—	95	60	—	95		5
10	70		—	100	60	—	95		5
11	80		—	95	70	—	85		5
12									
13	†70	—	105	60— 75	65 —	95	60— 75		M. 4, *3, Ms. 3
14	70		—	90	65	—	90		5
15									
16	*75		—	105	70 —	105	65— 90		M. 4, Ms. 3 (*a*)
17	70		—	90	65	—	85		M. 3, Ms. 2
18	80	—	110	*70— 95	75 —	100†	*70— 95		5, *4
19	70		—	110	65—110	60 —	90		5
20	75	—	95	65— 90	75— 95	65 —	90		M. 5, Ms. 2½
21	70		—	85	70	—	85		M. 4, Ms. 3
22	*55								
23	*75	—	95	65— 90	75— 95	65 —	90		5
	†75	—	95	65— 80	75— 95	65 —	80		
24	88	—	150	76—150	80 —	150	70—150		(*a*)
25	80		—	120	75	—	100		M. 5, Ms. I. 4; II. 2½
26	75		—	90	65	—	90		4
27	70		—	90	70	—	90		5
28	80		—	100	70	—	100		5
29	75	—	95	65— 90	75— 95	65 —	90		5
30									
31									
32									
33	80		—	95	70	—	90		M. (*a*), Ms. 2½
34									
35	70		—	95	60	—	95		5
36	75		—	110	70 —	100	*60— 75		M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
37	75		—	95	65	—	85		5
38	80		—	100	70	—	90		5
39	90	—	100	70— 85	80 —	90	60— 75		5

Administrative County.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.				II.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
40 Surrey	90		—	130	85	—	120	*80—115
41 Sussex (East) ..	90	—	130	*70 – 90	80	—	120	*70— 90
42 ,, (West) ..	90		—	126	84		—	120
43 Warwick	95		—	120	90	—	110	80—105
44 Westmorland ..	80		—	110	75		—	100
45 Wight (Isle of) ..	90		—	130	85		—	130
46 Wilts	85		—	130	75		—	100
47 Worcester	85	—	130	80—130	85 – 130		80 —	130
48 Yorks (East Riding) ..	N.S.							
49 ,, (North Riding)	85	—	130	75 – 120	85—130		75 —	120
50 ,, (West Riding)	90	—	135	75—110	85 – 130		75 —	110
WALES.								
51 Anglesey	*80	—	95	75— 90	75	—	90	70— 85
52 Brecon	80	—	105	70— 95	70	—	95	65— 85
53 Cardigan	Un. con.							
54 Carmarthen	80		—	115	75	—	110	75 – 95
55 Carnarvon	*90		—	120	80		—	90
56 Denbigh	N.S.							
57 Flint	90		—	130	80		—	120
58 Glamorgan	90		—	120	85		—	115
59 Merioneth	80	—	110		75	—	110	
60 Monmouth	N.S.							
61 Montgomery	60		—	100	55		—	95
62 Pembroke	N.S.							
63 Radnor	N.S.							

NOTES ON COUNTY SALARY SCALES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Acc. = According.
Accom. = Accommodation.
Adv. = Advanced.
Ann. = Annual(ly).
Assts. = Assistants.
Av. att. = Average attendance.
Bi. = Biennially.
Cert. = Certificate(d).
Com. = Education Committee.
Dept. = Department.
Div. = Division.
Elem. = Elementary.
Inc. = Increments.
M. = Masters.
Max. = Maximum.
Min. = Minimum.
Ms. = Mistresses.
N.S. = No Scale.
P.S. = Previous service.
P.T. = Pupil Teacher.
Sch. = School.
Tchr. = Teacher.
Tr. = Trained.
Un. con. = Scale under consideration.
Untr. = Untrained.
Yr. = Year.

Scales for Cert. Assts.—I., indicates Tchrs. trained in a Training College. II., Tchrs. not trained in this manner. The columns represent the Divisions into which Tchr.'s Certificates were formerly divided.

1. Beds.—*Heads :*—Av. att. under 65, Ms., £75 to £95. * Av. att., 81 to 95, 96 to 120; M., £105 to £145, Ms., £85 to £105, † 121 to 150, 151 to 180, M. £125 to £165, Ms. £95 to £115; ‡ 181 to 210, § 211 to 250; ‖ Max. fixed by Com.; 66 to 80, M. £100 to £130, Ms. £75 to £95. Max. may be increased in cases of long and meritorious service by amount not exceeding £10 Assts., £25 Heads. P.S. considered.
2. Berks.—Service in same capacity since June, 1903, counted. *Heads :*—M. *(a)* Ann. inc. £5 (£10 if av. att. over 250); Ms., av. att. to 75, £80 to £110. * 75 to 99. *Cert. Assts. :*—Degree £10. Untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. after 10 yrs.' satisfactory service. Increments granted only on application and recommendation by Managers.
3. Bucks.—Not more than 3 yrs.' P.S. counted. Degree £10 *Heads :*—Av. att. to 50, M. £80 to £110, Ms. £70 to £90. * Av. att. 51 to 80, † 81 to 120, ‡ 121 to 180, § 181 to 250, ‖ over 250. £10 for 3rd yrs'. training. Untr. Tchrs. £5 below scale.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.						II.						Annual Increase.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
40	80			—		110	75	—		100	*70—	95	5, *4
41	80	—		110	*65—	85	70	—		100	*65—	85	M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
42	78			—		105	72			—		99	(*a*)
43	80			—		100	75	—		90	70—	85	M. 5, Ms. I. 4, II. 3
44	65			—		90	60			—		80	5
45	70			—		100	65			—		100	5
46	75			—		100	65			—		80	5
47	70	—		100	65—	100	70—	100	65	—		100	5
48													
49	75	—		95	65—	90	75—	95	65	—		90	5
50	80	—		105	65—	90	75—	100	65	—		90	5
51	*70	—		80	65—	75	65	—		75	60—	70	M. 2½, Ms. 2
52	70	—		90	65 –	85	65	—		85	60—	76	M. 5, Ms. 4
53													
54	75			—		100	70	—		100	65—	75	2½
55	80			—		110	75			—		85	5
56													
57	75			—		100	70			—		90	5
58	80			—		100	75			—		95	5
59	70	—		90			65	—		90			(*a*)
60													
61	60			—		90	55			—		85	
62													
63													

4. CAMBS.—(*a*) Inc. £4 per yr. for each of the first 5 yrs.' service, and £2 per yr. for each of the 10 subsequent yrs., but this may be withheld or extended at the discretion of the Com. 5 yrs.' P.S. immediately preceding appointment in same capacity (and subsequent to receipt of parchment) counted at one half the rate of increments. Degree £15 (£7 10s. Assts.), £5 for any 3, and £10 for any 5 of specified qualifications (Assts. £2½ and £5). *Heads* :—* Min. salary is M. tr. £110, untr. £100, Ms. tr. £80, untr. £75, to be increased by £5 when av. att. exceeds 125, and £5 for every additional 25 in av. att. up to 300. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. Untr. Tchrs., M. £10; Ms. £5 less throughout. £5 when att. exceeds 90 per cent., and £7 in schls. with av. att. over 125.

5. CHESTER.—£2 10s. added to min. for each yr. of P.S. *Heads* :—* Av. att. 101 to 125, M. £120 to £150, Ms. £100 to £120; † 151 to 175, M. £135 to £165, Ms. £110 to £130. In cases of special ability or long service max. for Head Masters may be increased to an amount not exceeding £400. *Assts.* :—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. or with B.A. or B.Sc. £5 above scale. Untr. Tchrs. with 1st class Cert. or Degree may rise to the max. for tr. Assts.

6. CORNWALL.—In cases of special merit max. may be increased. *Heads* :—* Av. att. 101 to 160, † 161 to 220, ‡ over 220.

7. CUMBERLAND.—Degree £10. *Heads* :—* Av. att. under 50, M. £105 to £130, Ms. £80 to £100. Where house is provided £10 will be deducted from salary. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. in schools with av. att. over 200, M. £10, Ms. £8 extra.

8. DERBY.—*Assts.* :—Scale is provisional and applies to new appointments only. Min. is increased by £5 for each yr. of service since certification up to £100 M., and £80 Ms.

9. DEVON.—*Heads* :—Ms. schools under 30 av. att. specially considered, 30 to 50, £70 to £85. *Av. att. to 80, † 81 to 120, ‡ 121 to 180, § 181 to 250, ‖ over 250. In schools where av. att. is over 250, salary may be increased beyond max. in special cases. Av. att is the general guide in fixing salaries, but Com. may deal specially with any particular school. Where Head Tchrs. instruct P.T.'s they receive a bonus of £5 for one P.T., and £2 10s. for each additional P.T. *Assts.* :—Chief Assts. in large schools may rise to £120 M., £100 Ms.; £5 added to min. for each yr. of P.S. as Cert. Asst.

10. DORSET.—2 yrs.' P.S. in similar capacity under any Authority may be counted. Degree £10. *Heads :*—Up to 30 av. att. Ms. (50 M.) specially considered, 31 to 50 Ms. £70 to £85, 51 to 80 M. £90 to £110, Ms. £75 to £95. * 81 to 120, † 121 to 160, ‡ 161 to 200. Bonus may be paid for the instruction of P.T.'s where there is no Centre. In schools over 250 av. att. salary may be increased beyond the max.

11. DURHAM.—*Assts. :*—P.S. may be considered; 3rd yr.'s training, or possession of Degree or equivalent shall count as one yr.'s service. Assts. of special merit may be promoted from a lower to a higher class.

13. ESSEX.—Scale applies to new appointments only. Degree £10. *Heads :*—A—Scale for rural areas. B—Scale for Urban Districts. * Av. att. to 75, † 76 to 120, ‡ 121 to 175, § 176 to 220, ‖ 221 to 310, ¶ over 310. *Asst. Ms. :*—† This is the scale for rural areas, scale for urban districts £5 higher throughout. Untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. after 10 yrs.' satisfactory service in the County. Chief Assts. in Depts. over 250 av. att. M. £100 to £145, ann. inc. £5; Ms. £85 to £113, ann. inc. £4.

14. GLOUCESTER.—*Heads :*—The av. att. will be taken into consideration in assigning schs. to various grades, but it will not be the sole or even necessarily the most important criterion. Regard will also be had to the importance of the sch., the service and abilities of the Tchr., and the needs of the neighbourhood. As a general rule Grade A will include schs. with an av. att. of 250 and upwards, and Grade F those with av. att. of 40 and under. These 2 grades are dealt with individually. * Grade E, † Grade D, ‡ Grade C, § Grade B, ‖ Grade A

16. HERTFORD.—* This scale shall not apply to C.C. schools at Watford, Bushey, East Barnet and Sandridge. In cases of long and meritorious service, salary may be increased beyond the max. *Heads :*—† Av. att. 151 to 225, ‡ 226 to 300. Schools over 400 specially considered. *(a)* Ann. inc., M. £5 (av. att. to 225), £6 (226 to 300), £8 (over 300). Ms. £3 (to 100), £4 (101 to 150), £5 (151 to 300), £6 (over 300). £2 10s. per ann. for the instruction and £2 10s. for the training of each P.T., £2 10s. for the instruction and training of each monitor. Where the av. att. of a school decreases, quite apart from any cause connected with the Tchr., salary shall not on that account be reduced. *Assts. :*—£10 for Degree, £5 for registration in Column B, or 3 yrs.' training. Chief Assts. in schools over 250 av. att. may receive an addition of £10 per annum. (*a*) Ann. inc. for 3rd Div. Tchrs., M. £3, Ms. £2 10s.

17. HUNTS.—*Heads :*—Salaries fixed acc. to size of school, staff, &c. Each case considered on its merits.

18. KENT.—Degree £10. *Heads :*—*Schools over 350 av. att. specially considered. Where house is provided, 12 per cent. of min. salary is deducted, and 15 per cent. if water and coal provided in addition. Fifty per cent. of P.S. in the County counted up to max. salary. *Assts. :*—† On reaching max. and after 12 yrs.' approved service in this grade four further increments of £2 10s. each will be allowed. Addition of £2 10s. (£2, 3rd. Div.) for each year of P.S. in same grade, to an amount not exceeding max.

19. LANCS.—P.S. in similar capacity considered. *Heads :*—Av. att. to 40, M. £85 to £100, Ms. £65 to £80; 41 to 50, M. £90 to £105, Ms. £70 to £80; 51 to 74, M. £95 to £110, Ms. £75 to £90. * Av. att. 75 to 100. £7 10s. addition to the min. for each 25 in av. att. from 100 to 325, and £10 for each additional 25 up to 400. £10 bonus on recommendation of Managers and Local Area Com., £2 for the instruction of each P.T.

20. LEICESTER.—*Heads :*—* No definite scale adopted. The figures given are the av. salaries paid to Tchrs. in the schools of the various grades. Av. att. to 50, Ms. £73; av. att. to 75, M. £104, Ms. £77. † Av. att. 301 and over. Increases at discretion of Ed. Com., considered periodically.

21. LINCS. (Holland)—*Heads :*—Increments subject to Higher Grant being obtained each yr. Ms., av. att. to 40, £65 to £85; 40 to 50, £75 to £95. * 50 to 100.

22. LINCS. (Kesteven).—* No scale has been published. In each case the figure given is the av. of the salaries paid in October, 1904, to Tchrs. of the same grade throughout the County.

23. LINCS. (Lindsey).—*Heads :*—Min. and max. only fixed. Each case judged on its merits, and salary fixed within limits given, acc. to size of sch. qualifications of Tchr., &c. *Assts. :*—* Tchrs. in large schs., of long experience, special ability or qualifications. † Other Assts.

24. LONDON.—*Heads :*—Basis accom. not av. att. * Commencing salary to be £10 more than salary under Assts.' scale. † Salary of Tchr. in large combined or Mixed Schs. under one Head may rise to not exceeding £500. Tchrs. in Special Schs. to receive scale salary of an Asst. plus £10, £20, or £30, acc. to grade of sch. Tchrs. must have served 5 yrs. as Asst. under Authority before appointment as Head Tchr. *Assts. :—(a)* Ann. inc., M. £5 for 2 yrs., then £7½, Ms. £4 to max., subject to a special report on reaching, M. £150, Ms. £130; M. £2½ added to the min. for 3 yrs. of approved P.S., £10 for 4 yrs., £17 10s. for 5 yrs., and £25 for 6 or more yrs.; Ms. £4 for 3 yrs., £8 for 4 yrs., £12 for 5 yrs., and £16 for 6 yrs. Untr. Tchrs. certificated in or after 1906, commence at £80 M., £75 Ms. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. or with Degree £10 ex. up to max.; Untr. Tchrs. with Degree and Teaching Diploma rank as tr. Assts. in Schs. for Defective Children, Higher Grade, and Higher Elem. Schs., £10 above scale, but max. not to exceed £200 M., £150 Ms. Assts. in Residential, Special and Industrial Schs. receive board and residence in addition to sal., but max. shall be £175 M., £140 Ms. Principal Tchrs. of all special schs. £10 in excess of sal. as Asst. + £10 for schs. of one class, £20 (2 to 4 classes), and £30 (5 and more classes). Manual Instructors, £100 to £155; Assts. £80 to £100, by £5 ann. Tchrs. of Domestic Subjects £80 to £120, by £5 ann. Drawing Tchrs. with Art Master's Cert. M. £175 to £200, Ms. £125 to £150, by £5 ann. Supply Tchrs., M. 6s. 5d. to 8s. 9d., Ms. 5s. 6d. to 7s. 10d. per day.

25. MIDDLESEX.—*(a)* Ann. inc. for *Heads* one-tenth of the difference between min. and max. P.S. may be considered in fixing commencing salary, but addition must not exceed the amount of 3 yrs.' annual increment. Tchrs. trained 3 yrs., or with Degree, £5 p.a. above scale.

26. NORFOLK.—*Heads :*—Ms., av. att. to 40, £65 to £81; 41 to 60, £75 to £91. * Av. att. 61 to 100, † 101 to 140, ‡ 141 to 180, § 181 to 240, ‖ over 240.

27. NORTHAMPTON.—*Heads :*—Commencing salary dependent on qualifications. Av. att. 31 to 60, Ms. £75 to £90; * av. att. 61 to 95, †96 to 135, ‡ 136 to 180, § 181 to 240, ‖ 241 to 300, ¶ 301 to 400, ** 401 to 500, †† 501 to 600, ‡‡ 601 to 700. *Assts. :*—£5 extra for 3 and £10 for 6 of specified Certs.

28. NORTHUMBERLAND.—*Heads :*—* Min. M. £105, plus Superannuation Fee and 8s. for each unit of av. att. over 50 and under 200, then 4s. for each unit up to 500; Ms. £90, plus Superannuation Fee, and 4s. for each unit in av. att. over 100. Special consideration will be given when av. att. is affected by epidemics, &c. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. Headmasters of schools with under 75 av. att. who have served in the County for not less than 3 yrs. prior to March, 1904, may have their salaries fixed at £118 on receipt of special recommendation from H.M.I., but no increment will be given unless by reason of service or improved av. att. salary exceeds £118 under the scale. *(a)* Inc. £5 for each 5 yrs. recorded service under Authority up to 15 yrs. *Assts. :* 1st Assts. in schs. of over 200 av. att., M., tr. £110 to £130, untr. £85 to £130; Ms., tr. £80 to £110, untr. £70 to £110. Tchrs., tr., 3 yrs., or with Degree, commence £5 above scale. P.S. considered in making appointments. Assts. taking charge of sch. during absence of Head Tchr. shall have their salaries increased to the rates for 1st Assts. during each month they are so in charge.

29. NOTTS.—*Heads :*—* No Scale, but salaries range, M. from £70 to £280, and Ms. from £50 to £130. *Asst. M. :*—* Salary may increase to £130 († £120) in large schs., if specially recommended by the Managers.

33. SALOP.—*Heads :*—* Av. att. under 50, £82½ to £95. *Assts. :—(a)* Ann. inc., M. £2½ to 100, then £5. P.S. counted at the rate of £2½ for each yr. of approved service in an Elem. Sch. to an amount not exceeding £10.

35. SOMERSET.—Inc. subject to the receipt of favourable reports, and granted on application only. *Heads :*—Av. att. under 30, Ms. (50 M.), specially considered. 30 to 50, Ms. £70 to £85. * 51 to 80, † 81 to 120, ‡ 121 to 180, § 181 to 250, ‖ over 250. In exceptional cases salary beyond max. may be recommended. Classification by av. att. is approximate only. *Assts. :*—Senior tr. Assts. in large schools may rise to £120 M., £100 Ms. Commencing salary will not necessarily be the min. of scale, but will depend on length of experience, &c.

36. SOUTHAMPTON.—Managers are not precluded by scale from offering a lower commencing or final salary. Inc. granted only on application, and

recommendation of managers. *Heads :*—* Av. att. to 75, † 76 to 120, ‡ 121 to 175, § 176 to 220, ‖ 221 to 310, ¶ over 310. Max. of this grade at the discretion of Ed. Com. *Assts. :*—Degree £10. After 10 yrs.' satisfactory service untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. Extra payments may be made for special work or responsibility.

37. Staffs.—After 10 yrs.' *Heads* (3 yrs. *Assts.*), service at the max. salary may be increased by £10. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. or with Degree, *Heads*, £10, *Assts.* £5 above scale, Art Master's Cert. £5, Art Class Tchr's. Cert. £2½. *Heads :*—* Av. att. to 80, † 81 to 120, ‡ 121 to 180, § 181 to 250. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. with parchment commence £5 above scale.

38. Suffolk, E.—£10 p.a. extra to Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. P.S. counted at the rate of £5 above min. for each 2 yrs.' satisfactory service since obtaining parchment, such increase not to exceed £15 *Heads*, £10 *Assts. Heads :*—Av. att. to 40, Ms. £70 to £90; 41 to 60, £80 to £100. * 61 to 90, † 91 to 130, ‡ 131 to 200, § 201 to 280, ‖ 281 and over. Untr. Tchrs. £10 less than scale. A bonus may be paid to Head Tchrs. whose sch. is recommended for the Higher Grant as follows: 5s. for each unit of av. att. in excess of 90 per cent. of the number on registers, and a further 5s. for each unit of av. att. in excess of 92 per cent. of the number on registers. *Assts. :*—£5 for "D" and 2 Adv. Sciences or equivalents.

39. Suffolk, W.—*Heads :*—Ms., av. att. to 30, £70; 31 to 60, £80 to £95. * Av. att. 61 to 90, † 91 to 130, ‡ 131 to 180, § 181 to 240, over 240 special scale. Bonus of half P.T. Grant when P.T. is instructed by Head Tchr. *Assts. :*—Inc. granted only on receipt of satisfactory reports from Managers and Head Tchr. £5 above Scale for certain special Certificates. P.S. counted at the rate of £5 for each 2 yrs.' service since receipt of Parchment, up to £10.

40. Surrey.—Degree £10. *Heads :*— Av. att. under 40, Ms. £80 to £100; 40 to 69, M. £104 to £130, Ms. £84 to £107. * Av. att. 70 to 99; 100 to 129, M. £112 to £150, Ms. 92 to £130; † 130 to 159; 160 to 189, M. £130 to £185, Ms. £110 to £150; ‡ 190 to 219; § 220 to 249; ‖ 250 to 279; ¶ 280 to 310; ** over 310. M. £4, Ms. £3, addition to Com. salary for each year of approved service as Head Tchr. in the County. P.S. outside the County for a period not exceeding 10 yrs. may be counted in fixing commencing salary. Untr. Head Tchrs. shall receive £5 less than scale, but after 10 yrs.' approved service in the County shall rank as tr. (*a*) Ann. inc. Ms. £4 (under 5 yrs.' service), £5 (5 to 10 yrs.); M. £5 (under 10 yrs.); M. and Ms. £7½ (10 to 20 yrs.), £10 (over 20 yrs). *Assts :*—10 yrs.' approved service in the County shall be considered as equivalent to College training. P.S. in or outside County is counted at the rate of M. £4 (3rd Div. £3), Ms. £3 per ann. up to 10 yrs.

41. Sussex, E.—*Heads :*—* M., no scale for schools of this grade. Ms., av. att. to 60, † 61 to 135, ‡ 136 to 180, § 181 to 240, ‖ 241 to 300. Special arrangements for schools over 300 av. att. £1 for each candidate who is successful at the Bd. of Ed. Exam. £2 per ann. for the satisfactory training of each P.T. who does not attend a Centre.

42. Sussex, W.—(*a*) M. 4 inc. of £6, and 4 of £3; Ms. 3 inc. of £6, and 3 of £3. *Heads :*—* Scale is on the basis of £102 for M. of schs. not exceeding 90 av. att., and £75 for Ms. of schs. not exceeding 50 av. att., plus £3 for each additional 10 children in av. att. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. † Av. att. 210, there are no schs. of a higher grade in charge of Ms.

43. Warwick.—Degree £10. P.S. in County considered. *Heads :*—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. £4, Ms. £3½ (av. att. to 150), £5 over £150). *M.* *Mixed Schs. without Infants' Dept. (up to 50 av. att. £85 to £95, by £2½). † Mixed Schs. with Infants' Dept., 3 Dept. Schs., and Boys' and Infants' Schs. *Ms. :*—* Av. att to. 50, £75 to £95, by £2½ ann. † This is the max. for Head Ms. of Mixed Schs. without Infants' Dept. *Assts. :*—1st Assts., M. £100 to £130; Ms. £85 to £109.

44. Westmorland.—*Assts. :*—Tchrs. with 1st Class Cert. £5 above scale when parchment received. Extra payments may be made for special work or responsibility. P.S. under other Authorities considered.

45. Wight, Isle of.—Com. reserve right to vary scale in any particular case. *Heads :*—(*a*) Ann. inc. £10 (£5 if av. att. below 100). *Ms. :*—Av. att. to 50, £70 to £85, * 51 to 100 av. att. *Assts. :*—1st Assts. in schs. with av. att. over 250, M. £90 to £140, Ms. £80 to £110.

46. WILTS.—*Heads :*—Tr. Tchrs. in schs. of over 50 av. att. commence £10 above min. Av. att. under 50, Ms. £75 to £95; 50 to 74, M. £90 to £110, Ms. £80 to £100. * Av. att. 75 to 99, † 100 to 124, ‡ 125 to 174, § 175 and over. *Assts. :*—£2½ added to min. for each yr. of P.S. After 2 yrs.' service at the max., untr. Tchrs. may be placed on scale for tr. Assts.

47. WORCESTER.—*Assts. :*—Tchrs. will be placed on scale acc. to their yrs. of service in their present rank.

49. YORKS, N.R.—This scale applies to new appointments only. *Heads :*—Av. att. to 40, M. £95 to £105 (Uncert. Tchrs., £80 to £90), Ms. £85 to £100 (Uncert. £70 to £80). * Av. att. 41 to 90, † 91 to 150. *Assts :*—1st Assts. in Depts. over 300 av. att., rise to M. £150, Ms. £125, by £10 ann. after the max. of ordinary scale is reached.

50. YORKS., W.R.—*Assts. :*—Tchrs. may be promoted to a higher grade for special merit. P.S. elsewhere considered up to a max. of 3 yrs.

51. ANGLESEY.—* This scale applies to Council Schs. only. *Heads :*—Basis accom., not av. att. † 151 to 240, ‡ over 240, accom. and on roll. £2½ for the instruction of each P.T. Head Tchrs. must be tr. at least 2 yrs., not lower than 2nd Div., 3 yrs.' experience since receipt of parchment, and Drill, Tonic Sol-fa, "D" or equivalent, and (in Infants' Schs.) K.G. Cert.; Degree, Art Cert., Adv. Science or Froebel Certs., accepted in lieu of above. Tchrs. without one of these qualifications, £5 below scale, more than one £10 below scale. Reduction of initial salary will not apply to Tchrs. with 6 yrs' experience since receipt of parchment, and high testimonies of efficiency. Inc. stopped if unfavourable report received from any Inspector. *Assts. :*—P.S. elsewhere counted at the rate of £2 for each yr. up to M. £10, Ms. £6; and P.S. under the Authority at the rate of £2½ M., £2 Ms. up to max.

52. BRECON.—Not more than 2 yrs.' P.S. under this or any other Authority counted.

54. CARMARTHEN.—This scale applies only to Council Schs. and to new appointments in Voluntary Schs. *Heads :*—Av. att. under 50, M. £85 to £100; Ms. £70 to £90. * Av. att. 50 to 100. £5 extra for Degree, or 3 yrs.' College training.

55. CARNARVON.—* This scale comes into operation, April 1st, 1907. *Heads :*—The figures given are the maxima for the various grades. No min. have been fixed. Under 50 av. att. £110 M., £105 Ms. Untr. Tchrs. £10 less than scale (over 250 av. att. £20 less). *Assts. :*—This scale is likely to be revised.

57. FLINT.—*Heads :*—* No Scale, but salaries vary from M. £72 to £200, and Ms. £70 to £130.

58. GLAMORGAN.—*Assts. :*—Each distinction gained in the Certificate exam. ranks as 1 yr's. service. P.S. in the County counted.

59. MERIONETH.—(*a*) Inc. granted only on application, and on recommendation of Com., after consideration of work done. P.S. considered. £4 per ann. extra to any Tchr. in an Infants' Sch. or Class possessing Senior Froebel Cert. *Heads :*—Scale is for tr. Tchrs. Div. I. or II., untr. Tchrs. (Div. I. or II) commence £5 below min. Basis, no. on roll, not av. att. In grading Schs. children under 15 attending County Intermediate Schs. shall be included in the number on the registers of the Elem. Sch. from which they came. *M.* under 60 on roll £90 to £120,* 60 to 95 on roll (*Ms*,* to 95), † 95 to 120, ‡ 120 and over. *Assts. :*—Degree £5, £2½ extra for 3 yrs.' College training.

61. MONTGOMERY.—This scale does not apply to existing Tchrs., but is to serve as a guide in making new appointments. *Heads :*—Av. att. under 40, £65 to £80. * Av. att, 40 to 80, † 80 to 120, ‡ M. 120 to 160, Ms. over 120, § over 160. Untr. Tchrs. £5 less than scale.

63. RADNOR.—* *Heads :*—No Scale. The figures given are the average of the salaries paid to Head M. and Head Ms. throughout the County. £10 for the instruction of one P.T. and £5 for each additional P.T.

County Boroughs.	Average Attendance — To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
1 Barrow-in-Furness ..	*		170—210	175—215
2 Bath	*	150	—	200
3 Birkenhead				170—220
4 Birmingham	190	200	210	220
5 Blackburn	120 —	170	130—190	140—210
6 Blackpool	130	—	180	140 —
7 Bolton		*120—150	†150 —	180
8 Bootle			*200 (fixed)	
9 Bournemouth	170	—	250	
10 Bradford		*150	—	200
11 Brighton	160 —	200	*180 —	225
12 Bristol	160	—	175	180—200
13 Burnley	*110—150	120—140	130—170	140—180
14 Burton-on-Trent	120	—	180	140—200
15 Bury	*140 —	160	160—180	180—210
16 Canterbury	120—150	150—170	160—190	180—200
17 Chester	150 —	210	160—220	170—230
18 Coventry	105—155	120—170	135—185	150—200
19 Croydon	*160 —	180	170—200	180—220
20 Derby	*		180	190
21 Devonport	140	—	200	160
22 Dudley		120 —	170	130—180
23 Exeter	110—130	130 —	190	160 —
24 Gateshead	*160	—	190	†190 —
25 Gloucester	120 —	150	130—180	150—200
26 Great Yarmouth	125 —	160	160 —	195
27 Grimsby	*120	—	200	†140
28 Halifax	*	—	240	
29 Hanley	N.S.			
30 Hastings	*150 —	175	†150 —	200
31 Huddersfield	*N.S.			
32 Ipswich	*150	—	175	175 —
33 Kingston-upon-Hull ..	*157½	—	207½	
34 Leeds	*160—175	¶170 —	195	180 —
35 Leicester	150	—	175	180
36 Lincoln				
37 Liverpool	*		*160—190	†170—205
38 Manchester	*160—195	160—205	160—215	170—225
39 Middlesbrough	*120—170	†150—180	‡150—220	
40 Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	*150	—	200	200 —
41 Northampton	*115 —	140	125—150	130—175
42 Norwich	A 150	—	*175	160
	B 175	—	200	185
43 Nottingham	*			170 —
44 Oldham		140—180	140—185	145—190
45 Oxford	*105—125	130—160	150—200	
46 Plymouth	*130 (fixed)	130—200	150 —	220
47 Portsmouth	*170	—	—	—
48 Preston	120	—	160†	140
49 Reading	*120—150	140—170	160	—
50 Rochdale	*140—170	†150—200	‡160—225	§170—240
51 Rotherham	160	—	200	180 —
52 St. Helens	N.S.			
53 Salford	*140—195	150—205	160—215	170—225
54 Sheffield	*			180 —
55 Southampton	*150—200	†150—	220	‡180
56 Southport	N.S.			
57 South Shields	*150	150	150	†150 —
58 Stockport	*130—195	150—205	160—215	170—225
59 Sunderland	*200	—	—	225
60 Tynemouth	*150	—	180	170—200

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 496.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	501 & over	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
1	180—220	185—225	190—230	195—235	200—240	205—260	5
2							(*a*)
3	180—230	190—240	200—250	210—260	*240—300	†260—320	5 (* & † 10)
4	250		*275		†300	‡325	
5	150—220	160—230	170—240	180—250			10
6	230	150 —	240	*160—250	†200—280	‡260—300	10
7	‡180	—	220	§220 —	250	‖250—350	10
8		†200—250					5
9							(*a*)
10	†200	—	250	‡250—300			5 (*a*)
11	†200—250						5
12	205—225	230—250					5 (*a*)
13	150—190	160—200	170—210	180—220	190—230	230—300†	10
14	160—220	180—240	200—270				5
15	180—210						5
16	200—230						10
17	180—240						10
18	165—215	180—230	195—245	210—260			5
19	190—240	200—260	210—280				5
20	220		250	†280	‡325	§350	(*a*)
21	—	—	220	190—250			5
22	140—190	150—200	160—210	170—250			
23	220	†					
24	230	‡200 —	250	§210 —	260		5
25	155—210	160—220	170—230	180—240	190—250	200—270	5
26	175 —	215	190—230				5
27	—	220					(*a*)
28						†300	
29							
30	‡150—220						(*a*)
31							
32	200	200 —	225	225 —	250	†275—300	10
33						†230—280	10 *bi.*
34	215	205 —	240	†230—270	‡260—300	§290—330	(*a*)
35	—	—	210	*215—245	†250—280	‡285—330	5
36							
37	‡180—225	§195—250	‖220—285	¶290—335	**315—370	††345—440	(*a*)
38	180—235	187½—242½	195—250	200—255	205—260	&c.	(*a*)
39							10
40	250	250—300					10
41	140—200	150—225	160—250				7½
42	—	†185	B 200—‡225				
	—	215	C 225—250	§260—300			5
43	200	200 —	210	240 —	250	†260—290	5
44	145—195	150—200	150—205	155—210	155—215	160—250*	10
45							5
46	150	—	—	230	165—245		(*a*)
47	210	†180	—	215	‡190—230	§200—240	5 (*a*)
48	—	180‡	170—210§	180—220‖			5
49	190	180 —	210	200 —	230	†215—275	10
50	‖180—250						10
51	220	190—235	200—240				5
52							
53	180—235	187½—242½	196—250	200—255	205—260		(*a*)
54	220	190—230	200—240	200—245	200—250	† 280	5
55	—	240					10
56							10
57	170	‡170—200	§200—230	‖230—260			
58	180—235	187½—242½	195—250	200—255	205—260	&c.	(*a*)
59	225—250	250—275	275—300	300—325	325—350		5
60	190—220	210—230					10

County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
61 Walsall	*160	—	180	†180
62 Warrington	150 —	175	150–200	175–225
63 West Bromwich				
64 West Ham	*180	—	220	180–250
65 West Hartlepool	*140	—	—	—
66 Wigan		*120–150	†150 —	180
67 Wolverhampton	160	—	185	180 —
68 Worcester	150	—	200	160–220
69 York	*120 —	160	130–170	150 —
	†110 —	160	130–170	140 —
WALES.				
70 Cardiff	175	—	225	230
71 Newport	*	—	250	
72 Swansea	*160	—	175	180–195

HEAD MISTRESSES.

1 Barrow-in-Furness	*95–115	100–120	105–125	110–130
2 Bath	*	100	—	120
3 Birkenhead	70–100	85–120	100–130	110–140
4 Birmingham	*	135	140	160
	† 120	130	140	
5 Blackburn	90 —	130	100–140	105–145
6 Blackpool	90	—	120	100–150
7 Bolton	*80	—	120	100–150
	†90 —	120	‡110–130	130 —
8 Bootle			*115 (fixed)	
9 Bournemouth	*100 —	125	†100–160	
10 Bradford		*100	—	140
11 Brighton	100 —	130	*120 —	140
12 Bristol			105	110–125
13 Burnley	*80–100	85–105	90–110	100–120
14 Burton-on-Trent	*100	—	130	120–150
15 Bury	*90 —	110	100–120	
	†105 —	120	120–135	135–150
16 Canterbury	85–115	105–125	125–145	140–165
17 Chester	100–135	110–145	120–155	130–165
18 Coventry	*70–100	80–110	90–120	100–130
19 Croydon	*110 —	130	115–140	120–150
20 Derby	*		†130	140
			‡120	130
21 Devonport	102	—	150	122
22 Dudley		*90 —	120	100–130
23 Exeter	80–110	105 —	150	120 —
24 Gateshead	*100 —	110	†100 —	120
25 Gloucester	90 —	110	100–115	105–120
26 Great Yarmouth	*100 —	125	110 —	135
27 Grimsby	105	—	140	
28 Halifax	*	—	150	
29 Hanley	N. S.			
30 Hastings	*115 —	160	†115 —	180
31 Huddersfield	*N. S.			
32 Ipswich	*80 —	105	85–115	100 —
	†80 —	105‡	85–110	90–115§
33 Kingston-upon-Hull	*90	—	140	†100
34 Leeds	100–115	110 —	130	120 —
35 Leicester	*100 —	110	†115	—
36 Lincoln	*			
37 Liverpool	A		*95–120	100–130
	B		§95–120	‖100–130

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 496.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	501 & over	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
61	—	210	‡210 —	225	§225 —	250	5
62	200—250	225 —	275	250 —	300	†	(*a*)
63	* 210	† 225			‡ 250	§ 270	5
64							7½
65	190	†150 —	200	‡200 —	250	§220 ‖250	* & + 5, ‡ 1
66	180	—	220	220—250			5
67	205	200—225					(*a*)
68	180—240	200—260					10
69	200	170	—	—	250	200—300	5
	200	160	—	—	250		
70	—	300					10
71							(*a*)
72	200—215	215—230	225—240				5

HEAD MISTRESSES.

1	115—135	120—140	125—145	130—150	135—155	140—175	5
2							(*a*)
3	115—150	120—160	125—170	130—180			5
4	180	190					
	160		180			190	
5	110—150	115—155	120—160				10
6							5
7							10
	140	140—150					
8		†115—155					5
9							(*a*)
10	†140—160	‡160—175					5 (*a*)
11	†130—160						5
12	130—145	150—165					5 (*a*)
13	105—125	110—130	115—135	120—140			5
14	140—170	150—180					5
15							5
	135—157½						
16	160—185						5
17	140—175						7
18	110—140	120—150	130—160	140—170			3
19	125—160	130—170	135—180				5
20	160		180				(*a*)
	140		150	§ 190			
21		—	170	142—192			4
22	110—140	120—140	* 130—140				
23	170	†					
24	‡115 —	135	§120 —	145			5
25	110—130	115—140	120—150	125—160	130—170	135—180	5
26	125 —	150	135—160				5
27							5
28						†200	
29							
30	‡115 —	200					(*a*)
31							
32	125	120—145					(*a*)
	95—120	110—135					
33	—	140					10 *bi*
34	145	130 —	160	140—175			(*a*)
35	130	135	—	150	155—170		4
36							
37	105—140	†115 —	155	‡125—170			5 & 10 (*a*)
	¶110—145	**120—160	††135 —	180			

County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
38 Manchester	* 120	120—125	130—130	130—135
39 Middlesbrough	*90—115	†90—150		
40 Newcastle-on-Tyne	*100—120	110—130	120—135	120—142½
41 Northampton	75 —	90	†90—110	90—120
42 Norwich	A 90	—	*115	100
	B 115	—	135	125
43 Nottingham	*			110 —
44 Oldham	*	120—140	120—142½	125—145
	†105—115	110—120	110—122½	115—125
45 Oxford	*100—110	100—140	120—170	
46 Plymouth	*75 (fixed)	90—120	100 —	140
47 Portsmouth	*115		—	
48 Preston	*85	—	120†	95
49 Reading	*80—110	100—130	120	—
50 Rochdale	*	110—130	115—140	120—145
51 Rotherham	110	—	120	115 —
52 St. Helens	N. S.			
53 Salford	*90—120	95—125	100—130	105—135
54 Sheffield	*	105 —	140	110—140
55 Southampton	*90—135	100—140	†100—155	110—160
56 Southport	N. S.			
57 South Shields	* 100	100	100	115
58 Stockport	110	110—115	110—120	110—125
59 Sunderland	*100	—		125
60 Tynemouth	115	—	150	
61 Walsall	A *100 —	105	†105 —	120
	B 100 —	105	105 —	115
62 Warrington	100 —	120	105—130	110—140
63 West Bromwich			120	125
64 West Ham	*140	—	160	140—180
65 West Hartlepool	*110 —	130	†115	—
66 Wigan	90 —	110	100 —	120
67 Wolverhampton	110	—	120	120 —
68 Worcester	80—100	80—110	90—120	100 —
69 York	*80—110	90 —	120	100 —
	†80—110	90 —	120	100—130
WALES.				
70 Cardiff	100	—	150	†130
71 Newport	*	—	160	
72 Swansea	*100	—	110	110—120

County Boroughs.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.				II.			
	£ £	£	£ £	£	£ £	£	£ £	£
1 Barrow-in-Furness	80	—	140		70	—	130	
2 Bath	85	—	150		70	—	130	
3 Birkenhead	85 —	150	65—120		75 —	150	65—120†	
4 Birmingham	85 —	150	65—120		75 —	150	65—120	
5 Blackburn	85	—	140		75	—	140	
6 Blackpool	80 —	150	75—120		75 —	120	70—100	
7 Bolton	80	—	150		70	—	150	
8 Bootle	85	—	135		80	—	130	
9 Bournemouth	90	—	135		85	—	125	
10 Bradford	80 —	150	70—100*		80 —	150	70—100*	
11 Brighton	89 —	145	75—130		75 —	130	70—120	
12 Bristol	75 —	150	75—100		65 —	150	65—90	

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 496.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	501 & over	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
38	130—140	130—143¾	130—147½	130—150	130—152½	&c.	(a)
39						‡160	
40	120—150	120—157½	120—165	120—172½	120—180		(a)
41	90—130	95—140	160—150				7½
42	—	†125	B130—‡150				5
	—	145	C150—160				
43	120	120 —	130	130 —	140	140—150	5
44	125—147½	130—150	130—152½	135—155			5
	115—127½	120—130	120—132½	125—135			
45							5
46	100	—		150	115—165		5
47	137½	†120	—		150	§130—160	5
48	—	125‡	105—135§				5
49	150	130 —	160	140—170	150—180		10
50	125—150						5
51	150	120—160	125—170				5
52							
53	110—140	113¾—143¾	117½—147½	120—150	122½—152½		(a)
54	115—150	120—160	125—170	130—180			5
55	‡120 —	170					10
56							
57	†115	‡ 130	§ 140	‖ 150			
58	110—130	110—133¾	110—137½	110—140	112½—142	&c.	(a)
59	125—150	145—170	165—190	185—210	200—225		5
60							5
61	‡120 —	135	§135 —	150			5
	110 —	120	115 —	135			
62	115—150	120 —	160	130 —	170	†	5
63	125	130					5
64							4
65	140	‡120 —	150	§170	‖215		5
66	120—150						5
67	130	130—140					(a)
68	130	110—150					10
69	130	100	—		150		5
	100—140						
70	—	200					10
71							(a)
72	120—130	130—145	145—160				5

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.				Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II.				Annual Increase.
	£ £	£ £	£ £		£ £	£ £	£ £		£
1	70	—	110		60	—	100		5
2	70	—	100		60	—	100		M. 5, Ms. I. 3, II. 4
3	75	—	100		60 —	90	55— 75†		(a)
4	75 —	110	70— 90		65 —	100	65— 85		5 (a)
5	75	—	110		65	—	110		5 and 10 (a)
6	70 —	100	65— 90		65 —	90	60— 80		5
7	70	—	110		60	—	110		5 (a)
8	70	—	110		65	—	105		5 (a)
9	80	—	115		75	—	105		5
10	65 —	120	60—85*		65 —	120	60 — 85*		5
11	75 —	110	70— 95		70 —	95	65— 85		5
12	70 —	100	70— 80		55 —	100	55— 75		(a)

County Boroughs.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.					II.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
13 Burnley	85		—		140	80		—		140
14 Burton-on-Trent	85	—		140	70— 80*	75	—		140	70— 80*
15 Bury	90		—		130	70		—		130
16 Canterbury	95		—		145	90		—		135
17 Chester	90		—		160	80		—		160
18 Coventry	85	—		115	80—140	75	—		120	75—110
19 Croydon	95	—		150	70—130	85	—		160	70—130
				170						
20 Derby	85—140		80—140		75—140	75—140		70—140		65—140
21 Devonport	85		—		150	75		—		150
22 Dudley	75		—		125	65		—		125
23 Exeter	90	—		130	80—120	80	—		120	70—110
24 Gateshead	85		—		135	75		—		135
25 Gloucester	85		—		150	75		—		150
26 Great Yarmouth	80		—		125	70		—		125
27 Grimsby	80		—		150	80		—		150
28 Halifax	85—160		85 —		155	75—135		75 —		130
29 Hanley	85		—		150	80		—		130
30 Hastings	85	—		140	85—125	80	—		135	80—120
31 Huddersfield	85	—		140	70—130	75	—		140	65—130
32 Ipswich	*90		—		140	80		—		140
33 Kingston-upon-Hull	80	—		140	65—100	70	—		140	60—100
34 Leeds	90		—		160	75		—		140
35 Leicester	95—150		90—150		80—150	85—150		80—150		70—150
36 Lincoln	90—105		85— 90		77½—82½	85— 90		77½—82½		70— 75
	*105—140					*90—105				
						†105—120				
37 Liverpool ‡	*95—130		85—100			*95—130		85—100		70— 80
	†105—150					†105—150				
38 Manchester	90		—		140	70		—		110
39 Middlesbrough	80	—		130	75—120	75	—		130	75—120
40 Newcastle-on-Tyne	90		—		150	80		—		150
41 Northampton	80		—		125	70		—		125
42 Norwich	*85		—		70— 75	*80		—		70— 75
	†90	—		130		†85	—		130	
43 Nottingham	75	—		135	70— 80	65	—		75	
44 Oldham	85		—		135	80		—		135
45 Oxford	85	—		120	70— 95	85	—		120	70— 95
46 Plymouth	*85		—		150	85		—		150
47 Portsmouth	80	—		150		80—150		*70— 85		55— 75
48 Preston	80		—		125	75	—		115	75—105
49 Reading	85	—		150	*70—100	75	—		150	*70—100
50 Rochdale	80		—		140	*70		—		130
51 Rotherham	*85		—		160	70	—		130	70—110
52 St. Helens	90—140		85—140		80—140	85—140		80—115		75—115
53 Salford	85	—		140	*80—110	75	—		140	*70—110
54 Sheffield	*80		—		110	70	—		110†	70— 90†
	130	—	A	160		110	—	B	130	
55 Southampton	90		—		140	90		—		140
56 Southport	80		—		140	75—140		75—125		70—115
57 South Shields	85	—		140	85—135	75	—		125	75—120
58 Stockport	90	—		140*	85—110†	80	—		140*	75—110†
59 Sunderland	85		—		150	80		—		150
60 Tynemouth	90		—		140	80		—		140
61 Walsall	85—130		80—130		65—130	75—130		70—130		65—130
62 Warrington	*90—145		85—135		80—115	80—125		75—115		70—105
63 West Bromwich	85	—		150	85—110	80	—		140	80—105
64 West Ham	*90		—		175	80		—		175
	†80		—		145	70		—		145
65 West Hartlepool	90—140		85—140		75—140	75	—		140	70—140
66 Wigan	80		—		140	75		—		130

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 496.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.						Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II.						Annual Increase.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
13	75		—		100		70		—		100		(*a*)
14	75	—	100		60— 70*		60	—	90		60— 70*		5
15	75		—		110		65		—		110		5
16	80		—		115		80		—		110		5
17	75		—		110		65		—		110		5
18	80	—	110		70— 95		65	—	90		60— 80		M. 5 (*a*), Ms. 2½
19	85	—	120		60— 90		75	—	110		60— 90		5 (*a*)
20	75—100		71—100		65—100		65—100		60—100		55—100		M. 5, Ms. 3
21	68	—	100		56— 80		56		—		80		(*a*)
22	60		—		100		55		—		90		
23	70	—	100		60— 90		60	—	90		50—80		
24	70		—		100		60		—		100		5
25	70	—	—		110		60		—		110		5
26	70		—		100		60		—		100		5
27	75		—		100		70		—		100		M. (*a*), Ms. 5
28	75—110		75	—	105		65— 95		65	—	90		5 (*a*)
29	75		—		85		65		—		85		5
30	75	—	130		75—115		70	—	125		70—110		5
31	75	—	100		60— 90		65	—	100		55— 90		5
32	*70		—		90		60		—		90		M. (*a*), Ms. 5
33	70	—	100		60— 80		65	—	100		55— 80		M. 5, Ms. 3
34	80		—		110		65		—		90		5 (*a*)
35	80—100		75—100		70—100		70—100		65—100		60—100		M. 5, Ms. 5 *bi*
36	75— 90 *90—115		70—75		62½—67½		70— 75 *75— 90 †90—105		62½—67½		55— 60		
37	*75—100 †80—110		65— 75				*75—100 †80—110		65— 75		55— 65		5 (*a*)
38	75		—		110		50		—		85		5
39	70	—	100		60— 90		65	—	100		60— 90		5 (*a*)
40	75		—		105		65		—		105		5
41	70		—		90		60		—		90		5
42	*70 — †80 —		75 100		55— 60		*60 — †70 —		65 100		55— 60		5
43	65	—	100		55— 70		50	—	65				I. 5, II. 2½
44	70		—		100		65		—		100		5
45	75	—	110		60— 85		75	—	110		60— 85		5
46	*65		—		100		65		—		100		M. (*a*) Ms. 5
47	70	—	100				70—100		*60— 80		45— 65		5
48	65		—		105		60	—	95		60— 90		5
49	75	—	100		*60— 75		65	—	100		*60— 75		5 (*a*)
50	70		—		110		*60		—		100		5
51	*75		—		105		60	—	105		60— 75		(*a*)
52	75—110		70—110		65—110		70—110		65— 90		60— 90		(*a*)
53	65	—	110		*60— 85		55	—	110		*50— 85		5
54	*70 — 90 —		90‡ (*a*) 105				60	—	90§		60— 70		5 (*a*)
55	70		—		105		70		—		105		5
56	70		—		110		65—110		65—100		60— 90		5
57	70	—	100		70— 95		60	—	90		60— 85		5
58	65	—	110*		60— 85†		55	—	110*		50— 85†		5
59	75		—		110		70		—		90		(*a*)
60	75		—		105		60		—		105		5
61	75—100		70—100		55—100		65—100		60—100		55—100		5
62	75—115		70—105		65— 95		65—110		60—100		55— 90		M. (*a*), Ms. 5
63	70	—	100		70— 90		65	—	90		65— 85		M. (*a*), Ms. 5
64	*80 †70		—		130 100		70		—		130		(*a*)
65	70—110		80—110		70—110		70	—	110		65—110		5
66			—		100		65		—		90		5 (*a*)

County Borough.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.			II.		
67 Wolverhampton ..	85—150	80—145	75—140	80—140	75—135	70—130
68 Worcester	80	—	130	75	—	130
69 York	80	—	140	75	—	140
WALES.						
70 Cardiff	80 —	160	70—150	70 —	160	65—130
71 Newport ..	*80 —	140	70—100	80—140	75—130	70—100
	†80 —	120	70— 95	80—120	75—110	70— 95
72 Swansea	*80—135	75—130	65— 90	70—130	65—125	60— 85

NOTES ON COUNTY BOROUGH SALARY SCALES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Acc. = According.
Accom. = Accommodation.
Adv. = Advanced.
Ann. = Annual(ly).
Assts. = Assistants.
Av. att. = Average attendance.
Bi. = Biennially.
Cert. = Certificate(d).
Com. = Education Committee.
Dept. = Department.
Div. = Division.
Elem. = Elementary.
Inc. = Increments.
M. = Masters.
Max. = Maximum.
Min. = Minimum.
Ms. = Mistresses.
N.S. = No Scale.
P.S. = Previous service.
P.T. = Pupil Teacher.
Sch. = School.
Tchr. = Teacher.
Tr. = Trained.
Un. con. = Scale under consideration.
Untr. = Untrained.
Yr. = Year.

Scales for Cert. Assts.:—I. indicates Tchrs. trained in a Training College. II. Tchrs. not trained in this manner. The columns represent the divisions into which Certificates were formerly divided.

1. Barrow-in-Furness.—*Heads*:—* Initial salary, M. av. att. 200, £170 to £210; Ms. av. att. 100, £95 to £115; Schs. below 200, M., 100 Ms. will be treated as special schs. At the end of each yr. £1 added for each additional 10 scholars in av. att. up to max. of M. £220 to £260; Ms. £155 to £175, for schs. with av. att. of 700. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. £2 per ann. for each P.T. *Assts.* in Higher Grade Sch. (Elem. Section), £10 above scale. Inc. £10. Cookery Ms. £70 to £90; Woodwork M., Head £170 to £210, Assts. (Cert.) £80 to £100; (Uncert.) £65 to £90. Inc. £5.

2. Bath.—P.S. under any Authority considered. *Heads*:—* Schs. under 100 av. att. specially considered. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to M. £200, Ms. £120; then M. £10, Ms. £5 for each completed 5 yrs. of service. *Assts.*:—Intermediate £5, Degree £10 ex. p.a. Under special circumstances the salary of an untr. Tchr. may be raised to that of tr. Assts.

3. Birkenhead.—P.S. elsewhere considered. *Heads*:—M. *Av. att. 451 to 650, † over 650. Addition of £10 to Head Tchr. of approved Dept. in which P.T's. are being trained. Degree £5 (Ms. £3 for L.L.A. or Higher Froebel). Head Tchrs. must hold 1st or 2nd Div. Cert. *Assts.*:—† Tchrs. cert. before Jan. 1st, 1891, having passed 1st yr.'s Cert. Exam. will be placed in this class. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 to I. £130 (II. £120), then £10; †£5 Ms. £5, †£5 Bi. 1st Div. Assts. (both parts) have one yr.'s service counted. Time beyond 2 yrs. at a Training College counts as service. 1st Assts. in Mixed Dept. of 500 or more, tr., with 3 yrs.' experience and having obtained parchment, M. £110 to £150 by £5 to £130, then £10 ann. Ms. £100 to £125 by £5 ann., £5 extra to 1st Assts. in Dept. of over 250, £3 for Matric., or Preliminary of Liverpool or Victoria University (Ms. L.L.A. or Higher Froebel). Degree £5, £1 for each of not more than 3 Advanced Science Certs. Untr. Tchrs. in Div. 3 who pass one of specified exams. shall be raised to the next class.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.			II.			Annual Increase.
67	75—110	70—105	65—100	70—100	65— 95	60— 90	5 (*a*)
68	65	—	100	60	—	100	5 and 10 (*a*)
69	70	—	100	65	—	100	5
70	70 —	130	60—120	60 —	130	50—110	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
71	*70 —	110	60— 85	70—110	65—100	60— 85	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
	†70 —	100	60— 75	70—100	65— 85	60— 75	
72	*65—105	65—100	55— 65	60—100	55— 95	50— 60	M. (*a*), Ms. 5

4. BIRMINGHAM.—*Heads* :—M., * av. att. about 375, † M. of Mixed Dept. of classroom schs. of about 600, ‡ about 700. Ms. * Girls or Mixed, † Infants' Schs. *Assts.* :—(*a*) M. Ann. inc. £10 if cert. 5 yrs. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above min. 1st Assts. M. £100 to £160 by £10 ann. (Boys' Schs.), £100 to £185 by £10 ann. (classroom schs.), Ms. £85 to £115 (Girls' and Infants' Schs.), £85 to £130 by £10 ann. (Girls' Dept. of classroom schs), Ms. Cert. on 1st yr.'s papers before 1891, rise to max. of £80. *Assts.*—*Science Demonstrators*, M. £100 to £155 (1st Assts. £130 to £190). Manual Instructors, £80 to £130; Assts. do., £75 to £100; Cookery Ms., £70 to £90. Tchrs. of Mentally Defective Children—Asst. Ms., tr., £80 to £110; untr., £70 to £100; Tchrs. in charge of schs., £10 extra.

5. BLACKBURN.—£10 p.a. for Degree, or 1st Class Drawing and three 1st Class Adv. Science or other approved Certs. P.S. elsewhere considered. *Heads* must be Cert. in 1st or 2nd Div., £3 for each male P.T. recognised by the Board of Education. *Assts* :—(*a*) £5 to M. £120, Ms. £90, then £10. 3rd yr.'s training counts as service.

6. BLACKPOOL.—P.S. in same capacity counted in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—M. *Av. att. 401 to 600, † 601 to 800, ‡ over 800. *Assts.* :—Senior Assts. in schs. with av. att. over 400 £5 above scale.

7. BOLTON.—*Heads* :—M. under 100 av. att. specially considered, * 100 to 125, † 126 to 249, ‡ 250 to 399, § 400 to 499, ‖ 500 to 599, £250 to £280; 600 to 699, £280 to £320; 700 and over, £320 to £350. Ms., * Girls or Mixed. † Infants' Schs. Av. att. to 125; ‡ 126 to 199. *Assts.* :—3rd yr.'s training counts as service. P.S. considered. M. in Depts. of over 500 av. att. a Senior Asst. may be appointed 2nd M. at a salary of £135 to £175 by £10 ann. (*a*) Inc. to untr. Tchrs. is £10 in 5th and 6th yrs. of service.

8. BOOTLE.—When a Tchr. has served 11 yrs. under Authority salary will be favourably reconsidered. *Additions* :—£5 for Degree (or L.L.A. Asst. Ms., Art. Class Tchr.'s Cert. Asst. M.), £3 for full "D," or 10s. for each subject in which qualified (or £1 10s. for Cert. of qualification to earn Drawing grants, Heads), £1 for each of not more than 3 Adv. (or Training College) Science Certs. *Heads* :—Basis Accom. not av. att. * Under 300 accom. † Over 300. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. M. £100 to £150; Ms. £70 to £115; 2nd Assts. M. £90 to £140; Untr. Ms. serving in Boys' Depts. (other than Junior) and 2nd Assts. shall rank as tr. (*a*) Inc. for 1st and 2nd. Assts., tr. tchrs., and those with Univ. qualifications, £10 ann., reaching £100.

9. BOURNEMOUTH.—*Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc £10 if Tchr. has had 15 yrs.' experience in the Borough as Head. Ms. * Av. att. under 140, † over 140. P.S. under any Authority may be counted.

10. BRADFORD.—This scale is und. con. *Heads* :—Schs. under 100 av. att. specially considered. *Av. att. 100 to 224: † M. 225 to 400, Ms. 225 to 300; ‡ M. over 400, Ms. over 300; £10 above scale in schs. of special difficulty. (*a*) Max. to be increased by £5 after 10 yrs.' satisfactory service as Head, £10 after 15 yrs., £15 after 20 yrs., and £20 after 30 yrs., but no salary shall be increased by more than £20 in 1 yr. *Assts.* :—* Tchrs. in this class may rise to the next on obtaining full "D" and 2 teaching Certs. for Science subjects. (Ms. may substitute Froebel for one of Sc. Certs.). Time beyond 2 yrs. at a

Training College counts as service. £10 above min. for 1st Class Degree, £5 for 2nd Class. Salary of Tchr. of special merit may, after 5 yrs. at max. of grade, be specially considered from time to time. Assts. in Special Schs., M. £100 to £160, Ms. £80 to £130.

11. BRIGHTON.—*Heads :*—*Av. att. 150 to 230. †Over 230. Head Tchrs. must be tr., but any Tchr. who has passed London Matric. or equivalent, and any Asst. who has been 12 yrs. in the service of the late Board, shall rank as tr. *Assts. :*—1st Assts. (tr.) in schs. over 150 av. att. rise to £15 (in Boys' Schs.) and £10 (Girls' and Infants') above scale. Tchrs. having passed Matric., or equivalent rank as tr. Tchrs. with parchment, commence £10 above scale. Tr. Assts. receive £10 for B.A. or B.Sc., and £5 for Intermediate.. Cookery Ms., £80 to £110. Manual Instructors.—Director, £120 to £170; Chief Instructor, £100 to £125; Assts., £80 to £95. Inc., £5 per ann.

12. BRISTOL.—*Heads :*—(*a*) After 1st 7 yrs. as Head inc. of £10, and after 12 yrs. further inc. of £5, in addition to the max. salary of each grade. *Assts. :*—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 to £100, then £10; Ms. I. £2½ to £90, then £5, II. £5.

13. BURNLEY.—P.S. under any Authority considered. *Heads :*—*Fixed salary. M. av. att. under 500 £90 to £130, over 500 £110 to £150, plus 4s. per unit in av. att., max. not to exceed £300. Ms. av. att. under 200 £70 to £90, over 200 £75 to £95, plus 2s. per unit in av. att., max. not to exceed £140. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. M. †av. att. 500 to 600, £230 to £270; 600 to 700, £250 to £290; 700 and over, £270 to £300. *Assts. :*—(*a*) Inc. I. max. to be reached in M. 10 yrs., Ms. 6 yrs., II. £5 ann. Tr. or untr. Assts. holding Science or Art Degree commence at M. £90, Ms. £80, and reach max. in M. 9, Ms. 5 yrs.

14. BURTON-ON-TRENT.—*Heads :*—Ms. * This is the scale for Girls' or Mixed Schs. Max. for Head Ms. of Infants' Schs. £10 less in each grade. *Assts. :*—*Tchrs. in this class may be promoted to the next on obtaining specified certs., and the commencing salary will be £5 higher for Tchrs. with parchment, and £10 if with parchment and 3 yrs.' experience since certification. Additional payments to the amount of £15 for certain qualifications, including Art Class Cert., full "D," Pitman's Shorthand Cert., 1st Class Adv. Science Certs., Matric., or Degree (and for Ms. L.L.A. and—in Infants' Schs.—Froebel Cert.).

15. BURY.—*Heads :*—Tchrs. with 10 yrs.' service and over begin £10 per ann. above the min. Where av. att. is affected by epidemic the av. shall be increased as the Com. consider just. M. * Untr. Tchrs. £10 below scale. Ms. * Infants', †Mixed Schs. *Assts. :*—P.S. recognised.

16. CANTERBURY.—*Assts. :*—Untr. Tchrs. with at least 3 yrs.' practical experience, and holding Degree, rank as tr.

17. CHESTER.—*Assts. :*—1st Assts. in schs. of 200 and over av. att. £5 above scale. £5 for Degree (due regard being had to practical ability as Tchrs.).

18. COVENTRY.—Degree £10. *Heads :*—Addition of 1s. per unit in av. att. (subject to vote of Com.); 3rd Div. Head Tchrs. £10 less than scale. Ms. * Head Ms. of Infants' Schs. £5 below scale. *Assts. :*—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. I. £5, II. £5 to £100, then £5 bi.

19. CROYDON.—*Heads :*—* Basis accom. not av. att. P.S. may be counted at discretion of Com. *Assts. :*—£5 for Intermediate and a further £5 on obtaining Degree. Ms. £5 for Lower Froebel and further £5 for Higher Froebel Cert. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence as at 2nd yr. of service. (*a*) M. Ann. inc. £10 for Div. 1 and 2 Tchrs. who have been 3 yrs. in the service of the Authority.

20. DERBY.—*Heads :*—* Max. scale only adopted. Salaries of Head Tchs. from all sources are subject to the max. quoted. (*a*) No scale of inc. adopted. The granting of any inc. is within the discretion of the Com. M. †Av. att. 401 to 600, ‡601 to 900, §over 900. Ms. †Girls or Mixed, ‡Junior or Infants' Schs. §A. att. 401 to 600.

21. DEVONPORT.—*Assts. :*—M. in charge of Dockyard Class, £10 above scale. After 3 yrs.' service untr. Tchrs. of 1st and 2nd Div. rise to the next grade. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 to £110, then £10, Ms. I. 1st and 2nd Div. £3; 3rd Div. and II. £2. In schs. over 300 av. att., 1st Assts. may be appointed. Min. and max. salary fixed on appointment, inc. £10, but no inc. will be

given for special qualifications. P.S. considered. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale. £10 for Matric., Degree, or Art Class Tchrs.' Cert., max. of Tchr. who passes the whole of these exams. will be M. £180, Ms. £140.

22. DUDLEY.—This scale applies to new appointments only. *Head Ms.* :—* Max. for Head Ms. of Infants' Schs. £10 less in each grade.

23. EXETER.—Possession of Degree or Art Master's Cert. counts for an increase of salary. *Heads* :—† Over 300 av. att. specially fixed. *Assts.* :—Untr. Tchrs. may rank as tr. on sufficient reason being shown, but 3rd Div. Tchrs. remain one grade lower than that to which service would raise them, except by permission of Com.

24. GATESHEAD.—*Heads* :—Basis accom., not av. att. The various schs. in the Borough have been divided into grades as follows :—* M. Junior Schools, Ms. Accom. about 100 to 150; †Accom. M. 200 to 300, Ms. 150 to 230; ‡M. 300 to 400, Ms. 230 to 300; §M. over 400, Ms. over 300. *Assts.* : Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs., or with Degree, £5 above scale. In Mixed Schs. under M., the Asst. Ms. responsible for needlework shall receive from £5 to £10 extra according to the number of girls. P.S. elsewhere considered.

25. GLOUCESTER.—*Heads* :—Max. salary to be £10 more if Tchr. has obtained Art Class Tchr.'s Cert., or 3 1st Class Adv. Science Certs. (M. 2 Certs. in Inorganic Chemistry and 1 in Physiology; Ms. 2 Certs. in Hygiene and Physiology, and a practical Cert. in Physiology from Science Master). *Assts.* : Max. shall be £120 M., £90 Ms., unless Tchr. has obtained full "D" or 2 Adv. Science Certs., and is qualified to teach Drill or Music.

26. GREAT YARMOUTH.—**Head Ms.* of Infants' Schs. £5 below scale.

27. GRIMSBY.—*Heads* :—Untr. Tchrs. commence £10 below scale. M. *Junior Boys, †Senior Boys, (*a*) Ann. inc. £10 to *£180, †£200, then £5. *Assts.* : M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10.

28. HALIFAX.—*Heads* :—* No scale for Head Tchrs. Salaries fixed individually, each case on its merits. Present max., M. £240, Ms. £150. † Head of Higher Elem. Sch. *Assts.* : (*a*) After 7 yrs.' service inc. may be at the rate of £10 per ann. at the discretion of the Com., subject to excellent reports. 1st Assts. in schs. of 200 and over av. att. £5 above scale, £5 addition to min. for 3 yrs.' training. £10 per ann. for Honours or 1st Class Degree, £5 for Pass Degree. £3 to £6 extra to Ms. employed in Boys' Depts. *This scale applies to Council Schs. only.* A much lower scale has been adopted for Voluntary Schs.

30. HASTINGS.—P.S. elsewhere considered. *Heads* :—* Basis av. roll, not av. att. †av. roll 150 to 275, ‡over 275. (*a*) Ann. inc. *£5, † and ‡£5 to M. £180 Ms. £160, then £10. An addition of £10 for each 10 yrs.' service after max. is reached. £4 ann. for the instruction of one P.T., Probationer, or Candidate who passes the exam. of H.M.I., £7 for 2, £10 for 3, and £3 for each additional one. Grants on examination to be divided between Tchr. and P.T.

31. HUDDERSFIELD.—*Heads* :—* Salaries are revised ann.—inc. granted only by the direct vote of the Com. *Assts.* :—P.S. elsewhere counted as service under Authority. Degree (or Froebel, Infants' Ms.) £5. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale.

32. IPSWICH.—* Tchrs. tr. one yr. min. £5 less. Untr Head Tchrs. min. £10 less. Degree counts as 2 yrs.' training, Inter. as one yr. *Heads* :—Basis Accom. not. av. att. M † Higher Elem. Sch. Ms. *Girls or Mixed, †Infants' Schs., ‡Accom. to 165, §200 to 225 (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (*accom. to 200, †to 225) £5 to £110, then £10 (accom. to 300), £10 (over 300). *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £110, then £10. 1st Assts. M. £110 to £150, Ms. £80 to £100 (in Mixed Schs. £90 to £110). Higher Elem. Sch., 1st Assts. M. £135 to £160, Ms. £110 to to 130; 2nd Assts. M. £125 to £150, Ms £80 to £100; 3rd Asst. M. £110 to £140; Ann inc. £10. Other Assts. M. £105 to £140, Ms. £75 to £95; if tr. one yr. min. £5 less, if untr. min. £10 less throughout.

33. KINGSTON-ON-HULL.—*Heads* :—M. * Boys' Schs., † Schools over 500 accom., Ms. * Girls' Schs., † Junior and Infants' Schs.

34. LEEDS.—*Heads* :—M. * Junior Schs. ¶ Other Schs., av. att. to 200. †Av. att. 401 to 600, ‡601 to 800, §over 800. (*a*) Revision bi. inc.

granted on vote of Com. after consideration of reports on sch. work. Manual Instructors—Head M. £100 to £130 and £100 to £160 (£10 extra if in Secondary Schs. Head Ms. of Special Schs. £100 to £130. *Assts.* :—P.S. considered. (*a*) After 6 yrs.' service ann. inc. may be £10 at the discretion of the Com. Assts. who have been 5 yrs. at max. may have their salaries increased at the discretion of the Com. I. £5 for Degree or 3 yrs.' College training, £10 extra to Assts. in Elem. Dept. of Secondary Sch. Tchrs. without qualifications to teach Drawing, Singing, Hand and Eye work, and Physical Exercises will be expected to attend classes (in not more than 2 subjects at the same time) for one session in order to obtain Certificates. Asst. Manual Instructors £70 to £100, Cookery Ms. £65 to £90.

35. LEICESTER.—*Heads:*—M. * Av. att. 401 to 600, †601 to 850, ‡ over 850. Ms. * Av. att. to 175, † 176 to 300. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. in schs. with av. att. of 400, M. (350, Ms.) £10, M. (£5, Ms.) above salary on appointment to M. £165 (or £175 in schs. with av. att. of 800 and over), Ms. £115 by £4 ann.

36. LINCOLN.—*Heads* :—* No scale is published. Each Head Tchr. receives an intimation of his or her max. salary, apart from strict considerations of av. att. or accom. *Assts.* :—* Tchrs. with 3 yrs.' experience, † Tchrs. with 6 yrs' experience. Max for untr. Tchrs. may be increased by special resolution. After each 3 yrs.' satisfactory service Assts. rise to the next higher grade. Tchrs. tr. 1 yr. and untr. Tchrs. who have not served as P.T.s rank one grade lower. A 3rd yr. of training counts as a year of service. Assts. in Higher Elem. Schs. £10 above scale. Assts. are not entitled to any increase after 3rd yr. unless they have obtained 3 specified qualifications. Success in specified examinations raises Tchr. one or two grades, according to exam.

37. LIVERPOOL.—*Heads* :—M. * Min. size Seniors 150, Ordinary 160; † Seniors 180, Ordinary 200; ‡ Seniors 220, Ordinary 250; § Seniors 270, Ordinary 320; ‖ Seniors 350, Ordinary 420. Schs. of less size will be specially considered. Scale for Mixed Schs. under Principal ¶ min. size 600, ** 1,000, †† 1,500, £345 to £410; 2,000, £370 to £440 by £10. Ms. A. Junior or Infants. * Min. size 160, † 320, ‡ 420. B. Girls' or Mixed. § Min. size Seniors 150, Ordinary 160; ‖ Seniors 180, Ordinary 200; ¶ Seniors 220, Ordinary 250; ** Seniors 270, Ordinary 320; †† Seniors 350, Ordinary 420. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 for * 4 yrs.; †, ‡, and ¶, 5 yrs; § and **, 3 yrs.; ‖ and ††, 1 yr.; and then £10. Ms. *, §, ‖, and ¶, £5; † and ** £5 for 6 yrs. (‡ and ††, 5 yrs); and then £10. No reduction shall be made in a Tchr.'s salary by reason of a diminution in the size of the sch. unless the av. att. falls to the extent of 5 per cent. below the min. size fixed by the scale, and where the nominal accom. falls short of min. in the case of a Tchr. who has been in charge of the sch. for at least 3 yrs., 7½ per cent. Note—A Head Tchr., after reaching the highest amount specified in the scale for the sch. in which he or she is serving, shall receive a further sum of £5 per ann. for each 5 yrs. of approved service subsequently completed. Additions—£3 for full "D" or 2 Adv. Science Certs. £5 for full "D" and one Adv. Science Cert. £6 for Art Class Tchr.'s Cert. £3 for Matric. £5 for Inter. (Ms. L.L.A., or Higher Froebel Cert.). One half the amount of Superannuation contribution. £3 for each male and £2 10s. for each female candidate P.T. or candidate. £2 for each male and £1 10s. for each female P.T. £3 for each P.T. passing the King's Scholarship in the 1st or 2nd Div. or equivalent exam. £5 to a Head Ms. in a sch. which consists of two or more independent depts., and who is entrusted with the duties assigned to a Head M. by the General Rules. *Assts.* :—† Tchr. with 3 yrs.' experience and 1st Div. in Cert. Exam. All Tchrs. rise to next higher class after 3 yrs.' service. A 3rd yr. of tr. counts as a yr. of service. Success in certain exams. raises the class of Cert. Additions—£3 for full "D," 2 Adv. Sciences or Matric. £5 for Inter. Degree (Ms. L.L.A., Higher Froebel), &c., and £7 per ann. to an Asst. Tchr. appointed to give the whole of the demonstrations to Standards V. and upwards in the Science subjects prescribed by the Syllabus of Science Instruction. 1st Assts. (being Tchrs. in Class *) £5 above Scale. 1st M. (Class * tr.) in Mixed Sch. under Principal, min. size, 600, £130 to £170 (1st Ms. £100 to £130); 1,000, £135 to £180 (Ms. £105 to £140); 1,500, £145 to £190 (Ms. £115 to £155 by £5 for 6 yrs, then £10); 2,000, £155 to £200 by £5 for 5 yrs., and then £10 (Ms. £125 to £170 by £5 for 5 yrs., then £10). (*a*) An Asst. Tchr., after reaching the highest amount specified in the scale for the class in which he (or she) is serving, shall receive a further sum of £5

per ann. for each 5 yrs. of approved service subsequently completed. M., 1. † Inc. £10 after 5 yrs.' service. ‡ Scale for Tchrs. certificated in 1906 or after, M. tr. £90 to £150: Ms. tr £70 to £110. Inc. £5 ann. M. untr., min. £75; Ms. untr., min. £60, rising to next class, &c., as above. Also additional payments as above.

38. MANCHESTER.—*Heads :*—* Fixed salary. M. £120 to £175, Ms. £80 to £110. Additions—For the first 300 in av. att. M. 4s., Ms. 2s. per unit; for the next 100 M. 3s., Ms 1s. 6d.; and for each unit over 400 M. 2s., Ms. 1s. £10 for higher principal grant, £5 for lower principal grant, £2 per ann. for each P.T. recognised by the Board. Note—Initial total salary not to be less than M. £160, Ms. £120 (£130 in schs. over 150 av. att). (The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc. M. £15 (Ms. £10) after 5 yrs.' service, another £15 M. (£10 Ms.) after 10 yrs., and a further £25 M. (£10 Ms.) after 15 yrs. *Assts. :*—Additions—£5 for special Certs.; £10 for 1st Degree, £15 for Higher Degree.

39. MIDDLESBROUGH.—*Heads :*—M. * Grade A, † Grade B, ‡ Grade C. Ms. * Small Schs., † Larger Schs., ‡ Max. for Higher Grade Sch. *Assts. :*—(*a*) Ann. Inc. M. 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to £100, then £10.

40. NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—*Heads :*—* Basis accom. not av. att., Ms. (*a*) Ann. inc. £7½ for 2 yrs., then £5 (under 150 accom.), £7½ (over 150). *Assts. :*—P.S. counted by reckoning ¾ of the completed yrs. of service in the same capacity, but not exceeding max. of scale. 1st Assts. M. £150 to £160, Ms. £105 to £110.

41. NORTHAMPTON.—P.S. elsewhere may be considered. *Heads :*—* Basis accom., not av. att. *Ms. :*—† Girls' Schs. Max. for Head Ms. of Infants' Schs. £10 less each grade (accom. over 150).

42. NORWICH.—*Heads :*—A. Tchrs. with less than 5 yrs.' experience as Head. B. Tchrs. with over 5 yrs.' experience. C. Tchrs. with over 10 yrs.' experience. (Grade C applies only to Tchrs. in schs. over 325 av. att., and to Central Hall Schs. Head Tchrs. may be raised to this grade after 10 yrs.' satisfactory service.) Min. salary of Grade A, Untr. Tchrs., £5 below scale. Head Ms. of Infants' Schs., £10 less than scale. * Av. att. under 225, † 225 to 325, ‡ over 325, § Central Hall Schs. *Assts. :*—* Tchrs. without Parchment, † with Parchment. Tchrs. with Degree commence £5 above scale, if with Inter. £3. Tchrs. obtaining Degree while in service of Authority receive bonus of £10 (and Ms. £5 for Higher Froebel). Such Tchrs. (also those who have matriculated or hold Lower Froebel) will rank as tr.; 3rd yr's. training counts as service. In special cases max. may be increased to M. 150, Ms. 120, but there shall not be more than 3 M. and 3 Ms. in this special class.

43. NOTTINGHAM.—*Heads :*—* Basis accom. not av. att. Bonus not exceeding £10 for Highest Grant. M., † Av. att. 500 to 599, £260 to £270; 600 and over, £280 to £290. Higher Elem. Sch., M. £300 to £350 by £10 ann., Ms. £200 to £220, by £5 ann., £10 extra to Head Tchrs. of "Special Difficulty" Schs. (*Note :*—Head Tchrs. in Voluntary Schs. with an av. att. of less than 200 are paid on the scale for principal Assts.). *Assts. :*—Salary shall not be increased beyond M. £95, Ms. £85, unless excellent reports received. After 2 yrs.' excellent service at the max. of each grade Tchrs. shall be promoted to the next higher grade, subject to special reports for excellent work; £5 extra to Tchrs. in "Special Difficulty" Schs., £5 extra for certain qualifications. Principal Assts. (holding Parchment) in schs. with accom. over 300, M. £100 to £150, Ms. £90 to £120. Higher Elem. and Science Centres: Senior Assts., M. £100 to £150, Ms. £90 to £120; Principal Assts., M. £120 to £160, Ms. £100 to £130. Cookery and Laundry Tchrs. (both qualifications) £60 to £85, by £5 ann.; other Assts. £40 to £65 by £5 bi.; Woodwork Asst. Instructors £75 to £95 by £5 ann.

44. OLDHAM.—*Heads :*—M. *501 to 550, £160 to £220; 551 to 600, £160 to £225; 601 to 650, £165 to £230; 651 to 700, £165 to £235; 701 to 750, £170 to £240; 751 to 800, £170 to £245; 801 to 850, £175 to £250. Ms. *Mixed Schs.: † Girls' and Infants' Schs. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale. Untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. on obtaining Degree. £5 extra for Degree or Elem. Drawing Cert. (Ms. £2 for Froebel); Cert. Ms. in charge of an Infants' class in a Mixed Dept. £5 above max. salary of her grade. P.S.

in other schs. may be counted in fixing commencing salary. Supply Tchrs. and Tchrs. in Special Schs., £5 above scale. Asst. Manual Instructors £60 to £100, by £5 for 2 yrs., then £10.

45. Oxford.—P.S. under any Authority may be counted at discretion. Annual increase granted 1st Jan., April, July, or October. *Heads :*—* No fixed number taken in grading, but grades are applied roughly to av. att., as indicated. *Assts. :*—Max. of a 1st Asst. may be increased by £10.

46. Plymouth.—*Heads :*—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. Av. att. to 150, £5; 150 to 450, £10 to £200, then £5; av. att. over 450, £10 to £205, then £5. Basis av. no. on roll, not av. att. *Assts. :*—* Scale applies only to Tchrs. appointed before November, 1906; scale for future Tchrs. und. con., also salaries in Special Schs. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 to £100, then £10. £5 extra p.a. for Degree.

47. Portsmouth.—*Heads :*—*Av. att. to 320, M. †321 to 480, Ms. †321 to 550, M. ‡480 to 550, § over 550. (*a*) In addition to scale, inc. of M. £10, Ms. £7½ after 10 yrs.' service, and £5 for each succeeding period of 5 yrs. up to 25 yrs. P.T. Grant divided between Head Tchr. and P.T. *Assts. :*—2nd Assts. in schs. over 320 accom. M. £155 to £165, Ms. £105 to £110. * Untr. Assts. (2nd and 3rd Divs.) receive the following additions subject to satisfactory service:—£5 after each 5 yrs.' continuous service up to 10 yrs. (3rd Div.), 20 yrs. (2nd Div.).

48. Preston.—P.S., efficiency, and qualifications considered. *Heads :*—Ms. * Infants Ms. £5 less than scale throughout. *Additions :* M. £4, Ms. £1 for each complete 10 of av. att. above †150, M. £2, Ms. £1 for each 10 above ‡200, §350, ‖400. £3 for each male P.T., and £2 for each female P.T.

49. Reading.—*Heads :*—* Basis not altogether av. att. Salaries in Council Schs. fixed acc. to size of sch. and circumstances; Voluntary Schs. fixed acc. to av. att. M. †Schs. of 500 to 600 £215 to £245; 600 to 700 £230 to £260; over 700 £245 to £275. *Assts. :*—Degree £10. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale. 1st Assts. tr. M. £95 to £160, Ms. £85 to £110; untr. M. £85 to £160, Ms. 70 to £110. * Tchrs. in this class shall be raised to the next on obtaining one of certain specified qualifications. (*a*) Ann. inc M. 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to £120, then £10. An additional £5 p.a. is granted for each complete 5 yrs. service after reaching max.

50. Rochdale —*Heads :*—The various Schs. in the Boro' are divided into Grades. * Grade I., †II., ‡III., §IV., ‖V. After 3 yrs.' service further inc. only granted for noticeably able and efficient service, &c. Salary of Ms. in Grade I. £10 above salary as Asst. *Assts. :*—P.S. in similar capacity considered in fixing commencing salary. Untr. Tchrs. mark time for 1 yr. at M. £115, Ms. £90. Asst. M. in Higher Elem. Sch. £80 to £140, Ms. £70 to £110; inc. £5 ann. Max. increased by £5 for Matric., a second £5 for Int. or L.L.A., and a further £10 for Degree. Supply Tchrs., M., 35s., Ms. 30s. weekly. Cookery Ms. £70 to £100. Manual Instructors, £70 to £120 by £5 ann.

51. Rotherham.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) M. tr. ann. inc. £5 to £110, then £10. Untr., £5; Ms. £5 (Untr. 3rd Div. £2½). Tchrs. tr. one yr. commence £5 less, 3 yrs. £5 more. Tr. with B.A., B.Sc., or full A.M.C. £10 more. P.S. considered. Tr. tchrs. who have not served as P.T's. or had other adequate experience commence £5 less; Tchrs. tr. one yr. will not rise beyond £130 M., £90 Ms., without very special recommendation, and 3rd Div. tr. Tchrs. beyond M., £110, Ms. £90. Untr. Tchrs. with at least 6 yrs.' experience, and with Degree, shall rank as tr. Untr. Ms., Divs. 1 and 2, rise from £90 to £105 on special recommendation.

52. St. Helens.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) No ann. inc. Revision in April and October.

53. Salford.—P.S. considered. *Heads :*—* Fixed salary M. £120 to £175, Ms. £80 to £110. Additions—For each of the first 300 scholars in av. att. M. 4s., Ms. 2s. per unit; for the next 100 M. 3s., Ms. 1s. 6d.; and for each unit over 400 M. 2s., Ms. 1s. £10 for Higher principal grant, £5 Lower principal grant. £2 for each P.T. or Candidate. Note.—The initial salary shall not be less than M. £160, Ms. £120; but a Head Ms. of a sch. under 120 av. att. shall receive not less than £110, or more than £120. (The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc. M. £15, Ms. £10 after 5 yrs.' service, another £15 M., £10 Ms., after 10 yrs., and a further £25 M., £10 Ms.

after 15 yrs. *Assts.* :— 3rd yr.'s training counts as service. * Tchrs. in this class will be raised to the next on passing specified exams. £10 for B.A. or B.Sc.; £15 for higher Degree, or 1st Degree with 1st Class Honours; £5 for passing certain specified exams.

54. SHEFFIELD.—P.S. at the rate of £5 per ann. counted in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—* This scale is for tr. Tchrs. Special and small schs. dealt with by separate resolution. M. † Max. increases £5 for each 50 in av att. to £280. *Assts.* :—Tchrs. appointed direct to Sheffield Schs. on leaving College commence £5 higher throughout. * Tr. Tchrs. who have not served as P.T's. commence £5 below scale. Tchrs. trained 1 yr. M. £75 to £110, Ms. commence £5 below scale. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale, or with Degree or Art. Master's Cert. £10 above scale. Untr. Tchrs. of at least 6 yrs.' practical experience and holding Degree, rank as tr. M. Selected Tchrs. may be appointed to Class B (Div. 3 Tchrs. are not eligible for appointment to this class without special recommendation) and to Class A (Tchrs. tr. 1 yr. not eligible for appointment to this class without very special recommendation). † Max. may be increased on special recommendation for good service to £130 (1st and 2nd Div.), or £110 (3rd Div.). Ms. ‡ Salary of specially selected Assts. may rise to £105. Tchrs. tr. 1 yr. and untr. Tchrs. not eligible for appointment to this class except on special recommendation. § On special recommendation for good service, salary may advance to £105. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. Classes A and B £10, Ms. untr. (3rd Div.), £2½.

55. SOUTHAMPTON.—£2½ for London Matric., £5 for Inter., £10 for Final. *Heads* :— * Small schs., † Medium schs., ‡ Large schs. *Assts.* :— 1st Asst. M. may rise to £150; Ms. £110. Cookery Ms. £80 to £130; Manual M. £90 to £150, by £5 and £10.

56. SOUTHPORT.—*Assts.* :—P.S. elsewhere since certification counted. £5 p.a. for Degree, £3 for Inter. A.R.C.S., &c., and £1 for full "D" or for each of not more than three 1st Class Adv. Science Cert.

57. SOUTH SHIELDS.—*Heads* :—Basis accom. not av. att. * Schs. under 200 accom. M. £150 fixed, Ms. max. £100. † Accom. 201 to 270, ‡ 271 to 340, § 341 to 399, ‖ 400 and over. No min. fixed. The figures given are the max. for each grade. Reduction of £10 when Dept. fails to obtain Higher principal grant. *Assts.* :—£5 extra for each of the following:—3 yrs.' training Art Class Tchrs. or Art Master's Cert, Intermediate, and B.A. or B.Sc. (Ms. L.L.A.) £10 for B. Litt. Tchrs. with Parchment may commence £10 above scale. Untr. Tchrs. in the service of the Authority before May, 1904, having reached the max. of their grade, may be placed on the scale for tr Assts.

58. STOCKPORT.—P.S. may be counted at the discretion of the Com. *Heads* :— * Fixed salary, M. £120 to £175, Ms. £70 to £100, but min. total salary shall not be less than £110. Additions:—For the first 300 in av. att., M. 4s., Ms. 2s. per unit; for the next 100, M. 3s., Ms. 1s. 6d.; and for each unit over 400, M. 2s., Ms. 1s. £10 for Higher and £5 for Lower principal grant. £2 for each P.T. or Candidate. (The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc. M. £15 Ms. £10 after 5 yrs.' service; another £15 M., 10 Ms. after 10 yrs.; and a further £25 M., £10 Ms. after 15 yrs. *Assts.* :—* This is the scale for Class B Tchrs., who must have received 3 marks of distinction at the Cert. Exam. Assts. specially appointed to Class A receive £10 in excess of salary on appt. (£5 if at max. of their class), rising to M. £160, Ms. £120. † 3rd Div. Tchrs. are only paid on this scale if specially appointed to Class C, otherwise their salary in Class D is M. £60 to £80, Ms. £40 to £65. 3rd Div. Teachers (Class C) are raised to next higher grade after 10 yrs.' service. £5 per ann. for certain specified Certs., £10 for 1st Degree, £15 for Higher Degree.

59. SUNDERLAND.—*Heads* :—* Basis accom. not av. att. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc., M. £5 to £100, then £10; Ms. I. £2½ to £80, then £5; II. £2½.

60. TYNEMOUTH.—P.S. in any Public Elem. Sch. counted in fixing commencing salary. Tchrs. holding or obtaining Degree shall receive 1 yr.'s advance on the scale. *Heads* :—When av. att. falls through epidemic or other unavoidable cause, special consideration will be given. M. * Scale is £150 to £180 for

av. att. to 200, and 8s. for each unit in av. att. above 200, max. in no case to exceed £230. (The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade over 200.) *Assts.* :—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale.

61. WALLSALL.—All ann. inc. are dependent on satisfactory report from the Director of Education. *Heads* :—The various schs. in the Borough have been divided into different grades: * Grade 1, † Grade 2, ‡ Grade 3, § Grade 4. No sch. shall be placed in a lower grade while the same Head Tchr. is in charge. P.S. counted in fixing commencing salary. Ms. A. Girls' and Mixed Schs.; B. Infants' Schs. *Assts.* :—M. Senior Assts. may rise to £140.

62. WARRINGTON.—*Heads* :—† Salary for schs. over 500 av. att. specially fixed. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 4 yrs., then £10. *Assts.* :—*Tchrs. cert. after January 1st, 1906: Tr. M. £85 to £145, Ms. £70 to £115; untr. M. £70 to £125, Ms. £55 to £110. Ann. inc., M. £5 for 5 yrs. (tr.), 6 yrs. (untr.), £7½ for 2 yrs., then £10; Ms. £5. Tchrs. with Parchment commence £10 above min., £10 ann. for Degree. Time beyond 2 yrs. at a Training College counts as service. Tchrs. who have served a yr. at the max. of their class may be transferred to next higher class if favourable reports received. Each 5 yrs'. approved service (max. 15 yrs.) as Cert. Tchr. elsewhere (or as Uncert. Tchr. if under Authority) counts as one yr.'s service in fixing commencing salary. M. (*a*) ann. inc. £5 for 6 yrs. 1st Div., 7 yrs. 2nd Div., then £10, 3rd Div. £5.

63. WEST BROMWICH.—*Heads* :—Max. only have been fixed, min. fixed on appointment. M. * Av. att. under 340, † 340 to 500, ‡ 500 to 700, § over 700. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann inc. M. £5 to £110, then £10. *Additions* :—Art Master's Cert., Degree, or equivalent £10.

64. WEST HAM.—All Tchrs. must have a recognised Drill Cert., or no further inc. will be granted after 4 yrs.' service until one is obtained. All Tchrs. in Inf. Schs. must have a Kindergarten Cert., or no inc. will be granted after 2 yrs. *Heads* :—* Basis accom., not av. att. *Assts.* :—*Higher Grade Tchrs., *i.e.* having obtained distinction in at least 2 subjects at Cert. Exam., or holding certain special Certs. † Lower Grade Tchrs., *i.e.* without Special Certs., &c., as above. (*a*) M. £5 for 3 yrs., then £7½. Ms. * £4, † £3½. 3rd yr.'s training counts as service. P.S. elsewhere counted in determining inc., but not in fixing commencing salary. Higher Elem. Schs., M. £150 to £205 by £7½; Ms. £120 to £160, by £4.

65. WEST HARTLEPOOL.—*Heads* :—* Class A, † Class B, ‡ Class C. (These classes are mainly graded by size of sch.) § and ‖, Max. for special grades. *Assts.* :—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs., or with Degree, £5 above scale. Tchrs. with Parchment commence as at 2nd yr. of service. P.S. considered. Tr. Tchrs. 2nd and 3rd Div., and Untr. Tchrs. may be placed in higher class on obtaining Degree. In Mixed Schs. under a M the Asst. Ms. responsible for Needlework will receive a sum of not more than £7½ extra per ann., acc. to the number on registers.

66. WIGAN.—P.S. in any sch. counted. *Heads* :—M. * Av. att. 100 to 125, † 126 to 249. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. for Ms. untr. £4 to £85, then £5.

67. WOLVERHAMPTON.—Tchrs. must possess or obtain full "D," 3 Adv. Science Certs. (Ms. 2 Adv. Sciences, Needlework, and Kindergarten Certs.) Drill and Music Certs. Inc. are subject to Tchrs. obtaining at least one of these Certs. each yr., £10 for 3 yrs.' College training. *Heads* :—(*a*) Inc. £10 for each 5 yrs.' service in the Borough as Head Tchr. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. to tr. M. £5 to £100, then £7½ to £130, then £10. £5 for Inter., £10 for Final, £5 to Asst. Ms. in Boys' or Mixed Depts., £5 for Froebel Cert. to Asst. Ms. in Infants' Schs., P.S. in any Public Elem. Sch. counted.

68. WORCESTER.—*Heads* :—When a Tchr. has served 15 yrs. in the same sch. as Head Tchr. Managers may apply to have salary raised by an amount not exceeding £20. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to M. £100, Ms. £80, then £10. P.S. may be counted to the extent of 3 yrs.' inc.

69. YORK.—This scale is likely to be revised. *Heads* :—M. * Mixed Depts. † Boys' Depts. Ms. * Girls' Depts. † Infants' Depts. Where Mixed or Boys' Dept. is in charge of a Head Ms. salary shall be dealt with by special resolution. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. in Mixed Schs. M. £140 to £160, Ms. £100 to £135.

70. CARDIFF.—*Heads* :—This scale has been adopted for all schs., Council and Voluntary. Basis accom., not av. att. Ms. * Under 223 accom., † over 223.

Assts. :—M (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10 to £140, then £5 (1st and 2nd Div.), 3rd Div., £5. P.S. in other schs. considered. £5 for passing exam. of the University of Wales or London. Assts. in Hr. Elem. Sch., M., £100 to £155; Ms., £80 to £125, by £5 to M. £110, Ms. £90, then £10 to M. £140, Ms. £110; then £5 to max.

71. NEWPORT.—*Heads* :—* Commencing salary fixed on appointment. (*a*) No ann. inc., each case considered individually. Applications for inc. must be made before the 1st March in each yr. *Assts.* :—This is the late Sch. Board scale continued by the new Authority. * Grade A (Tchrs. showing special aptitude and skill may be placed in this class at discretion of the Authority). † Grade B (*a*) Ann. inc. M, Grade A, 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to £100, then £10; 3rd Div. and Grade B £5. Cert. Ms. tr. at a recognised Kindergarten College, and possessing Higher Froebel Cert., shall rank as tr. Extra payments (not exceeding £10 in all) may be made for the following:—£7 10s. for Degree or Art Masters' Cert.; £5 for Art Class Tchrs. Cert. (Ms. Higher Froebel) or Matric. London (£2 10s. elsewhere); £2 for 1st Class "D" (or M. Woodwork Adv.); £1 for M. Woodwork (Elem.); Ms. Elem. Froebel, or for each of not more than 5 1st Class Adv. Science Certs. Cert. Tchrs. who have not had 2 yrs.' training in a Public Elem. Sch will be engaged under Art. 51 on probation. After 2 yrs.' service no advance will be granted to Ms. in Infants' Sch. who do not obtain a recognised Kindergarten Cert.

72. SWANSEA.—* This is the scale of the late Sch. Board, adopted by the new Authority *for Council Schs. only*. *Heads* :—Reduction in salary on account of a fall in the av. att. shall not exceed £5 in any one yr. Reduction of £5 if highest grant not obtained. Tchrs. who have rendered satisfactory service as Head Tchrs. under Authority for 10 yrs. M., 5 yrs. Ms., shall receive a sum of £10 M.. £5 Ms. per ann. in addition to scale, but total shall not exceed £250 M, £165 Ms. *Assts.* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc., I. £5 for 4 yrs., then £10 for 3 yrs., then £5 (1st Div.); £5 for 5 yrs., then £10 (2nd Div.). II. £5 for 6 yrs., then £10 (1st Div.); £5 for 7 yrs., then £10 for two yrs., then £5 (2nd Div.). I. and II., 3rd Div., £5. Note:—The above inc. are granted after 2 yrs' service. 2nd Div. tr. Tchrs. having passed Matric. (London 1st or 2nd, elsewhere 1st) will rank as 1st Div. £5 for B.A. or B.Sc. Assts. in Higher Elem. Sch. £10 above scale. Chief Assts. in charge of Infants in Mixed Schs. where av. att. of Girls and Infants exceeds 100 receive addition of £10 if responsible for Girls' Sewing. P.S. elsewhere may by special resolution rank as service under Authority.

Non-County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
1 Accrington	*120—170	130—180	140—190	150—200
2 Ashton-under-Lyne	120—150	140 —	170	160 —
3 Aston Manor	200	—	300	
4 Bacup	110—120	110—130	120—150	140—180
5 Banbury	135 —	165	150 —	200
6 Barnsley	*150	—	210	
7 Barnstaple	N.S.			
8 Batley	N.S.			
9 Bedford	N.S.			
10 Berwick-on-Tweed	80—100	120—150	140—190	180—225
11 Beverley		150 —	210	150 —
12 Bexhill	120—145	130—200		
13 Boston	*160			
14 Bridgwater	*	100—150	120—170	140—190
15 Bridlington	*150	—	200	†250
16 Brighouse	N.S.			
17 Bromley	150	—	200	*175—225
18 Bursлем	N.S.			
19 Bury St. Edmunds		†110—140	‡130—160	§150—180
20 Cambridge	*160	—	280	
21 Carlisle	138	—	192	144 —
22 Chatham	160	—	200	185—225
23 Chelmsford			A †150 B 120	
24 Cheltenham		140—165	155—185	175—205
25 Chepping Wycombe	* 90—120	†100—130	‡120—150	§140—170
26 Chesterfield	*150		—	
27 Chichester	*			
28 Chorley	*	147½—172½	155—180	162½—187½
29 Clitheroe	160			
30 Colchester	*	100 —	170	150
31 Colne		120 —	160	150 —
32 Congleton		†110—140	‡150—180	§190—220
33 Crewe	*120—150	†130—150	‡150—180	170—200
34 Darlington	*140	—	250	
35 Darwen	100—120	120—150	130—180	140—210
36 Deal	160	—	200	
37 Dewsbury	*150	—	180	†170
38 Doncaster		140 —	170	170 —
39 Dover	*	150—165	160—175	180—200
40 Dukinfield	*120 —	160	160	
41 Durham		*150—180	†180 —	220
42 Ealing	*120—160	150 —	200	180 —
43 Eastbourne			160—200	180—220
44 East Ham	175	—		190
45 East Retford	*150 —	180	†170	—
46 Eccles	*140	—	170	160—190
47 Falmouth	* 95	—	115	
48 Faversham	N.S.			
49 Folkestone	100—150	150—180	*180 —	230
50 Gillingham		*160 —	210	†180
51 Glossop	155	—	180	170 —
52 Grantham	140	—	220	
53 Gravesend	150	—	200	
54 Guildford	*108—140	†124—165	‡148—200	§156—225
55 Harrogate	* 150	150	150	200
56 Hartlepool	*120—150	†125—175	‡150—200	
57 Harwich	100 —	150	110—160	120—170
58 Haslingden	100—120	120—150	135—150	150—180
59 Hemel Hempstead	*100—135	120—155	†140—175	‡160 —
60 Hereford	N.S.			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
1	160—210	170—220	180—230	190—240	200—250	10
2	200	180 —	230	200—260		5
3						
4	180—200					(*a*)
5						5
6						10
7						
8						
9						
10	200—250					(*a*)
11	230					5
12						5
13						
14	150—200					5 (*a*)
15	—	300				10
16						
17	200—250	225—275	250—300	275—325	300—350	10
18						
19						5
20						5
21	204	156—216				6
22	210—250	220—260				5
23	{ —		220 }			10
	{ —		200 }			
24	195—225	215—250				5
25	‖150—190	¶160—200				5
26		180	†170—215			5
27						
28	170—195	177½—202½	185—210	188¾—213¾	192½—217½	5
29						(*a*)
30	—		220	†200—270	‡250—320	10
31	200	160 —	220	180—250		10
32						(*a*)
33	190—225	210—250	230—275			5
34						
35	150—220	160—230				5
36						5
37	—	200				5
38	215	180 —	235	200—275		5
39	205—225	230—250				5
40	—		200	200—225		5
41						5
42	230	210—275				(*a*)
43	185—230	190—240	* 195—250	200—260	205—270	5
44	175	—	210	*175—235	†180—260	10
45	200	180—210				5
46	180—210	200—230	220—250	240—270	260—290	(*a*)
47						5
48						
49	†220—250					5
50	—	240	200—270			10 (*a*)
51	200	185 —	225	200—250		5 (*a*)
52						10
53						5
54	‖164—250	¶172—275	** 182—300			5
55	200	200	200	† 250	‡ 270	5 (*a*)
56					§200—250	7½, §10
57						8
58	165—180	180—220	200—220	220—250		5
59	202	184—240				(*a*)
60						

Non-County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100		101 to 150		151 to 200		201 to 250	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
61 Heywood	N.S.							
62 Hornsey	*150	—		200	†200			—
63 Hove	110	—150	*160	—200	†180	—		225
64 Hyde	*140	—170	150	—		190	160	—
65 Ilkeston	N.S.							
66 Jarrow	160			—				200
67 Keighley	N.S.							
68 Kendal	165			—				190
69 Kidderminster	N.S.							
70 King's Lynn	*120			—		160	†170	
71 Kingston-on-Thames	100	—150	120	—170	140	—190	160	—220
72 Lancaster	160			—		200	165	—205
73 Leamington	*180			—		230		
74 Leigh			150	—180	160	—190	170	—200
75 Lewes	N.S.							
76 Longton	*155			—		200		
77 Loughborough	*160			—		250		
78 Lowestoft	150			—		200		
79 Luton	150			—				200
80 Macclesfield	110	—140	140	—		170	170	—
81 Maidenhead	*						160	—
82 Maidstone	N.S.							
83 Mansfield					140	—		190
84 Margate	160			—		225		
85 Middleton	110	—		140	*120	—170	†140	—190
86 Morecambe	*100	—160	130	—		190	150	—
	† 90	—130	120	—		160	140	—
87 Morley	N.S.							
88 Mossley	120			—		150	150	—180
89 Nelson	150					—		
90 Newark							150	—200
91 Newbury							170	
92 Newcastle-under-Lyme	N.S.*							
93 Newport, I.W.	120	—		150	140	—170	160	—190
94 Ossett	150			—		200		
95 Penzance	130	—		160	160	—		180
96 Peterborough	N.S.							
97 Pontefract	125	—		155	140	—175	155	—190
98 Poole	160			—		250		
99 Pudsey	*			—		175		
100 Ramsgate	150			—		200	160	—
101 Rawtenstall	110	—120	110	—130	120	—150	140	—180
102 Reigate	*100	—130	†110	—170	‡130	—		200
103 Richmond	123	—153	153	—		203	183	—253
104 Rochester					*155	—190	†165	—200
105 Ryde, I.W.	*100	—140	130	—160	150	—180		
106 St. Albans	*100	—135	120	—155	†140	—		175
107 Salisbury	120	—150	130			—		220
108 Scarborough	*	—		180	†	—		200
109 Shrewsbury	*	130		150		170		190
110 Smethwick†	115					—		
111 Southend-on-Sea	* 85	—115	†105	—130	‡115	—145	§135	—165
112 Stafford	*							
113 Stalybridge	*		140	—		170	160	—
114 Stockton-on-Tees	150					—		
115 Stoke-on-Trent	N.S.							
116 Sutton Coldfield	110	—138	125	—153	150	—185	175	—210
117 Swindon	*100	—130	110	—140	120	—150	130	—160
118 Taunton	*110	—150	†120	—160	‡130	—180	§150	—200
119 Thornaby-on-Tees	*							
120 Tiverton	N.S.							

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
61						
62	250	250 —	300	300—350	‡350—450	5, ‡20
63	‡200—250					5
64	210	180—230				5
65						
66	200—240					10
67						
68	170—200	175—210	180—220			(*a*)
69						
70	—	225				(*a*)
71	180—250	200—280	210—310			(*a*)
72	170—210	175—215	180—220	185—225	*1s0—235	5
73						5
74	180—210	190—220	200—230	210—250		5
75						
76						
77						
78						5
79	160—210	170—220	180—230	210—260		5 & 10 (*a*)
80	200	200 —	230	230—260		5
81						5
82						10
83	160 —	210	200 —	230	220—250	5
84						
85	‡160—210	§170—220	‖175—225	¶180—230		5
86	210	160 —	220			5
	180	150 —	190			5
87						
88						2½
89	200	160 —	225	*175—250	†200—275	10 (*a*)
90	160—210	170—220	180—230	*190—240	200—250	5
91	—	210				5 (*a*)
92						
93	180—200					(*a*)
94						5
95	175—200	185—220				5
96						
97	165—205	175—220	185—230	195—245		5
98						5 (*a*)
99						5
100	210	175—225				5 (*a*)
101	180—200					(*a*)
102	§150—230					5
103						(*a*)
104	‡165—210	§190—230				
105						5
106	‡160—202	184—240				(*a*)
107						(*a*)
108						
109	210					
110	200	155—210				10 (last yr. 5)
111	‖155—215	¶175—245				(*a*)
112						5
113	200	170—230				5 (*a*)
114	200	160 —	210	*170—220	†190—240	
115						
116	200—250					(*a*)
117	140—170	150—180	160—190	170—200	180—210	10
118	‖					5
119						
120						

† Smethwick became a County Borough, April 1st, 1907.

Non-County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
121 Todmorden	N.S.			
122 Torquay	160	—	175	180—200
123 Truro	*			
124 Tunbridge Wells	153—213	163	—	223
125 Wakefield	120	—	200	150 —
126 Wallsend	*160	—	180	†200
127 Warwick	*			
128 Wednesbury	*	—	250	
129 Wenlock	N.S.			
130 Weymouth			*170	—
131 Whitehaven	120 —	130	140—170	170 —
132 Widnes	150 —	175	160—200	175—220
133 Wimbledon	N.S.			
134 Winchester	*120—135	†130—155	‡150—185	§170—195
135 Windsor	135—175	155 —	200	175 —
136 Workington	*	140 —	160	155 —
137 Worthing	120—160	130 —	170	140 —
138 Yeovil	N.S.			
WALES.				
139 Bangor	*			
140 Carmarthen	*100—120	120—150	150— †	
141 Merthyr Tydfil	*125	—	200	†150
142 Neath	N.S.			
143 Pembroke	*100—107	†110—117	‡120—147	150—167
144 Wrexham	280 (fixed)			

HEAD MISTRESSES.

1 Accrington	*80—100	95—115	100—120	105—125
2 Ashton-under-Lyne	80—110	*95—130	100—140	120—170
3 Aston Manor	*100	—	220	
4 Bacup	70— 90	80 —	110	
5 Banbury	100 —	125	120 —	145
6 Barnsley	*110	—	130	
7 Barnstaple	N.S.			
8 Batley	N.S.			
9 Bedford	N.S.			
10 Berwick-on-Tweed		80—110	90—130	120—150
11 Beverley	*100	100 —	120	100 —
12 Bexhill	90—115	*100—170		
13 Boston		70 —	100	80—120
14 Bridgwater	*	80—120	90—130	100—140
15 Bridlington	* 90	—	110	†110
16 Brighouse	N.S.			
17 Bromley	120	—	160	{ †138¾—178¾ ‡132½—172½
18 Bursledm	N.S.			
19 Bury St. Edmunds		† 90—110	‡100—120	§110—135
20 Cambridge	* 95	—	150	†100
21 Carlisle	96	—	126	102 —
22 Chatham	100	—	140	115—155
23 Chelmsford	{ A 80—105 B 70— 90	* 85 — 75 —	110 95	†120 110
24 Cheltenham	80—120	90—125	100—135	110—140
25 Chepping Wycombe	* 75— 95	† 85—105	‡ 95—115	§100—125
26 Chesterfield	*100	—		115
27 Chichester	*			
28 Chorley	{ * † 85— 92½	110—127½ 100—115	117½—135 105—120	125—142½ 110—125

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£	£
121						
122						5 (*a*)
123						
124						(*a*)
125	220	150 —	250	200 —	280	10
126	—	240				*10, †5
127						
128						
129						
130	250					5
131	200	250—225				(*a*)
132	200—240	230—260				5
133						
134						5 (*a*)
135	220	195 —	250			5
136	180	170 —	200	185—215		5
137	190	150—200				5
138						
139						
140						5
141		—		250	‡200—275	(*a*)
142						
143	170—180				§ 200	3½
144						

HEAD MISTRESSES.

1	110—130	115—135	120—140	125—145	130—150	5
2						5
3						
4						(*a*)
5						5
6						5
7						
8						
9						
10						(*a*)
11	135					5
12						5
13						5
14	110—150					5 (*a*)
15	—	150				10
16						
17	157½—197½ 145—185	176¼—216¼ 157½—197½	195—235 170—210	213¾—253¾ 182½—222½	232½—272½ 195—235	8
18						
19						5
20	—	200				5
21	138	108—150				6
22	130—170	140—180				5
23	— —		150 130			A 5, † 7½, B 5
24	130—160					5
25	‖105 —	130	¶110—140			4
26	110	—	120	110—130		5
27						
28	132½—150 115—130	140—157½ 120—135	147½—165 125—140	151¼—168¾ 130—145	155—172½ 135—150	* 3½ † 2½

Non-County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
29 Clitheroe	* 120	† 135		
30 Colchester	* 80—104	100 —	120	120
31 Colne	* 80 —	100	100—140	
32 Congleton	* 80—100	† 90—110	‡100—120	
33 Crewe	80—100	*110—130	†130—150	140—160
34 Darlington	*100	—	180	
35 Darwen	75—100	80—110	85—120	
36 Deal	90	—	122	
37 Dewsbury	* 80	—	95	† 95
38 Doncaster	* 85—100	100 —	120	110 —
39 Dover	*	100—125	115 —	135
40 Dukinfield	* 80 —	110	100	
41 Durham	A 90—105	*100—120	†100—130	‡110—130
	B‖80— 95	¶ 85—100	** 90—105	
42 Ealing	*100—120	110 —	130	120 —
43 Eastbourne	*		100—130	110—150
44 East Ham	130	—	—	145
45 East Retford	* 60— 70	† 90—110	100—120	
46 Eccles	*100—122½	105—127½	110—132½	115—137½
47 Falmouth	* 80	—	95	
48 Faversham	N.S.			
49 Folkestone	80—120	110—130	*120 —	150
50 Gillingham		*100 —	130	†120
51 Glossop	80	—	110	
52 Grantham	* 80—120	† 90—130	‡100—140	
53 Gravesend	110	—	135	
54 Guildford	* 88—120	†104—140	‡128—165	§136—175
55 Harrogate	* 95	100	110	130
56 Hartlepool	* 70— 90	†100—120	‡100—130	
57 Harwich	80 —	120	90	—
58 Haslingden	75— 95	85—105	90—120	95
59 Hemel Hempstead	* 80—101	90—118	†100—135	‡115 —
60 Hereford	N.S.			
61 Heywood	N.S.			
62 Hornsey	*120 —	150	†150	—
63 Hove	100—110	*100—130	†120 —	140
64 Hyde	100—120	110 —	130	120 —
65 Ilkeston	N.S.			
66 Jarrow	110	—		130
67 Keighley	N.S.			
68 Kendal	80— 90	90—100	95—110	100—120
69 Kidderminster	N.S.			
70 King's Lynn	* 80	—	110	†100
71 Kingston-on-Thames	90—130	100—140	110—160	125—180
72 Lancaster	90 —	110	95—115	100—120
73 Leamington	*100	—	150	
74 Leigh	90—110	100—120	110—130	120—140
75 Lewes	N.S.			
76 Longton	* 80	—	125	
77 Loughborough	* 80	—	130	
78 Lowestoft	110	—	140	
79 Luton	* 80—105	90—115	100 —	135
	† 70— 90	80—100	90 —	125
80 Macclesfield	90 —	105	105—120	120—135
81 Maidenhead	*100—145	120 —	165	140—185
82 Maidstone	N.S.			
83 Mansfield	80 —	100	95 —	125
84 Margate	*100—125	†115—175	‡120—180	
85 Middleton	75— 95	* 85 115	90—120	
86 Morecambe	* 80— 95	90 —	110	100 —
	† 75— 90	85 —	105	95 —
87 Morley	N.S.			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	251 to 300		301 to 350		351 to 400		401 to 450		451 to 500		Ann. Inc.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
29											(*a*)
30		—				150	140—170				(*a*)
31											5 & 10 (*a*)
32											(*a*)
33	150—170		160—180		170—190		§				5
34											
35											5
36											4
37		—		110							5
38		140	120	—		150					5
39	125—140		140—160								5
40		—				140	140—150				5
41	§120—150										5
42		160		150—200							(*a*)
43	115—155		120—160		125—165		130—170		135—175		4
44	130		—			155	*130—165		†140—180		10
45											5
46	120—142½		125—147½		130—152½		132½—155		135—157½		(*a*)
47											3
48											
49	†140—170										5
50		—		160	140—180						7½ (*a*)
51											5 (*a*)
52											* & † 5, ‡ 10
53											5
54	‖144—200		¶152—225		**160—250						4
55											5
56									§120—150		5, § 10
57		120									8
58		—				125					5
59		150	138—180								(*a*)
60											
61											
62		185	185	—		225	225—265				5
63	‡130—160										5
64		150	130—170								5
65											
66	130—150										10
67											
68											(*a*)
69											
70		—		130							5
71	140—200		155—225		170—250						(*a*)
72	105—125		110—130		115—135		120—140		*125—150		5
73											5
74	130—150		140—160								5
75											
76											
77											
78											5
79	110—145										5
	100—135										
80	135—150		150	—		170					5
81											(*a*)
82											
83	110	—		140	120	—		150	130—160		5
84											5
85											5
86		135	115	—		150					5
		130	105	—		140					5
87											

Non-County Boroughs.	Average Attendance— To 100	101 to 150	151 to 200	201 to 250
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
88 Mossley	* 65	—	90	†100
89 Nelson				100
90 Newark	100	—	120	110—130
91 Newbury	*		100—120	115
	† 75— 95	80—100	100—120	
92 Newcastle-under-Lyme	N.S.*			
93 Newport, I.W.	100 —	120	110—140	130—160
94 Ossett	* 60	—	100	† 85
95 Penzance	80—100	100 —	120	115—130
96 Peterborough	N.S.			
97 Pontefract	90 —	115	100—125	110—135
98 Poole	80—110	90	—	150
99 Pudsey	75— 85	85	—	105
100 Ramsgate	90—140	110 —	160	125 —
101 Rawtenstall	70— 90	80 —	120	
102 Reigate	* 85—115	† 90—130	‡110 —	150
103 Richmond	102½—132½	122½ —	152½	142½—182½
104 Rochester	*115	—	135	†115—145
105 Ryde, I.W.	* 90—110	100—120	110—130	
106 St. Albans	* 80—101	90—118	†100 —	135
107 Salisbury	85—110	90	—	150
108 Scarborough	* —	120	† —	150
109 Shrewsbury	* 90	100	110	120
110 Smethwick ¶	*100		—	
	†100		—	
111 Southend-on-Sea	* 70— 90	† 85—100	‡ 95—110	§105—120
112 Stafford	*			
113 Stalybridge	* 80—110	† 90—120	90—130	
114 Stockton-on-Tees	115		—	
115 Stoke-on-Trent	N.S.			
116 Sutton Coldfield	* 80—104½	90—114½	100—135	110—150
117 Swindon	* 90—110	95—115	100—120	105—125
118 Taunton	* 80—110	† 90—120	‡100—130	§110—140
119 Thornaby-on-Tees	*			
120 Tiverton	N.S.			
121 Todmorden	N.S.			
122 Torquay	* 90—105	105 —	120	120—135
123 Truro	*			
124 Tunbridge Wells	92½—122½	102½ —	142½	112½
125 Wakefield	80	—	105	85 —
126 Wallsend	110	—	140	
127 Warwick	*			
128 Wednesbury	* —	130	† —	140
129 Wenlock	N.S.			
130 Weymouth			*100	—
131 Whitehaven	80 —	95	95—110	110 —
132 Widnes	105 —	115	110—120	115—125
133 Wimbledon	N.S.			
134 Winchester	* 85—105	† 95—120	‡110—135	
135 Windsor	100—125	110 —	140	125 —
136 Workington	* 85—100	90 —	110	100 —
137 Worthing	* 80—115	90 —	130	100 —
	† 80—110	90 —	120	100 —
138 Yeovil	N.S.			
WALES.				
139 Bangor	*			
140 Carmarthen	* 90—110	100—120	120— †	
141 Merthyr Tydfil	* 90	—	120	†105
142 Neath	N.S.			
143 Pembroke	* 93—100	†103—110	‡113—120	§123—130
144 Wrexham	140 (fixed)			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
88	—	140				$2\frac{1}{2}$
89	—	140				10
90	120—140					2
91	—	140				5 (*a*)
92						
93	150—170					(*a*)
94	—	110				$2\frac{1}{2}$
95						5
96						
97	120—145	130—155	135—160			5
98						5 (*a*)
99						5
100	175	135—185				5 (*a*)
101						(*a*)
102	§130—170					5
103						(*a*)
104	‡115—150	§125—160	‖130—165			
105						5
106	‡115—150	138—180				(*a*)
107						(*a*)
108						
109	130					
110	120	100—130				5
	110	110 —	120	‡120—130	§130—140	
111	‖115—155	¶125—175				(*a*)
112						
113						5
114	140	125 —	150	135 —	160	5 (*a*)
115						
116	125—175					(*a*)
117	110—130	115—135	120—140	125—145	130—150	10
118						5
119						
120						
121						
122						5 (*a*)
123						
124	—	$152\frac{1}{2}$				5
125	105	90—110				5
126						5
127						
128						
129						
130	160					5
131	125	125—140				(*a*)
132	120—130	125—140				5
133						5 (*a*)
134	155					5
135	120	105 —	130			5
136	140	110—150				
137	130	110—140				5
138						
139						5
140						
141		—		150	‡135—$187\frac{1}{2}$	
142						$3\frac{1}{2}$
143						
144						

¶ Smethwick became a County Borough April 1st, 1907.

Non-County Boroughs.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.				II.			
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
1 Accrington	90—135	87½—135	85—130		80—125	77½—125	75—120	
2 Ashton-under-Lyne	80	—	130		75	—	125	
3 Aston Manor	90 —	140	85—90*		85 —	140	85—90*	
4 Bacup	80	—	125		75—110	70 —	100	
5 Banbury	80	—	110		80	—	110	
6 Barnsley	80	—	120		75	—	120	
7 Barnstaple	*				70	—	100	
8 Batley	80	—	120		75	—	120	
9 Bedford	85	—	150		80	—	140	
10 Berwick-on-Tweed	90	—	130		80	—	130	
11 Beverley	85	—	130		80	—	125	
12 Bexhill	85 —	120	85—115		75	—	110	
13 Boston	70	—	100		60	—	85	
14 Bridgwater	80	—	110		70	—	110	
15 Bridlington	80	—	110		70	—	100	
16 Brighouse	85	—	110		70	—	94	
17 Bromley	100	—	160		90	—	150	
18 Burslem	85	—	150		80	—	130	
19 Bury St. Edmunds	85	—	105		85	—	105	
20 Cambridge	* 85	—	110		*75	—	100	
21 Carlisle	95—135	90—135	85—135		85—135	80—135	75—135	
22 Chatham	90 —	130	85—130		80 —	130	75—130	
23 Chelmsford	90	—	125		85	—	115	
24 Cheltenham	90	—	150		75	—	120	
25 Chepping Wycombe	85	—	130		80 —	120	70—100	
26 Chesterfield	90	—	130		85	—	120	
27 Chichester	*							
28 Chorley	95	—	135		90	—	130	
29 Clitheroe	80	—	110		70	—	90	
30 Colchester	85	—	140		70	—	95	
31 Colne	85 —	140	80—135		75 —	130	70—125	
32 Congleton	N.S.							
33 Crewe	100	—	140		85	—	125	
34 Darlington	85 —	125	80—120		80—120	75—115	70—110	
35 Darwen	80	—	140		80—140	75 —	120	
36 Deal	83	—	127		74	—	114	
37 Dewsbury	90 —	130			80	—	120	
38 Doncaster	85 —	130	80—120		80 —	120	75—110	
39 Dover	90	—	150		80	—	135	
40 Dukinfield	85	—	130		75	—	130	
41 Durham	95	—	130		85	—	120	
42 Ealing	* 95	—	160		83	—	150	
43 Eastbourne	95 —	145*	85—135		80 —	130	75—120	
44 East Ham	*100 —	175	†90—145		*95 —	165	†85—140	
45 East Retford	95	—	105		85	—	95	
46 Eccles	85	—	140		75	—	140	
47 Falmouth	85	—	105		80	—	100	
48 Faversham					80	—	105	
49 Folkestone	85	—	135		80	—	135	
50 Gillingham	90 —	140	80—120		80 —	140	70—110	
51 Glossop	85	—	110		70	—	95	
52 Grantham	80	—	120		70	—	110	
53 Gravesend	90	—	140		85	—	130	
54 Guildford	90	—	150		85 —	120	*80—115	
55 Harrogate	90	—	120		75	—	110	
56 Hartlepool	80	—	135		70	—	125	
57 Harwich	85	—	125		75	—	115	
58 Haslingden	90	—	130		75	—	100	
59 Hemel Hempstead	85 —	125	*75— 90		80 —	120	*75— 90	
60 Hereford	* 90	—	120		80	—	110	

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.				Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II.				Annual Increase.
	£ £	£ £	£ £		£ £	£ £	£ £		£
1	80—125	77½—125	75—120		70—115	67½—115	65—110		5
2	70	—	110		65	—	100		5
3	75 —	110	65— 70*		70 —	110	65— 70*		5 (*a*)
4	70	—	100		65— 90	60 —	60— 85		5
5	70	—	100		70	—	100		5
6	75	—	100		70	—	100		5
7	*				60	—	90		5
8	70	—	90		65	—	90		5
9	75	—	120		70	—	110		5
10	70	—	100		60	—	100		5
11	75	—	100		70	—	95		5
12	80	—	100		70	—	95		5
13	65	—	80		55	—	65		5
14	70	—	95		60	—	95		5 (*a*)
15	70	—	90		60	—	80		5
16	70	—	90		57½	—	75½		(*a*)
17	80	—	120		70	—	110		10 (*a*)
18	75	—	100		65	—	85		M. 5, Ms. 2½
19	75	—	85		75	—	85		5
20	* 75	—	100	*	65	—	90		5
21	85—105	80—105	75—105		75—105	70—105	65—105		5
22	80 —	100	75—100		70 —	100	65—100		5 (*a*)
23	75	—	105		65	—	90		5
24	80	—	120		65	—	110		5 (*a*)
25	75	—	110		70 —	100	65— 75		(*a*)
26	80	—	95		75	—	90		I 5, II. 3
27	*								
28	75	—	105		70	—	100		5
29	70	—	90		60	—	80		5 (M., I. 7½) (*a*)
30	70	—	114		60	—	80		M. 5, Ms. 4
31	75 —	100	70— 95		65 —	90	60— 85		M. 5 & 10 (*a*), Ms. 5
32	70	—	90		60	—	75		(*a*)
33	85	—	120		75	—	110		5
34	80 —	100	75— 95		75— 95	70— 90	65— 85		4 (I. 1st & 2nd Div. 5)
35	70	—	120		70—120	60 —	90		5
36	74	—	102		67	—	99		2½ to 4
37	70 —	100			60	—	90		M. (*a*), Ms. 2½
38	75 —	115	70—100		70 —	105	65— 95		5
39	80	—	110		70	—	100		5 (*a*)
40	70	—	110		65	—	110		5
41	80	—	95		70	—	85		5
42	* 85	—	130		76	—	120		(*a*)
43	85 —	125*	75—115		70 —	105	65— 95		M. 5, Ms. (*a*)
44	* 85 —	130	†75—110		*80 —	125	†70—100		(*a*)
45	75	—	85		65	—	75		5
46	65	—	110		55	—	110		5
47	70	—	85		65	—	80		M. 5, Ms. 3 (*a*)
48					65	—	80		(*a*)
49	75	—	100		70	—	100		5
50	80 —	110	75— 95		70 —	110	65— 90		5 (*a*)
51	70	—	95		60	—	85		5
52	75	—	100		60	—	80		5
53	80	—	110		75	—	100		5
54	80	—	120		75 —	100	*70— 95		M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
55	70	—	100		65	—	95		5
56	75	—	105		65	—	95		5
57	70	—	90		60	—	80		M. 5, Ms. 4
58	70	—	100		65	—	90		I. 5, II. 2½
59	75 —	105	*60— 75		65 —	95	*60— 75		M. 4, Ms. 3, *2½
60	* 75	—	100		65	—	90		5

Non-County Boroughs.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.				II.			
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £
61 Heywood	N.S.							
62 Hornsey	95 —	200			85 —	165		
63 Hove	85 —	135	75—115		75 —	125	70—110	
64 Hyde	90	—	140		80	—	140	
65 Ilkeston	85 —	135	85—125		80 —	125	75—120	
66 Jarrow	90	—	140		70	—	120	
67 Keighley	* 90 —	135	75—110		85—130	75 —	110	
68 Kendal	* 85	—	125		80	—	105	
69 Kidderminster ..	N.S.							
70 King's Lynn ..	90	—	125		80 —	110	70—100	
71 Kingston-on-Thames	*90 or 95	—	150		*80 or 85	—	150	
72 Lancaster	80—120	80—110			70—100	65— 90	60— 80	
73 Leamington ..	* 80	—	130		80	—	130	
74 Leigh	80	—	140		75—140	70—125	70—115	
75 Lewes	* 90	—	110		90	—	110	
76 Longton	* 85	—	120		80	—	110	
77 Loughborough ..	80	—	115		80	—	115	
78 Lowestoft	85	—	130		80 —	120	77½—115	
79 Luton	85	—	135		80 —	125	75—110	
80 Macclesfield ..	90	—	120		80	—	110	
81 Maidenhead ..	90	—	135		90	—	135	
82 Maidstone	85	—	140		80	—	130	
83 Mansfield	85 —	130	75—120		85—130	75 —	120	
84 Margate	100	—	130		90	—	120	
85 Middleton	90 —	120	85—115		80 —	110	75—105	
86 Morecambe	85	—	140		80	—	120	
87 Morley	85 —	125	75—120		75 —	120	70—110	
88 Mossley	70	—	90		70	—	90	
89 Nelson	90	—	140		75	—	120	
90 Newark	90	—	120		80	—	110	
91 Newbury	90	—	120		80	—	110	
92 Newcastle-u.-Lyme	80	—	120		75	—	110	
93 Newport, I.W. ..	75	—	100		70	—	100	
94 Ossett	90	—	130		80	—	120	
95 Penzance	85	—	130		75	—	120	
96 Peterborough ..	85	—	120		85	—	120	
97 Pontefract ..	85 —	135	80—125		80 —	120	75—110	
98 Poole	85	—	115		85	—	115	
99 Pudsey	75	—	110		75	—	110	
100 Ramsgate	88	—	140		83	—	130	
101 Rawtenstall ..	80	—	125		75—110	70 —	100	
102 Reigate	90	—	130		80	—	125	
103 Richmond	93	—	153		88	—	153	
104 Rochester	90 —	130	85—130		80 —	130	75—130	
105 Ryde, I.W.	80	—	110		75	—	100	
106 St. Albans	* 85	—	125		80 —	125	75—105	
107 Salisbury	80	—	120		80	—	120	
108 Scarborough ..	80	—	135		80	—	135	
109 Shrewsbury ..	90	—	125*		90	—	125*	
110 Smethwick † ..	80 —	130	75—120		80 —	130	75—120	
111 Southend-on-Sea	90 — †87½	140 —	85—135 137½		80 — 77½	130 —	75—125 127½	
112 Stafford	*							
113 Stalybridge ..	85	—	130		80	—	130	
114 Stockton-on-Tees	95—130	90—130	75—100		85—110	80—105	75—100	
115 Stoke-on-Trent ..	85	—	130		80	—	120	
116 Sutton Coldfield	85	—	120		80 —	110	75—105	
117 Swindon	85	—	140		70	—	100	
118 Taunton	80	—	110		70	—	110	
119 Thornaby-on-Tees	*							

For Explanation of Signs on Notes on Scales, see page 520.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.						II.						Annual Increase.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
61	N.S.												
62	85	—		150			75	—		87			(*a*)
63	80	—		100	70—	90	65	—		95	60—	85	5
64	80		—			110	70		—			110	5
65	80	—		100	75—	100	75	—		100	70—	100	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
66	75		—			100	65		—			90	5
67	* 80	—		105	65—	90	75—	100	65	—		90	5
68	* 70		—			95	65		—			85	5
69	N.S.												
70	70		—			100	60	—		90	55—	80	5
71	*80 or 85		—			130	*75 or 80		—			130	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
72	70—	100	70—	90			60—	85	55—	80	50—	70	5
73	70		—			110	70		—			110	5
74	70		—			110	65—	110	60—	100	60—	90	5
75	* 85		—			105	85		—			105	5
76	* 75		—			90	60		—			75	$2\frac{1}{2}$
77	65		—			90	65		—			90	5
78	75		—			110	70	—		100	$67\frac{1}{2}$—	95	(*a*)
79	75		—			105	$67\frac{1}{2}$	—		90	$62\frac{1}{2}$—	80	M., I. 5, II. 4; Ms. 4
80	80		—			100	70		—			90	5
81	75		—			120	75		—			120	(*a*)
82	75		—			110	70		—			105	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
83	75	—		100	65—	95	75—	100	65	—		95	5
84	90		—			105	80		—			100	5
85	75	—		95	70—	90	65	—		85	60—	80	5
86	65		—			100	60		—			80	5
87	75	—		100	65—	90	65	—		90	60—	85	5
88	55		—			75	55		—			75	$2\frac{1}{2}$
89	70		—			100	60		—			90	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
90	75		—			90	65		—			80	M. 5, Ms. 4 (1st yr. 3)
91	75		—			95	65		—			85	5 (*a*)
92	75		—			95	60		—			75	5
93	65		—			90	60		—			90	5
94	70		—			100	65		—			90	M. $3\frac{1}{2}$, Ms. $2\frac{1}{2}$
95	70		—			100	65		—			90	5
96	65		—			100	65		—			100	5 (*a*)
97	75	—		100	70—	90	65	—		95	60—	85	5
98	70		—			95	70		—			95	5
99	65		—			90	65		—			90	5
100	$77\frac{1}{5}$		—			$117\frac{1}{5}$	$72\frac{1}{5}$		—			$112\frac{1}{5}$	5 (*a*)
101	70		—			100	65—	90	60	—		85	5
102	80		—			115	70		—			105	5
103	$82\frac{1}{5}$		—			$122\frac{1}{5}$	$77\frac{1}{5}$		—			$122\frac{1}{5}$	5
104	80	—		100	75—	100	70	—		100	65—	100	5 (*a*)
105	70		—			90	60		—			80	M. 5, Ms. $2\frac{1}{2}$
106	* 75		—			105	70	—		105	65—	90	M. 4, Ms. 3 (*a*)
107	60		—			100	60		—			100	5
108	70		—			90	70		—			90	5
109	70		—			80	70		—			80	5
110	70	—		90	60—	80	70	—		95	60—	80	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
111	80	—		110	75—	105	70	—		105	65—	100	M. 5, Ms. 4
	†$77\frac{1}{2}$		—			$107\frac{1}{2}$	$67\frac{1}{2}$		—			$102\frac{1}{2}$	
112	*												
113	65		—			110	60		—			110	5
114	80—	100	75—	95	65—	80	70—	90	65—	85	60—	80	5 (*a*)
115	75		—			100	65		—			85	5
116	75		—			100	65	—		90	55—	70	M. 5 Ms., I. 4, II. 3
117	70		—			110	60		—			90	5 (*a*)
118	70		—			95	60		—			95	5
119	*												

† Smethwick became a County Borough April 1st, 1907.

Non-County Boroughs.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.						II.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
120 Tiverton	N.S.											
121 Todmorden	80—105		75—105		* 60— 75		65— 90		60— 90		*60— 75	
122 Torquay	85		—		130		80		—		120	
123 Truro	*											
124 Tunbridge Wells	88		—		133		83		—		133	
125 Wakefield	80		—		110		70		—		90	
126 Wallsend	100		—		140		85		—		110	
127 Warwick	*											
128 Wednesbury ..	80		—		125		70		—		110	
129 Wenlock	90		—		130		80		—		120	
130 Weymouth	90		—		135		85		—		125	
131 Whitehaven ..	85		—		130		75		—		110	
132 Widnes	80	—		150	80—145		70	—		110	70—100	
133 Wimbledon	95		—		140		85		—		130	
134 Winchester ..	90	—		130	*70— 90		80	—		120	*70— 90	
135 Windsor	85		—		135		80		—		135	
136 Workington ..	90		—		130		80		—		120	
137 Worthing	85		—		120		75		—		120	
138 Yeovil	N.S.											
WALES.												
139 Bangor	*											
140 Carmarthen ..	75		—		95		65		—		85	
141 Merthyr Tydfil ..	* 80	—		140	80—120		70		—		90	
142 Neath	N.S.											
143 Pembroke	88		—		124		75		—		100	
144 Wrexham	85		—		150		85		—		150	

NOTES ON NON-COUNTY BOROUGH SALARY SCALES.

N.B.—The Non-County Boroughs of Bangor, St. Albans, Stafford, Thornaby-on-Tees, Truro and Warwick have relinquished their powers as Education Authorities to the Councils of their respective counties.

The Non-County Borough of Chichester has formed a joint scheme with the County Council.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Acc. = According.
Accom. = Accommodation.
Adv. = Advanced.
Ann. = Annual(ly).
Assts. = Assistants.
Av. att. = Average attendance.
Bi. = Biennially.
Cert. = Certificate(d).
Com. = Education Committee.
Degree = Extra annual payment for Degree or equivalent.
Dept. = Department.
Div. = Division.
Elem. = Elementary.
Inc. = Increments.
M. = Masters.
Max. = Maximum.
Min = Minimum.
Ms. = Mistresses.
N. S. = No Scale.
P.S. = Previous service.
P.T. = Pupil Teacher.
Sch. = School.
Tchr. = Teacher.
Tr. = Trained.
Un. con. = Scale under consideration.
Untr. = Untrained.
Yr. = Year.

Scales for Cert. Assts.:—I. indicates Tchrs. trained in a Training College. II. Tchrs. not trained in this manner. The columns represent the divisions into which Certificates were formerly divided.

1. Accrington.—Degree £10—*Heads*:—* Fixed salary. M. £100 to £130, Ms. av. att. below 100 £70 to £90, over 100 £80 to £100. In each case an addition of M. 4s., Ms. 2s. per unit in av. att., but this shall not apply to Head M. of Mixed Schs. of less than 150 av. att. (Note.—The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.)

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I.						Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II.						Annual Increase.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
120	N.S.												
121	75—	95	70—	95	*55—	65	60—	80	55—	80	*55—	65	5. *2½
122	75			—		95	60			—		85	5 (*a*)
123	*												
124	77½			—		117½	72½			—		117½	5
125	70			—		90	60			—		80	5
126	80			—		100	70			—		90	5
127	*												
128	75			—		100	50			—		70	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
129	70			—		110	65			—		100	2½ (*a*)
130	75			—		100	70			—		95	5
131	70			—		95	65			—		90	(*a*)
132	70	—		100	70—	90	60	—		85	60—	75	5
133	90			—		130	80			—		120	5
134	75	—		110	*60—	75	70	—		100	*60—	75	5, *2½ (*a*)
135	75			—		115	70			—		115	5
136	70			—		100	65			—		90	5
137	70			—		90	60			—		90	5
138	N.S.												
139	*												
140	* 65			—		85	55			—		75	5
141	*70	—		110	70—	100	60			—		80	(*a*)
142	N.S.												
143	75			—		85	60			—		75	2½ (M., I. 4)
144	70			—		120	70			—		120	(*a*)

2. ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE.—*Head Ms.* :—Av. att. 100 to 124 £90 to £120. *Av. att. 125 to 150. *Assts.* :—£5 for Degree, Double First in Cert. Exam., or 3 yrs. college training.

3. ASTON MANOR.—*Assts.* :—M. 1st Assts. £10 in excess of salary on appointment to £170, by £10 ann. Ms. £5 above salary on appointment to £125. * 3rd Div. Tchrs. are promoted to next class after 5 yrs.' service. P.S. counted in fixing commencing salary. In the Higher Elementary Sch. all Cert. Tchrs. rank as 1st Assts. (*a*) Ms. 3rd Div. ann. inc. £5 after 2 yrs.' service.

4. BACUP.—Exceptional circumstances may be recognised by special increase of salary beyond scale. *Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. under 100 av. att. £2½; 100 to 150, £5; 151 to 200, £7½; 201 to 250, £10; over 250, £5. Ms. av. att. to 100 £5; over 100 £7½ to £110, then £5. *Assts.* :—P.S. considered.

5. BANBURY.—P.S., qualifications, &c., considered in fixing commencing salary.

6. BARNSLEY.—* *Head Tchrs.* are expected to take a class. *Assts.* :—Senior Asst. in each Dept. £5 above scale. Tchrs. in Central Sch. £10 above scale.

7. BARNSTAPLE.—* No scale for tr. Assts.

9. BEDFORD.—*Assts.* :—Intermediate £5, Degree £10. P.S. in any sch. since certification counted at discretion. First Assts., being experienced College Tr. Tchrs. M. £110 to £160, Ms. £100 to £130.

10. BERWICK-ON-TWEED.—*Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. one-tenth of the difference between min. and max. *Assts.* :—P.S. considered in fixing commencing salary.

11. BEVERLEY.—P.S. counted in fixing commencing salary.

12. BEXHILL.—*Head Ms.* :—* Max. for Ms. of Infant Schs. in this grade is £140. *Assts.* :—Untr. Tchrs. who pass the London Matriculation or other exam. approved by Com. may rank as tr.

13. BOSTON.—*Head M.* :—* This is the fixed salary. Addition of one-tenth of the grant on the ann. av. att.

14. BRIDGWATER.—Commencing salary will not necessarily be the min. of scale, but will depend on number of yrs. Tchr. has been qualified in same grade, &c. (*a*) Inc. are subject to the receipt of favourable reports from managers, and in the case of Assts. from Head Tchr. also. *Heads :*—* Schs. under 100 av. att. specially considered. Classification is approximate only, Com. will decide in which grade sch. shall be placed. In exceptional cases salary beyond max. may be recommended. *Assts. :*—Salary of senior tr. Asst. in large schs. may be increased to M. £120, Ms. £100.

15. BRIDLINGTON.—*Heads :*—This scale is for tr. Tchrs. M. * Boys' Schs. † Central Mixed Sch. Ms. * Infants' Schs. † Girls' Schs. *Assts. :*—Scale un. con. 1st Assts. in Central Mixed Sch., M. £110 to £140, Ms. £90 to £110, by £10 ann.

16. BRIGHOUSE.—*Assts. :—(a)* Ann. inc. M. tr. £5, untr. £4 ; Ms. tr. £4, untr. £3.

17. BROMLEY.—*Heads :*—Basis, av. roll, not av. att. In schs. where the av. number on roll exceeds 200, a grant shall be made to the Head Tchr. in respect of each child over that number as follows :—* 10s. in Boys and Mixed Schs. under a M., † 7s. 6d. in Girls' and Junior Mixed Schs. ‡ 5s. in Infants' Schs. (Note.—The figures given are for the max. number on rolls of each grade over 200.) *Assts. :*—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for the first 2 yrs. under Authority, then £10.

18. BURSLEM.—*Assts. :*—£5 for Art Class Tchrs.' Cert. or Matriculation, and a further £5 for Degree.

19. BURY ST. EDMUNDS.—*Heads :*—† Av. att. 91 to 130, ‡ 131 to 180, § 181 to 240.

20. CAMBRIDGE.—*Heads :*—* No fixed scale for Head Tchrs. Each case judged on its merits. Salaries range from M. £160 to £280, Ms. £95 to £150 (Infants' Schs.) and † £100 to £200 (Girls' Schs.). *Assts. :*—* Commencing salary will depend on experience of Tchr. Min. and max. may be increased in special cases.

21. CARLISLE.—The salaries of Tchrs. of exceptional merit, who have received the max. of their grade for at least 5 yrs., shall be open to special consideration from time to time. Tchrs. with Parchment are appointed at scale min., but after 6 months' satisfactory service £4 is added to salary for each complete yr. of P.S. *Heads :*—Degree £10. *Assts. :*—In Higher Grade Sch. M. tr. £100, (untr. £90) to £150 ; Ms. tr. £85, (untr. £75) to £120. Tchrs. tr. 1 yr. commence £5 below scale. Time beyond 2 yrs. at a Training College counts as service.

22. CHATHAM.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) After 10 yrs.' service (1st and 2nd Div.), or 12 yrs. (3rd Div. tr.), 14 (3rd Div. untr.), in any sch. in Chatham, Rochester, or Gillingham, salary shall rise to M. £140, Ms. £110. P.S. in any Elem. Sch. counted in fixing com. salary.

23. CHELMSFORD.—After 10 yrs.' satisfactory service in the same capacity, untr. Tchrs. shall rank as tr. *Heads :*—A. Tr. Tchrs. B. Untr. Tchrs. * Av. att. 100 to 175, † 175 to 400.

24. CHELTENHAM.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) Inc. commence after 2 yrs.' service.

25. CHEPPING WYCOMBE.—P.S. elsewhere not exceeding 5 yrs. may be counted. £5 extra for B.A., B.Sc., or full "D." *Heads :*—*Av. att. to 75, † 76 to 120, ‡ 121 to 180, § 181 to 250, ‖ 251 to 325, ¶ over 325. Untr. Tchrs. £5 less than scale. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. with Parchment commence £5 above scale. Assts. in charge of sch. during absence of Head Tchr. receive addition at the rate of £10 per ann. for such time, if not less than a month. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £4, Ms. £3. (3rd Div. untr. M. and Ms. £2½.)

26. CHESTERFIELD.—Cookery and Laundry Ms., £75 to £90.

27. CHICHESTER.—* This Authority has formed a joint scheme with the County. Scale is the same as under the West Sussex County Authority.

28. CHORLEY :—*Heads :*—*Fixed salary M. £125 to £150, Ms. * Girls' Schs. £87½ to £105 (where av. att. exceeds £100) plus 3s. for each unit in av. att. to 400, and 1s. 6d. per unit in av. att. over 400. Ms. † Infants' Schs. av. att. to 75, £85 (fixed), above 75, £85 to £100 (fixed) plus 2s. per unit in av. att. (The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) £2 ann. for each P.T. P.S. in the Borough as Head Tchr. shall be counted. *Assts. :*—Degree £5. Not exceeding 2 yrs. P.S. in the Borough may be counted.

29. CLITHEROE.—(*a*) Any recommendations for increase must come from the managers

of the sch. *Heads :*—Max. only has been fixed (irrespective of numbers). *Ms. Infts. Dept. ; †Mixed.

30. COLCHESTER.—After 10 yrs.' satisfactory service untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. *Heads :*—* Basis accom. not av. att. † Accom. 400 to 600, ‡ over 600. Head Tchrs. must be tr. Ms. (*a*) Ann. inc. £4 (accom. to 200), £5 (over 200). *Assts. :*—1st Asst. M. in schs. with accom. above 400, £100 to £152½ by £7½ ann. 1st Asst. Ms. in sch. under Head M. with accom. 200 to 400, £90 to £125 by £5 ann., and above 400 accom. £100 to £135 by £5.

31. COLNE.—P.S. elsewhere counted at discretion of Com. *Heads :*—Ms. *Av. att. under 50, £80 (fixed) and inc. by special resolution. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (av. att. 50 to 150), £10 (over 150). *Assts :*—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 4 yrs, then £10 for 2 yrs., then £5 to max.

32. CONGLETON.—(*a*) Increments will be given at the discretion of the Com., they are neither annual nor automatic. *Heads :*—*Av. att. 100 to 125, † 126 to 150, ‡ Ms. 151 to 175. M. av. att. 151 to 175 £130 to £160, ‡ 176 to 200, 201 to 225 £170 to £200, § 226 to 250. Where infants are counted with elder scholars in reckoning av. att. 17 infants count as 15 adults. Ms. This scale is for Infants' Depts. only, special scale for Girls' or Mixed Depts.

33. CREWE.—*Heads :*—M. *Av. att. to 125 † 126 to 150, 151 to 175 £140 to £170; ‡ 176 to 200. Ms. Av. att. 101 to 125 £100 to £120; * Av. att. 126 to 150, 151 to 175 £120 to £140; † Av. att. 176 to 200. § Over 400 av. att. specially considered.

34. DARLINGTON.—*Heads :*—* No definite scale for Head Tchrs. Salaries range from M. £140 to £250, Ms. £100 to £180 acc. to length of service. *Assts. :*—1st Assts. rise to M. £135, Ms. £105 by £5 ann. Degree £5, £5 for 3rd yr.'s training. P.S. in the Borough considered at its full value, elsewhere at a somewhat less rate.

35. DARWEN.—P.S. considered.

37. DEWSBURY.—P.S. elsewhere considered. *Heads :*—* Small schools, † Large schools. Where a Head M. is provided with a house max. salary shall be £20 less. An addition of 6d. per head in av. att. is given only to those Tchrs. who are at present receiving this grant. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. may be raised to the higher grade on account of superior teaching ability on the recommendation of the managers and the Head Tchr. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £2½ to £100, then £5.

39. DOVER.—*Heads :*—*Av. att. under 100 specially considered. *Assts. :*—P.S. is reckoned from the date of Certificate. Time spent at a University is counted if a Degree is obtained. (*a*) Last inc. of tr. M. is £10. No increase granted without a recommendation from the Managers.

40. DUKINFIELD.—Qualifications and P.S. considered in fixing commencing salary. *Heads :*—* Basis Accom., not av. att.

41. DURHAM.—P.S. considered in fixing commencing salary. *Heads :*—The various schs. in the Borough have been divided into different classes, av. att. is roughly as indicated: M.—* Scale for 3 schs. av. att. between 100 and 150, † 2 schs. av. att. between 150 and 250. Ms.—A. Girls' or Mixed Schs. B. Infants' Schs. *av. att. 100 to 130, † 130 to 225, ‡ special sch. § av. att. over 225 ‖ under 75, ¶ 75 to 130, ** over 130 and special sch.

42. EALING.—Three-fifths of P.S. in the same capacity counted to an extent not exceeding 10 yrs. or less than 1 yr. *Heads :*—* Basis accom. not av. att. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £4 (Grade 1), £5 (Grades 2 and 3), £6½ (Grade 4); Ms. £2 (Grades 1 and 2), £4 (Grade 3), £5 (Grade 4). *Assts. :*—* This scale is for Tchrs. with Parchment. Probationers—M. £80 to £90 by £5 ann., Ms. £75 to £83, by £4 ann. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. tr. £5, untr. £4; Ms. tr. £4, untr. £3. After 10 yrs.' service untr. Tchrs. rank as tr.

43. EASTBOURNE.—One-half P.S. counted. *Heads :*—Scale is for tr. Tchrs. only. Untr. Heads and Tchrs. in Special Schs. dealt with separately. Ms. * Head Tchrs. of Infants' Schs. £10 less than scale throughout. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. tr. 1 yr. M. £5 below scale. Ms. max. £5 below scale. *After reaching this figure salary may advance M. (on account of attainments and work) by £5 ann. to £165, and then (on account of exceptional attainments and excellent work) by £5 ann. to £185 (Ms. £130). Tr. Tchrs. who have not served as P.T.'s commence £5 below scale; 3rd yr. of training counts as service. (*a*) Inc. Ms. £2½ (1st and 2nd Div. tr. £4.).

44. EAST HAM.—*Heads :*—*Av. att. 401 to 500, † over 500. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. in this class must possess Intermediate Tonic Sol-Fa, and M. El. Sch. Tchrs.

(or 1st Class El.) Drawing Cert., or 2nd Grade Art. Cert. or 2 1st Class Adv. Science Certs. (Ms. a recognised Cert. for at least one of the following—Swedish Drill, Kindergarten, or Plain Needlework); 3rd Div. Tchrs. may be placed in this grade if with 5 yrs.' cert. service. † Tchrs. not possessing above qualifications will be placed in this grade. After 10 yrs.' cert. service untr. Tchrs. shall rank as tr. £10 above min. if holding Parchment at least 6 months. £2 10s. addition to com. salary for each yr. of cert. service after the second, such addition (including the £10 mentioned above) not to exceed £15. Degree £10. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 5 yrs., and then £10.

45. East Retford.—*Heads :*—Untr. Tchrs. £5 less than scale. *Av. att., M. to 175, Ms. below 50, †M. 175 to 300, Ms. 51 to 150. *Assts. :*—After 7 yrs.' service application for increase beyond max. will be specially considered.

46. Eccles.—£5 per ann. for passing certain exams., £10 for B.A. or B.Sc., £15 for Higher Degree (or if obtaining 1st Degree with 1st Class Honours). *Heads :*—*Fixed salary M. £140 to £170, plus 8s. for each scholar above the first 200 in av. att. Ms. £90 to £112½, plus 2s. per unit in av. att. to 400, and 1s. for each unit in av. att. over 400. The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade. (Note.—In calculating, the mean of number in av. att. and number on books is substituted for av. att.) (*a*) Inc. M. £10. Ms. £7½, after each five yrs.' service as Head Tchr. up to 15 yrs. *Assts. :*—P.S. in any sch. may be counted. Time spent at a Training College counts as service.

47. Falmouth.—*Heads :*—*Untr. Tchrs. £5 less than scale. *Assts. :*—(*a*) Any inc. beyond max. to be acc. to merit, matter to come up for revision every 3 yrs.

48. Faversham.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) Applications for increase may be made at the half-yearly meeting of the Council.

49. Folkestone.—P.S. elsewhere in a similar capacity may be counted at the discretion of the Com. *Heads :*—*Av. att. 151 to 230, † over 230.

50. Gillingham.—Tchrs. possessing Degree will receive an extra £10 per ann. after 12 months' receipt of max. salary. (*a*) After 10 yrs.' (Head Tchrs.) service under Com. in the same capacity, (Assts. M. tr. 12 yrs., untr. 14 yrs.; Ms. tr. 10 yrs., untr. 12 yrs.) a further inc. of £10 will be given in addition to the max. salary of each grade. *Heads :*—Basis accom. not av. att. *Accom. 100 to 229, †230 to 350. Head Tchrs. must be either 1st or 2nd Class College Tr. *Assts. :*—Tchrs. possessing Parchment for 2 yrs. commence £5 above scale, and for 5 yrs. £10 above scale. P.S. counted at the rate of £5 for each yr. of service under any Authority up to 6 yrs., dating from receipt of parchment.

51. Glossop.—*Heads :*—(*a*) In addition to max. a further inc. of £5 per ann. is given for each complete 5 yrs.' subsequent service under Authority.

52. Grantham.—*Heads :*—In applying this scale further consideration may be given under exceptional circumstances, on the recommendation of the managers, to long service and the size of sch. Head Tchrs. must be tr. Ms. * Infants' Schs., † Lower Mixed, ‡ Girls.

54. Guildford.—Degree £10. *Heads :*—£4 M., £3 Ms. per ann. for each yr. of P.S. in the Borough as Head Tchr. Untr. Tchrs. £5 less than scale, but 10 yrs.' approved service in the Borough or County ranks as training. Av. att. under 40, Ms. 80 to 100; 40 to 69, £84 to £110 (av. att. under 70, M. £104 to to £130); *av. att. 70 to 99; 100 to 129 M. £112 to £150. Ms. £92 to £130; †av. att. 130 to 159; 160 to 189, M. £130 to £185, Ms. £110 to £150; ‡av. att. 190 to 219, §220 to 249, ‖250 to 279, ¶ 280 to 310. ** Over 310. *Assts. :*—10 yrs.' approved service counts as College Training.

55. Harrogate.—*Heads :*—*Maxima only have been fixed. M. †Max. for schs. of 400 to 600 av. att., ‡over 600 av. att. (*a*) In schs. above 200 av. att. a further inc. of £10 will be given for each 10 yrs.' service after the max. is reached. *Assts. :*—£10 per ann. to Tchrs. who obtain Degree while in the service of the Com.

56. Hartlepool.—*Heads :*—*Av. att. to 120, †121 to 160, ‡over 160, § Upper Standard Sch. Assts. in Upper Standard Sch. tr. M. £100 to £135, Ms. £80 to £105; untr. M. £90 to £125.

58. Haslingden.—*Heads :*—£10 extra if Higher principal grant earned throughout sch. or dept. for which Tchr. is responsible, or £5 if Higher principal grant earned by standards and lower grant by Infants' class in sch. under one Head Tchr.

59. HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.—P.S. may be counted at the discretion of the Com. In cases of long and meritorious service salary may be increased beyond max. *Heads* :—Av. att. to 50, M. £90 to £118, Ms. £70 to £91. *Av. att. 51 to 100, †151 to 225, ‡226 to 300. Salary shall not be reduced when av. att. diminishes quite apart from any cause connected with the Tchr. *Assts.* :—£5 extra for Degree, Registration in Column B of the Tchrs.' Register, or 3 yrs.' College Training. In special cases Chief Assts. may be appointed at additional remuneration.

60. HEREFORD.—*Assts.* :—* No definite scale has been adopted, but all appointments are made on this basis.

62. HORNSEY.—*Heads* :—£5 will be paid for the instruction of each P.T. *Av. att. to 180, †181 to 300. M. ‡Scale for Higher Elementary Schs. Note.—The Head M. of all Higher Elementary Schs. must possess a Degree. *Assts.* :—Head Assts. in Depts. accommodating 600 or over, £15 extra, other Depts. £10 extra. Higher Elem. Schs.—1st Assts. M. £120 to £200, Ms. £100 to £150 by £10 ann. Other Assts. M. £100 to £200 by £10, Ms. £90 to £150 by £5. Untr. Tchrs. who have served not less than 2 yrs. under Authority rank as tr. Degree £5. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. I. £5 to £110, then £10.; II. £5. Ms. I. £5, II. £3.

63. HOVE.—*Heads* :—Av. att. 101 to 160, †161 to 260, ‡over 260. Hd. Ms. of Jun. Mxd. or Infts.' Sch. max. £5 less than scale. No payment for av att. in excess of accom. P.T. Grant divided between Hd. Tchr. and P.T. when P.T. instructed by Hd. Tchr. *Assts.* :—Asst. Ms. (1st and 2nd Div. tr.) in Jun. Mixed or Infts.' Schs. commence £5 below scale. 1st Assts. in schs. over 160 av. att. M. £10, Ms. £5 above scale. Tchrs. with Parchment commence £5 above min. Untr. Tchrs. passing Matric. or other approved examination rank as tr.

64. HYDE.—P.S. not counted except by special resolution of the Com. *Heads* :—*Basis no. on roll, not av. att. *Assts.* :—Third yr.'s training counts as service.

65. ILKESTON.—*Assts.* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100 (1st and 2nd Div.), £95 (3rd Div.), then £10.

66. JARROW.—P.S. in any Public Elem. Sch. may count as service under Authority. *Assts.* :—£5 for Matric., Degree, Art Class Tchr.'s Cert., or Art Master's Cert. Untr. Tchrs. with 6 yrs.' practical experience and holding Degree rank as tr.; 3rd yr. of training counts as service.

67. KEIGHLEY.—*Assts.* :—Com. may promote Tchrs. for special merit to the next Higher grade. P.S. elsewhere considered. *This scale is under revision. It is reported that the scale for tr. Assts. will be abolished, and the max. for 1st and 2nd Div. untr. tchrs. raised to £120 M., £95 Ms.

69. KENDAL.—Degree £10. Salaries of Tchrs. of special merit who have received max. of their grade for at least 5 yrs. may be specially considered. P.S. in same capacity under any Authority may be counted in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. av. att. to 250 £5, 251 to 300 £6, 301 to 350 £7, over 350 £8. Ms. av. att. to 150 £4, over £150 £5. *Assts.* :—* Tchrs. without Parchment £5 less than scale.

70. KING'S LYNN.—*Heads* :—The various schs. in the Borough are placed in class * or †, according to the circumstances of each sch. Head Ms. of Infants' Sch. £10 less than scale. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. *£5, †£10 for 3 yrs., then £5.

71. KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.—*Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 (av. att. to 350), £10 (over 350). Ms. £5 (av. att. to 200), £5½ (200 to 250), £6 (250 to 300), £7 (300 to 350), £8 (over 350). *Assts.* :—* Commencing salary at the discretion of the Com. and acc. to qualifications, &c. P.S. in the Borough counted, also elsewhere at the rate of not more than £2½ p.a. up to a total of £10. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5 to £120, then £7½. No. inc. granted beyond £120 M., £110 Ms. unless certain Certificates are obtained.

72. LANCASTER.—When Tchrs. have reached the max. of their grade, salary may be further increased in cases of exceptional efficiency. P.S. in a similar capacity counted in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—*Av. att. 451 to 500 M. £190 to £230, Ms. £125 to £145; over 500 M. £195 to £235, Ms. £130 to £150.

73. LEAMINGTON.—This is the scale of the late School Board continued for Council schs. only. *Head Ms.* of Infants' Schs. £5 less than scale. *Assts.* :—P.S. counted. £10 to Senior Asst. Ms. who have charge of sewing in large Mixed Schs.

74. LEIGH.—P.S. in a similar capacity shall be taken into account.

75. LEWES.—*Assts.* :—No definite scale adopted. Each case considered on its merits. The figures given are the basis upon which appointments are being made.

76. LONGTON.—*Heads* :—* Fixed salary is M. £155, Ms. £80, plus one-sixth of the Block Grants (one-fifth in Infants' Schs.). Max. M. £200 (excepting the Higher Elem. Sch.). Ms. (Girls' Dept.) £125. *Assts.* :—* Tr. Tchrs. with B.A., or B.Sc. (or Ms. L.L.A.) M. £100 to £130, Ms. £75 to £100. Untr. Tchrs. passing Matric. (or Ms. L.L.A.) rank as tr., and tr. Tchrs. passing Matric. (or Ms. L.L.A.) receive an increase of £5 per ann. P.S. elsewhere or exceptional qualifications may be considered in fixing commencing salary. Asst. Ms. responsible for Needlework in Mixed Sch. may receive an addition not exceeding £10.

77. LOUGHBOROUGH.—*Heads* :—* No fixed scale has been adopted. Salaries range from M. £160 to £250, Ms. £80 to £130. *Assts.* :—P.S. elsewhere taken into consideration.

78. LOWESTOFT.—Com. may at discretion increase commencing salary by reason of Tchrs.' experience, ability, or other special circumstances. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. tr. £5, untr. £4; Ms. £4.

79. LUTON.—*Heads* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (av. att. to 400) £10 (over 400). Ms. * Girls' Schs. † Infants' Schs. *Assts.* :—P.S. as acting Tchr. may be counted under other Authorities at 50 per cent., and in the Borough at two-thirds. Tchrs. tr. one yr. £5 less than scale. Untr. Tchrs. with 5 yrs.' satisfactory service under Authority may at discretion rise to a max. of £5 above scale. Additions may be made on account of special qualifications, but not exceeding the following :—Art Class Tchrs.' Cert., Inter. B.A., or Inter. B.Sc., £10; 1st Class Elem. Drawing Cert., Prelim. B.A. or B.Sc., £5.

80. MACCLESFIELD.—*Assts.* :—P.S. counted at the rate of £2½ for each 5 yrs.' service since certification.

81. MAIDENHEAD.—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 3 yrs., then £10. *Heads* :—Basis, number on roll, not av. att.

82. MAIDSTONE.—*Assts.* :—Inc. depends upon efficiency of Tchr. as reported on by Managers. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10.

83. MANSFIELD.—Scale is und. consideration. Max. may only be exceeded by special resolution of the Com. on account of special qualifications and experience. *Assts.* :—P.S. as Cert. Asst. under other Authorities considered.

84. MARGATE.—P.S. in similar capacity may be counted in fixing commencing salary. *Head Ms.* :—* Girls' Sch., † Infants' Sch., ‡ Mixed Schs.

85. MIDDLETON.—*Heads* :—Av. att., length of P.S., and efficiency considered in fixing commencing salary. P.S. as Head Tchr. considered at the discretion of the Com. M. Av. att. 151 to 175, £115 to £160; * av. att. 176 to 200: 201 to 225, £130 to £180; † av. att. 226 to 250; 250 to 275, £150 to £200; ‡ av. att. 276 to 300; 300 to 325, £165 to £215; § av. att. 326 to 350; ‖ 350 to 375; ¶ over 375. Ms. av. att. 100 to 125, £80 to £100; * av. att. 126 to 150.

86. MORECAMBE.—*Heads* :—*Tr. Tchrs. † Untr. Tchrs. *Assts.* :—P.S. since certification taken into account in fixing commencing salary.

87. MORLEY.—*Assts.* :—P.S. und. another Authority counted up to 3 yrs. £5 extra for Degree, 3 yrs.' College training, or (Ms. employed in Infts.' Schs. only) Higher Froebel Cert.

88. MOSSLEY.—*Head Ms.* :—* In Schs. where Head M. is engaged. † Where no Head M. is engaged.

89. NELSON.—£5 p.a. for Matric. *Head M.* :—* Av. att. 401 to 600, † over 600. (*a*) Inc. for last 3 grades is £15 in last yr. *Assts.* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £110 (tr.), £100 (untr.), then £10.

90. NEWARK.—£5 for Degree or Art Class Tchrs.' Cert., £3 for Elem. Drawing Cert. After reaching max. Com. may for special reasons make annual extra grant to any Tchr. *Heads* :—£10 extra for College Training. *Assts.* :—P.S. in the Borough taken into account.

91. NEWBURY.—This scale applies to new appointments only. (*a*) Increases granted only on receipt of recommendation from Managers, and—in the case of Assts.—a satisfactory report from Head Tchr. *Heads* :—M. scale applies only to Schs. with av. att. exceeding 200. Ms. * Girls' Schs.; † Infants' Schs.

92. NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.—**Head Tchrs.* are paid a fixed salary acc. to the size of the sch.

93. NEWPORT, I.W.—*Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (av. att. to 150), £10 (over 150). *Assts.* :—1st Assts. in schs. with av. att. over 250, M. £90 to £110, Ms. £80 to £100.

94. OSSETT.—P.S. under other Authorities considered in fixing commencing salary. *Head Ms.* :—* Mixed Dept. † Infants' Dept.

95. PENZANCE—*Heads* :—Salary shall not be reduced on account of a fall in the av. att. unless the results of the yr. are unsatisfactory.

96. PETERBOROUGH.—*Assts.* :—(*a*) Inc. granted only on application, sent through Managers, with their recommendations, and a report from the Head Tchr. £5 for Matriculation, and a further £5 for Intermediate.

97. PONTEFRACT.—*Assts.* :—Untr. 1st Class Cert. Tchrs. may rise to the max. for tr. Assts.

98. POOLE.—P.S. in other schs. may be counted at the discretion of the Com. *Heads* :—(*a*) When a Tchr. has had 15 yrs.' experience in the Borough as Head Tchr. inc. will be £10 ann.

99. PUDSEY.—*Heads* :—M. * No min. has been fixed. Ms. This scale is for Infants' and Junior Schs.

100. RAMSGATE.—Salaries may be increased or decreased at the discretion of the Com. on a special report. (*a*) Ann. inc. may be granted or withheld on consideration of Government report, and—in the case of Assts.—that of Head Tchr.

101. RAWTENSTALL.—Com. may recognise exceptional circumstances by special inc. of salary beyond max. *Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. (av. att. to 100), £2½; 101 to 150, £5; 151 to 200, £7½; 201 to 250, £10; over 250, £5. Ms. (av. att. to 100) £5 (over £100), £7½ to £110, and after 5 yrs.' service £5 ann. to max. *Assts.* :—P.S. since certification will be considered in fixing commencing salary.

102. REIGATE.—*Heads* :—*Av. att. under 70, † 70 to 139, ‡ 140 to 230, § over 230.

103. RICHMOND.—Inc. granted only after resolution of Managers. Tchrs. with Degree receive, in addition to scale, a sum equal to the amount of the ann. increase. *Head M.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £6 (av. att. to 100); £10 (over 100).

104. ROCHESTER.—*Heads* :—This scale has been fixed, having regard not only to av. att., but also to size and importance of sch. M. *Av. att. 116 to 118, † 211, ‡ 236, § 322 to 399. Ms. *Av. att. 89 to 208, † 241, ‡ 277, § 323 to 346, ‖ 401. *Assts.* :—(*a*) After 10 yrs.' service (1st and 2nd Div.) or 12 yrs. (3rd div. tr.) or 14 yrs. (untr. 3rd Div.) in any sch. in Chatham, Rochester, or Gillingham, max. shall rise to M. 140, Ms. £110. P.S. in any Elem. Sch. counts in fixing commencing salary.

105. RYDE, I.W.—*Heads* :—Av. att. under 54, M. £80 to £95, Ms. £70 to £80. *Av at. 50 to 100. *Assts.* :—M. 1st Assts. in Upper Boys' Sch. £110 to £140.

106. ST. ALBANS.—* This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. The scale is as under the Herts. Com. *Heads* :—† Av. att. 151 to 225, ‡ 226 to 300. (*a*) M., Grades I. to III., £5; IV., £6; V., £8; Ms., I., £3; II., £4; III. and IV., £5; V., £6. *Assts.* :—(*a*) 3rd Div., M. £3; Ms. £2½.

107. SALISBURY.—Qualifications and P.S. will be considered in fixing commencing salary. Inc. subject to the receipt of recommendation from Managers and satisfactory report from H.M.I. £5 per ann. for Inter., and a further £5 on obtaining Degree. *Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (av. att. to 100) £10 (over 100).

108. SCARBOROUGH.—*Heads* :—Max. only have been fixed for * smaller schs., † larger schs. Commencing salary fixed according to individual merit, length of P.S., and number in attendance. *Assts.* :—Qualifications and P.S. considered in fixing commencing salary. Asst. Ms. in Boys' Schs. £10 above scale.

109. SHREWSBURY.—*Heads* :—No min. fixed. The figures given are the max. for each grade. *Assts.* :—M. * salary shall not advance beyond £110 until Tchr. has served 10 yrs. under Authority.

110. SMETHWICK.—*Heads* :—Basis, accom. not av. att. Ms. * Girls' or Mixed Schs. † Infants' Schs. ‡ Accom. 401 to 500, § over 500. *Ass'ts.* :—Max. for 2nd M. and Ms. shall be £5 above scale. M. Max. may be increased in special cases to £140 by £5 ann. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100 (1st and 2nd Div.) £90 (3rd Div.), then £7½. (N.B.—This Authority is now a County Borough.)

111. SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—Degree £10. *Heads* :—*Av. att. 75 and under, † 76 to

120, ‡121 to 175, §176 to 220, ‖221 to 310, ¶over 310. £2½ for each P.T. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. £5, Ms. £4 (av. att. to 310), M. £5 to 200, then £7½, Ms. £4 to £150, then £6 (av. att. over 310). *Assts.*:—Untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. on passing Matric. or equivalent examination, or after 10 yrs.' service in the Borough as Cert. Asst.; Tchrs. with 3 yrs.' P.S. as Cert. Asst. commence as at 2nd yr. of service. £5 for Inter., £2½ for Matric., Art Class Tchrs.' Cert., or recognised Drill Cert.

112. STAFFORD.—This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. Scale is as under the Staffs. Com.

113. STALYBRIDGE.—*Heads*:—M. *Av. att. under 100 specially fixed. Ms. Scale is for Infants' Schs. Salary specially fixed in Girls' Schs. *Av. att. 100 to 125, †126 to 150.

114. STOCKTON-ON-TEES.—(*a*) After 15 yrs.' service as Head Tchr. max. to be increased £15 by £5 ann., and after 20 yrs.' service by a further £10. *Heads*:—M. *Av. att. 401 to 500, †over 500.

115. STOKE-ON-TRENT.—*Assts.*:—Max. inc. £5 for each successful step towards a Degree.

116. SUTTON COLDFIELD.—*Heads*:—(*a*) Ann. inc. M. £4, Ms. £3½ (av. att. 51 to 150), £5 (over 150), Ms. Av. att. to 50 £75 to £95 by £2½ ann., *av. att. 51 to 100. P.S. under any authority may be considered. Bonus may be paid for Degree.

117. SWINDON.—*Heads*:—Basis accom., not av. att. * Fixed salary, M. £90 to £120, Ms. £85 to £105, plus M. £10, Ms. £5, for each complete 50 units of accom. (The figures given are for the max. accom. of each grade.) *Assts.*:—After not less than 2 yrs.' satisfactory service at the max. untr. Tchrs. may be placed on the scale for tr. Assts. by special resolution of the Com.; £2½ added to min. for each year of P.S. as Cert. Asst. Degree £5. Tchrs. in Higher Elem. Sch. £10 above scale. (*a*) Inc. granted only on application, accompanied by letter of recommendation from Head Tchr.

118. TAUNTON.—*Heads*:—Schs. under 100 av. att. specially considered. *Av. att. 100 to 133, †134 to 166, ‡167 to 199, §200 to 250, ‖over 250 specially considered.

119. THORNABY-ON-TEES.—* This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. Scale is as under the Yorks. (W.R.) Com.

121. TODMORDEN.—*Assts.*:—Tchrs. in Sch. of Science M. £85 to £120, Ms. £80 to £105, by £5 ann. £5 per ann. for Degree, or 3 yrs.' College training.

122. TORQUAY.—*Heads*:—(*a*) After 7 yrs.' service under Com. as Head Tchr. max. will be inc. by £10, with a further inc. of £5 after 12 yrs.' service. Ms. Below 50 av. att. £70 to £90, *av. att. 51 to 100. *Assts.*:—(*a*) Ann. inc. for untr. M. £10 for first 2 yrs., then £5.

123. TRURO.—* This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. Scale is as under the Cornwall Com.

124. TUNBRIDGE WELLS.—In special cases P.S. may be considered in fixing commencing salary. *Heads*:—Com. may at discretion grant further inc. to Head Tchrs. who have reached max. of their grade. M. Ann. inc. £8 to £193 (av. att. under 100) or £203 (av. att. over 100), then £10.

126. WALLSEND.—P.S. or any special qualifications may be taken into account. *Head M.*:—* Junior Schs. † Senior Schs.

127. WARWICK.—* This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. Scale is as under the Warwick Com.

128. WEDNESBURY.—*Heads*:—* Min. fixed acc. to size and character of sch. No Head M. receives less than £150. Ms. * Girls' Depts. †Infants' Depts. *Assts.*:—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10.

129. WENLOCK.—*Assts.*:—(*a*) Inc. are subject to the receipt of favourable reports from Managers, Inspectors, &c. P.S. under other Authorities subsequent to April 1st, 1904, shall be considered in fixing commencing salary.

130. WEYMOUTH.—P.S. under other Authorities may be counted at the discretion of the Com. *Heads*:—Scale shall not apply to Schs. with av. att. below 160. *Av. att. over 160. *Assts.*:—Degree £10.

131. WHITEHAVEN.—(*a*) Inc. considered yearly on the recommendation of the Managers and Secretary.

132. WIDNES.—All appointments are conditional upon residence in the Borough. *Heads :*—Salary shall not be reduced on account of a fall in the av. att. unless results are considered unsatisfactory.

134. WINCHESTER.—Extra payments may be made for special work or for positions of special responsibility. (*a*) Inc. are granted only on application and recommendation of Managers after sanction by Com. *Heads :*—* Av. att. to 90, †91 to 135, ‡136 to 225, §over 225. Tchrs. salary shall not be reduced on account of a drop in the av. att. unless such loss is attributable to the fault of the Head Tchr. *Assts. :*—10 yrs.' satisfactory service may be counted as equivalent to College Training. 1st or 2nd Div. Tchrs. £10 for Degree or equivalent.

135. WINDSOR.—P.S. is taken into consideration.

136. WORKINGTON.—P.S. elsewhere will generally be considered in making new appointments. *Heads :*—*£25 is deducted from salary for rent, rates, coal, and gas, where Tchr. occupies sch. house.

137. WORTHING.—*Heads :*—No reduction shall be made of the first 3 months on account of a fall in the av. att., nor then unless the Com. so decide. Additions for extra subjects and for the tuition of P.T.'s. Ms. * Girls', † Infants' Schs. *Assts. :*—Additions for extra subjects authorised by Com.

139. BANGOR.—* This Borough has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council. Scale is as under the Carnarvon Com.

140. CARMARTHEN.—* It is reported that the Com. have withdrawn this Scale, and decided to fix all salaries according to qualifications, experience, and work. *Heads :*—† No max. fixed for this grade. *Assts. :*—Scale under consideration.

141. MERTHYR TYDFIL.—* This scale applies to Council Schs. only. *Heads :*—Basis accom., not av. att. † Accom. 201 to 500, ‡over 500. (*a*) Inc. M. £12½, Ms. 7½, quinquennially up to 10 yrs., then annually. *Assts.* in Higher Elem. Sch. and P.T. Centre rise to M. £150; Ms. £90 to £120 by £5 ann. to £100, then £10. For tr. Assts. 2 yrs.' P.S. in any Public Elem. Sch. is recognised. After 10 yrs.' service untr. Tchrs. are paid on the scale for 3rd Div. Tr. Assts. (*a*) Ann. inc. M. tr. 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to £100, then £10; 3rd Div., £5; untr., £2½ Ms. tr. £5, untr. £2½ to £70, then £5.

143. PEMBROKE.—*Heads :*—M. *Av. att. to 120, †121 to 140, ‡141 to 160, £120 to £127; 161 to 180, £130 to £137; 181 to 200, £140 to £147. §Head Tchr. of the Coronation Senior Sch. Head M. of 20 yrs.' service shall receive at least £147 per ann., and of 10 yrs.' service at least £120 per ann. Ms. *Av. att. to 140, †141 to 160, ‡161 to 180, §181 and over. This is the scale for Girls' Depts. Head Ms. of Infants' Depts. £5 less than scale throughout. Head Ms. of 20 yrs.' service shall receive not less than £125, and of 10 yrs.' service at least £100. *Assts. :*—2 yrs.' P.S. under other Authorities counted. Asst. M. of 20 yrs.' service shall receive at least £124 per annum.

144. WREXHAM.—*Assts. :*—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10. Additional payments may be made for instruction given in special subjects by Tchrs. qualified to give such instruction.

Urban Districts.	Average Attendance— To 100		101 to 150		151 to 200		201 to 250	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1 Acton	*150			—				220
2 Aldershot	150					—		
3 Barking	160	—		200	180	—		220
4 Beckenham	90			—		150		
5 Bilston	180			—		200		
6 Cannock	120			—		140	140	—
7 Chadderton	100—130		*127½—150		†142½—170		‡157½—190	
8 Chiswick	160			—				200
9 Coseley	*							160
10 Edmonton	*180					—		
11 Enfield							*160	—
12 Erith	180			—		240		
13 Farnworth	*160					—		
14 Felling	* §						180	—
15 Fenton	N.S.							
16 Finchley	120—160		150	—		200	180	—
17 Gorton	*160—195		160—205		160—215		170—225	
18 Gosport and Alverstoke	150			—		230		
19 Handsworth	*200							
20 Hebburn	120			—		140	140—170	
21 Hendon	100—165		*110—175		†160	—		200
22 Heston and Isleworth	140—160		160			—		200
23 Hindley	*140			—		200	†170—240	
24 Ilford	*						180	—
25 Ince-in-Makerfield	120	—		150	150	—		180
26 Kettering	*					—		
27 King's Norton	110—160		120—180		130—200		150	—
28 Leyton	150			—		250		
29 Nuneaton & Chilvers Coton	N.S.							
30 Oldbury	*150					—		
31 Penge	*175			—		200	200	—
32 Radcliffe	*120—150		140—170		160—190		177½—207½	
33 Rowley Regis	N.S.							
34 Shipley	*			—		200		
35 Stretford	*160—195		160—205		160—215		170—225	
36 Swinton and Pendlebury	*160—195		160—205		160—215		170—225	
37 Tipton	*160							
38 Tottenham	*175			—		200	†200	
39 Tunstall	*110—130		†115—140		‡120—160		§140—180	
40 Twickenham			150			—		230
41 Wallasey	160			—		210	170—220	
42 Walthamstow	160					—		
43 Waterloo-with-Seaforth			*160—190		†170—205		‡180—225	
44 Watford	*150							—
45 Willesden	170			—		220	200	
46 Wolstanton	*110—130		†115—140		‡120—160		§140—180	
47 Wood Green	*175			—		200	200	
WALES.								
48 Aberdare	130—180		140—190		150—200		160—210	
49 Abertillery	170			—		230		
50 Barry	180			—		250		
51 Ebbw Vale	120			—		145*		
52 Llanelly	*120			—		140		
53 Mountain Ash	120	—		150	130—180		160	—
54 Pontypridd	*170			—		250		
55 Rhondda	*150			—		190†		

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 536.

	251 to 300		301 to 350		351 to 400		401 to 450		451 to 500		Ann. Inc.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	180		—			270	210—320				5
2				210							5
3	200	—		240	220—260						10
4											5
5											5
6		160	160—180								5
7	§172½—210		‖190—220		¶210—220		**220—260				5
8	200	—		250	*250	*—		300	†300—350		5
9		170		190							
10				255	†210	—		300	‡—	320	7½
11		210	†200—250								*5, †10
12											(a)
13		180	†200	—		220					*10, †5
14		210	210	—		240	†220—250		‡230—260		5
			140			—		180			
15											
16		230	200—300						*200—350		5 (a)
17	180—235		187½—242½		195—250		200—255		205—260		(a)
18											4
19	—							250	†200—300		10
20	160—200		180—220		200—240						5 (a)
21	200	—		240	240—280						7½
22	180		—			230					5 & 10 (a)
23	‡178—248		183—253		188—258		193—263		198—268		5
24		260	200	—		280	220—300				10
25	180	—		230							5
26				220	*	—		240†	*	—260‡	10
27		220	160	—		230	170—250				10
28											10
29											
30		200	180—230								5
31		250	250	—		300					(a)
32	195—225		210—240								(a)
33											
34											
35	180—235		187½—242½		195—250		200—255		205—260		(a)
36	180—235		187½—242½		195—250		200—255		205—260		(a)
37											
38	—		250		‡250—325						5 & 10 (a)
39	170	—	210		200—250						(a)
40											8
41	180—230		190—240		200—250		210—260		220—280		5
42			255		170—285				*190—305		(a)
43	§195—250		‖220—285								(a)
44								200	200—250		10
45	—		250		†230—280		‡260—310		§290—340		(a)
46	170	—	210		200—250						(a)
47	—		250		‡250—325						(a)
48	170—220										5
49											5
50											5 & 10 (a)
51											2½
52											(a)
53		220									5
54											5 & 10 (a)
55											5

Urban Districts.	Average Attendance— To 100		101 to 150		151 to 200		201 to 250	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1 Acton	*120		—				190	
2 Aldershot	*110					—		
	†90	120	‡100					
3 Barking	110	—		160	130	—		180
4 Beckenham	80		—		128			
5 Bilston	*90		—		115		‡100	
	†80		—		100			
6 Cannock	75		—		95		85	—
7 Chadderton	80	110	*105	125	†115	135	‡125	140
8 Chiswick	135		—				150	
9 Coseley	*80	—		90	†80	95	‡85	105
10 Edmonton	*140				—			
11 Enfield							*110	—
12 Erith	150		—		200			
13 Farnworth	*100		—		150			
14 Felling	*		110	—	125		115	—
	†							
15 Fenton	N.S.							
16 Finchley	80	100	105	120	120	—		150
17 Gorton	*	120	120	125	130	—		135
18 Gosport and Alverstoke	*100		—		150			
19 Handsworth	*110				—			
	†95		—					150
20 Hebburn	100		—		130		105	135
21 Hendon	95	125	*100	135	†120	—		150
22 Heston and Isleworth	90	110	100		—			140
23 Hindley	90	—		120	100	130	‡105	135
24 Ilford	*						120	—
25 Ince-in-Makerfield	90	—		110	100	—		125
26 Kettering	*	—		120	*	—		130
27 King's Norton	* 70	100	75	120	80	130	90	—
28 Leyton	110		—		180			
29 Nuneaton & Chilvers Coton	N.S.							
30 Oldbury	*100				—			
31 Penge	*140		—		150		150	—
32 Radcliffe	* 100¾	105¾	86¼	111¼	90	115	93¾	118¾
33 Rowley Regis					85	90	90	95
34 Shipley	*	120	†	130				
35 Stretford	*	120	120	125	130	130	130	135
36 Swinton and Pendlebury	*	120	120	125	120	130	120	135
37 Tipton	*80		†	105	110			115
38 Tottenham	*110		—		150		†130	
39 Tunstall	*80	90	†85	100	‡95	110	§105	120
40 Twickenham			115		—			165
41 Wallasey	85	110	85	120	100	130	110	145
42 Walthamstow	130				—			
43 Waterloo-with-Seaforth	A		*95	120	†100	130	‡110	145
	B		‡95	120	100	130	105	140
44 Watford	*100		—		150		†115	
							‡110	
45 Willesden	*130		—		180		160	
	†130			—				180
46 Wolstanton	* 80	90	†85	100	‡95	110	§105	120
47 Wood Green	*110		—		150		†130	
WALES.								
48 Aberdare	80	100	85	110	90	115	95	120
49 Abertillery	100		—		140			
50 Barry	140		—		200			
51 Ebbw Vale	*90		—		110			
52 Llanelly	*66		†75					
53 Mountain Ash	*80		—		110		†100	
54 Pontypridd	*110		—		140			
55 Rhondda	*100		—		120†			

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 536.

	251 to 300	301 to 350	351 to 400	401 to 450	451 to 500	Ann. Inc.
	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£
1	140	—	220	160—250		5
2	{	160				5
	—			150	§130—160	5
3	150 —	200	170—220			10
4						4
5	{ —	120				5
	{					
6	105	95—115				5
7	§135—140	145—160	¶155—160	**160—180		5
8	150 —	185	*185 —	225	†225—260	5
9	§110—115					*2½, †3¾, ‡&§5
10		180	*160 —	225	‡ —240	5
11	155	†140—200				*5, †10
12						(a)
13						2½
14	{ 135	125	—	140		5
	{	110	—	140		
15						
16	150—200					5
17	130—140	130—143¾	130—147½	130—150	&c.	(a)
18						3
19	{ 175	120—185				7½
	{ 110—170					
20	110—140	115—145	120—150			5
21	140 —	185	185—225			7½
22	120	—	160			5
23	110—140	115—145	120—150	125—155	130—160	5
24	180	140 —	200	160—220		10
25	120 —	150				5
26	*	—	140	* —150		10
27	150	100 —	160	110—170		5
28						10
29						
30	120	120—150				5
31	185	185 —	225			5
32	97½—120					(a)
33	95 —	100	100—105	105—110		2½
34						
35	130—140	130—143¾	130—147½	130—150	&c.	(a)
36	12 —140	123¾—143¾	127½—147½	130—150	&c.	(a)
37	120					
38	—	175	‡150—250			5 & 10 (a)
39	115 —	140	130—150			(a)
40						5
41	120—155	130—165	140—175	150—180		5
42		170	140—180		*160—200	(a)
43	{ §120—160	‖135—180				(a)
	{	115—155		125—170		
44	{ —	175				10
	{ —	160				
45	{ —	210	190	—	240	(a)
	{ 160	—	210	‡190 —	240	
46	115 —	140	130—150			(a)
47	—	175	‡150—250			(a)
48	100—125					5
49						3
50						5 & 10 (a)
51						2
52						
53	—	135				5
54						5
55						4

Urban Districts.	Certificated Assistant Masters. I.				II.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1 Acton	95	—	180	80—140	85	—	175	80—140
2 Aldershot	85		—	120	80		—	110
3 Barking	95		—	150	90		—	150
4 Beckenham	85		—	150	75		—	150
5 Bilston	90—150		85 —	150	75		—	130
6 Cannock	85		—	115	80		—	100
7 Chadderton	86		—	140	75	—	130	70—130
8 Chiswick	95		—	160	85		—	150
9 Coseley	85		—	140	75		—	125
10 Edmonton	95		—	180	87½		—	180
11 Enfield	95	—	170	80—130	85	—	170	80—130
12 Erith	95	—	170*	90—145	90	—	†145	80—110
13 Farnworth	90		—	150	80		—	150
14 Felling	90		—	130	80		—	120
15 Fenton	85		—	130	80		—	120
16 Finchley	95		—	160	85		—	130
17 Gorton	90		—	145*	75		—	140
18 Gosport and Alverstoke	85		—	125	75		—	105
19 Handsworth	90		—	140	80		—	140
20 Hebburn	90		—	150	75		—	110
21 Hendon	*100	—	165	95—150	†90		90	85
22 Heston & Isleworth	*100		—	150	*100		—	150
23 Hindley	90		—	150	90		—	150
24 Ilford	100		—	180	90		—	180
25 Ince-in-Makerfield	85		—	140	80—135		75 —	130
26 Kettering	90		—	130 or 150	85	—	130 or 150	*-130 or 150
27 King's Norton	90		—	145	80		—	145
28 Leyton	100	—	175	80—130†	95	—	175	80—130†
29 Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton	85		—	140	80		—	140
30 Oldbury	85		—	140	75			130
31 Penge	*95		—	175	85		—	160
32 Radcliffe	9		—	140	80		—	115
33 Rowley Regis	80		—	115	75		—	105
34 Shipley	85		—	125	75		—	120
35 Stretford	90		—	145*	75		—	140
36 Swinton & Pendlebury	85		—	145	75		—	140
37 Tipton	85		—	115*	85		—	115*
38 Tottenham	*95	—	190	80—190	95	—	190	80—190
39 Tunstall	85		—	130	75		—	120
40 Twickenham	90		—	140	85		—	125
41 Wallasey	90—145		85 —	145	80—130		75 —	130
42 Walthamstow	90		—	175	90		—	175
	*105		—	190	105		—	190
43 Waterloo-with-Seaforth	*105	—	150					
	†95	—	130		85	—	100	
	†		85—100				70 —	80
44 Watford	*95	—	150	85—120	90	—	140	85—120
45 Willesden	95		—	200	85		—	200
	*80		—	120	80		—	120
46 Wolstanton	85		—	130	75		—	120
47 Wood Green	95	—	200	75—150	95	—	200	75—150
WALES.								
48 Aberdare	80	—	130	75—120	75	—	125	70—110
49 Abertillery	90	—	140	80—110	75	—	120	70—100
50 Barry	90		—	160	80		—	150
51 Ebbw Vale	85	—	140	75—110	75	—	110	65— 85
52 Llanelly	80	—	130	70—115	75	—	120	70—105
53 Mountain Ash	85		—	150	85		—	150
54 Pontypridd	*85		—	160	80		—	160
55 Rhondda	*80	—	130	80—110	*0	—	120	80—100

For Explanation of Signs and Notes on Scales, see page 536.

	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. I. £ £	£ £	£ £	Certificated Assistant Mistresses. II. £ £	£ £	£ £	Annual Increase. £
1	85 —	140	70—120	75 —	135	70—120	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
2	*80	—	100	*75	—	90	5
3	85	—	130	75	—	130	(*a*)
4	75	—	115	65	—	115	5 (*a*)
5	75	—	90	65	—	80	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
6	65	—	85	65	—	80	5
7	70	—	110	65 —	100	60—100	5
8	85	—	135	75	—	125	5 (*a*)
9	75	—	100	65	—	90	5
10	80	—	140	75	—	140	M. 7½, Ms. 5
11	85 —	140	65—110	75 —	140	65—110	5
12	85 —	140*	80—130	80 —	130†	70—100	I. (*a*), II. 5
13	75	—	110	65	—	110	5
14	70	—	90	65	—	85	5
15	75	—	100	65	—	85	M. 5, Ms. 2½
16	85	—	130	75	—	105	5
17	75	—	110*	55	—	110	5
18	76	—	100	66	—	90	M. 5, Ms. 3
19	70	—	110	65	—	110	(*a*)
20	75	—	95	65	—	85	5
21	*95 —	125	90—110	†85	85	80	*7½, †5
22	80	—	120	80	—	120	5
23	70	—	100	70	—	100	5
24	90	—	140	86	—	140	(*a*)
25	75	—	100	70—95	65 —	90	5
26	80	—	115 or 125	75 —	115 or 125	*-115or125	5
27	75	—	105	65	—	105	M. 5 & 10 (*a*), Ms. 5
28	85 —	130	70—105†	80 —	130	70—105†	(*a*)
29	70	—	100	65	—	100	5
30	70	—	110	65	—	100	5
31	*85	—	140	80	—	130	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
32	70	—	110	65	—	90	5
33	60	—	80	60	—	80	M. 5, Ms. I. 3, II. 2½
34	75	—	100	65	—	90	5
35	65	—	110*	55	—	110	5
36	65	—	110*	55	—	110	5
37	65	—	75†	65	—	75†	M. 5, Ms. 2½
38	*85 —	140	65—140	85 —	140	65—140	5 & 10 (*a*)
39	75	—	90	65	—	80	(*a*)
40	80	—	120	75	—	100	5
41	80—110	75 —	110	70—105	65 —	105	5
42	75	—	130	75	—	130	(*a*)
	*90	—	145	90	—	145	
43	*80 —	110					
	†75 —	100		65 —	75		5 (*a*)
	† 65— 75			55 —	65		
44	*80 —	120	70— 95	75 —	110	70— 95	5
45	85	—	150	80	—	150	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
	*75	—	115	75	—	115	
46	75	—	95	65	—	85	M. 5, Ms. 2½ (*a*)
47	85 —	140	65—140	*85 —	140	65—110	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
				†65	—	110	
48	70 —	110	65— 95	65 —	95	60— 85	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
49	80 —	100	70— 90	70 —	85	65— 80	5 (*a*)
50	80	—	130†	75	—	120†	5 & 10 (*a*)
51	75 —	110	65— 85	65 —	85	60— 80	5 (*a*)
52	70 —	100	65— 85	60 —	90	55— 80	5 (*a*)
53	75	—	105	65	—	100	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
54	*75	—	110	70	—	110	M. (*a*), Ms. 5
55	*70 —	100	65— 85	70 —	90	65— 75	5 (*a*)

NOTES ON URBAN DISTRICT SCALES.

N B.—Moss Side Urban District and Withington U.D. have been amalgamated with Manchester, and Pemberton U.D. has been amalgamated with Wigan. Watford U.D. has relinquished its powers as an Education Authority to the County Council.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Acc. = According.
Accom. = Accommodation.
Adv. = Advanced.
Ann. = Annual(ly).
Assts. = Assistants.
Av. att. = Average attendance.
Bi. = Biennially.
Cert. = Certificate(d).
Com. = Education Committee.
Degree = Extra annual payment for Degree or equivalent.
Dept. = Department.
Div. = Division.
Elem. = Elementary.
Inc. = Increments.
M. = Masters.
Max. = Maximum.
Min. = Minimum.
Ms. = Mistresses.
N.S. = No Scale.
P.S. = Previous service.
P.T. = Pupil Teacher.
Sch. = School.
Tchr. = Teacher.
Tr. = Trained.
Un. con. = Scale under consideration.
Untr. = Untrained.
Yr. = Year.

Scales for Cert. Assts.:—I. indicates Tchrs. trained in a Training College. II. Tchrs. not trained in this manner. The columns represent the divisions into which Certificates were formerly divided.

1. ACTON.—*Heads*:—* Basis no. on books, not av. att. *Assts.*:—Degree £5. 1st and 2nd Div. Tchrs. are expected to obtain Elem. Drawing Cert., 2 Adv. Sciences, Inter. Tonic Sol-fa, and a recognised Drill Cert. (Ms. in Infants' Schs. may substitute Kindergarten Cert. for one of Adv. Sciences). Existing 3rd Div. Tchrs. may rise to the higher grade on special recommendation. £2½ may be added to min. for each yr. of P.S. as Cert. Asst., up to £20 M. (*a*) Ann. inc. 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to £140 tr., £135 untr., then £10; 3rd Div. £5. Ms. 1st Asst. Ms. in Mixed Sch. under M. £10 above scale.
2. ALDERSHOT.—P.S. may be counted at discretion of Com. *Head Ms.*:—* Scale for all Girls' Schs, † Infants' schs. av. att. to 100, ‡ av. att. 101 to 500, § over 500. *Asst. Ms.*:—*Assts in Infants' schs. commence £5 below scale.
3. BARKING.—*Assts.*:—(*a*) Ann. inc £5 to M. £120, Ms. £110, then £10. 1st Assts. £5 per ann. above scale.
4. BECKENHAM.—*Assts.*:—(*a*) Inc. £10 in M. 6th and 11th yrs. of service (Ms. 6th yr.). 1st Assts. £5 above scale. Tchrs. with Parchment commence £5 above scale. £2½ added to min. for each yr. of P.S. since obtaining Parchment up to 6 yrs.
5. BILSTON.—*Heads*:—P.S. in present schs. in the district to count. M. £25 ann. for B.A. or B.Sc. Ms. * Infant schs. (tr. Tchrs.), † Infant schs. (untr. Tchrs.), ‡ Mixed or Girls' schs. *Assts.*:—£10 ann. for B.A., B.Sc., or 3 yrs.' College training. (*a*) Ann. inc. for M. £5 to £100, then £10.
6. CANNOCK.—*Heads*:— £10 bonus if higher grant is earned and av. att. is satisfactory.
7. CHADDERTON.—P.S. in same capacity taken into account in fixing com. salary. *Heads*:—Scale advances for each 25 in av. att. Av. att. 100 to 124, M. £120 to £140, Ms. £100 to £120; * 125 to 150; 151 to 175, M. £135 to £160; Ms. £110 to £130; † 176 to 200; 201 to 225, M. £150 to £180, Ms. £120 to £140; ‡ 226 to 250; 251 to 275, M. £165 to £200, Ms. £130 to £140; § 276 to 300; 301 to 325, M. £180 to £220, Ms. £140 to £160; ‖ 326 to 350; 351 to 375, M. £200 to £220, Ms £150 to £160; ¶ 376 to 400; ** over 400.
8. CHISWICK.—P.S. may be counted at the rate of 1 yr's. inc. for each 2 yrs. of such service up to 10 yrs. *Heads*:—*Av. att. 351 to 500, † over 500. *Assts.*:—(*a*) Inc. of £10 on obtaining Parchment, then £5 ann.
9. COSELEY.—*Heads*:—M. * No definite scale adopted. Max. only fixed for grades as indicated. Ms. *Av. att. to 180, † 181 to 200, ‡ 201 to 240, § over 240. *Assts.*:—P.S. under any Authority considered. £5 p.a. extra to Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs., or with Degree, and to Asst. Ms. in charge of sewing.
10. EDMONTON.—*Heads*:—Basis accom. not av. att., * Accom. to 365, † 366 to 520, ‡ In Schs. over 520 ann. bonus of M. £20, Ms. £15 is allowed after 16 yrs.' service as Head Tchr. under Authority (this is included in figure quoted). *Assts.*:—Tchrs. with Parchment commence £5 above scale.
11. ENFIELD.—P.S. may be counted at discretion of Com. *Heads*:—* Basis accom. not av. att., Schs. under 200 accom. salary specially fixed. *Assts.*:—3rd Div.

Tchrs. will be raised to the next class on passing London Matric. or Oxford or Cambridge Higher Local Exams.

12. ERITH.—P.S. elsewhere considered. Degree £5. *Heads* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to M. £200, Ms. £180, then £10. *Assts.* :—* Tchrs. in this grade must possess Inter. Tonic Sol-fa, full "D," 3 Adv. Science Certs. (or for Tchrs in Infants' Schs., a Kindergarten Cert.), and a recognised Drill Cert. † Tchrs. in this grade must possess Inter. Tonic Sol-fa, 3 Drawing Certs., 2 Adv. Science Certs. (or for Tchrs. in Inf. schs. Kindergarten Cert.), and a recognised Drill Cert. Tchrs. without these qualifications will be placed on the scale for 3rd Div. Tchrs. Tchrs. may be raised from one grade to another for satisfactory service under the Com. Com. may defer any increase until Tchr. has Cert. in Music and Drill. (*a*) Ann inc. to tr. Tchrs. 1st and 2nd Div. £5 to M. £120, Ms. £110, then £10. Untr. Tchrs. and 3rd Div. tr., £5.

13. FARNWORTH.—*Heads* :—M. * No fixed scale adopted. Appointments have been made at the following rates: Ms. * Untr. Tchrs. £10 less.

14. FELLING.—P.S. may be considered in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—Basis accom. not av. att. M. * Mixed and Boys' Schs., †Accom. 401 to 500, ‡ over 500. § Scale for Junior Schs. with accom. of 300 and over. Ms. * Infants' Schs., † Junior and Girls' Schs. with accom. of 300 and over. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. tr. M. £125 to £140, Ms. £85 to £100; untr. M. £120 to £140, Ms. £80 to £100.

15. FENTON.—*Assts.* :—Max. is increased by £5 for Matric , Inter., and Degree.

16. FINCHLEY.—£5 extra for Degree or 3 yrs.' College training. *Heads* :—M. * Head master of Higher Elem. Sch. (*a*) Ann. inc. £10 to £270, then £5 (av. att. over 300). * £15 to £310, then £10. *Assts.* :—Untr. Tchrs. may rank as tr. if Com. consider length of service and general qualifications justify that course. An addition may be made to the min., at the discretion of the Com., for P.S., to an amount not exceeding £15. Assts. in Higher Elem. schs., M. £100 to £200 by £7½ ann., Ms. £90 to £160.

17. GORTON.—*Heads* :—* Fixed salary M. £120 to £175, Ms. £80 to £110. Addition of 4s. M., 2s. Ms., for each unit of av. att. up to 300, 3s. M., 1s. 6d. Ms. for the next 100, and 2s. M., 1s. Ms., for each unit. over 400. £10 for higher and £5 for lower principal grant £2 for each P.T. or candidate. Min. salary not to be less than M. £160, Ms. £120, £130 in schs. with av. att. exceeding 150. (Note —The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc.: After 5 yrs.' service M. £15, Ms. £10; after another 5 yrs. M. £20, Ms. £10; and after a further 5 yrs. M. £20, Ms. £10. *Assts.* :—* In special cases salary may rise to M. £160, Ms. £120. £5 for Matric., £10 for Degree, or £15 for Degree with 1st Class honours. Time spent at a Training College counts as service.

18. GOSPORT AND ALVERSTOKE.—£2½ added to min. for each yr. of P.S. as Head M., £2 for each yr. of P.S. as Head Ms. in the district, and £1 for each yr. elsewhere, £2 for each yr. as Cert. Asst. M. in the district, and £1 for each yr. as Cert. Asst. Ms. *Heads* :—Head Tchrs. must be tr.

19. HANDSWORTH.—*Heads* :—Basis accom. not av. att. M. *Av. att to 500, †501 and over. Ms. * Junior or Girls' Depts. † Infants' Depts. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to M. £105, Ms £85, then £7½. 1st Assts in schs. with accom. under 500, M. £100 to £150, Ms. £80 to £120; accom. over 500, M. £100 to £160, Ms. £80 to £130. Ann. inc. £5 to M. £115, Ms. £95, then £7½.

20. HEBBURN—P.S. under late Sch. Bd. will be considered in fixing com. salary. *Heads* :—Tchrs. with 20 yrs.' service under Authority will not suffer any reduction through a fall in the av. att. from any cause beyond their control. (*a*) After 12 yrs.' service salaries of Head Ms. are increased by £5, after 16 yrs.' by a further £5, and after 20 yrs.' by another £5, but in no case shall max. exceed £255. *Assts.* :—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence as at 2nd yr. of service. 1st Assts. £5 above scale, regard being had to qualifications, ability, and service.

21. HENDON.—*Heads* :—*Av. att. 101 to 170, †171 to 250. Tchrs. of schs. in grades 1 and 2 must have had not less than 3 yrs.' recorded service, and Tchrs. of schs. in Higher grades not less than 6 yrs. *Assts.* :—* Teachers with Parchment. † Without Parchment. For specially good service Com. may promote Div. 3 Tchrs. to the next higher grade. P.S. under any Authority considered.

22. HESTON AND ISLEWORTH.—Superannuation contributions paid by Com. *Heads* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 (av. att. to 250), £10 (over 250). *Assts.* :—M. *£90 until Parchment is obtained, then as per scale.

23. HINDLEY—P.S. considered. *Heads* :—M. *Av. att. below 180. † Over 180. ‡ An

additional payment of 2s. for each unit in av. att. above 220 (Ms. 200). The figures following are for the max. av. att. of each grade.

24. ILFORD.—Every Tchr. must obtain 3 or 4 Science Certs. or equivalent, or ann. inc. may be stopped. Tonic Sol-fa Cert. is necessary to appointment. Tchrs. in Infants' Schs. must possess Kindergarten or Drill Cert., or have had successful teaching experience. *Heads* :—* Salary specially fixed for schs. under 200 av. att. *Assts.* :—Head Assts. £10 in excess of salary on appointment to M. £190, Ms. £150. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5, and £10 after 4 yrs.' certificated service under this or any other Authority.

25. INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD.—P.S. counted. Com. may pay extra salaries for special qualifications.

26. KETTERING.—*Heads* :—Basis accom., not av. att. * Commencing salary fixed on appointment, † Accom. 350 to 500, ‡ over 500, (*a*) Com. reserve right to increase or withhold inc. Special scale for Tchrs. in P.T. Centre. *Assts.* :—Tchrs. Cert. more than 2 yrs. commence at M. £90, Ms. £80 or upwards. acc. to record and attainments. * Commencing salary of 3rd Div. Tchrs. fixed on appointment. Max. shall not exceed M. £130, Ms. £115, except by special vote of the Com. in each particular case, on account of record and attainments.

27. KING'S NORTON.—*Heads* :—* Ms. av. att. below 50, £65 to £90. P.S. in same capacity counted at discretion of Com. Decreases in av. att. caused by exceptional circumstances specially considered. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Inc. M. £5 to £105, then £10.

28. LEYTON.—*Heads* :—Bonus not exceeding £20 per annum will be paid to all Head Tchrs. acc. to Ann. Report and Grant. £5 for "D" and £3 for Elem. Drawing Cert. (2nd class). Head Tchrs. must hold at least 2nd Div. Cert. and have obtained Parchment. In making appointments consideration will be given to a Training College qualification. *Assts.* :—† This applies only to Tchrs. already in the service of the Authority; 1st and 2nd Div. Teachers only are now eligible for appointment. Assts. are not entitled to any increase after 3rd year of service until they obtain five special qualifications. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5, and £10 after 4 yrs.' service.

29. NUNEATON AND CHILVERS COTON.—*Assts.* :—75 per cent. of P.S. under other Authorities may be counted. Tchrs. requiring special qualifications for Higher Standard Schs. may rise £5 to £10 above scale. Tchrs in special difficulty schs. £5 above scale.

30. OLDBURY.—P.S. under other Authorities considered in fixing commencing salary. *Heads* :—*Basis accom. not av. att. *Assts.* :—1st Assts. £5 above scale.

31. PENGE.—The following or proportionate addition may be made to commencing salary for P.S. since the receipt of Parchment: £5 for each 2 yrs. up to 6 yrs. (£15), M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 6 yrs., then £10. *Heads* :—* Basis accom., not av. att. *Assts.* :—* Tchrs. without Parchment commence £5 below min.

32. RADCLIFFE.—*Heads* :—* Fixed salary M. £120 to £150, Ms. £75 to £100. *Additions* :—M. 8s. per unit. of av. att. from 100 to 200, 7s. from 200 to 300, 6s. 300 and over; Ms. 3s. per unit. of av. att. from 60 to 90, 2s. 6d. from 90 to 120, 2s. from 120 to 150, 1s. 6d. 150 and over. Max. salary shall not exceed M £240, Ms. £120 £10 M., £5 Ms. for higher principal grant. M. £2½ for each male P.T. £1½ for each female P.T. Ms. £1 for each P.T. (Note.—The figures given are for the max. av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc. M. £10 quinquennially. Ms. £10 triennially, and after 9 yrs.' service £5. *Assts.* :—P.S. counted to an amount not exceeding £5.

34. SHIPLEY.—*Heads* :—* No definite scale adopted, each case considered on its merits. Max. M. £200, Ms. (*Infants' Schs.) £120 († Girls' Schs.) £130. *Assts.* :—P.S. under other Authorities considered up to a max. not exceeding 3 yrs., £5 extra p.a. for Degree, or 3 yrs.' training (and for Ms. in Infts.' Schs. Higher Froebel. Cert.)

35. STRETFORD.—*Heads* :—* Fixed salary M. £120 to £175, Ms. £80 to £110. Addition of M. 4s., Ms. 2s. for each unit of av. att. up to 300; M. 3s., Ms. 1s. 6d. the next 100; and M. 2s., Ms. 1s. for each unit over 400. £10 for higher and £5 for lower principal grant. £2 for each P.T. or Candidate. Min. salary not to be less than M. £160, Ms. £120, and £130 in schs. with av. att. exceeding £150. (Note —The figures given are for the max av. att. of each grade.) (*a*) Inc. after 5 yrs.' service M. £15. Ms. £10; after another 5 yrs. M. £20, Ms. £10; and after a further 5 yrs. M. £20, Ms. £10. *Assts.* :—* In special cases salary may rise to M. £160, Ms. £120. £5 extra for Matriculation, £10 for Degree, and £15 for Degree with 1st class honours. Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. commence £5 above scale.

36. SWINTON AND PENDLEBURY.—Notes as for Stretford (*see above*).

37. TIPTON.—*Heads :*—M. * Fixed salary £90 plus ⅓ of the Government Grant, but salary shall not be less than £160. Ms. * Girls' Schs. Fixed salary £80, plus 10 per cent. of grant if lower grant is earned, and 15 per cent. if higher grant is earned. † Infants' Schs. Fixed salaries for av. att. of 150, 200, 250, and over 250. *Assts. :*—Increases are subject to H.M.I.'s report on Tchr.'s class being satisfactory. M. *Further increase of £5 for 20 yrs.' service; Ms. †Max. for married Cert. Assts., £70.

38. TOTTENHAM.—(*a*) Five ann. inc. of £5 and then £10. *Heads :*—* Basis accom., not av. att. † Accom. 201 to 360, ‡ over 360. *Assts. :*—2nd Masters £105 to £200, 2nd Mistresses £90 to £150. * Scale for Assts. Certificated after 1906.—After 2 yrs.' service untr. Tchrs. may be placed on the scale for tr. Tchrs., by a special inc. of £10. Untr. Tchrs. who have passed Cert. Exam. with special distinction may rank as tr. M., tr., £95 to £190, untr. £85 to £190; Ms., tr., £85 to £140, untr. £75 to £140. Tchrs. in Schs. for the Deaf. :—*Heads:* —£110 to £160. *Assts. :*—£80 to £130; Cookery Mis. £85 to £130. £5 may be added to min. for each yr. of P.S. as Cert. Asst., but such addition shall not exceed £20.

39. TUNSTALL.—Tchrs. tr. 3 yrs. or with degree—Heads £10, Assts. £5 above scale. After 10 yrs.' Heads, 3 yrs. Assts. service at max. salary may be increased by not more than £10 p.a. (*a*) Inc. granted at discretion of Com. *Heads* :—*Av. att. to 80, †81 to 120, ‡121 to 180, §181 to 250. £5 p.a. for Art M. Cert.; £2½ for Art Class Tchr.'s Cert. *Assts.* :—P.S. elsewhere or exceptional qualifications considered in fixing commencing salary. Assts. with Parchment commence £5 above scale.

40. TWICKENHAM.—Superannuation contributions are paid by Com. Under special circumstances min. salary may be increased by not more than 3 yrs.' ann. inc.

41. WALLASEY.—P.S. may be counted at discretion of Com. £5 for Degree, Inter., or equivalent, £3 for Matric., full "D," Art Class Tchrs.' Cert. (Ms. L.L.A., Higher Froebel) or equivalent, £1 for each of not more than 3 Adv. (or Training College) Science Certs. *Assts. :*—Time beyond 2 yrs. at a Training College counts as service. Specially good or long continued satisfactory service may qualify a Tchr. for promotion to the next class; 1st Assts. in Dept. of 350 or over tr. 1st or 2nd Div. with 3 yrs.' experience, and having obtained Parchment, M. £95 to £150, Ms. £85 to £120 (not more than one Tchr. of this class shall be employed in any Dept. save by special resolution).

42. WALTHAMSTOW.—(*a*) Ann. inc. £5, and after 4 yrs.' service £10. £2½ added to min. for each yr. of active service since certification, such inc. not to exceed £15. * Tchrs. in Upper Standard Schs. :—*Assts.*— Senior Assts. £10 in excess of salary on appointment to M. £175 (£190 in Upper Standard Schs.); Ms. £130 (£145 in Upper Standard Schs.)

43. WATERLOO-WITH-SEAFORTH.—After reaching max. of his or her grade, each Tchr. is granted a further £5 ann. for each 5 yrs. of approved service subsequently completed Inc. are granted on application only. *Additions :*—£5 for Art Class Tchr.'s Cert., £5 for Degree, Inter. (Ms. L.L.A. or Higher Froebel), &c., £3 for full "D," 2 Adv. Science Certs., Prelim., Matric., &c. 3rd yr. of tr. counts as service. *Heads :*—Head Tchrs. must be 1st Div. tr., or if 2nd Div., have passed one of specified exams., or be a Graduate with Teaching Diploma. In each case Tchr. must have 6 yrs.' subsequent experience, or 3 yrs.' experience and Degree (Ms. L.L.A., or Higher Froebel). * Min. size, Seniors 150, Ordinary 160; † S. 180, O. 200; ‡ S. 220, O. 250; § S. 270, O. 320; ‖ S. 350, O. 420. Smaller schs. specially dealt with. Ms.: *A.* Senior and Mixed Schs.; *B.* Junior and Infants' Schs. The grading of Junior and Infants' Schs. is the same as Ordinary. £5 to Head Ms. in charge of 2 or more independent depts. Extra payments to Head Tchrs. on account of P.Ts. or Candidates. (*a*) Ann inc. M. £5 to £180, £195, £205, £210, and £225 respectively, then £10. Ms. First 3 grades £5, last 2 grades £5 for 6 yrs. and 5 yrs. respectively, then £10. *Assts* :—* Class A—Tr. 1st Div. (or 2nd Div., and having passed one of specified exams. or Graduates with a Teaching Diploma); having 3 yrs.' subsequent experience in sch. † Class B (tr.) and C (untr.).—1st Div. (or 2nd Div., and having passed one of specified exams.). ‡ Class C (tr.) 2nd Div. or Graduates with a Teaching Diploma, and D (untr.) 2nd or 3rd Div. After 3 yrs.' approved service at the max. of their grade, Tchrs. may rise to the next grade, but 3rd Div. Tchrs. may not rise to Class A without passing a University exam. 1st Assts. (Class A) £5 above scale. Half superannuation paid by Com. (*a*) Ann. inc. to M. tr. * (Class A) £5 to £130, then £10.

44. Watford.—* This Authority has relinquished its powers to the County Council, who have continued the following scale (being that of the late School Board), for Tchrs. in Council Schs. Tchrs. in Voluntary Schs. are under the scale of the Herts Com. *Heads*:—Basis No. on roll, not av. att. Ms. †Girls' Schs. ‡Infants' Schs. *Assts.*:—1st Assts. may receive £5 above scale; 1st and 2nd Div. Untr. Tchrs. rank as tr. after 10 yrs.' service. Untr. Tchrs. cert in and after 1906, having passed with distinction in certain subjects, shall rank as Div. 1 and 2 in previous exam.

45. Willesden.—*Heads*:—Basis accom., not av. att. Where the number on roll, is not equal to accom., salary will be specially settled. Head Tchrs. must have taken 2nd yr.'s papers and held Parchment not less than 6 yrs. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 4 yrs., then £10. M. † Accom. 351 to 500, ‡ 500 to 600, § over 600. Ms. * Girls or Mixed. † Infants' Schs. ‡ Accom. 401 to 600. *Assts.*:—* Tr. or untr. Cert. on 1st yr.'s papers. (Tchrs. in this class will be promoted to the next on the completion of 10 yrs.' service from the date of Parchment.) 1st Assts. in Mixed Schs. will receive £5 per annum above scale. £5 addition to the min. for each yr. of active service as Asst., but such addition shall not exceed £20. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £150, then £10.

46. Wolstanton.—Notes as for Tunstall, above. Asst. Tchrs. in charge of a sch. for at least 2 months during absence of Head Tchr. receive at the rate of £10 p.a. extra for such period.

47. Wood Green.—*Heads*:—* Basis accom., not av. att. † Accom. 201 to 360. ‡ Over 360. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 5 yrs., then £10. *Assts.*:—2nd M. and Ms. £10 in excess of salary on appointment to M., £210 by £10 ann.; Ms. £150. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £120, then £10 (1st and 2nd Div.); £5 (3rd Div.). Inc. granted only on receipt of satisfactory report from Head Tchr. * Tchrs. in the employ of the Com. on the "appointed day." † Tchrs. appointed after that date.

48. Aberdare.—2 yrs.' P.S. under other Authorities may be counted. Degree £10. *Higher Grade Sch.*:—Head M. £170 to £220, Head Ms. £100 to £125, Asst. M. £85 to £135, Asst. Ms. £75 to £115. *Assts.*:—1st yr.'s Cert. M. £65 to £80, Ms. £55 to £65. M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10.

49. Abertillery.—4 yrs.' service elsewhere counted. £10 extra has been granted to M. after 10 yrs.' service. *Assts.* (*a*) Ann. inc. to tr. M., £5 for 4 yrs. then £10.

50. Barry.—This scale applies to Council Schs. only. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 for 3 yrs., then £10. £5 per ann. for passing any of the exams. set out in Appendix B of the Order in Council, and a further £5 for Degree or passing any of the exams. set out in Appendix A. Ms. £5 for Elem. Froebel Cert. and a further £5 for Higher Froebel (except Head Ms. in Infants' Schs., who will not be appointed unless holding this Cert., and 1st Assts. in Infants' Schs. who must hold Elem. Froebel Cert. After 3 yrs.' service no advance of salary will be granted to Tchrs. in Infants' Schs. who do not obtain a Froebel Cert.). P.S. under other Authorities at the rate of £2½ per ann. may be counted to an amount not exceeding £5. Com. may in special cases increase salary beyond max. *Assts.*:—Same scale applies to Secondary Tchrs. registered in Column B, and qualified under the Code. † Cert. Tchrs. holding Higher Froebel, and tr. at a recognised Kindergarten Training College, shall be placed in this class. ‡ Asst. Tchrs. tr. at a Kindergarten Training College, and having obtained Elem. Froebel, shall be placed in this class. Manual Instructor, £130 to £150; Assts., £90 to £110. Cookery Tchrs., £80 to £110; Assts., £75 to £90.

51. Ebbw Vale.—This scale applies to Council Schs. only. *Heads*:—M. *Plus ⅕ of the Government Grant (if full Grant is earned Head M. will be entitled to ¼). Ms. *Plus ⅙ of the Government Grant. Head Ms. of Infants' Schs. £5 less than scale. *Assts.*:—P.S. counted to the extent of 4 yrs. (*a*) *Ann. inc. M I. £5 to £100, then £10. £5 for Matric. and a further £5 on passing subsequent Degree exams.

52. Llanelly.—*Heads*:—* Fixed salaries, plus ¼ of the Government Grant. Ms. * Infants' Schs. † Girls' Schs. (The min. salary of Head Tchrs. in Infants' Schs. is £100.) M. (*a*) Inc. £5 after each 5 yrs.' service up to 20 yrs. *Assts.*:—P.S. in other schs. considered in fixing commencing salary; 3rd yr. of tr. counts as service. Assts. in P.T. centre M. £120 to £150, Ms. £95 to £120; in Sch. of Science M. (with special qualifications) £120 to £150 (other Assts.) £90 to £140, Ms. £80 to £110; in Higher Grade Sch. M. £85 to £135, Ms. £75 to £105. (*a*) Ann. inc. M., 1st and 2nd Div. tr. £5 to £100, then £10.

53. Mountain Ash.—*Heads*:—Basis accom., not av. att. Addition of 6'. per

head on av. att. if highest grant earned (for schs. above 200 accom.). Ms. * Girls' Schs. † Infants' Schs. *Assts.* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10 to £140, then £5 to max. 2 yrs.' service elsewhere counted for tr. Tchrs. Cookery Ms., £80.

54. PONTYPRIDD.—* This scale applies to Council Schs. only. Degree £10, Intermediate £5 (Ms. £5 for Higher Froebel and £2½ for Elem. Froebel). Tchrs. in Upper Standard Sch. £10 above scale. *Heads* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £200, then £10 to £240, and a further inc. of £10 after 15 yrs.' service as Head under Authority. *Assts.* :—M. (*a*) Ann. inc. £5 to £100, then £10 to £140, and a further inc. of £20 after 10 yrs.' service under Authority.

55. RHONDDA.—* This scale is under revision. *Heads* :—† + payments for units in av. att., but salary shall not exceed M. £260, Ms. £170. Deduction of M. £5, Ms. £3, where highest grant is not obtained. *Assts.* :—(*a*) Inc. for tr. M., £5 to £100, then £10; 3rd Div. untr. Tchrs., £2½. P.S. elsewhere considered. Ms. responsible for Needlework in Mixed Schs., with av. att. up to 300, £5 extra; av. att. 300 to 400, £7½; over 400, £10 extra. Cookery Tchrs. receive 3rd class railway fare.

SCALE OF SALARIES

ADOPTED BY

THE NATIONAL UNION OF TEACHERS.

Girls' and Infants' Mistresses of the same Professional Status, working in the same School, should be paid the same rate of Salary.

Class Mistresses working in Mixed or Boys' Departments should receive the same rate of Salary as the Class Masters in the same Department.

HEAD TEACHERS.

That the Minimum Salary of a Certificated Headmaster should not be less than £150, and of a Certificated Head Mistress not less than £120.

Head Teachers in the Extra-Metropolitan area should be paid subject to a Scale not inferior to that of the London Teachers of similar rank.

PROVINCIAL CLASS TEACHERS.

MEN.—Minimum, £90; Maximum, £180, by annual automatic increments of £5 to £100, and then by annual automatic increments of £10 to the Maximum.

WOMEN.—Minimum, £80; Maximum, £145, by annual automatic increments of £5 to £115, and then by annual automatic increments of £10 to the Maximum.

METROPOLITAN AND EXTRA-METROPOLITAN CLASS TEACHERS.

MEN.—Minimum, £100; Maximum, £220, by annual automatic increments of £5 to £110, and then by annual automatic increments of £10 to the Maximum.

WOMEN.—Minimum, £90; Maximum, £175, by annual automatic increments of £5 to £125, and then by annual automatic increments of £10 to the Maximum.

In determining the Initial Salary to be paid to any Teacher under this Scale regard shall be had to years of Service rendered by such Teacher under any Local Authority.

FOR SCALES OF SALARIES

ADOPTED BY LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES FOR TEACHERS

IN EVENING SCHOOLS

SEE PAGE 586.

SECTION XI.

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS AND LOG-BOOK ENTRIES.

Though the subject of which this section treats may at first sight appear to be of but slight importance, yet there is abundant evidence that few incidents of school life cause teachers more anxiety. The knowledge that such reports are being called for, that they are confidential in their character, may never be brought to light, may contain some unwarranted accusation which years afterwards may be produced to the teacher's discredit, all this tends to paralyse the teacher's best energies, to create an atmosphere of mental worry, obscuring that clearness of mental activity essential to the rightful treatment of young children.

Reports by Inspectors and Head Teachers.—Officers of Local Education Authorities are sometimes instructed to furnish to that Authority, to the Education Committee, or to some Sub-Committee thereof, confidential reports upon members of the school staff. Certain Local Authorities also require the head teacher of schools under their control to report confidentially upon the conduct and capacity of their assistants. The object of such a practice is easily understood. The Local Authority desire to be assured at regular intervals that the teachers labouring in the schools are discharging their duties satisfactorily and efficiently, and merit the salary which the Authority have contracted to pay. This object is free from criticism, but the method adopted is open to such strong objections that it seems desirable to draw attention to the subject, in order that an evil which has already become great and is rapidly growing may be removed.

Intention of Local Authority.—It is probable that when Local Authorities ask for *confidential* reports they merely intend that these reports should not become public property. They wish them to be in the nature of that confidential communication which an employer has the right to call for, and which it may be the duty of a servant to make—a report which, if written in good faith and in the execution of a duty, would not make any of the parties to the report liable to an action at law. It is also probable that, when the members of a Local Authority decide to call for these reports, the idea that a member of the school staff may be the subject of such a report *without his knowledge* does not occur to those who seek to establish the regulation.

Evil Wrought by Want of Thought.—It seems only fair, however, that whenever a report is about to be made against any servant of the Local Authority that servant should be made acquainted with the fact and should have opportunity of showing cause why the report should not be made. Recognising that it would be unfair to pass judgment on the teacher without giving him the right of defending himself, some Local Authorities have decided that these reports shall be shown to the teacher *after they are made;* but this is not sufficient, and by no means satisfies justice. The teacher concerned may be able to put in a thoroughly satisfactory defence, he may be acquitted, the Authority may even come to the conclusion that the report ought not to have been made; but the memory of the fact that the teacher was reported upon, that he was the subject of some inquiry, will remain on the minds of all concerned long after the recollection of the result of the inquiry has passed away; and therefore, without any malicious motive on the part of any one concerned, serious injury may be done to the professional career of an unoffending teacher.

Warning to Young Teachers.—It seems also desirable that, wherever these reports are required upon the professional work of the teacher, the officer making the report should be expected to point out the defects in the work, and the circumstances which lead to dissatisfaction in order that the teacher concerned may have the opportunity of avoiding further complaint. The methods of one school are not always those of another. The regulations of one Authority differ from those prevailing elsewhere. The young teacher may be fulfilling the conditions which prevailed in the school he has left and be quite unconsciously acting at variance with the regulations which prevail in the school he has recently entered. This should be pointed out to him, and time for alteration given *before* the reports are made.

It seems also exceedingly unfair to require judgment to be passed upon a teacher after a period, say, of only three months' probation. With teachers fresh from college with high educational ideals, but a little out of touch with the practice of the schools, it may be that striving after an ideal, the over-zealous attachment to a theory, may prevent that teacher realising at once the aims of the school in which he is serving. To spoil his career by a report written prematurely is an action open to grave condemnation.

Conditions Governing Reports.—It would, therefore, appear advisable that reports adversely criticising teachers should be shown to the teacher concerned at the time such reports are made. He should then have full opportunity of defending himself, of taking a copy of the report so far as it concerns himself, and of submitting to the Authority with the report a statement of defence. Should the report then become the subject of inquiry the inculpated teacher should be present, and it may be desirable that he should have the assistance of a friend.

Is Frequent Reporting Necessary?—We suggest that the systematic writing of these reports is entirely unnecessary. It is undoubtedly the duty of the head teacher to report to the Authority responsible for the control of the school not only any serious failure of duty, but also any continuous, particularly if wilful, failure in comparatively small matters. Cannot the Authority take it for granted that, having appointed a head teacher capable and conscientious, it may safely be left to him to furnish these reports when necessary, and may it not therefore be assumed that when such a report is not received there is no reason for inviting the attention of the Local Authority to the conduct of the teaching staff? A similar argument may well be applied to the duty of any officer charged by the Local Education Authority with the supervision of schools.

Reports a Source of Anxiety.—It is not merely the private report in itself which is open to objection. The constant fear that the teacher may become the subject of such a report tends to paralyse his best energies, to create an atmosphere of dread in which he must live and yet try to work, and teaching is in itself sufficiently full of anxieties without having them needlessly increased.

Log-Book Entries.—What has been written above with regard to confidential reports sent to a Local Authority should apply also to entries in the school log-book. The head teacher should, on every occasion, be required to show these entries, at the time they are made, to the teacher concerned, to allow him to take a copy, and to present his defence to the Local Authority in due course.

Regulations.—Many Authorities have recognised the dangers and risks associated with confidential reports, and they have already declared that in the cases where the head teacher feels it his duty to report adversely upon the work or conduct of an assistant the attention of the assistant should be drawn to the points which are unsatisfactory. Such is the case in Leeds. In Walthamstow a regulation to the following effect has been adopted:—When making log-book entries *re* assistants, head teachers are instructed to show the entry to the teacher concerned, allowing such teacher to make a copy, and further, to forward a copy of the entry to the Secretary of the Education Committee.

Model Regulations.—With this object in view we submit the subjoined as a form of regulation which we would cordially commend to Local Authorities who desire to be furnished with confidential reports:—

> "Local officers and head teachers who comment adversely upon the work or conduct of any member of the teaching staff, either in an official report or log-book entry, are required to show the comment at the time to the teacher concerned, who may take a copy of the same and submit a defence in writing, which shall be attached to the adverse report, or noted in the log-book entry and filed for reference."

Several Local Authorities have framed their Regulation on this model, to the great satisfaction of the teaching staff, and this, too, without injuring school efficiency or diminishing local control.

Professional Approval. — The suggestions in this article have received the expressed approval of various professional organisations.

THE TEACHER:

A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER CONDUCTED IN THE INTERESTS OF SCHOOLMASTERS AND SCHOOLMISTRESSES.

The Paper for the—

HEAD TEACHER,

ASSISTANT TEACHER,

AND

PUPIL TEACHER.

SOMETHING FOR ALL.

On Sale Everywhere. ONE PENNY WEEKLY.

OR OF—

SIR ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, Ltd.,

1, AMEN CORNER, LONDON, E.C.

MY NEED!

A thoroughly ***well-qualified, up-to-date, reliable*** Assistant —crammed with the products of experience—overflowing with hints and suggestions of the most useful kind.

HOW TO SATISFY IT.

... BY TAKING ...

"THE TEACHERS' AID."

An immensely Practical Weekly Journal, indispensable to all classes of Teachers—***Heads, Assistants, Pupil Teachers.***

Every conceivable phase of School Subjects dealt with in able and original manner.

Full of latest information—in fact, right abreast of the tape.

Full of surprising suggestions.

Unique devices devised, described, and explained.

A REAL AID TO THE WIDE-AWAKE TEACHER.

Terms of Subscription (Post Free):—

12 Months, 6s.; 6 Months, 3s. 3d.; 3 Months, 1s. 8d.; or in Monthly Parts, 7d

Address: MANAGER, 3, Racquet Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

SECTION XII.

THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

Importance of the Subject.—The character of the education given to future generations of scholars will be largely determined by the manner in which the student teacher of to-day is prepared for his work. From the standpoint of educational efficiency, this question of teacher-training is, therefore, one of supreme importance; it is of direct concern to those who contemplate placing their children in the teaching profession; and as the solution of the problem may involve large expenditure on professional schools and colleges, the subject is one which demands the anxious attention of the ratepayer.

Object of Training.—That those who are about to join the teaching profession should be well equipped for the duties they will have to discharge is generally recognised, but the nature of that equipment will to a very large extent depend on a right appreciation of the teacher's duty. He must be a good disciplinarian, and whatever may be the subjects he may be called upon to teach, it must not be forgotten that all his efforts must be directed to the cultivation of intellect, the development of faculty, and the formation of character. An adequate fulfilment of this great obligation cannot be expected from teachers imperfectly trained, and having regard to the tendencies which exist in certain quarters, it is necessary to emphasise the fact that a knowledge, theoretical and practical, of the teacher's art is as essential to the complete equipment of a teacher as academic success. It is not surprising, therefore, that Local Authorities regard with anxiety proposals which, in their judgment, will tend to weaken, if not destroy, those opportunities which every young teacher ought to enjoy of acquiring professional aptitude.

Old Methods.—At one time pupil teachers received the whole of their training, professional and academic, in the schools where they were apprenticed. This system was defective on the academic side, though under it many collegiate and even University students were trained: in fact, many of the most capable teachers now serving in Elementary and Secondary Schools were prepared under this method.

Under that now happily discarded system, a scholar stepped out of one class in a Public Elementary School to become the teacher of another. The supervision of his work as a teacher was often imperfect, owing to the inadequacy of the staff supplied to the school. His academic studies were pursued under the direction of the head teacher "out of school hours." At the close of the period of apprenticeship, he might enter a training college, or continue teaching in school as an ex-pupil teacher, obtaining at a later date the acting teachers' certificate. In the training college he met those destined to follow, like himself, a teacher's career. Throughout the whole period of training there was little or no escape from the atmosphere of the Public Elementary School. Skill was purchased by bitter experience, the training was solid, but could hardly be described as liberal.

Secondary School Preparation.—Educationists are now fully alive to the advantages which may be expected as the consequence of placing the intending teacher during some portion of his career within the atmosphere of a good Secondary School, and though this advantage is apt to be over-estimated, yet there is a common agreement in favour of proposals under which the boy or girl who may contemplate becoming a pupil teacher shall spend the years from the age of twelve to the age of sixteen in a well-organised school, following a course of education of a character more advanced than is permitted in the ordinary Elementary School.

Scholarships.—The manner in which students should be admitted to such a school calls for serious consideration. In the interests of the community, every facility should be given to promising pupils to secure that educational development which may enable them subsequently to render good service to the State. But whether the system under which scholarships and bursaries are now being granted is free from error is open to serious question. This, however, is a subject which it would not be desirable to discuss at length in the present Memorandum. There is, however, one phase of this question to which it is necessary to call attention. It is the practice of some Local Authorities to ear-mark certain scholarships for intending pupil teachers. This is a practice open to the gravest objection. Who can tell that a child, selected too often by competitive examination, at the early age of twelve, will, on attaining the age of sixteen, care to enter the teaching profession, or be a suitable subject for training as a teacher? Is it right to impose upon the parents of such a child a sort of moral obligation to bring the child at the age of sixteen to redeem the pledge given four years earlier? Changes in the position of the family, and the great development of the intellectual capacity of the child may make it clear that while the child may be qualified to repay the ratepayer by service in some other walk of life, yet he is totally unfit to become a school teacher. Nor is this the way to recruit a great profession. The dearth of teachers does not arise from difficulties in the way of entering the teaching profession, but is consequent on the low social recognition given in England to teachers in our public schools, the absence of any scheme of promotion within the field of public education, together with the totally inadequate salaries offered to highly-skilled experts discharging a difficult and important task. Recruiting may be encouraged by improving the position of the adult; it will not be accomplished by scholarships to children, and nothing could be of greater disadvantage to the schools than to place therein a number of young people with positive dislike for the work, brought in to fulfil a moral obligation from which they will escape at the earliest moment.

Apart, however, from this question of admission to the Secondary School, there can be no doubt that the pupil, particularly if he be brought from the Elementary School, will profit largely by contact with other students entering other walks of life. The years from the age of twelve to that of sixteen should be regarded as a period of general educational development. There is no question at this stage of professional training; indeed, the young student has not definitely determined upon his future career. He may or may not become a pupil teacher.

The Pupil Teacher.—It is eminently desirable that before he does become bound as an apprentice the intending pupil teacher should have an opportunity of showing whether he has any teaching capacity, and an equal opportunity of discovering whether he is likely to become attached to the work. This period of probation may well follow the completion of the Secondary School course, and it is obvious that it should precede any formal engagement as a teacher. While the necessity of some such trial is generally recognised, the difficulties in the way of securing it are not easily overcome. It is not desirable that during this period of probation the academic studies of the young pupil should entirely cease, and yet the greater part of his time should be spent in schools specially selected for this work, where the teacher-aspirant may work under the guidance of some well-qualified professor of education. It is possible that during this probationary period the pupil may remain upon the registers of the Secondary School, though under such a plan it is obvious that his attendance at such school will be greatly broken; he will not be able to follow any regular course himself, and it is probable that his irregularity will interfere with the progress of other pupils in the school.

The Professional School.—Is it, however, desirable that the intending teacher should continue as a student in an ordinary Secondary School? The pupil is now seriously contemplating a special career, one for which

a definite form of training is necessary. He must not only become a man of liberal culture, but must, by long and patient study, become a skilled teacher. There is no greater mistake than that of imagining that any educated person can teach young children. That education is necessary goes without saying, but it does not give teaching skill. The problem before us is how to secure that form of training which shall combine both academic and professional development. The Pupil Teacher Centre system was established to improve academic equipment, while preserving professional training, and there is abundant evidence that the object is being accomplished. It would appear, therefore, that the proper place for the young probationary teacher would be the preparatory class of the professional school, commonly known as the Pupil Teachers' Centre. Such a school or centre might well be organised for a two years' course of training, coterminous with apprenticeship, preceded by a probationary period. During that probationary period the candidate might be rejected or might resign. He would not then be spoiled for other occupations, would not have drawn further education at the expense of the ratepayer, to whom he would subsequently render no service as a teacher. The percentage of failure amongst ex-pupil teachers would be smaller, owing to the weeding out which would take place in the probationary period.

Specialisation.—The pupil teacher has reached a stage when specialisation commences. He is following a course intended to lead to a definite result. This cannot be pursued along general lines, nor upon lines leading to a result of a totally different character. The Grammar School and the Girls' High School both have their place in our educational system. But neither can, with advantage to itself nor to the pupil teacher, absorb a number of pupils who ought to be trained in a professional school of a distinctly technical character.

Technical Training.—The pupil teacher has to pursue a technical as well as professional training, and there can be no doubt that, whatever arrangements are made for the future, it will be essential that the young teacher should spend a fairly considerable portion of every year in a school, acquiring by practice, and under the guidance of experienced teachers, some knowledge of the methods by which alone teaching becomes effective.

Can the ordinary Secondary School be organised to meet these requirements? Is it possible to arrange a time-table or draw up a syllabus on the assumption that a proportion of the scholars will attend full time, and the remainder, that is the pupil teachers, be absent for a period varying from one-third to one-half the year? The troubles of the half-time school are known to everybody. But it is better to have a school consisting entirely of half-timers than to have one in which a considerable proportion of the scholars are absent while the others are continuing the school course. Yet such must be the case if the pupil teachers are sent into an ordinary Secondary School. It is alleged that proposals to transfer pupil teachers to Secondary Schools are founded on the desire to avoid the evils of segregation, and, no doubt, the continuous segregation of the teacher throughout the period of training is to be greatly deplored; but a partial remedy is being found in the transfer of pupils from the Elementary School for a four years' course in a Secondary School prior to apprenticeship, and something more will be done as the university character of our training colleges is developed. But it is during the period of apprenticeship that the teacher of the future is made or spoiled, and this necessity for securing adequate technical training in the teacher's craft must outweigh the disadvantages of segregation during these years. And, further, if the pupil teacher be employed as a student teacher during part of his time in a Secondary School, the evils of segregation will be still further diminished.

But is segregation avoided by sending pupil teachers to a Secondary School? It is reported that in several cases where such transfers have been made the Secondary School has been compelled to adopt a form of organisation which has made segregation notorious. Separate classes,

even separate play time, have had to be arranged, and the pupil teacher division is marked off as distinctly as though it were being maintained in a separate school.

In many instances the only Secondary School available provides for a school course which terminates for ordinary scholars long before the age of eighteen, and consequently the pupil teacher, if sent for training to such a school, will be left in the building after the other scholars have departed, forming a class alone. This will not remove the evil of segregation.

The Board of Education are probably wise in using the phrase "A Centre may be *attached* to a Secondary School." It appears to admit that the Centre cannot be an integral part of a Secondary School. Indeed the regulations of the Board declare that the Centre need not be "carried on in the same premises or under the same management." In these cases it is evident that the evils of segregation are not avoided.

For a Centre the Board require:

(*a*) A fixed number of attendances.
(*b*) An approved course of instruction.
(*c*) An approved leaving examination.
(*d*) An approved time-table and syllabus.
(*e*) Separate registration of pupils.
(*f*) An approved teaching staff.

These are conditions difficult to satisfy in an ordinary Secondary School.

Professional Training.—Nor can the Pupil Teacher Centre become a wing of the existing Grammar School. The Centre teacher is no doubt conscious of the fact that every lecture given to the pupil teachers assumes a form somewhat different to that which the same lecture would take if given to ordinary pupils, because the Centre teacher must always emphasise the methods which are adopted in teaching. The young teacher must be trained to adapt himself to the capacity of his pupils, he must be quick to appreciate the influence of home life and of local surroundings, and he will fail to acquire this attitude if he be trained by teachers who themselves are altogether unfamiliar with the nature of the environment of the Public Elementary School.

Leakage.—It is stated that the Treasury even now regard with some alarm the drift of young people out of the profession for which they have been trained, and Local Authorities have considered, and in some cases tried to enforce, methods for binding down the teachers to render service in the district which has been put to some expense in respect of their training. On educational and economic grounds these attempts to retain the teacher in one and the same district are most reprehensible. But the ratepayer and taxpayer may well ask that teachers who have been trained at the public expense should give, by effective service, some return for the money expended upon them. But is not sentiment a powerful factor in determining the teacher's career? Should he be allowed to lose touch altogether with the schools in which he will be expected to work? To take him from the Elementary School at the age of eleven and not allow him to return to, or even to experience, the educational atmosphere of the Elementary School until after he has quitted the training college would probably result in a much larger leakage than at present. This is a danger which, though founded on sentiment, is so very real, that it demands most careful consideration when determining the form in which the teacher shall be trained.

Co-Ordination.—The Elementary School will train the majority of its pupils for industrial occupations. A minority will pass to Secondary Schools capable of carrying forward the education of a child for about four years. These Secondary Schools will train towards the equivalent of a junior school certificate. Their pupils will then pass out into the world to work, or move to a higher grade of Secondary School, or become pupil teachers. In fact, a junior school certificate might easily mark the admission stage to pupil teachership. Taking the two classes of pupils

whose studies are to continue, one will be following the course of an ordinary higher Secondary School, the other following the pupil teacher course. There is at this point a distinct bifurcation. The pupil teacher has begun to specialise, and the necessity for co-ordinating the various forms of Secondary School education will drive the institutions in which teachers are trained on to diverging lines.

Popular Control.—Pupil Teacher Centres, having, in many cases, been established by School Boards, have been transferred to the Local Education Authority by the Act of 1902, and popular control remains effective. New Centres would be in a similar condition. But the ancient Grammar Schools are by no means under popular control, and many of the new Secondary Schools, working under a body of Governors, will not be under popular control as effective as that of the ordinary Centre. Hence it would appear that should the Local Authority decide to send their pupil teachers to a school of that character, they will voluntarily deprive themselves of the control which they now possess over the training of their young teachers.

Success of Centres.—The Centres have been founded sufficiently long to enable them to be judged upon their merits. That they have been a distinct success is undoubted. The matriculation records, the reports of H.M. Inspectors, and above and beyond all the high position in the educational world now held by many teachers who have been trained in the Centres, form ample testimony of the good work which these institutions have accomplished. It would seem, therefore, very undesirable to bring to an abrupt termination institutions which have proved their value, in order to embark on a policy, the end of which must needs be most uncertain.

Secondary School Supply.—It is, indeed, not improbable that if Centres be closed down, in order that the pupils may fill the empty benches of some neighbouring Grammar School, the Local Authority may find before long that the educational requirements of the district can best be met by some modification of the curricula of the existing Secondary Schools, and that every seat in them would then be required for ordinary pupils. The Local Authority would then have to face either the question of building new Secondary Schools or of turning the pupil teachers out and reconstituting a Centre, after the elements which led to success had been disbanded.

In very few instances will it be found that the supply of higher education meets the prospective demand, and it should not be forgotten that, in matters educational, supply often produces evidence of latent demand.

It is probable that in urban districts all the places in existing Secondary Schools will, at an early date, be required for pupils who are not proposing to become teachers, for even in urban districts the existing supply of higher education is, as a rule, totally inadequate to meet prospective needs, and this probability amounts to a certainty in the administrative counties.

Official Pressure.—The importance of this question cannot be overrated; upon it depends not merely the training of the pupil teacher, but the future training of the children in Elementary Schools and the form which, ultimately, the supply of Secondary Education shall assume. It is not, therefore, a question which can be hastily decided—much must depend on local circumstances: and of these surely the Local Education Authority is the best judge. So far the Board of Education have laid down no general rule. Obviously, it would be undesirable that they should do so. But certain Officials of the Board of Education appear to have adopted for themselves a very rigid rule. There is considerable evidence of a tendency on their part to coerce Local Authorities into sending pupil teachers into Secondary Schools. It becomes the duty of the Local Authority to resist such recommendations where they are clearly at variance with the best interests of the locality. Only by independence of thought and resolute decision may the Local Authority hope to preserve professional training for the pupil teacher, and develop,

on educational lines, a sound system of Secondary Education for those other pupils for whom specialisation is either not desirable or is required on lines which differ from those which should be followed by the pupil teacher.

In Rural Districts.—The problem of teacher training in rural districts presents peculiar difficulties. Neither the Secondary School nor the Pupil Teacher Centre can we hope to find within easy reach of the home of every child who desires to become a pupil teacher. Yet the village child should not be denied the opportunity of joining the teaching profession. A step will be made in the right direction when it is recollected that the village child need not of necessity be trained in the nearest village school. Indeed, the school nearest to his home may be quite unfit to train pupil teachers. In very many cases it will be, no doubt, necessary to bring intending pupil teachers together in some central school at a distance from their homes. The question then arises whether or not these young people should be required to travel backwards and forwards every morning and evening, or whether it may not be better to house them in the professional school from Monday to Friday each week, or even for whole academic terms.

It is on these lines that we may hope to find a solution of many of the educational problems which present themselves with peculiar force in rural districts.

The Training College.—Whether every male student should proceed to the acquisition of a University degree, whether our Universities might establish degrees in Pedagogy, what proportion of female students may be expected to travel along University lines, these are questions far too large for discussion in the scope of the present article. But while it may be admitted that the attractions of a University degree should not be allowed to interfere with the development of professional capacity, on the other hand, it cannot be too stoutly asserted that the creation of artificial barriers by either Central or Local Authorities in the way of the attainment of University distinction must be resisted with determination. The pupil teacher of the near future, with four years' training in a Secondary School and two years in a professional school or centre, should be well on the way with University work, and should have no difficulty in closing the training college career by acquiring a generally recognised mark of academic distinction, together with such further evidence of pedagogic training as may be required to start him in his professional career.

It is unnecessary at this stage to discuss the position occupied by either residential or day training colleges. Some of the difficulties associated with the admission of students to these colleges are being removed by the establishment of hostels.

In considering this question of college accommodation, it should not be forgotten that recent inquiries indicate that there are now sufficient college places for those who at present express their desire to enter a college. But these places are not distributed in proportion to the demand made by students professing different creeds, nor are the places now available sufficient to supply the number of teachers who ought to receive collegiate training. This is a phase of the question which urgently demands the attention of Local Authorities. The practice in certain districts of appointing ex-P.T.'s as uncertificated teachers, coupled with the continued existence of the acting teachers' examination, form a serious discouragement to professional training. The student who enters college has to forego salary for two years and submit to considerable restrictions and expense, whereas the P.T. who is retained in school enjoys freedom and salary, and whether the opinion be well founded or not, there is throughout the teaching profession an idea that at the present time it is easier to pass the acting teachers' examination than to secure success as a collegiate student. It would be unfair to disregard the practical training acquired by non-collegiate teachers during the years they are preparing for the acting teachers' examination. Yet such teachers would be the first to admit

that considerable benefit is conferred on every student teacher who can manage to live within that corporate life which characterises a well-organised training college.

The Teacher's Certificate.—The conditions under which the teacher's diploma may be secured, even in the near future, do not appear to have yet taken definite form. It is said that the various examinations now accepted are being subjected to careful scrutiny. The result is uncertain. It is impossible within the scope of this article to suggest the form in which the present fluid elements should crystallize. Possibly *one* form *alone* may not be desirable. But whatever decision may be adopted, it is evident that care should be taken to keep the various examinations utilised for the purpose of granting the teacher's certificate at one recognised standard, and that a high standard.

A word of warning is necessary with regard to the demand for extra certificates. The diploma issued by the Board of Education should be based on such a standard of attainments as would qualify the holder for service in any State-aided school. The practice adopted, by certain Local Authorities, of asking for supplementary qualifications is to be deprecated as tending to create an over-estimation of academic training to the disadvantage of professional skill; and if such additional certificates are sought after the teacher enters upon school work they may stand in the way of a full discharge of daily duty. Indeed, the uncertainty with regard to the recognition of the teachers' certificate is one of those disabilities which make it difficult to attract young people to the teaching profession.

The Students' Declaration.—It has been the practice to require students entering a training college to declare that they propose to follow the profession of teacher in a Public Elementary School. The President of the Board of Education has, however, stated in the House of Commons that the Board recognise that it would be to the interests of education generally if this declaration were satisfied by service in any school maintained or aided by public money and local funds, in other words, that service in a Secondary School should be accepted by the Board of Education as sufficient recognition by the student of the obligation incurred by him in having part of the cost of his training provided out of public funds. This change brings an inevitable corollary. The State will at an early date, no doubt, have to face the question of training teachers who at the outset look forward to service in Secondary Schools alone. The additional financial burden would be but slight compared with the money already expended on the training of teachers, while the advantage of enlarging the recruiting-area, and of training candidates so collected together for common work, would increase the supply, simplify the work of Local Authorities, and greatly benefit the schools.

SECTION XIII.

PENSIONS TO TEACHERS.

Elementary School Teachers' (Superannuation) Act, 1898.

Be it enacted, etc. :—

Elementary School Teachers Certificated after Commencement of the Act.

1.—(1.) A teacher certificated after the commencement of this Act shall not be recognised by the Education Department as a certificated teacher until the Department are satisfied in the prescribed manner of his physical capacity.

(2.) In the case of a teacher who becomes a certificated teacher after the commencement of this Act, the following provisions shall, subject to rules under this Act, apply :—

(*a*) His certificate shall expire on his attaining the age of sixty-five years, or if the Education Department, on account of his special fitness, allow his services to continue for a further limited time, then on the expiration of that limited time;

(*b*) The teacher shall, while serving in recorded service, contribute to the

---

Sec. 1 (*1*). *Certificated Teachers only.*—This Act applies only to certificated teachers that is, to those teachers who are recognised under the Education Code as certificated for service in public elementary schools. Thus it does not apply to those who, are certificated for service as teachers of cookery, manual instruction, drawing, &c.

Sec. 1 (*1*). *Commencement of the Act.*—This Act "commenced" on April 1st, 1899.

Sec. 1 (*1*). *Department's powers now exercised by Board of Education.*—The "Department" does not now exist, but its functions and powers under this Act are exercised by the Board of Education.

Sec. 1 (*1*). *Physical Capacity.*—Evidence as to "physical capacity" is required for every person who applies for recognition as a certificated teacher. Such person must be examined by a medical officer nominated for the time being by the Board of Education. Lists of the medical officers so nominated for the time being can be obtained on application to that Board.

The examination must take place—

(*a*) in the case of a person who applies to be examined for a certificate, not earlier than the 1st day of April and not later than the 1st day of June in the year in which the second year's certificate examination is to take place.

(*b*) in the case of a person who applies to be recognised as a certificated teacher without examination (see Art. 60 (b) of this Code), within the time fixed by the Board of Education when the application for recognition is received.

Sec. 1 (*1*). Women teachers may now be examined by doctors of their own sex, for the purposes of the Act.

Sec. 1 (*2*). *Medical Fees.*—The Medical fee of 10s. 6d. has to be paid by the person applying for recognition as a certificated teacher.

Sec. 1 (*2*) (*a*). *Special Extensions.*—The Special Extensions are allowed only on the application of the Managers of the School in which the teacher is engaged.

Sec. 1 (*2*) (*b*). *Definition of Recorded Service.*—"Recorded Service" is defined by Section 1 (5) of the Act, together with Rule 9 of the Rules under the Act; and the effect of the provisions made therein is to include as recorded service service in the following capacities :—

(*a*) Of a teacher in a Public Elementary Day School (including Schools for the Blind and Deaf certified by the Board of Education, and Certified Efficient Schools).

(*b*) Of a teacher in a Training College ... ... } within the mean-

(*c*) Of an organising teacher ... ... } ing of the Code.

(*d*) Of a teacher of a Central Class for pupil-teachers ... ... }

(*e*) Of a teacher of a Central Class in any of the subjects in which the attendances of scholars are registered for the purpose of Article 12 (f.) of the Code.

(*f*) Of a teacher in a certified Reformatory or Industrial School.

Recorded service is also limited in point of the time during which it may continue; no service after a teacher attains the age of sixty-five years can be recorded service for the purpose of the Act.

Sec. 1 (*2*) (*b*). *Payments by Teachers.*—Every teacher, while serving in recorded service after April 1st, 1899, must contribute to the Deferred Annuity Fund (Section 1 (2) (b)); and he may contribute to it for a break in his employment which does not exceed six months (Section 6 (1) (a)). The rate of contribution at present is £3 5s. per annum for men, and £2 8s. for women. The contributions will in ordinary cases be deducted by the Board of Education from the grant due to the school or institution in which the teacher is serving; and the Managers have the power to deduct the amount of the contribution from his salary. "The receipt of the Board of Education for the amount of a contribution paid by the employer of a

deferred annuity fund under this Act at the rate, if a man, of three pounds, and if a woman, of two pounds a year, or at such increased rate as may for the time being be fixed by the Treasury in accordance with this Act;

(*c*) On his attaining the age of sixty-five years, or on any later date at which his certificate expires, he shall be entitled, out of the deferred annuity fund, to such annuity for the remainder of his life in respect of his contributions to that fund as may be fixed by the tables under this Act, but he shall not be entitled to any return of contributions, or to any benefits in respect of his contributions other than that annuity;

(*d*) On his attaining the age of sixty-five years, or on any later date at which his certificate expires, if he has contributed to the deferred annuity fund, in accordance with this Act, and his years of recorded service are not less than half the number of years which have elapsed since he became certificated, the Treasury may grant to him, out of moneys provided by Parliament, an annual superannuation allowance calculated at the rate of ten shillings for each complete year of recorded service.

---

teacher, shall be a good discharge for the like amount of remuneration otherwise payable to the teacher." (Section 3 (1).)

Upon the teacher's attaining the age of 65 years, he will become entitled to such Annuity for the remainder of his life as is fixed by the Tables under the Act (Section 1 (2) (c)). The amount will depend on the number of his contributions and the various times at which they were paid; in order to ascertain it, the Tables should be consulted.

Sec. 1 *(2) (b).* *No Return of Contributions.*—It should be clearly understood that no return of any kind can be made for a teacher's contributions, unless he lives to the age of 65 years. The only return which can be then made is the annuity due to himself. Under no circumstances whatever can the teacher or his relations have the contributions or any part of them returned in a lump sum. On the other hand, however few or broken a teacher's contributions may have been, the annuity, to which they entitle him will be payable upon his reaching the prescribed age, whether he is then in recorded service or not.

Sec. 1 *(2) (b).* *Contributions by Women Increased.*—The rate of contributions by women was increased to £2 4s., by Treasury Warrant, dated December 26th, 1900, and to £2 8s. on 9th January, 1907, as it was found that since the passing of the Act their average salaries had been increased 20 per cent. The annuity awarded to women will be increased proportionately.

Sec. 1 *(2) (b).* *Contributions by Men Increased.*—The rate of contributions by men was similarly increased by Treasury Warrant, dated November 12th, 1904, to £3 5s., with a proportionate increase in the amount of annuity in the case of men.

Sec. 1 *(2) (c).* *Amount of Annuity.*—The tables at present in force are appended to this chapter on pp. 561-2.

Sec. 1 *(2) (d).* *Annuity and Superannuation.*—When a teacher reaches the age of 65 (if he does not obtain a special extension) he is entitled to an annuity and a superannuation allowance. But the annuity is payable, even if the teacher has made only one payment to the fund, while the superannuation allowance is only payable to the teacher whose years of recorded service upon his reaching the age of 65 are not less than half the number of years which have elapsed since he became certificated (Section 1 (2) (d)). Thus, a teacher, who at the age of 65 has been certificated for 44 years, must have served 22 years in recorded service, if any allowance is to be awarded to him. The years of service, however, need not be continuous, nor is a teacher obliged to remain in service up till the age of 65. As soon as he has completed the minimum amount of service required, he may, if he chooses, give up teaching. If he lives till the age of 65, the allowance due in respect of his recorded service will be paid to him.

Sec. 1 *(2) (d).* *Rate of Superannuation.*—This rate is different for two classes of teachers, those certificated before April 1st, 1899, and those certificated after that date.

For those certificated on and after the date named it is calculated at the rate of ten shillings for each complete year of recorded service. If he serves 40 complete years, he may thus be granted an annual superannuation allowance of £20 for the remainder of his life. Any fractions of a year over the number of complete years served must be disregarded.

For those certificated *before* that date the following is the mode of calculation:—

The rate of ten shillings is augmented in the case of a man by threepence, and in the case of a woman by twopence, for each complete year of recorded service served before the commencement of the Act (Section 5 (2) (a)).

The effect of this provision is that the allowance for each year of service in the case of an existing teacher is—

For men, 10s. + 3d. × number of complete years of service before 1st April, 1899;

For women, 10s. + 2d. × number of complete years of service before 1st April, 1899.

The annual pension due to masters at the age of 65 will thus be found by adding to 10s. as many threepences as years of service previous to 1st April, 1899, and multiplying the sum thus obtained by the total number of years of service, whether before or after 1st April, 1899.

The annual pension due to mistresses will be found similarly, 2d. being substituted for 3d.

To illustrate this scale, suppose a total service of 40 complete years, then the annual allowance

(3.) If at any time the Education Department find that the average salaries of the certificated teachers calculated in the prescribed manner exceed by ten per cent., in the case of men, one hundred and nineteen pounds thirteen shillings and threepence, or in the case of women seventy-six pounds eleven shillings and ninepence, per annum, they shall certify accordingly to the Treasury, and the Treasury may by warrant, in the case of either sex, increase the rate of contribution to the deferred annuity fund under this Act by an amount not exceeding five shillings a year for each full ten per cent. of the excess.

(4.) Any such certificate may be given, and warrant made from time to time, and if in any year the Education Department consider that the average emoluments have been so reduced as no longer to justify any increase of contribution made by any such warrant, they may certify the same to the Treasury, and the Treasury may cancel their warrant accordingly.

(5.) "Recorded service" for the purposes of this Act shall be such service in the capacity of certificated teacher in a public elementary school, not being an evening school, as is recorded by the Education Department, and may include such service as is so recorded in the capacity, within the meaning of the Education Code, either of a teacher in a training college, or of organising teacher, or of teacher of a central class for pupil teachers, or in such other capacity in or connected with public elementary schools as may be for the time being prescribed, or in the capacity of a certificated teacher in a certified reformatory or industrial school; but no service after the teacher attains the age of sixty-five years shall be recorded service for the purpose either of contribution to the deferred annuity fund, or of determining the amount of any allowance under this Act.

Allowances to Incapacitated Teachers.

2.—(1.) Where a teacher satisfies the Treasury in the prescribed manner that he:—

(*a*) has served a number of years of recorded service not less than ten and not less than half the years which have elapsed since he became certificated; and

(*b*) has not at the date of the application been for more than the prescribed time unemployed in recorded service; and

which will be obtained will be the sum entered in the following table, according to the varying length of service before the 1st April, 1899.

Number of years served before 1st April, 1899, out of the total of 40 years.	State Pension.		Number of years served before 1st April, 1899, out of the total of 40 years.	State Pension.	
	Masters.	Mistresses.		Masters.	Mistresses.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	20 10 0	20 6 8	10	25 0 0	23 6 8
2	21 0 0	20 13 4	15	27 10 0	25 0 0
3	21 10 0	21 0 0	20	30 0 0	26 13 4
4	22 0 0	21 6 8	30	35 0 0	30 0 0
5	22 10 0	21 13 4	40	40 0 0	33 6 8

Sec. 1 (*3*). *Average Salaries.*—The average salaries of certificated teachers are calculated for the purpose of the Act by dividing the total of the sums given in the returns made by the managers of schools to the Board of Education as the professional incomes of men and women teachers respectively by the number of men or women teachers in respect of which the returns are so made.

Sec. 1 (*3*). *Increase of Women's Contributions.*—See Note to Sec. (1) (2) (*b*), *supra.*

Sec. 1 (*3*). *Increase of Men's Contributions.*—See Note to Sec. (1) (2) (*b*), *supra.*

Sec. 1 (*5*). *Recorded Service.*—See Note to Sec. (1) (2) (*a*), *supra.*

Sec. 1 (*5*). *Teachers in Poor Law Schools.*—Service in Poor Law Schools for periods long enough to entitle to superannuation under the Poor Law Officers' Superannuation Act is not "recorded" under this Act.

Sec. 2 (*1*). *Disablement Allowances.*—The Disablement Allowance is to meet the case of a teacher who before reaching the age of sixty-five years becomes permanently incapable, owing to infirmity of body or mind, of being an efficient teacher in a Public Elementary School (Section 2 (1) (*c*)). In order to satisfy the Treasury that this

(*c*) has become permanently incapable, owing to infirmity of mind or body, of being an efficient teacher in a public elementary school; and

(*d*) is not excluded by the prescribed disqualifications;

the Treasury may, subject to the prescribed conditions and to the provisions of this Act, grant to such teacher out of moneys provided by Parliament an annual allowance (in this Act called "a Disablement Allowance") not exceeding:—

(*a*) If the teacher is a man, twenty pounds for ten complete years of recorded service, with the addition of one pound for each complete additional year of recorded service; and

(*b*) if the teacher is a woman, fifteen pounds for ten complete years of recorded service, with the addition of thirteen shillings and fourpence for each complete additional year of recorded service; and

(*c*) in any case, the total annual sum which the teacher might obtain from an annuity and superannuation allowance under this Act by continuing to serve until the age of sixty-five years.

---

condition is fulfilled he must submit to a medical examination, which, save in exceptional cases, will be conducted by an officer nominated by the Education Department.

Sec. 2 (*1*) (*c*). *Temporary Work.*—"The Board has no objection to your occasionally taking temporary charge of a school." (Letter from Board of Education to Disablement Allowance holder.—Oct., 1904.)

Sec. 2. *Application for a Disablement Allowance.*—A teacher desiring to apply for a Disablement Allowance should communicate with the Secretary of the Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W., who will forward a form upon which the application must be made. This form is given in an appendix to this chapter, on p. 563.

Conditions upon which a Disablement Allowance will be granted:—

Sec. 2. An incapacitated teacher must satisfy the following further conditions:—

1. He must have served "a number of years of recorded service not less than 10 and not less than half the years which have elapsed since he became certificated." (Section 2 (1) (*a*)).

Thus, a teacher in whose case 20 years or less have elapsed since he became certificated must have actually served at least 10 years. If he has been certificated for 22 years, the minimum period of actual service which is required will be raised to 11 years; if for 40 years, to 20 years.

2. At the date of his application for a Disablement Allowance he must not have been for more than the prescribed time unemployed in recorded service (Section 2 (1) (*b*)). In normal cases, the application must be made within one year from the date of the teacher's last employment in recorded service, though an extension of this time may be granted under exceptional circumstances.

3. He must produce evidence to show that he is not subject to certain disqualifications (Section 2 (1) (*d*)), which are prescribed as follows:—

"(1) A teacher shall be disqualified for the grant of an allowance if he is not in pecuniary need of it, and shall be disqualified for a grant of part of an allowance if he is not in pecuniary need of that part.

"(2) A teacher shall be disqualified for the grant of an allowance if his infirmity has been wholly caused by his own misconduct or default, and if his infirmity, though not wholly so caused, has been increased by his own misconduct or default, shall be disqualified for the grant of such part of the allowance as the Treasury think fit.

"(3) A teacher who is a woman, and has married since her last employment in recorded service, shall be disqualified for the grant of an allowance."

Sec. 2. "*Pecuniary Need.*"—The following official letter, dated April 7th, 1899, deals with the interpretation of this phrase:—"In the administration of the Elementary School Teachers' (Superannuation) Act, 1898, My Lords do not regard the words 'not being in pecuniary need' as applicable to a teacher on the sole ground that he or she has laid by some savings out of his or her professional income. They read the words as limited to persons who, from whatever cause, are so well off as to be obviously improper subjects for a compassionate allowance from the State. Similarly—unless in exceptional circumstances—My Lords consider that the fact of a teacher's husband or wife being in receipt of a professional income should not be taken into consideration in dealing with an application for a disablement pension. The only object of the above limitations is to guard against serious abuse in the administration of public funds."

Sec. 2. By a subsequent ruling, given in a letter from the Treasury, dated 31st July, 1905, My Lords have fixed £300 a year instead of £200 as the limit of other income possessed by a male teacher, or his wife or both together as removing need for the award of a Disablement Allowance.

Sec. 2 (*1*) (*a*). *Amount of Disablement Allowance.*—The amount of the annual allowance is thus calculated:—

(*a*) If the teacher is a man, twenty pounds for ten complete years of recorded service, with the addition of one pound for each complete additional year of recorded service; and

(*b*) If the teacher is a woman, fifteen pounds for ten complete years of recorded service, with the addition of thirteen shillings and fourpence for each complete additional year of recorded service.

Thus a man who has served twenty complete years before breaking down may obtain £30 as his annual allowance; and a woman, who has served the same period, £21 13s. 4d. Under no

(2.) If the grantee of a disablement allowance attains the age of sixty-five years, any annuity which would otherwise be payable to the grantee out of the deferred annuity fund shall, except where the allowance has ceased by reason of the grantee being again employed as a teacher in recorded service, be paid to the Treasury and applied as they direct towards the payment of disablement allowances, and in that case the Treasury shall not award any superannuation allowance to the grantee.

(3.) A disablement allowance shall be reconsidered by the Treasury at intervals not exceeding three years; and the rules shall provide for the suspension, cessation, or reduction of the allowance, in whole or in part, if the prescribed conditions are not complied with or the prescribed disqualifications apply, and those disqualifications shall deal with the cases of persons who have caused or increased their infirmity by their own misconduct or default, or who marry, or cease to be incapable, or become in such a position as not to be in pecuniary need of the allowance.

Collection of Contributions and Deferred Annuity Fund arising therefrom.

3.—(1.) The contributions under this Act from certificated teachers shall be paid to the Education Department at the prescribed time and in the prescribed manner by the teachers or their employers; and the receipt of the Education Department for the amount of a contribution paid by the employer of a teacher

---

circumstances, however, can the Disablement Allowance exceed the total annual sum which the teacher might obtain from an Annuity and Superannuation Allowance under the Act, by continuing to serve until the age of 65 years.

Sec. 2 *(2).* *Neither Annuity nor Superannuation Allowance to the recipient of a Disablement Allowance.*—It should be observed, that a teacher who is in receipt of a Disablement Allowance is excluded from obtaining any other benefit under the Act. If he still retains his allowance at the age of 65 years, no Annuity or Superannuation Allowance can be paid to him (Section 2 (2)).

Sec. 2 *(2).* A teacher who gave up a Disablement Allowance calculated on x years of recorded service and returned to school work would, on attaining the age of 65, be entitled to a Superannuation Allowance calculated on the same x years of recorded service plus any subsequent years of such service which he may have made. (Official letter, Board of Education, 5th October, 1903.)

Sec. 2 *(3).* *Suspension or Determination of a Disablement Allowance.*—The Treasury can suspend, determine, or reduce any Disablement Allowance if, at any time after the grant thereof, whether on the periodical reconsideration of the allowance or not, they are satisfied that any of the following disqualifications apply, namely—

(*a*) that the teacher has ceased to be incapable, owing to infirmity of mind or body, of being an efficient teacher in a public elementary school;

(*b*) that the teacher has ceased to be in pecuniary need of the allowance, or of any part of it;

(*c*) that the teacher, if a woman, has married.

Any application on behalf of a teacher for the resumption of the payment of a Disablement Allowance which has been suspended shall be made to the Treasury through the Board of Education.

Sec. 2 *(3).* *Triennial Reconsideration of Disablement Allowances.*—A Disablement Allowance will be reconsidered by the Treasury every three years, when the teacher must produce evidence to show that he is still qualified to retain it (Section 2 (3), and Rule 24). If he is, then or at any other time, found not to be so qualified, or if he is guilty of misconduct, it may be suspended, reduced, or forfeited (Sections 8 and 10, and Rule 23 (1)).

Sec. 2 *(3).* *Particulars to be furnished at the time of Reconsideration of a Disablement Allowance.*—For the purpose of the periodical reconsideration of a Disablement Allowance, the following documents shall be sent by or on behalf of the teacher in receipt of the allowance to the Treasury through the Paymaster-General before the day for the quarterly payment which comes next before each completed period of three years from the commencement of the allowance.

(*a*) A certificate of a qualified medical practitioner stating whether or not the teacher is incapable owing to infirmity of mind or body of being an efficient teacher in a public elementary school;

(*b*) A statement of the teacher's income from all sources;

(*c*) A statement by the teacher, or in the case of his being of unsound mind or practically incapable of making the declaration, by some person on his behalf—

(i) that the circumstances of the teacher are such that he is still in pecuniary need of the allowance; and

(ii) that the teacher, if a woman, has not married during the period to which the documents relate.

Sec. 2 *(3).* An official letter, dated 18th April, 1904, states that a Disablement Allowance granted to a teacher in England is not necessarily forfeited by transfer of services to the Colonies, so long as the requisite evidence of identity and continued life is supplied to the Treasury.

Sec. 3 *(1).* *Payment of Contributions.*—

(*a*) *Public Elementary Schools.*—The Board of Education deduct from any grant payable by them to any public elementary school at the close of any school year an amount

shall be a good discharge for the like amount of remuneration otherwise payable to the teacher.

(2.) The contributions so received by the Education Department shall be paid to the National Debt Commissioners, and be invested by them so as to form a fund, in this Act referred to as "the deferred annuity fund."

(3.) The National Debt Commissioners shall pay out of the fund to the Treasury the sums required by the Treasury for the payment of annuities under this Act, but otherwise shall invest the contributions, and all income of the fund for the time being, in any securities in which money held by the Commissioners on account of savings banks may be invested.

(4.) Separate subsidiary funds shall be kept in respect of the contributions and annuities of men and women teachers respectively, and any part of the assets of one subsidiary fund may be used for meeting the liabilities of the other, and in that case the amount lent by the one to the other shall be a debt bearing interest at the rate used for the computation of the tables for the time being in force under this Act.

(5.) A return showing the state of the fund at the end of every financial year, distinguishing the said accounts, shall be annually laid before Parliament.

(6.) At the end of every seven years an actuarial inquiry into and report upon the assets and liabilities of the fund shall be made under the direction of the Treasury and the Education Department, and the report shall be laid before Parliament.

Tables of Deferred Annuities.

4.—(1.) The Treasury shall cause tables to be constructed, showing the amount of annuity payable out of the deferred annuity fund to men and women teachers respectively in respect of the contributions made by them from time to time under this Act, and so framed as to secure the fund against loss.

(2.) If it appears from any actuarial report under this Act that the assets and liabilities of either account of the fund are such as either to require a reduction or to justify an increase of the annuities, the Treasury may cause fresh tables to be constructed, and those tables, when approved by the Treasury, shall come into force and shall be laid before Parliament, and the former tables shall cease to be in force, and so on from time to time as occasion requires.

Application of Act to Existing Teachers.

5.—With respect to the application of this Act to certificated teachers who became certificated before the commencement of this Act (in this Act referred to as "existing teachers") the following provisions shall have effect:—

(1.) The Education Department shall, in the prescribed manner, give to each

equal to the contributions due from the certificated teachers employed in the school for that year, or any part of that year, in which they have been so employed.

(*b*) *Training Colleges.*—The Board of Education make a similar deduction from grants payable to the governing body of any training college.

(*c*) *Reformatory or Industrial Schools.*—The Secretary of State deducts from any grant payable by him to any reformatory or industrial school at the close of the year ending the 30th day of September, an amount equal to the contributions due from the certificated teachers employed in the school for that year, or any part of that year in which they have been so employed, and shall pay the amount so deducted to the Board of Education.

Sec. 3 (*1*). *Teacher Entitled to a Copy of Receipt for his Contribution.*—The Board of Education or Secretary of State, in forwarding any grant payable by them to the managers of the school or college, shall forward with it the receipt of the Board of Education for the deductions made, specifying separately the deduction made on account of each teacher, and the managers of the school or college shall, if required by any such teacher within one year of the receipt being so forwarded, give the teacher a copy of so much of the receipt as relates to him.

Sec. 4 (*1*). *Annuity Tables.*—The tables now in force are given at the end of this chapter on pp. 561-2.

Sec. 4 (*2*). *Revision of Annuity Tables.*—Up to the date of the issue of this volume no change has been made in the Tables issued at the commencement of the Act, but it is confidently hoped that experience will enable the Government actuaries to revise the existing rates in an upward direction.

Sec. 5 (*1*). *Certificated Teachers to whom the Act cannot apply.*—The Board of Education cannot now permit any teacher to "accept the Act." The option was given as provided in the Act, and the statute completely bars any acceptance after the lapse of the optional period, which expired on March 31st, 1900. This, of course, only applies to teachers who were certificated before April 1st, 1899; all those certificated on and after that date have no option, but are compelled to come under the provisions of the Act.

existing teacher the option, within the prescribed time, not being more than one year after the commencement of this Act, of accepting, in the prescribed manner, this Act.

(2.) If an existing teacher does not so accept this Act, it shall not apply to him. If an existing teacher does so accept this Act, it shall apply to him with the following modifications; that is to say:—

(*a*) The rate of ten shillings, upon which the superannuation allowance is calculated, may be augmented in the case of a man by threepence, and in the case of a woman by twopence, for each complete year of recorded service served before the commencement of this Act;

(*b*) If the teacher has at the date of the acceptance attained the age of sixty-five years, or any greater age, and has served in recorded service throughout the seven years next before the commencement of this Act, the provisions with respect to the expiration of the certificate shall apply as if the date of the acceptance were substituted for the date at which the teacher attained the age of sixty-five years;

(*c*) If the teacher has not at the date of the acceptance attained the said age, he must serve in recorded service after the commencement of this Act, and where, during any part of the seven years next before the commencement of this Act, he was not in recorded service, the duration of the recorded service after the commencement of this Act must not be less than the said part of the seven years.

(3.) Nothing in this section shall authorise the grant of any allowance to any teacher who at the commencement of this Act is in receipt of a pension out of moneys provided by Parliament for the service of education.

Rules.

6.—(1.) The Treasury and the Education Department may make rules for carrying into effect this Act, and shall provide thereby—

(*a*) for permitting certificated teachers to pay contributions to the deferred annuity fund during any interval not exceeding six months in which they are not employed in recorded service, and for reckoning the time in respect of which such contributions are made, as if it were recorded service;

(*b*) for the application of an annuity or allowance under this Act when payable to a person who is of unsound mind, or otherwise incapable of giving a receipt;

(*c*) for the suspension of all or any part of an allowance when the grantee is wholly or partially maintained out of any public money; and

---

Sec. 5 *(2) (a).* *Superannuation Allowance for "Existing Teachers."*—See note to Sec. 1 (2) (*d*), *supra.*

Sec. 5 *(3).* This section applies to those teachers who are in receipt of a pension under the provisions of Art. 130 of the Code.

Sec. 6 *(1).* *Rules.*—A copy of these "Rules" can be obtained from the Board of Education on application.

Sec. 6 *(1) (a).* *Interval.*—It should be noted that the word used is "Interval," and hence that the time must be between two periods of recorded service.

Payment of Contributions during an Interval between Services.—A certificated teacher shall be permitted to pay contributions in respect of any interval not being longer than six months between his employments in recorded service, and, where contributions are so paid in respect of any such interval, that interval shall, for the purpose of determining the amount of any annuity or allowance, be reckoned as recorded service.

Mode of Payment.—Where a teacher desires to pay any such contributions in respect of an interval, he shall, on resuming recorded service, give notice to the Board of Education that contributions are to be paid in respect of the interval, and the amount of contributions so due shall be added to the payment or deduction next made on account of contributions.

Sec. 6. *(1) (b).* *Payment of Annuity when Annuitant is of Unsound Mind.*—Where the Treasury are satisfied, by the certificate of a justice of the peace, or minister of religion, and of a duly qualified medical practitioner, that a teacher in receipt of an annuity or an allowance under the Act is of unsound mind, or otherwise incapable of giving a receipt, they authorise the Paymaster-General to pay any sum due on account of any such annuity or allowance, partly to the institution or person having the care of the teacher, partly for the benefit of the wife, husband or relatives of the teacher in such proportion and in such manner as the Treasury direct.

Sec. 6 *(1) (c).* *Payment of Superannuation Allowance when Grantee is in a Rate-aided Institution.*—Where any teacher is maintained in any asylum or other institution supported out of local rates, any sum due on account of a superannuation or

(*d*) for the payment of any sum under one hundred pounds due on the death of a person without the production of probate or other proof of the title of the personal representative of such person.

(2.) All rules made under this section shall be laid, as soon as may be, before both Houses of Parliament.

Decision of Treasury and Education Department.

7.—Any question which arises as to the application of any section of this Act to any person, or as to the amount of any annuity or allowance under this Act, or as to the grant, refusal, suspension or cessation of any such allowance, shall be referred to the Treasury, and any question as to the reckoning of any service for any purpose of this Act shall be referred to the Education Department, and the decision of the Treasury or Education Department on any question so referred shall be final.

Forfeiture for Misconduct.

8.—(1.) Where the certificate of a teacher is suspended or cancelled by the Education Department, the teacher shall not be entitled to any disablement allowance under this Act unless the certificate is restored by the Department.

(2.) Where the Education Department certify to the Treasury that a recipient of any superannuation allowance or disablement allowance under this Act has been proved to them to have been guilty of any act or conduct which, if he had continued to serve as a teacher, would have justified them in suspending or cancelling his certificate, the Treasury shall suspend or determine the allowance in whole or in part.

As to Payment and Assignment of Annuities and Allowances.

9.—(1.) Every annuity and allowance under this Act shall be payable quarterly at such times, and payable and apportionable in such manner, as the Treasury may fix.

---

disablement allowance is applied towards the maintenance of the teacher before it is applied for the benefit of the wife, husband, or relatives of the teacher, and any sum due on account of an annuity is applied towards the maintenance of the wife or children (if any) of a teacher dependent on him before it is applied towards the maintenance of the teacher.

Sec. 6 (*1*) (*d*). *Payment of sum under £100 without production of probate of deceased teacher.*—Where on the death of any teacher any sum is due to his estate on account of any annuity or allowance under the Act, the Treasury, if probate or other proof of the title of the personal representative of the teacher is not produced to them within three months of the death, authorise the Paymaster-General to pay the sum due to, or distribute it amongst, the persons appearing to the Treasury to be beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the teacher, and the Treasury and the Paymaster-General shall be discharged from any liability in respect of such payment or distribution. Any person claiming to have a payment made to him under this provision must transmit to the Treasury, through the Paymaster-General, a statutory declaration showing the title under which he makes the claim, and such other particulars in relation thereto as the Paymaster-General requires.

Sec. 6 (*1*) (*d*). It has been obtained that where the grantee of a Disablement Allowance dies before the date of the first payment, the Paymaster-General will pay to the estate of such deceased teacher the sum represented by the period between the date of the allowance being awarded and the date of death.

Sec. 7. *Departmental decisions of a final character.*—Litigation as to the claim of any person under the provisions of this Act is prevented by this section, which renders final the respective decisions of the Board of Education and the Treasury.

Sec. 8 (*1*). *Recall or Suspension of Certificate.*—By Article 67 of the Day Schools Code, the Board of Education are empowered at any time to recall or suspend a teacher's certificate, but not until the Board have informed the teacher of the charges against him and given him an opportunity of explanation.

Sec. 9 (*1*). *Mode and Time of Claiming Payment of Annuity and Superannuation Allowance.*—A teacher who claims to be entitled to an annuity, must send to the Treasury, through the Board of Education, an application for the payment of the annuity, and, if he wishes for the grant of an annual superannuation allowance, for the grant of that allowance, and shall send with the application particulars as to his age and his years of recorded service since he became certificated.

As soon as the Treasury are satisfied that the teacher applying for the payment of an annuity is entitled to the annuity, they will direct the Paymaster-General to pay the annuity in manner provided by these rules, and send notice to the teacher, through the Board of Education, that the direction has been given.

The Treasury will, as soon as may be, through the Board of Education, send notice to the teacher applying for the grant of an annual superannuation allowance of their decision in the matter, and if the allowance is granted will direct the Paymaster-General to pay the allowance in manner provided by these rules.

A teacher making an application under this section must give the Treasury any information they may require in addition to the particulars furnished by him on his application.

(2.) Every assignment of, or charge on, and every agreement to assign or charge, any annuity or allowance to a teacher under this Act, whether payable presently or at some future date, shall be void, and on the bankruptcy of the teacher the annuity or allowance shall not pass to any trustee or other person acting on behalf of the creditors; but this provision shall be without prejudice to any order of the Court made under section fifty-three of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, or any corresponding enactment in Scotland or Ireland.

Punishment for Fraud and Personation.

10.—If any person—

(*a*) for the purpose of obtaining for himself or any other person any annuity or allowance under this Act, personates any person, or makes any false certificate, false representation, or false statement, or makes use of any false certificate, or document, false representation, or false statement, knowing the same to be false; or

(*b*) by means of any such false certificate, document, representation, or statement, or by other fraudulent means, or by any personation obtains or attempts to obtain for himself or any other person any annuity or allowance under this Act,

he shall on conviction or indictment be liable to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years, and on summary conviction be liable to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three months, or to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds, and any penalty under this section may be in addition to any suspension or determination of his allowance under this Act.

For the purposes of this section the obtaining of an annuity or allowance includes the increase of any annuity or allowance, and the prevention or rescission of any cessation or suspension of an annuity or allowance, and the obtaining of any sum in respect of any annuity or allowance.

Definitions.

11.—In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires—

The expression "certificated teacher" means a teacher who is recognised under the Education Code as a certificated teacher for public elementary schools:

The expression "certificate" includes any document issued by the Education Department which recognises a teacher as a certificated teacher:

The expression "Education Code" means such Minutes of the Education Department as are for the time being in force for the purpose of the Elementary Education Act, 1870:

The expression "prescribed" means prescribed by rules under this Act.

Application to Scotland.

12.—In the application of this Act to Scotland the following provisions shall have effect:—

(1.) The expression "Education Department" means the Scotch Education Department, and the expression "Education Code" means the Scotch Education Code:

(2.) The expression "public elementary school" means a public or other school in receipt of annual Parliamentary grant:

(3.) Section one hundred and forty-nine of the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856, shall be substituted for section fifty-three of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883:

(4.) The Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, shall be substituted for the Elementary Education Act, 1870:

(5.) Nothing contained in or done under this Act shall apply to or affect any teacher of a public school in Scotland appointed before the passing of the Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, unless the teacher has accepted this Act in pursuance of the provisions of section five hereof:

(6.) It shall not be lawful for a School Board in Scotland to grant, under the powers conferred by section sixty-one of the Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, a retiring allowance payable out of the school fund to any teacher of a public school under their management who has accepted this Act in pursuance of the provisions of section five hereof, or to whom this Act otherwise applies.

13.—This Act shall not extend to Ireland.

14.—This Act shall come into operation on the first day of April next after the passing thereof, or on such day, not more than three months later, as may be fixed by Her Majesty in Council.

15.—This Act may be cited as the Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1898.

OFFICIAL ANNUITY TABLE.

MEN.

TABLE showing the AMOUNT OF ANNUITY, payable quarterly, from the attainment of the Age of 65 years, in return for a Contribution made by or on behalf of a Man Teacher of the Age undermentioned.

Note.—Fractions of Fourpence are to be omitted in the Total Annuity to be granted for any series of Contributions.

Age at which a Contribution is treated as having been paid. (Rules 10 (5), 11, 12, and 13 of 1899.)	Amount of Annuity for a Contribution of £3.		
	£	s.	d.
20 and not exceeding 21	1	13	8
21 „ 22	1	12	9
22 „ 23	1	11	9
23 „ 24	1	10	10
24 „ 25	1	9	11
25 „ 26	1	9	0
26 „ 27	1	8	1
27 „ 28	1	7	3
28 „ 29	1	6	5
29 „ 30	1	5	7
30 „ 31	1	4	9
31 „ 32	1	3	11
32 „ 33	1	3	2
33 „ 34	1	2	5
34 „ 35	1	1	8
35 „ 36	1	0	11
36 „ 37	1	0	3
37 „ 38	0	19	6
38 „ 39	0	18	10
39 „ 40	0	18	2
40 „ 41	0	17	6
41 „ 42	0	16	11
42 „ 43	0	16	3
43 „ 44	0	15	8
44 „ 45	0	15	1
45 „ 46	0	14	6
46 „ 47	0	13	11
47 „ 48	0	13	5
48 „ 49	0	12	10
49 „ 50	0	12	4
50 „ 51	0	11	10
51 „ 52	0	11	4
52 „ 53	0	10	10
53 „ 54	0	10	5
54 „ 55	0	9	11
55 „ 56	0	9	6
56 „ 57	0	9	1
57 „ 58	0	8	8
58 „ 59	0	8	3
59 „ 60	0	7	10
60 „ 61	0	7	6
61 „ 62	0	7	2
62 „ 63	0	6	9
63 „ 64	0	6	5
64 „ 65	0	6	1

OFFICIAL ANNUITY TABLE.

WOMEN.

TABLE showing the AMOUNT OF ANNUITY, payable quarterly, from the attainment of the Age of 65 years, in return for a Contribution made by or on behalf of a Woman Teacher of the Age undermentioned.

Note.—Fractions of Fourpence are to be omitted in the Total Annuity to be granted for any series of Contributions.

Age at which a Contribution is treated as having been paid. (Rules 10 (6), 11, 12, and 13 of 1899.)	Amount of Annuity for a Contribution of £2.		
	£	s.	d.
20 and not exceeding 21	0	15	9
21 „ 22	0	15	4
22 „ 23	0	14	11
23 „ 24	0	14	6
24 „ 25	0	14	1
25 „ 26	0	13	9
26 „ 27	0	13	4
27 „ 28	0	13	0
28 „ 29	0	12	7
29 „ 30	0	12	3
30 „ 31	0	11	11
31 „ 32	0	11	7
32 „ 33	0	11	3
33 „ 34	0	10	11
34 „ 35	0	10	7
35 „ 36	0	10	3
36 „ 37	0	10	0
37 „ 38	0	9	8
38 „ 39	0	9	5
39 „ 40	0	9	1
40 „ 41	0	8	10
41 „ 42	0	8	7
42 „ 43	0	8	4
43 „ 44	0	8	0
44 „ 45	0	7	9
45 „ 46	0	7	7
46 „ 47	0	7	4
47 „ 48	0	7	1
48 „ 49	0	6	10
49 „ 50	0	6	7
50 „ 51	0	6	5
51 „ 52	0	6	2
52 „ 53	0	6	0
53 „ 54	0	5	9
54 „ 55	0	5	7
55 „ 56	0	5	4
56 „ 57	0	5	2
57 „ 58	0	4	11
58 „ 59	0	4	9
59 „ 60	0	4	7
60 „ 61	0	4	4
61 „ 62	0	4	2
62 „ 63	0	4	0
63 „ 64	0	3	10
64 „ 65	0	3	7

Disablement Allowance.
E. S. T. (S.) A. 1898.

Form 2 (S.A.).

This Form is to be filled by an Applicant for a Disablement Allowance and returned to the Board of Education.

1. Name in full of Applicant, and Registered Number.
2. Age. (Give date of birth.)
3. Date when Applicant became certificated.
4. Give date at which the Applicant's paid service ceased (if it has ceased), or the date at which it will cease.
   N.B.—the case of the Applicant cannot be considered by the Treasury until the date of the actual retirement is definitely known.
5. State particulars of recorded service. (Only service since the Applicant became certificated should be entered.)

Name of School.*	County.	Date when service	
		Commenced. (Day, month, and year.)	Ended. (Day, month, and year.)

* If the service has been in the capacity of an organising teacher or in any other capacity recognised under Section 1 (5) of the Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1898, the particulars may be given in the above table.

6. State how Applicant became permanently incapable of being an efficient teacher.
7. If the teacher is a woman and has married,
   (*a*) give the date of the marriage, and
   (*b*) if her husband is living, state his occupation.
8. (*a*) What means of livelihood will the applicant possess besides a Disablement Allowance (if granted)?
   (*b*) Does the Applicant propose to follow any, and what, occupation if a Disablement Allowance is granted?*
9. If the application is made on behalf of a teacher by another person, the reasons for the application not being made by the teacher himself must be stated here. (Rule 15 (3).)
10. Name and address of Medical Officer by whom Applicant has been examined, and date of such Medical Examination.

I declare that the foregoing entries are true.

NOTE.—To be signed by the Applicant, or by the person applying on behalf of the Teacher. (See Section No. 9 above.)

Signed .....

Date .....

Give here the address to which the teacher wishes the decision of the Department respecting this application to be sent.

.....

.....

.....

* An exact statement should be given, showing the teacher's own private means, and whether they are derived from professional savings or otherwise; also, in the case of a married teacher, the means of the husband or wife.

SECTION XIV.

THE TEACHERS' TENURE OF OFFICE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

1. TENURE IN NON-PROVIDED (VOLUNTARY) SCHOOLS.

Retrospective. Prior to the passing of the Education Act (1902) grave complaints were made throughout the country that teachers in Voluntary Schools were frequently removed from their office for reasons other than those connected with the work of the school, and these complaints became so urgent, that a Bill was introduced in the House, by Sir John Gorst and Mr. Walter Long, on August 2nd, 1902, to amend the law with respect to the removal of teachers in public elementary schools in England and Wales.

Under the provisions of this Bill, the Board of Education was constituted in effect a Court of Appeal against capricious or unreasonable dismissal, or where it was alleged that the teacher was guilty of personal misconduct; and the Board was empowered to reinstate a teacher or to require the managers to compensate him by a payment of money or otherwise.

The Local Educational Authority a Court of Appeal. The introduction of the Education Act of 1902, and the inclusion of section 7 (1) (c), which constitutes the local authority as a Court of Appeal, except where the dismissal is on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school, obviated the necessity of the Government proceeding with the special Tenure Bill. This is important, as it shows the intention of the legislature in requiring the consent of the authority to the dismissal of the teacher except on the grounds stated. The terms of the sub-section in question are as follows:—

> "The consent of the local education authority shall be required to the appointment of teachers, but that consent shall not be withheld except on educational grounds; and the consent of the authority shall also be required to the dismissal of a teacher unless the dismissal be on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school."

The word "consent" is important, as it appears that the consent of the authority should be given to the dismissal before the notice of dismissal can legally issue. It seems to be clear that *approbation subsequent* to a marriage is not in general a sufficient compliance with the conditions requiring *consent* (2 Jarm. 55; 12 R.R. 124; Vf Watson Eq. 1239). "Consent" is an act of reason, accompanied with deliberation, the mind weighing, as in a balance, the good and evil on each side (Story, s. 222).

It is clear, therefore, that an authority in dealing with any application by managers of Non-Provided Schools for their consent to the dismissal of a teacher should proceed in a judicial manner, and that both sides should have an opportunity of being heard by counsel or otherwise and of producng such evidence as may be necessary.

It is to be observed, further, that in dealing with the dismissal of a teacher the question of the teacher's certificate is frequently in question, and in the event of the decision to dismiss being based upon personal misconduct the result may be that the certificate is cancelled, and the teacher will henceforth be unable to obtain employment as a certificated teacher, as in such a case the Board of Education would strike his name off the register on the report of the managers.

Appeal to Board of Education. In the event of a dispute occurring between the managers and the local education authority then the question in dispute is to be determined by the Board of Education. In a recent case a local education authority endeavoured to reduce the salary of a teacher to an amount inappropriate for a teacher possessing the qualifications required for the post, and gave directions for the dismissal of the teacher concerned so as to permit the new arrangement to be made. On appeal by the

managers, who disagreed with the proposal, the Board of Education formally ruled under section 7 (3) of the Education Act of 1902 that the local education authority were not justified in requiring the managers to dismiss the teacher because she declined to accept a lower salary than they would pay to another teacher possessing those qualifications, or in dismissing her themselves and appointing another teacher in her place. The Board of Education have large powers to compel local authorities to carry out their decisions, and in the case under consideration the Board intimated that they would not recognise any other teacher appointed by the authority to the school in question, and would withhold all grants from the school while such teacher if appointed was in charge.

Article 15. It will be seen that the two main grounds on which a teacher may be dismissed are (*a*) educational grounds and (*b*) grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school. These grounds have been narrowed down by the operation of Article 15 of the Code of 1906, which provides that all teachers must be employed under written agreements, except that, in the case of a school provided by a local authority, a teacher may be employed under a minute of the authority.

The Article provides as follows :—

"Teachers must be employed under written agreements, provided that in the case of a school provided by a local education authority a teacher may be employed under a minute of the authority.

(*a*) Any agreement or minute of appointment dated on or after August 1st, 1904, under which a teacher other than a pupil teacher is employed in a public elementary school, must include, either expressly or by reference to this Article of the Code, one or other of the alternative clauses set out below :—

The Board will not recognise, as part of the staff of a school or department, any teacher, other than a pupil teacher, unless this condition is complied with.

Clause (1).—The teacher shall not be required to perform any duties except such as are connected with the work of a public elementary school, or to abstain, outside the school hours, from any occupations which do not interfere with the due performance of his duties as teacher of a public elementary school.

Clause (2).—The teacher shall not be required to perform any duties except such as are connected with the work of a public elementary school and with the instruction of pupil teachers and probationers, or to abstain, outside the school hours, from any occupations which do not interfere with the due performance of his duties as teacher of a public elementary school or with the instruction of pupil teachers and probationers.

(*b*) Clause (2) must be included only if the teacher is required to instruct pupil teachers or probationers who are not receiving instruction in a Centre recognised by the Board. In other cases Clause (1) must be included.

(*c*) Sub-section (*a*) of this Article does not apply to marine schools or to schools which are attached to institutions in which children are boarded and lodged.

(*d*) The agreements or minutes under which pupil teachers are employed must be in accordance with the regulations for the instruction and training of pupil teachers."

Procedure. Managers who are desirous of giving notice to a teacher to terminate an engagement on grounds other than those connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school must first apply for the necessary consent to the local education authority, and in many cases already heard the following routine has been adopted with satisfaction to all parties concerned. Up to the present, indeed, the decision arrived at in every case has been accepted without demur as a final settlement of the question.

Dismissal on Educational Grounds. I. *Procedure when managers desire to dismiss on grounds other than those connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school.*

(1) On receipt of a request from Voluntary School managers that the local education authority should consent to the issue of a notice of dismissal, the Education Committee appoint a small sub-committee consisting of three or more members to hold an inquiry into the matter.

(2) The committee forward a notice to the managers and teacher concerned,

informing them of the place, time, and date of inquiry, and invite their presence. A statement of the reasons alleged by the managers is forwarded to the teacher.

(3) Managers and teachers are permitted to bring such evidence as they may desire, and either party is allowed a representative.

(4) The managers appear either personally or through a representative before the sub-committee, evidence is taken and the teacher or his adviser makes a statement and submits evidence. The evidence is then considered, and the decision of the sub-committee is made known to both parties, and afterwards reported to the Education Committee.

(5) The proceedings of the committee of inquiry are private and privileged.

Dismissal on Religious Grounds.

II. *Procedure when managers desire to dismiss on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school.* In this case the consent of the local education authority is not required, but it is the duty of the authority to satisfy themselves that the dismissal is in fact given on such grounds. In such cases, authorities have found it convenient to hold an inquiry following the procedure indicated above (I.), and some authorities have further safeguarded themselves by adopting rules making it incumbent on managers to give due notice of their desire to dismiss on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the schools. The following rules are typical:—

(*a*) "The managers shall give the Local Education Authority... .....months' notice of their proposed intention to dismiss a teacher upon grounds connected with the religious instruction given in the school, together with full particulars of such grounds."

(*b*) "The consent of the Education Committee shall be required to the dismissal of a teacher, unless the dismissal be on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school, and notice of such dismissal shall be given to the Education Committee in order that they may be assured that the dismissal rests on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school."

(*c*) "In every case in which the managers have decided to terminate the engagement of a teacher they shall at once transmit to the Council a recommendation to that effect, giving full particulars of the reasons for their recommendation."

If on inquiry it is found, as a fact, that the dismissal is to be given on grounds connected with the giving of religious instruction in the school, the authority cannot further intervene. The managers may then issue a notice of dismissal, and the teacher must seek his further remedy, if he still feels aggrieved, in the courts in the usual manner.

The following form of notice has been found to be convenient:—

COUNTY COUNCIL OF _____.

_____ EDUCATION COMMITTEE (ELEMENTARY).

Notice of Local Inquiry.

An application has been received from the Managers of the _____ School for (the consent of the Authority to) the dismissal of _____, a teacher in that School.

An Inquiry will therefore be held at _____, on _____, the _____ day of _____, at _____ o'clock, by a Sub-Committee of the Authority.

A copy of the resolution of the Managers, and of the grounds alleged for it, has been sent to _____ by registered letter.

The Managers and _____ are invited to meet the Sub-Committee at the place and time mentioned, and to submit to them any evidence which they may think proper on the subject of the application. The previous general conduct of the teacher will be inquired into if necessary. The Sub-Committee will examine such witnesses as it may think necessary, whether requested by either party to do so or not.

It is hoped that the Sub-Committee will be furnished with full information on

all matters bearing upon the case. In order to secure this the Inquiry will be strictly private and absolutely privileged. The witnesses, other than the Managers and _____, will not be allowed to remain in the room except during their own examination; and no one else will be admitted unless before _____, either the Managers or _____ have given notice in writing to the Authority that they desire to be assisted by a legal adviser. If any such notice is received, it will be at once communicated to the other party, and in that case a single legal representative, who may be either a barrister or solicitor, will be admitted on each side. Should the teacher not desire the presence of a legal adviser, the Sub-Committee may, at their discretion, allow the teacher to be accompanied by a friend.

The order of the proceedings will be entirely at the discretion of the Sub-Committee, who may either announce their decision at the close of the Inquiry, or reserve it for consideration. In any case, as soon as a decision has been arrived at it will be communicated to the Correspondent and to the teacher concerned.

It is earnestly hoped that neither before nor after the decision has been given will any personal feelings on either side be allowed to interfere with the harmonious and efficient working of the education in the school.

(Signed) _____

Secretary for Elementary Education.

The Residence Difficulty.

Some difficulties have arisen as a consequence of the peculiar relationship established between managers, teachers, and local authorities in cases where teachers' residences are held by the managers and let to the authority for the use of the teacher. The amount of rent to be paid has been a frequent source of friction. When this has been settled further difficulties have arisen as to drainage, water supply, the provision of coal, gas, and oil, and disputes are of frequent occurrence as to who are liable for repairs, whether the teacher, manager, or local authority. In some cases managers have wished the teacher to remain as a tenant, while the teacher preferred to live elsewhere, and the managers have endeavoured to terminate the difficulty by asking for consent to the dismissal of the teacher. It is, however, open to local authorities to decline to accept any responsibility for the teacher's residence, and in that case an inclusive salary is paid to the teacher, who is left to make his own arrangements with the managers if he so chooses.

If the trust deed gives the trustees no power of letting the teacher's house, and if the local education authority are unwilling to rent it under the provisions of section 7 (1) (d) of the Education Act, 1902, neither the trustees nor the managers have any power of letting the house to the teacher or to an ordinary tenant. It is, however, competent for the trustees to apply to the Board of Education for a scheme authorising them to let the teacher's house, and giving directions for the application of any rent received.

The following is a typical scheme:—

Sealed _____

No. _____

County _____

Foundations—Certain Elementary Schools.

C.T. 10,000.

Scheme for Power to Let Teachers' Houses.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In the Matter of Certain Elementary Schools, in the County of _____

In the Matter of the Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853 to 1894; and

In the Matter of the Board of Education Act, 1899, and the Board of Education (Powers) Orders in Council, 1900 to 1902.

The Board of Education, in exercise of the powers conferred on them by the above-mentioned Acts and Orders,

Do hereby Order that the following Scheme be and the same is hereby established.

Scheme.

Administration of Foundations. 1. The foundations specified in the schedule hereto shall be administered by the trustees thereof in conformity with the provisions of the deeds respectively specified in the said schedule, as altered by this scheme.

Letting of Dwelling-house. 2. If the local education authority refuse to rent, under the provisions of section 7 (1) (*d*) of the Education Act, 1902, the teacher's dwelling-house belonging to the foundation, the trustees may (so long as the school of the foundation is conducted as a Public Elementary School) let the same as hereinafter provided.

In that case the trustees shall give the head teacher of the school the option of renting the said dwelling-house at a fair rent for such time as he or she shall continue to hold office.

If the head teacher declines to rent the house as aforesaid, the trustees may let it at the best rent obtainable to any other person for a period determinable by six months' notice expiring on any of the usual quarter-days. Provided that, if the local education authority agree with the managers under section 7 (1) (*d*) of the Education Act, 1902, to rent the house, the tenancy shall be determinable by three months' notice expiring on any of the usual quarter-days, and the trustees shall give notice accordingly.

The trustees shall require every tenant (other than a head teacher) to covenant that the house shall not be used so as to cause obstruction or annoyance to the managers of the school.

Repair and Insurance. 3. The trustees shall out of the rent received for the teacher's dwelling-house keep it in repair and insure it against fire.

Application of Income. 4. Subject to the payments aforesaid, the said rent shall be applied by the trustees for the maintenance (including insurance) and improvement of the schoolhouse of the foundation. For this purpose the trustees may, after providing for the purpose of the last foregoing clause, pay the balance of the rent to the managers of such school; and in that case the managers shall render a yearly account thereof to the trustees in such form as the trustees may from time to time direct. Provided that no part of the rent shall in any case be applied for those purposes of the school for which in pursuance of any Act of Parliament provision is to be made by the local education authority.

Minutes and Accounts. 5. A minute book and books of account shall be provided and kept by the trustees. All proper accounts in relation to the foundation shall in each year be made out and certified, and copies sent to the Board of Education in such form as the Board may require.

Interpretation. 6. Unless the context otherwise requires, any expression to which a special meaning is attached in the Education Acts, 1870-1902, shall have the same meaning in this scheme.

Questions under Scheme. 7. Any questions as to the construction of this scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under it, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

II. TENURE IN PROVIDED SCHOOLS.

Transferred Teachers. Teachers in provided schools hold office direct from the local authority. Those who were formerly in the service of a School Board transferred to the local authority are "transferred officers" within the meaning of the Education Act, 1902. The Board of Education have ruled that by section 35 of the Elementary Education Act, 1870, teachers are among the officers which a School Board is empowered to appoint, and are therefore included in the officers referred to in Clauses 16 and 17 of Schedule 2

of the Education Act, 1902. Every officer so transferred holds office by the same tenure and on the same terms and conditions as before the transfer, and while performing the same duties is entitled to receive not less salary or remuneration than theretofore. If any such officer is required to perform duties not analagous to, or which are an unreasonable addition to, those which he was required to perform at the date of the transfer, he may relinquish his office, and he is entitled to compensation, as is every officer whose office is abolished.

New Teachers

There is no statutory provision for appeal by teachers in provided schools, but in view of the fact that much of the work of administration must be delegated, and that in serious cases not only the teacher's office but his certificate and means of obtaining a livelihood are at stake, it is clearly to the advantage of all parties that a procedure similar to that outlined above should be followed in all cases, and some of the local educational authorities have already formulated rules providing that this should be done.

The following regulations have been adopted by the London County Council with respect to complaints made against teachers:—

Regulations Respecting Appeals by Teachers.

(i.) In the event of any complaint against a teacher, or any misconduct on the part of a teacher, coming to the knowledge of an official correspondent, teacher or other officer, he shall at once report it to the executive officer (Education).

(ii.) When any complaint against a teacher, or any misconduct on the part of a teacher, is brought to the knowledge of the executive officer (Education), he shall forthwith notify the chief inspector (Education) thereof, and shall, after consultation with him, arrange for it to be brought before the managers of the school in which the teacher is employed.

(iii.) The managers shall inquire into the matter at the earliest possible moment, and shall forward a report to the executive officer (Education) together with any recommendation they may think fit to make. They shall also depute one representative to attend the hearing by the Teaching Staff Sub-committee.

(iv.) The chief inspector (Education) shall, unless the matter is of a trivial nature, either personally or by deputy specially appointed for the purpose, attend the meeting at which the managers hold their inquiry, and shall be entitled to take part in the inquiry, and to ask any questions with a view of elucidating the facts.

(v.) The chief inspector (Education) may, independently of the inquiry by the managers, make such investigation into the case as he deems necessary, in order to enable him to assist both the managers and the Teaching Staff Sub-committee in arriving at a just decision.

(vi.) It shall be the duty of the chief inspector (Education) in all investigations to make himself, as far as possible, acquainted with the facts of the case.

(vii.) When the charge of misconduct brought against a teacher is of sufficient gravity and of such a nature as to require the decision of the teaching staff sub-committee, such charge shall be made in writing in the form of a report by the executive officer (Education) giving particulars of the acts or defaults complained of, and the names of the persons who are able to speak to such acts or defaults, and containing (if he thinks fit) recommendations for adoption by the sub-committee. Such report shall be based upon a statement of facts prepared by the chief inspector (Education) after the investigation provided for in regulations (ii) to (vi.).

(viii.) A copy of the above report shall be sent to the teacher at least seven days before the day of hearing by the Teaching Staff Sub-committee.

(ix.) Within three days (or such longer period as the chairman of the Teaching Staff Sub-committee shall allow) the teacher may send in a written reply to the charge, giving the names of witnesses (if any) whom he may desire to call.

(x.) At the hearing by the Teaching Staff Sub-committee, which shall take place at a fixed hour and at an early period in the meeting, the chairman shall first read aloud the charge and the teacher's reply thereto; the chairman shall then examine any witnesses that appear in support of the charge, and the teacher shall be entitled to cross-examine them. The teacher may then call any witnesses whose names he shall have sent in prior to the hearing and other witnesses with the consent of the chairman. The chairman and any member of the sub-committee, and, with the leave of the sub-committee, the representative of the managers, and any other

officer concerned, may ask questions of the witnesses. The teacher may then address the sub-committee, and thereupon the sub-committee shall deliberate in private.

(xi.) In serious cases the teacher, and, if necessary, the complainant also, may, with the permission of the Teaching Staff Sub-committee, be accompanied by a friend who, with leave of the sub-committee, but not otherwise, may address them.

(xii.) Whenever the Teaching Staff Sub-committee shall have resolved to recommend the dismissal or degradation of a teacher, a copy of the report which the sub-committee proposes to submit to the Education Committee shall be sent to the teacher, and he shall be informed that he will be allowed, if he so desire, to send in, within three days, a written statement, which will be submitted to the Education Committee.

(xiii.) When the recommendation of the Teaching Staff Sub-committee is presented to the Education Committee, and before the chairman of the sub-committee moves its adoption, the teacher's statement shall be read aloud by the clerk to the committee.

(xiv.) Nothing in these regulations shall prevent the Teaching Staff Sub-committee or the executive officer (Education) from suspending a teacher in the event of grave misconduct, or from taking such other action as may be necessary in cases of extreme urgency.

SECTION XV.

EXAMINATIONS FOR LABOUR CERTIFICATES AND AS A TEST OF SCHOOL EFFICIENCY.

Individual Examination.—For many years it was the practice of the Board of Education to test the efficiency of a school by the examination of every scholar in reading, writing, and arithmetic. The school was divided into so many standards or classes, and in each of these standards the scholars were supposed to exhibit at the examination a certain level of efficiency. Those who succeeded on the annual examination day were promoted to the next higher standard, and so on year by year. At one time it was considered that the progress of a child in this manner should bear an intimate relationship to his age. Thus, a child of seven was supposed to be able to pass the First Standard, a child of eleven the Fifth Standard, and so on. The system was proved to be exceedingly unsatisfactory, the results educationally and financially were deplorable, for labour and money were wasted. It was ultimately abandoned, and a system of inspection substituted.

Labour Certificates.—(*a*) **Their Origin.**—During the time that the above system was in operation it became the duty of Local Authorities, School Boards, or Attendance Committees to frame bye-laws under which the attendance of pupils at Public Elementary Schools might be regulated, and these bye-laws usually made provision for the exemption, either partially or wholly, of scholars whose parents desired to send them to industrial occupations. Under these bye-laws the Local Authority usually fixed the age at which the scholar might be so exempt, or as an alternative to the age or in addition to the age the Local Authority required the scholar to secure from an Inspector of the Board of Education a certificate showing that the child had reached a particular standard, the standard so selected being generally the standard which under the conditions which then prevailed the child was supposed to reach at the age specified in the bye-law.

(*b*) **An Anachronism.**—It will be observed that this method of exempting children from attendance at school was associated very closely with the old system of individual examination. This system of examination has passed away, but the old method of granting exemption for labour purposes survives. The Code Standards have disappeared, and for the purposes of the Labour Examination they have to be artificially re-created. The Day School Code roughly indicates in Schedule VI. a level of efficiency in reading, writing, and arithmetic which a child may attain. Should he in each of these subjects reach that level, the child is certified to have passed in a particular standard; if a higher level, then a higher standard.

(*c*) **As a Test of Efficiency.**—An attempt is now being made by a few Local Authorities to utilise these fragments of an obsolete system as a means of gauging the general efficiency of the school. The proposal is grotesque, the results fallacious, and the attempt positively injurious. Even in the days when the individual examination system prevailed, no educationist would have dreamed of selecting the results shown by the children who were proposing to leave under the Exemption Bye-Laws, and of weighing up these results as an evidence of the general efficiency of the school.

The children who were required by their parents to enter industrial life at an abnormally early age were usually those who throughout their school career had been irregular in attendance, oftentimes engaged in labour out of school hours, and thus to a large extent incapacitated for serious and continuous educational effort. They could never be regarded as a fair sample of the school. The results following their examination were never treated as an illustration of the general efficiency of the school. To make such an attempt to-day, now that the conditions of school life and methods of examination have largely changed, is ludicrous.

View of the Board.—"These examinations are not intended to be used for testing the general attainments of scholars in Public Elementary Schools, and candidates will not be admitted to the examination by the Inspectors unless the Inspectors are satisfied that they are presented for examination for the purpose of obtaining certificates of proficiency" (Code 1906, Schedule VI., Section 4).

The Object of School Teaching.—True education implies the formation of character, the development of intelligence, the cultivation of a child's faculties, the creation of a desire to improve; and all educational critics now realise that the best work of a teacher cannot be gauged by examination. Power to read with a certain facility may be tested by a visiting official, though even in this he may often fail to arrive at the truth, but whether that child has acquired a delight in reading would never be disclosed by the pupil's effort, limited to a few moments before a stranger. Mechanical accuracy, and even a certain power of applying mathematical rules, may be exhibited at an examination, but the intelligence of a scholar, his insight to mathematical problems, his power to apply the school teaching to the work of after-life—none of these will be shown with certainty in the three sums worked for an Inspector. The child may write a fairly good hand, may write a dictated passage comparatively free from error, and yet be incapable of putting into coherent language his own thoughts upon some simple topic of daily life. In fact, the individual examination may secure the husks but fail to obtain the grain of school cultivation. It would be monstrously unfair to judge of a school by the individual examination of even all its scholars, when such an examination is limited to the tests above described; and if it be unfair to try to form a judgment on such tests applied to the whole of the school, then how much greater is the injustice of estimating school efficiency by the standard examination of a few who have reached the age for school exemption. Results obtained by this method are clearly worthless, within them there is no particle of the best work done in the school. The spirit of school life cannot be reached by such clumsy methods. But the attempt is injurious. Teachers know how to obtain that glibness of reading, that mechanical accuracy in arithmetic, that absence of error of dictation; years ago they worked for such results and obtained them, and employers of labour to-day suffer the consequences. If the schools are to be so tested the teachers can so labour again, but it will be at the sacrifice of all that is best in the school, to the injury of the children, the waste of the funds supplied by taxpayer and ratepayer. Character and brain-power must go uncultivated if standard examinations are to be passed with ease.

Conflict of Methods.—It is impossible to reconcile the inspection methods of the Board of Education with this examination test. It cannot be too clearly stated that no school can work for both results at one and the same time, for the methods required are mutually destructive—one or the other must go to the wall, and if those who control and finance the school locally, who employ and can dismiss the teachers, insist on having the one, then the nation must lose the other. In school work quick returns and small profits are inseparable; the larger profit comes in after life, when the child is beyond the reach of the school examination.

The Use of Examinations.—It must not be assumed that educationists are opposed to all forms of examination. They have their uses,

but "they are at best a concession to the weakness of the human memory and understanding. If everything we learned was immediately assimilated, placed in its right relation to the rest of our knowledge, and never forgotten, the purpose of examinations would be gone." *(Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers, Board of Education,* 1905.*)*

"The purpose of examinations is two-fold. They help alike the teacher and the scholar; the teacher uses them as an instrument to ascertain whether the instruction he has given is established in the mind of the pupil." *(Ibid.)*

It is obvious that an examination when the child is leaving the school will prove of no service to the teacher so far as that child is concerned.

"But examinations have been largely discredited by their mechanical use for the inspection of schools. The assessment of the Parliamentary Grant on the results of an examination which became more and more formal as the numbers of children in the classes increased led inevitably to cram. To put a pecuniary value on the success of a child giving correct answers to questions ranging over a precise and limited field was a sure way to destroy teaching, to weaken or destroy the interest of the pupil, and to misdirect the whole purpose of school life." Such is the deliberate view of the Board of Education as expressed in the "Suggestions to Teachers and Others." It is a declaration made on witnessing the deplorable results which attended the examination system during a quarter of a century. It is a pronouncement influenced by the overwhelming evidence secured from all parts of the country as to the value of the inspectorial system, which has happily prevailed during the last decade. It seems incredible that any Local Authority should, in face of a judgment so far-reaching, and yet so precise, seek to re-establish a discarded and universally condemned system.

Labour Examinations Should be Abolished.—The conclusion that the Labour Examination should be abolished is inevitable. Founded on an obsolete system, a survival now out of place amidst modern educational methods, the Labour Examination stands discredited, useless in itself, a source of injury to school life.

School Examinations.—The individual examination of scholars by a local Inspector, whether such examination be restricted to the upper classes or be extended to the whole school, is but an enlargement of the Labour Certificate Examination principle.

The imposition of such a test compels the adoption of school methods destructive of the higher educational work now encouraged by the Board of Education and annually submitted to review by their Inspectors. As stated above, school examinations have their proper place, but the practice may be easily so abused as to destroy all that is worth labouring for in popular education.

Where it is necessary that a scholar shall be furnished with some recognised evidence of having reached a certain stage of proficiency, a record of regular attendance at a good school, satisfactory reports by his teachers respecting conduct, intelligence, and general aptitude, will furnish far more reliable testimony than the child's success at a brief examination conducted by a stranger unacquainted with the children and imperfectly informed as to the course of study followed in the school.

Examinations in Secondary Schools.—There is no greater obstacle to the progress of Secondary Education in England than the necessity which at present exists of preparing the various pupils for a number of examinations. If the Universities and learned societies could be induced to accept one or two examinations of recognised standard in lieu of the several admission examinations now required the benefit to the children would be enormous. Those who are interested in this question may be advised to read a report on the subject prepared by the Consultative Committee and published by the Board of Education.

SECTION XVI.

THE REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS.

For the last thirty-five years various efforts have been made by associations of teachers to raise teaching to the dignity of a profession by the establishment of a register of teachers. Although the word "teachers" was never exactly defined, yet there existed a general understanding that it was intended to apply to persons qualified to teach in secondary and elementary schools, and with the majority of people it had a further limitation, in so far as they excluded persons who were not on the regular staff of such schools.

The subject was considered by committees and commissions, and abortive attempts were made in Parliament to bring about the establishment of a register. Outside the teaching profession the proposals received considerable support, in order that some means might be found of improving the teaching staff in secondary schools. It was generally thought that if a register were established it would be possible to provide that schools receiving State or rate aid should contain a certain number of registered teachers as members of the staff, and this would indicate that at least that proportion of the staff was thoroughly well qualified, particularly if a course of satisfactory training were a necessary precedent to registration.

By the Board of Education Act, 1899, the Consultative Committee then created was charged with the duty of framing, with the approval of the Board of Education, regulations for the establishment of a register of teachers. Effect was given to their recommendations by Order in Council. Slight modifications were subsequently made.

Appended to this note are the regulations as they exist at the present date.

It is, however, of interest to note that the regulations in their present form have failed to secure any wide measure of support from the teaching profession. Vigorous protests against certain of the provisions have been made repeatedly on behalf of the teachers in public elementary schools, while in many secondary schools the proposals were regarded with suspicion, if not disfavour. It became also exceedingly doubtful whether the decisions of the Registration Council would be upheld if challenged in a court of law, while it seemed probable that the action of the Board in connection with these regulations failed to secure the object which registration had in view. The whole question is one of extreme difficulty, and this was not fully disclosed until the attempt was made to frame detailed regulations. The Board of Education came, therefore, to the conclusion that it would be desirable to abandon the attempt, and a clause was placed in the Education Bill of 1906, whereby the obligation which rested upon the Consultative Committee to frame regulations for the establishment of a register would cease and determine.

During the discussion of this Bill in the two Houses of Parliament, those who believed in the possibility and desirability of constructing a good register redoubled their efforts. The prospect of losing the register altogether, or, on the other hand, the prospect of continuing the regulations in their present form, led to a renewal of effort amongst the leaders of the teaching profession to find some basis of general agreement.

As a consequence, the clause in the Bill of 1906 was amended by general consent, and it was agreed that while the obligation to form or keep a register of teachers under paragraph (a) of Section 4 of the Board of Education Act, 1899, should cease, yet it should be lawful for His Majesty by Order in Council to constitute a registration council representative of the teaching profession, to whom should be assigned the duty of forming and keeping a register of such teachers as satisfy the conditions of registration established by the council for the time being, and who apply to be registered. The register should contain the names and addresses of all registered teachers in alphabetical order in one column, together with the date of their

registration, and such further statement as regards their attainments, training, and experience as the council might from time to time determine that it is desirable to set forth.

It will be noted that under this clause the council would consist of representatives of the teaching profession, that the classification of teachers in two columns as at present would disappear, that experience need not necessarily be acquired in some particular type of school in order that it should be recognised as qualification for registration.

With the withdrawal of the Bill this scheme fell to the ground. Consequently the regulations now being administered by the Teachers' Registration Council remain in force. Some teachers may desire to register under them, while others, including the various professional organisations, will continue their efforts to find a satisfactory solution of this problem in school organisation.

It has been considered desirable, therefore, to include the regulations as a section in this book of reference.

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS, 1903.

No. 384, *as amended to March 1st*, 1905.

Board of Education.—Teachers' Registration Regulations

REVISED UP TO MARCH 1ST, 1905, CONSISTING OF THE REGULATIONS FOR THE FORMATION OF A REGISTER OF TEACHERS ESTABLISHED BY THE SCHEDULE TO THE ORDER IN COUNCIL OF MARCH 6TH, 1902, TOGETHER WITH MODIFICATIONS MADE UP TO MARCH 1ST, 1905.

[NOTE.—*Modifications made since the last revision are indicated by italics.*]

1. As soon as may be after the establishment of the registration authority there shall be established a register of teachers which may be cited for all purposes as "the Teachers' Register" (hereinafter called "the register") in which the name of every registered teacher shall be set forth in alphabetical order.

In addition to this alphabetical list, there shall be two columns distinguished as Column A and Column B.

Column A shall contain the names of all persons for the time being recognised by the Board as certificated teachers under the code of regulations for elementary day schools.

Column B shall contain the names of all persons who fulfil the conditions of registration hereinafter set forth.

There shall also be recorded in the register in respect of each teacher, when registered therein, his postal address, the date of his registration, and a brief statement of his qualifications and teaching experience, in the following form :—

Alphabetical List.	Column A	Column B.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Qualifications.	Experience.

Additional qualifications and experience may be added from time to time when verified by the registration authority.

2. A person shall be entitled to be placed on Column B of the register of teachers if he satisfies the registration authority that he fulfils the conditions set forth in regulation three; or if he applies at any time within *four* years from the establishment of the registration authority to be placed on Column B of the register, and satisfies the registration authority that he fulfils the condition set forth in regulation four.

3. A person shall be entitled to be placed on Column B of the register if he fulfils the following conditions:—

(1) He must have obtained a degree conferred by some University of the United Kingdom, or have obtained a recognised degree conferred by some other approved University, or have obtained one of the diplomas or certificates mentioned in Appendix A to these regulations, or have attained some other approved standard of general education.

(2) He must either—

(i.) have resided and undergone a course of training

(*a*) for at least one year, or (*b*) for periods amounting altogether to not less than one year under circumstances which, in the opinion of the registration authority render the periods equivalent to a continuous year, or (*c*) in the case of a student who has taken honours in the Final Examination for a degree after spending four academic years at some University in the United Kingdom, for two terms at least taken continuously, at one of the Universities or Training Colleges mentioned in Appendix D to these regulations or some other recognised institution for the training of Secondary Teachers and have passed the examination for one of the diplomas or certificates in the Theory and Practice of Teaching mentioned in Appendix C to these regulations, or

(ii.) have passed an approved examination in the theory of teaching, have spent at least one year as a student-teacher under supervision at a recognised school (not being an elementary school), and have produced evidence of ability to teach, or

(iii.) have passed an approved examination in the theory and practice of teaching, and have spent at least five years as a student-teacher under supervision at a recognised school (not being an elementary school), where the Head Master has entered into an approved agreement with him for his proper training as a student-teacher, or

(iv.) have passed an approved examination in the theory of teaching, and have, with the sanction of the Board, undergone training at one of the Universities or Training Colleges mentioned in Appendix D to these regulations or some other recognised Institution for the training of Secondary Teachers, and served as a student-teacher under supervision at a recognised school (not being an elementary school), for periods which amount in the aggregate to not less than one year, and have produced evidence of ability to teach.

(3) He must, unless he has spent at least five years as a student-teacher under sub-section iii., have spent at least one year of probation as a teacher at a recognised school (not being an elementary school) and must satisfy the registration authority that he has shown fitness for the teaching profession.

4. A person shall be entitled to be placed on Column B of the register if at any time within four years from the establishment of the registration authority he makes application to be so placed, and fulfils the following conditions:—

(1) He must have obtained a degree conferred by some University of the United Kingdom, or have obtained a recognised degree conferred by some other approved University, or must show to the satisfaction of the registration authority that he has obtained one of the diplomas or certificates, or has passed one of the examinations mentioned in Appendices A and B to these regulations, or has attained some other approved standard of general education; and

(2) He must either—

(i.) have been engaged as a teacher at a recognised school or schools (not being an elementary school or schools)

(*a*) throughout the three years next preceding his application, or (*b*) for periods amounting altogether to not less than three years under circumstances which, in the opinion of the registration authority, render the periods equivalent to a period of three years next preceding his application, or

(ii.) have passed the examination for one of the diplomas or certificates in the theory and practice of teaching mentioned in Appendix C to these regulations, and produce evidence satisfactory to the registration authority

of experience in teaching (other than teaching in an elementary school or teaching of a purely elementary character) extending over a period of not less than three years.

Provided that a headmaster or headmistress of a recognised school (not being an elementary school) shall be entitled on application to be placed on Column B of the register without fulfilling the above conditions, if the applicant has held the office for at least one year previous to the date of his application.

5.—(1.) The registration authority may place on Column B of the register the name of any person who does not fulfil all the conditions of registration but who, in their opinion, would have fulfilled all the necessary conditions but for the fact—

(*a*) that part of the period of his study or training was spent in an approved course of study or training at a foreign university, college, or school, or

(*b*) that part of the period of his study, training, or probation was spent in original research certified to have been conducted under proper supervision and to the satisfaction of the registration authority.

*(2.) The registration authority may, if they think fit, at any time within three years from the establishment of the registration authority, place on Column B of the register the name of any person who does not fulfil all the conditions of registration but who has either—

(*a*) in their opinion proved himself to be an exceptionally qualified teacher; or (*b*) has had experience extending over a period of not less than ten years of teaching (other than teaching in an elementary school or teaching of a purely elementary character), and has in their opinion shown ability to teach.

(3.) The registration authority shall report to the Board every three months the name of every person registered under this regulation and the grounds of his registration.

Supplemental Registers.†

6. There shall be annexed to the register supplemental registers of teachers of music, drawing, physical training, manual instruction, cookery, needlework, and such other special subjects as may be from time to time approved.

A person shall be entitled to be placed on a supplemental register if he produces evidence satisfactory to the registration authority—

(i.) That he has acquired special knowledge of the subject after a thorough course of training.

(ii.) That he is competent to teach the subject, and

(iii.) That he has taught the subject for a period of not less than two years.

A person may be placed on one or more than one supplemental register whether he is or is not placed on the register.

The form of a supplemental register shall be the same as that of the register, except that Columns A and B shall be omitted.

7. A person whose name is placed on one or more of the supplemental registers, but not on either column of the register, shall not be entitled to describe himself as a registered teacher without also indicating the supplemental register or registers on which his name is placed.

Any person proved to the satisfaction of the registration authority to have wilfully so described himself, shall be liable to have his name removed from any supplemental register on which it is placed, and shall not be entitled for a period of two years to have his name placed on any register of teachers.

General.

8. In the case of any person applying to be placed on Column B of the register, or any supplemental register, the registration authority may, if they think fit, and after giving the applicant an opportunity of being heard, refuse to register him on the ground that his moral character renders him unfit to be employed as a teacher, *or that he has been guilty of felony or misdemeanour, or, if he has been a teacher before becoming registered, of conduct unbefitting a teacher.*

9. The registration authority may at any time remove from Column B of the register, or from any supplemental register, the name of any person proved to their satisfaction, and after such person has had an opportunity of being heard, to have been guilty of felony or misdemeanour, or of conduct unbefitting a teacher.

* Obsolete on March 6th, 1905.

† The establishment of supplemental registers is for the present postponed.

10. Every person applying and qualified to be placed on Column B of the register, or on a supplemental register, shall, before he is so placed, pay to the registration authority the sum of twenty-one shillings. A further fee of two shillings and sixpence shall be paid by a teacher registered on Column B before any additional qualification or experience is recorded on the register or any supplemental register.

11. No fee shall be payable for placing a person on Column A of the register, but if any person so placed applies to have registered any qualifications and experience other than those required by the Board from certificated teachers, he shall, before any such qualification or experience is recorded, pay the sum of two shillings and sixpence.

12. In approving or recognising a degree, diploma, certificate, examination, or other standard of education, for the purpose of Column B, or in recognising an institution for the purpose of training, or in approving subjects for a supplemental register, the Board shall act after taking the advice of the consultative committee.

13. The registration authority shall from time to time, and at least once every year, present a report of their proceedings to the Board, together with their observations on the working of these regulations.

14. The register and every supplemental register shall be published annually, and shall be open at any reasonable time to public inspection on the payment of the proper fee, and any person shall, on payment of the proper fee, be entitled to take copies of and make extracts from the register and any supplemental register, and to have delivered to him extracts from any such register certified by the registrar to be true.

The fees for the purpose of this regulation shall be such as may be fixed by the registration authority with the approval of the Board.

15. In these regulations—

"The Board" means the Board of Education.

"Approved" or "recognised" means approved or recognised for the time being by the Board for the purpose of the regulation in which the expression is used.

The "registration authority' means the body to be established for forming and keeping the register.

A "student-teacher" means a student in training for the teaching profession who does not count as part of the school staff, and in respect of whom a fee is paid, or some other definite provision for the expense of training is made, and in respect of whom approved provision is made for—

(*a*) Adequate opportunity for the study, under supervision, of the theory of education, including the principles of Teaching, Discipline, and School Management;

(*b*) Sufficient practice, under supervision, in the actual work of managing school classes and in the application of theory to practice.

Provided that a student-teacher in a school recognised for the purpose of Regulation 3 (1) iii., may receive a salary and count as part of the school staff.

16. These regulations may be from time to time modified and altered by regulations framed by the consultative committee with the approval of the Board.

APPENDIX A.

A Tripos certificate granted by the University of Cambridge to women.

A diploma or certificate showing to the satisfaction of the registration authority that the applicant, if a woman, has fulfilled all the conditions which, if the University of Oxford granted degrees to women, would entitle her to a degree in that university; or that under the conditions prescribed by the Delegacy for Local Examinations she has (1) passed the second public examination of the University, or (2) has obtained honours in the Oxford University Examination for Women in Modern Languages.

The associateship of the Royal College of Science, London.

The associateship of the City and Guilds of London Institute.

The fellowship of the College of Preceptors.

A special honours certificate of the Higher Local Examinations (Oxford and Cambridge), granted under the following conditions:—

(i.) that the holder has passed in four groups or sections and obtained a first or second class in at least two of them; and
(ii.) that the certificate includes at least a pass in two languages, and at least a pass either in Mathematics or in Logic.

APPENDIX B.

London University—Intermediate Arts.
" " Intermediate Science.
Oxford University—Pass Moderations.
" " Law Preliminary.
" " Science Preliminary.
" " *The Second Examination for Women* (*Pass*).
Cambridge University—The General Examination.
In the case of women:—
(i.) "Moderations" or "finals" in the University of Oxford.
(ii.) Tripos examinations of the University of Cambridge or the "standard of the ordinary degree."
Oxford and Cambridge Higher Local Examinations (Honours Certificate).
Birmingham University—Intermediate Arts.
" " Intermediate Science.
Victoria University of Manchester—Intermediate Arts.
" " " *Intermediate Science.*
Liverpool University—Intermediate Arts.
" " *Intermediate Science.*
Leeds University—Intermediate Arts.
" " *Intermediate Science.*
University of Wales—Intermediate Arts.
" " Intermediate Science.
Dublin University—Final Examination of Senior Freshman year.
Royal University of Ireland—The Second University Examination in Arts.
Durham University—(*a*) The Second Public Examination in Letters.
" " (*b*) The Final Examination for the title of A.Sc., Durham.
St. Andrews' University—A Certificate of the University of St. Andrews, granted under the conditions regulating the L.L.A. diploma examinations and bearing:—
Either that the holder has obtained honours in at least two of the subjects classed under Departments A B C of the L.L.A. diploma scheme of examinations; or that the holder has obtained at least a pass in each of two languages (other than English) and in Logic or Mathematics.
The subjects included under Departments A, B, and C are:—
A. Latin, Greek, English (with Anglo-Saxon), French, German, Italian, Hebrew, Comparative Philology.
B. Logic, Moral Philosophy, Political Philosophy, Political Economy, Æsthetics, Political Science, Comparative Religion.
C. Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Astronomy, Geology, Physiology, Zoology, Botany.
College of Preceptors—Licentiateship

APPENDIX C.

Diplomas or Certificates in the Theory and Practice of Teaching granted by the following institutions:—

Oxford University.
Cambridge ,,
London ,,
Victoria ,,
Durham ,,
Birmingham,, (Higher Diploma).
Edinburgh ,, (Secondary School Diploma).
Aberdeen ,, (Diploma with Distinction).
Glasgow ,, ,, ,,
University of Dublin.

Royal University of Ireland.
College of Preceptors (Fellowship or Licentiateship, together with the certificate of ability to teach).
The National Froebel Union (Higher Certificate).
University of Wales—(*a*) Certificate and (*b*) Diploma in Education.

APPENDIX D.

INSTITUTIONS, &c., FOR THE TRAINING OF SECONDARY TEACHERS.

Course of training for secondary teachers at Oxford for the Oxford University Diploma. (This training would be accepted provided that students stayed for three terms, of which the vacation course may be reckoned as one.)
University of Cambridge (Day Training College), Secondary Department.
Durham University (*including Armstrong College*).
Birmingham University.
Owens College, Manchester.
University College, Liverpool.
Yorkshire College, Leeds (provided the training were of one year's duration).
University College of North Wales, Bangor.
University College of South Wales, Cardiff.
University College of Wales, Aberystwith.
Cambridge Training College.
Maria Grey College, London.
Cheltenham Ladies' College.
Bedford College for Women, University of London.
Mary Datchelor College, London.
St. George's Training College, Edinburgh.
Catholic Training College, Cavendish Square, London.
St. Mary's Hall, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.
University College, Bristol.
Royal College of Science, London. Course for Teaching Associateship.
St. Mary's College, Paddington.
Cherwell Hall, Oxford.
St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, provided that one year's practical training be given at one of the following schools:—
(1) Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.
(2) Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield.
(3) Beaumont College, Old Windsor.
(4) St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool.
(5) St. Ignatius College, Stamford Hill.
(6) Wimbledon College.
(7) The Catholic College, Preston.
(8) St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow.
(9) St. Ignatius College, Malta.
Clapham High School, Secondary Training Department.
London Day Training College, Secondary Department.
The Incorporated Froebel Educational Institute.

LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNISED FOR THE PURPOSES OF:—

(*a*) REGULATION 3 (2) (ii.).

Croydon: High School for Girls, Wellesley Road.
Exeter: The High School for Girls (Maynard's Foundation).
London: School for Girls, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.
,, High School for Girls, Wemyss Road, Blackheath, S.E.
,, High School for Girls, Norland Square, Notting Hill, W.
,, High School for Girls, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E.
,, North London Collegiate School for Girls, St. Pancras.
,, Streatham Hill and Brixton High School for Girls.
Liverpool: High School for Girls, Belvidere Road.
,, East Liverpool High School for Girls.

Manchester: High School for Girls, Dover Street.
Oxford: High School for Girls, Banbury Road.
Reading: Leighton Park School.
Sheffield: High School for Girls, Rutland Park, Clarkehouse Road.
Sutton: High School for Girls, Cheam Road.
Wimbledon: High School for Girls, Mansel Road.
Winchester: The High School for Girls.
Windsor: St. Stephen's College (Girls), Clewer St. Stephens.
Winscombe: Sidcot School.
York: Bootham School.
" The Mount School (Girls).

(*b*) REGULATION 3 (2) (iv).

Long Eaton: Trent College.

Addendum to Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903.

No. 384 (*as amended to March 1st*, 1905).

Board of Education.—Teachers' Registration Regulations.

APPENDIX A.

The Board of Education have amended Appendix A by striking out the words:—

"A special honours certificate of the Higher Local Examinations (Oxford and Cambridge), granted under the following conditions:—

(i.) that the holder has passed in four groups or sections and obtained a first or second class in at least two of them; and

(ii.) that the certificate includes at least a pass in two languages, and at least a pass either in Mathematics or in Logic";

and substituting the following:—

"A special honours certificate of the Higher Local Examinations (Oxford and Cambridge) granted under the following conditions:—

(i.) that the certificate includes at least a pass in two languages (other than English) and a pass either in Mathematics or in Logic; and

(ii.) that the holder either

(*a*) has passed in four groups or sections, obtaining a first or a second class in at least two of them; or

(*b*) has passed in three groups or sections, obtaining a first or a second class in at least two of them, and holds in addition either (1) an Oxford or a Cambridge Senior Local Certificate in Honours, including at least one subject not included in the three Higher Local groups or sections, or (2) a Higher Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, gained in one year exclusive of Drawing and Music, and including at least one subject not included in the three Higher Local groups or sections."

APPENDIX C.

The following addition has been made to Appendix C:—
Birmingham University (Secondary Teachers' Diploma).

APPENDIX D.

The following additions have been made to Appendix D:—
Edinburgh University (Secondary School Practical Course).
Trinity College, Dublin.
Alexandra College, Dublin.
Queen's College, Cork.

The following schools have been recognised by the Board of Education for the purposes of Regulation 3 (2) (ii.)—
Bournemouth: Endowed High School for Girls, Norwich Avenue.
Highgate: The Grove School.
Sherborne: Sherborne School for Girls.

SECTION XVII.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS AND BODIES.

Alliance Française, Secretary of, 186, Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris. London Secretary, M. Minssen, 8, Barnard's Inn, Holborn, E.C.

Amateur Athletic Association, Hon. Secretary, C. Herbert, Esq., 10, John Street, Adelphi, W.C. Telegraphic Address: "Athlete, London."

Army Schools, Director of, War Office, 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

Art for Schools Association, Secretary of, 46, Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

Assistant Teachers, National Federation of, Secretary, J. T. Boulter, Esq., Warwick House, Warwick Street, Leicester.

Association of Education Committees, Hon. Secretary, T. Groves, Esq., Leicester.

Association of Headmasters of the Endowed Schools of the Midland Counties, Secretary, R. Deakin, Esq., King Edward's School, Stourbridge.

Association of Municipal Corporations, Secretary, A. Goring Pritchard, Esq., 9, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.

Association Phonetique Internationale, Secretary, Professor Paul Passy, 20, Rue de la Madeline, Bourg-la-Reine, Seine. For England:—Dr. Lloyd, The University, Liverpool; or, Professor Baker, University College, Sheffield.

Association of Preparatory Schools, Secretary, T. Riches. Esq., Bradbourne Villas, Sevenoaks.

Association of Teachers in Secondary Schools of Scotland, Secretary, J. A. Grant, Esq., M.A., Royal High School, Edinburgh.

Association of Technical Institutions, Hon. Secretary, Principal S. H. Wells, Battersea Polytechnic, London, S.W.

Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Training College for Teachers of the Deaf, and School for Children, Director, 11, Fitzroy Square, London, W.C.

Bibliographical Society, Secretary, A. W. Pollard, Esq., 10, Lauriston Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Birmingham Athletic Institute, Secretary, J. Adams, Esq., John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Board of Education, Secretary of, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork, Secretary, John Cooke, Esq., Office of the Froebel Society, 4, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

British and Foreign School Society, Secretary of, 114-116, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C.

British Archæological Association, Hon. Secretary of, 32, Sackville St., London, W.

British Association for the Advancement of Science, Secretary of, Burlington House, London, W.

Cambridge University, Local Examinations, Secretary of, Syndicate Buildings, Mill Lane, Cambridge.

Catholic Education Council, F. R. Anderton, Esq., 28, Ashley Place, S.W.

Catholic Headmasters' Association, Ireland, Secretary, Rev. A. Murphy, St. Munchin's College, Limerick.

Central Welsh Board, Clerk of the, 4, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff.

Charity Commission, Secretary of, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.

Chemical Society, Hon. Secretaries of, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.

Childhood Society for the Scientific Study of the Mental and Physical Conditions of Children, Secretary, W. H. Durrie Mulford, Esq., Parkes Museum, Margaret Street, W.

Church Education Corporation, Secretary, Charles C. Osborne, Esq., 82, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

Church Schools Co., Ltd., Chief Secretary and Inspector, Rev. G. E. Mackie, M.A., Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

Church Schools Emergency League, Secretary, Canon Cleworth, Middleton Rectory, Manchester.

City and Guilds of London Institute, Hon. Secretary, Sir John Watney. Assistant Secretary, A. L. Soper, Esq., Gresham College, Basinghall Street, E.C.

Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, Bond Street, London, W.

College of Preceptors, Secretary of, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C

Committee on Wage-Earning Children, Hon. Secretary, Miss N. Adler, 6, Craven Hill, Hyde Park, London, W.

Conference of Catholic Colleges, Secretary, Rev. R. Eaton, The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, Secretary, Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

Cookery, Training Schools of, List given on page 57 of N.U.T. Code, 1906.

County Councils' Association Education Committee, Secretary, G. Montagu Harris, Esq., Parliamentary Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W.

Domestic Subjects, Training Schools for, List given on page 58, N.U.T. Code 1906.

Educational Handwork Association, Secretary, W. McWeeny, Esq., 13, Springfield Avenue, Bradford, Yorks.

Educational Institute of Scotland, Secretary, J. Lawrence, Esq., Old Monkland, Coatbridge, Scotland.

Entomological Society, Secretaries of, H. Rowland Brown, M.A., and Com. J. J. Walker, R.N., M.A., 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

Federation of London Teachers, (Association of Secondary, Art, Technological and University Teachers), Hon. Secretary, P. Abbott, Esq., B.A., The Polytechnic, Regent Street, W.

Federation of Teachers in Pupil Teachers' Central Classes, Secretary, J. Buckley, Esq., B.Sc., Pupil Teachers' Centre, Wigan.

Geographical Association, Secretary, A. J. Herbertson, Esq., 4, Broad Street, Oxford.

Gilchrist Educational Trust, Secretary, R. D. Roberts, M.A., D.Sc., 1, Plowden Buildings, Temple, W.C.

Girls' Public Day School Trust, Offices, 21, Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.

Guildhall School of Music, Secretary of, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C. Tel. No. 1943 Holborn. Telegraphic Address, "Euphonium, London."

Guild of Organists (Incorporated), Hon. General Secretary, F. B. Townend, Esq., 11, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

Headmasters' Association, Secretaries: Rev. R. D. Swallow, Chigwell School, Essex, and Dr. J. D. McClure, Mill Hill School, N.W.

Headmasters' Conference, Secretary, W. A. Evans, Esq., 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Home and Colonial School Society, Hon. Secretary of, Wood Green, London, N.

Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, General Secretary, C. J. Mackness, Esq., 27, Great James' Street, W.C.

Incorporated Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools, Secretary, Miss Macklin, 22, Berners Street, London, W.

Incorporated Association of Headmasters Assistant Secretary, H. Bendall Esq. M.A., 37, Norfolk Street, W.C.

Incorporated British College of Physical Education, Hon. Secretary, F. H. Gelling, 5 & 7, Johnson Street, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Incorporated Phonographic Society, Secretary of, 100, Mattison Road, Harringay, N.

Incorporated Society of Authors, Secretary, G. H. Thring, Esq., 39, Old Queen Street, Storey's Gate, S.W.

Institute of Actuaries, Assistant Secretary, S. H. Jarvis, Staple Inn Hall, Holborn, London, W.C.

International Correspondence, Secretary, Miss Lawrence, English Headquarters, "Review of Reviews" Office, Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.

Joint Scholarships Board, Secretary, H. Bendall, Esq., M.A., 37, Norfolk Street, London, W.C.

"Journal of Education, The," 3, Broadway, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

Laundry Work, Training Schools for, List given on page 58, N.U.T. Code, 1906.

Linnean Society, General Secretary of, Burlington House, London, W.

London County Council Education Department, Executive Officer of, Victoria Embankment, W.C.

London Mathematical Society, Secretary of, 32, Albemarle Street, London, W.

London Progressive Education Council, Secretary, Miss C. Williams, Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C.

London Pupil Teachers' Association, Secretary (Boys), F. Pritchard, Esq., Toynbee Hall, Commercial Street, London, E. Secretary (Girls), Mrs. Briggs, 49, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.

London Teachers' Association, Secretary of, 9, Fleet Street, E.C.

London University Extension Board, Registrar of the Board, University of London, South Kensington, S.W.

Mathematical Association, Hon. Secretaries, C. Pendlebury, Esq., M.A., St. Paul's School, London, W.; and H. D. Ellis, Esq., M.A., 12, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Metropolitan Centre Teachers' Association, Secretary of, Pupil Teachers' School, William Street, Hammersmith.

Midland Education League, Secretary, J. W. Harvey Theobald, Esq., 11, Quadrant Chambers, New Street, Birmingham.

Modern Language Association, Hon. Secretary, W. Osborne Brigstock, Esq., 31, Cornwall Road, Bayswater, London, W.

National Association for the Promotion of Technical and Secondary Education, Secretary, F. Oldman, Esq., 10, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

National Education Association, Secretary, A. J. Mundella, Esq., Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, W.C.

National Federation of Head Teachers' Associations, Hon. Sec., E. F. Farthing, Esq., 9, Eastern Road, Brockley, S.E.

National Froebel Union, Secretary, Miss E. H. Maclean, 4, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

National Home-Reading Union, General Secretary, Vere Collins, Esq., B.A., Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C.

National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church, Secretary of, Broad Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Director, R. J. Parr, Esq., Leicester Square, W.C.

National Training School of Cookery and other Branches of Domestic Economy, Secretary of, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W.

National Union of Teachers, Secretary of, 67 and 71, Russell Square, London, W.C.

Northern Counties Educational League, Secretary, J. Hirst Hollowell, "Castlemere," Rochdale.

Oxford University Extension Delegacy, The Secretary, University Extension Delegacy, The Examinations Schools, Oxford.

Oxford University Local Examinations, Secretary of, Merton Street, Oxford.

Parents' National Educational Union, Secretary, Miss F. Nöel Armfield, 26, Victoria Street, S.W. (Telephone, 479 Victoria.)

Peace Society, Secretary of, 47, New Broad Street, London, E.C.

Photographic Societies, Affiliation of, Secretary of, 66, Russell Square, W.C.

Printers of Government Publications, Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Fetter Lane, E.C.

Private Schools Association, General Secretary, H. R. Beasley, Esq., 9, Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W.C.

Pure Literature Society, Secretary of, 11, Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Quekett Microscopical Club, Secretary of, 20, Hanover Square, W.

Recreative Evening Schools' Association, Secretary, J. E. Flower, Esq., M.A., 37, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.

Royal College of Music, Registrar of, Prince Consort Road, South Kensington, S.W.

Royal Geographical Society, Secretary of, 1, Saville Row, London, W.

Royal Historical Society, Secretary of, 3, Old Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, London, W.

Royal Meteorological Society, Secretary of, 70, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

Royal Microscopical Society, Secretary of, 20, Hanover Square, London, W.

Royal Normal College for the Blind, Secretary of, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. (Telephone No. 320 Sydenham. Telegraphic address: "Braillist, London.")

Royal Numismatic Society, Secretary of, 22, Albemarle Street, London, W.

Royal Photographic Society, Secretary of, 66, Russell Square, W.C.

School Attendance Officers' National Association, Hon. Secretary, E. A. Cook, Esq., 115, St. John's Road, St. John's, S.E.

"School Government Chronicle," 21, New Bridge Street, E.C.

"Schoolmaster" Newspaper, Editor of, 3 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

"Schoolmistress" Newspaper, Editor of, 149, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

Scottish Class Teachers' Association, Alex. Sivewright, Esq., M.A., 31, Broughton Place, Edinburgh.

Societe des Langues Etrangeres, Secretary, 88, Rue Serpente, Paris.

Society for the International Exchange of Children and Young People for the study of Foreign Languages, Directeur, M. Toni Mathieu, 36, Boulevard de Magenta, Paris.

Societe Nationale des Professeurs de Français en Angleterre, Secretary, M. Barlet, Mercers' School, London. Office: 8, Barnard's Inn, Holborn. E.C.

Society of Antiquaries, Secretary of, Burlington House, London, S.W.

Society of Art Masters, Secretary, F. Ford, Esq., 50, Broom House Road, Fulham, S.W.

Society of Arts, Secretary of, John Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

Society of Schoolmasters, Secretary, A. Llewelyn Roberts, B.A., Royal Literary Fund Chambers, 40, Devison House, Westminster, S.W.

Stationers' Hall (for copyright registry), Clerk of, Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.

Teachers' Guild, Secretary of, 74, Gower Street, London, W.C.

Teachers' Registration Council, Registrar, G. W. Rundell, Esq., M.A., 49 and 50, Parliament Street, S.W.

The International Guild, Secretary, Mdlle. Lalouette, 6, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.

The Public Schools Science Masters' Association, Secretary, W. A. Shenstone, Esq., F.R.S., Clifton College, near Bristol.

The Urban District Councils Association, Secretary, Solicitor, and Parliamentary Agent, R. H. S. Butterworth, Esq., Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster. (Telegrams "Leebut, London." Telephone 868 Westminster.)

Tonic Sol-Fa College, Secretary, W. Harrison, Esq., M.A., Mus. Bac., 27, Finsbury Square, London, E.C.

Training Colleges. List given on pages 231 to 233, N.U.T. Code, 1906. (Also given under their respective Counties, in Section II. of this book, page 69 *et seq.*)

Training College Association, Secretary, H. E. Griffiths, Esq., St. John's College, Battersea, S.W.

Training School of Domestic Economy, Principal, Battersea Polytechnic, Battersea Park Road, London, S.W.

Union of Directors of Music in Secondary Schools, Secretary, Dr. Buck, The Chalet, Harrow.

University of Aberdeen, Registrar of the University, Aberdeen.

University of Birmingham, Registrar of the University, Birmingham.

University of Cambridge, Registrar of the University, Cambridge.

University of Dublin (Royal University of Ireland), Registrar of the University, Dublin.

University of Durham, Registrar of the University, Durham.

University of Edinburgh, Registrar of the University, Edinburgh.

University of Glasgow, Registrar of the University, Glasgow.

University of Leeds, Registrar of the University, Leeds.

University of Liverpool, Registrar of the University, Liverpool.

University of London, Registrar of the University, London.

University of Manchester, Registrar of the University, Manchester.

University of Oxford, Registrar of the University, Oxford.

University of St. Andrews, (for L.L.A. degree) Secretary, L.L.A. Scheme, University, St. Andrews, N.B.

University of Wales, Registrar of the University, University Registry, Cathays Park, Cardiff.

University Extension Authorities (Cambridge Syndicate), Secretary, Rev. H. S. Cranage, M.A., Syndicate Buildings, Cambridge.

University Extension Authorities (University of London), Dr. R. D. Roberts (Registrar), University of London, South Kensington, S.W.

University Extension Authorities (Manchester University Committee), S. Waterlow, Esq., M.A., Victoria University of Manchester.

Welsh County Schools' Association, Secretary, W. Jenkyn Thomas, Esq., M.A., Aberdare, County School, Glamorgan.

Welsh Language Society, David James (Defynog), Treherbert, Glamorgan.

Zoological Society, Secretary of, 3, Hanover Square, London, W.

Zweigverein London des Allgemeinen Deutschen Sprachvereins, Hon. Secretary, Dr. L. Hirsch Bonna, 25, Gleneldon Road, Streatham, S.W.

SCALES OF SALARIES

ADOPTED BY LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES FOR TEACHERS IN

EVENING SCHOOLS.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNTIES.

Cambridgeshire—

Average Attendance. Ordinary Subjects.	Practical Subjects.	Salaries per Hour.
7·5 to 9 ..	7·5 to 8 ..	2s. 6d.
9 to 12 ..	8 to 10 ..	2s. 9d.
12 to 15 ..	10 to 12 ..	3s. 0d.
15 to 20 ..	12 to 14 ..	3s. 3d.
20 to 25 ..	over 14 ..	3s. 6d.
Assts. in schs. with av. att. exceeding 25 ..		1s. 6d.

Travelling expenses allowed for distance exceeding 2 miles.

London—

Responsible Teachers—Ordinary Schs.: 2 evgs. weekly, £26 13s. 4d. ann.; 3 evgs. £40; 4 evgs., £53 6s. 8d.; 5 evgs., £66 13s. 4d. + 1s. per evg. of actual service for the first 100 scholars in av. att., and another 1s. per evg. for each 50 scholars beyond 100 in av. att. Tchrs. employed between Whitsuntide and the commencement of next session, 7s. per evg. Evg. Schs. for the Deaf, 7s. per evg. Commercial and Science and Art Evg. Schs.: 3 evgs. weekly, £75; 4 evgs., £100; 5 evgs., £125. Between Whitsuntide and commencement of next session, 15s. + 1s. per evg. of actual service for the first 200 in av. att., and another 1s. per evg. for each 50 scholars beyond 200.

Assistants—1st class, 5s. per evg.; 2nd class, 4s. per evg. Assts. who were working the session 1903-4 for the same no. of evgs. per week receive in addition 1s. per evg., if they had an average of 20 students per lesson from September to Whitsuntide.

Science and Art and Language Instructors—Ordinary Schs.: 4s. for 1 hour, 6s. for 2 hours.

Commercial Instructors—Science and Art Centres: 7s. 6d. per evg. of 3 hours (10s. 6d. for certain subjects.)

Science and Art Principal Instructors—Science and Art Centres: 10s. 6d. per evg. of 3 hours. *Assts.*—7s. 6d. per evg.

Manual Training and Metalwork Teachers—4s. per evg. of 2 hours (5s. for each evg. over 2 weekly).

Wood-carving and Prel. Mechanical Drawing Teachers—5s. per evg. of 2 hrs.

Repoussé Metalwork Teachers—5s. per evg. of 2 hours (7s. 6d. for 3 hours in Science and Art Centres).

Gymnastic Teachers—7s. 6d. and 5s. per evg. *Assts.*—4s. per evg.

Literature Lecturers—10s. 6d. per. evg.

Swimming Teachers—6s. and 5s. per evg.

Cookery and Laundry Teachers—4s. per evg. (5s. after 3 sessions satisfactory service).

Housewifery Teachers—5s. per evg. (6s. after 3 sessions satisfactory service).

Nursing and Health Lecturers (Medical Practitioners)—1 gn. per evg. of 1½ hours.

Home Nursing (Trained Nurses)—10s. 6d. per evg. of 1½ hours.

Northampton—

Head Teachers—Av. att. over 20, 4s. per hour of actual teaching + 1s. per hour for subjects for which more than 3s. 6d. grant per unit is earned.

Assistants—3s. per hour. (This is the suggested scale.)

Breconshire—

Evening Sch. Tchrs. receive not less than 3s. 6d. per hour.

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

Barrow-in-Furness—

Heads—6s. 6d. per evg. + bonus on av. att. at end of session.
Assistants—5s. per evg.

Oldham—

Headmasters—Schs. taking 2 yr. course, 7s. 6d. per evg. of 2 hours; 3 yr. course, 8s. 6d.; 4 yr. course, 10s.
Headmistresses—Av. att. und. 100, 6s. 6d.; over 100, 8s. 6d.
Certificated Assistants—M., 5s.; Ms., 4s.
Special Subjects Teachers—Commercial Subjects, 6s.; Cookery, Dressmaking and Millinery, 6s.; Gymnastics, 5s.; Industrial Course (3rd yr.) 6s.; Workshop Mathematics and Practical Drawing (4th yr.), 7s. 6d.; French (4th yr.), 7s. 6d.; Elem. Science (Theo. and Prac., 4th yr.), 10s.; Manual, 3s. per hour, 5s. 6d. for 2 consecutive hours.

Plymouth—

Head Teachers—6s. 8d. per evg. of 2 hours.
Asst. Teachers—4s. per evg. of 2 hours.
Teachers in charge of Handicraft Centre—5s. 6d. per evg. of 2 hours; Special Tchrs., 5s. 6d. for the first evg. of 2 hours, and 4s. for each subsequent evg. in the same week. If engaged by the hour—*Head Tchrs.*, 3s. 10d. per hour; *Assts.*, 2s. 6d. per hour; *Special Tchrs.*, 3s. 3d. per hour for 1st evg. and 2s. 6d. per hour for subsequent evgs. in same week.

NON-COUNTY BOROUGHS.

Lancaster—

Head Teachers—7s. 6d. per evg. (if actually teaching during one-half of session only, 5s. per evg.) + cap. of 2s. 6d. per head on all students over 40 who qualify for grant in at least three subjects and make 80 per cent. of attendances. 2s. extra per evg. when required to be present at other than class hours prior to exam.
Certificated Assistants—5s. per evg. of 2 hours.

Lowestoft—

Head Teachers—£1 per week. *Assistants*—12s. 6d. per week.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

Chadderton—

Headmasters—9s. per evg. of 2 hours. *Headmistresses*—7s. 6d. *Art Teachers*—9s. *Science Teachers*—10s. *Music Teachers*—7s. 6d. *Commercial Sub. Teachers*, 6s. *Domestic Sub. Teachers*—5s. *Assistants* in Prep. Classes, 7s. 6d. *Certificated Assistants*—M., 9s.; Ms., 7s. 6d.

Tottenham—

Head Teachers—8s. 6d. per evg. of 2 hours. *Assistants*—M. and Ms., 6s.

Watford—

Head Teachers—£25 to £40 per session. *Assistants*—5s. per hour; 7s. 6d. per 1½ hour lesson (one lesson weekly).

Wolstanton—

Headmasters—£25. *Headmistresses*—£22. *Assistants*—M., £17; Ms., £15; per session of 22 weeks, 2 meetings weekly.

THE
Teachers' Orphanages.

PASSMORE EDWARDS ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, SYDENHAM.

In these Homes the **Orphan Children of School Teachers** are maintained, educated, and trained to take their place in the world as good and worthy citizens.

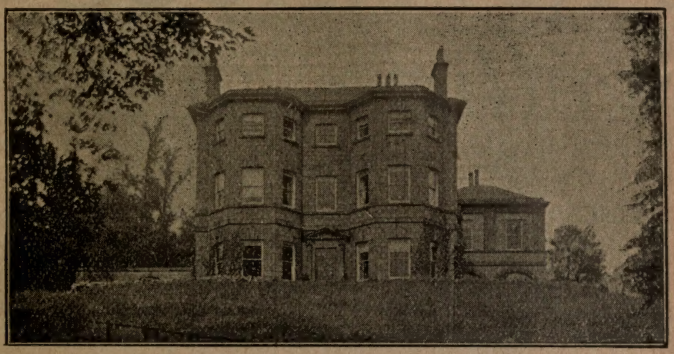
SEVENTY-ONE BOYS and **THIRTY-FOUR GIRLS** were in residence during the year 1906, the cost of their maintenance being £3,347.

The Homes are supported by voluntary contributions, teachers themselves subscribing the larger portion, and every subscriber of Five Shillings has a vote in the election of children to the Homes, and in the election of the Governing Body.

THE MANAGEMENT is vested in a Committee of Subscribers, the charges for administration being reduced to a minimum.

No sectarian test is applied on admission, and the principles of religious freedom are carefully observed throughout the entire period of residence.

The Girls' Home.



PAGE HALL ORPHANAGE, SHEFFIELD.

All children are allowed to attend the services of the Church in whose faith they were brought up.

The atmosphere they breathe is that of **a sound, healthy, home life**, not that of an institution. **Temperament** and **individuality** are carefully noted, not only in the Home, but also with respect to the **after-career** that is provided, as far as possible, for each boy and girl.

The wealthy and charitably disposed public are earnestly asked to remember these most deserving Homes when dispensing their gifts of benevolence.

Further information, and a copy of the last Annual Report, will be gladly forwarded on application to

THE GENERAL SECRETARY,
71, Russell Square, London, W.C.

590

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

RETURN TO ⟶ CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1 HOME USE	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405
1-year loans may be recharged by bringing the books to the Circulation Desk
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

JAN 1 1986

REC. CIR. OCT 6 1985

DUE

APR 0 1 2004

SUBJECT TO RECALL IMMEDIATELY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83 BERKELEY, CA 94720

Ps

Full Prospectus, &c., from ARTHUR WEBB, F.C.I.S., Secretary,
22, RED LION SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.
(Mention "HANDBOOK.")

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

YC 54262

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY

B000842097

Ra[illegible]s Publications.

APPLICATION.

THE THEORY OF MUSIC FOR STUDENTS AND TEACHERS. By the Rev. J. LIGHTFOOT, M.A., D.Sc., Mus. Bac. Price 2/- net.

THE PRINCIPLES OF MODEL AND COMMON OBJECT DRAWING AND THE SHADOW TREATMENT OF OUTLINE DRAWING. Being Book I. of "A Complete Course of Blackboard Drawing." By E. A. BRANCH, Art Master to the Central Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, West Ham. Printed on art paper. Royal 4to, and artistically bound in cloth, 68 pp., containing 29 plates and many other illustrations. Price 2/6 net.

THE A B C OF NEEDLEWORK. For Teachers [illegible] Schools. By Miss B. L. BLACKMORE. Price 1/6 net.

A SCIENTIFIC GEOGRAPHY. Book II., T[illegible] ish Isles. Book III., Europe. By ELLIS W. HEATON, B.Sc., F.G.S[illegible] Price 1/6 net.
To be completed in six separate books, The[illegible] erica, Africa, and The British Empire to follow.

ESSAYS AND HOW TO WRITE THE[illegible] RY H. FORBES, M.A., Gold Medallist in English Literature and Senio[illegible] n University. Price 2/-

BRITISH CITIZENSHIP, ITS RIGH[illegible] UTIES. By FREDK. PEAKER, former Member of Leeds Sch[illegible] Council, Executive of N.U.T., Lecturer to the Co-operative Union on [illegible] ce by Sir J. LAWSON WALTON, K.C., M.P. (Attorney-General). Price 2/-

AN ELEMENTARY AND IN[illegible] RA, With Exercises and Answers. By the Rev. J. LI[illegible] cial feature is the clear and interesting treatment of gra[illegible] With Answers. Price 4/6

GRAPHIC ALGEBR[illegible] TERMEDIATE STUDENTS. By the Rev. J. [illegible] With Answers. Price 1/-

ALGEBRAIC [illegible] E, late Teacher of Mathematics at Reading Co[illegible] Price 2d., post free 3d.

ELEMEN[illegible] NCARROW, Author of "Science Notes" Book[illegible] Price 3/6

A PRIM[illegible] TURE STUDY. By RANDAL MUNDY, B.A., B.Sc. Price 2/6

ESSENTIALS OF FRENCH GRAMMAR. By ALFRED BARRIBALL, B.A. Price 2/6

ETHICS AND EDUCATION. By T. E. MARGERISON, M.A. (Lond.), L.C.P. (Prizeman). Price 1/6

PSYCHOLOGY AND EDUCATION. By T. E. MARGERISON, M.A. (Lond). Price 1/6

ELEMENTARY LOGIC. By the Rev. J. LIGHTFOOT, M.A., D.Sc., 1st Honours. Mental and Moral Science. Price 1/6

THE HYGIENE OF SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS. For Parents and Teachers. By Dr. H. BEALE COLLINS, D.P.H. Price 2/-

FREEHAND FOR TEACHERS AND ART STUDENTS. By A. E. BRANCH, Art Master to the West Ham Pupil Teacher Centre. Containing 28 Photographic Representations, including Inlays, Patterns on Pottery, Textiles, Repoussé, Wrought Iron, Carved Work, and Natural Foliage, together with 78 Diagrams of Construction. Preceded by a brief outline of the Principles of Ornament and the Construction of Pattern. With 40 Illustrative Diagrams. Price 2/6 net.

RALPH'S REPRINT OF CERTIFICATE QUESTIONS (1903, 1904, and 1905). Containing Government Instructions and Answers to the Arithmetic, Mensuration and Algebra Questions. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 1/6

To be obtained of all Booksellers, or from

RALPH, HOLLAND & CO., Educational Publishers,
68 & 69, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C.

L915 N3

181686

National

The VIADUCT SERIES of

HISTORICAL CARTOONS.

An entirely New Series—each picture depicting the Central Event in an Epoch-making period of English History generally recognised as a

LANDMARK IN ENGLISH HISTORY.

These Pictures are by a well-known artist; beautifully reproduced in sepia tints by the collotype process, the charm of the artist's work is fully retained.

These Pictures are of the greatest value as adjuncts to Oral Lessons, and the descriptive letterpress furnished with the pictures explains briefly the events which conduced to and the consequences that followed the particular event.

The first set, which is now ready, comprises—

Introduction of Christianity.
King Alfred and the Danes.
Battle of Hastings.
Signing Magna Charta.
Simon de Montfort and Provisions of Oxford.
John Wycliff and his Poor Preachers.
Death of Nelson.

The Pictures, all one size (27 in. by 35 in.), are supplied in three styles:—

(a) Framed and glazed in stained oak, with gilt slip ... ... each net **21/-**
(b) Any Six Pictures in one Frame, stained oak, with hinged back-board to allow of pictures being changed ... ... per set, net **24/-**
(c) Any Six Pictures mounted on cotton, and hung, from one roller, with slips ... ... per set, net **18/-**

The VIADUCT SERIES of

PHOTOGRAPHS.

Twelve Pictures have been recently added to this Series, viz.:—

Lake Ullswater, Lake Killarney, Harlech Castle, Simon's Vat, Ilfracombe Harbour, Swallow Falls, Burnham Beeches, Castle Rock, Lynton, Stanford-le-Hope, Stonehenge, Celtic Bridge, Dartmoor, Ashdown Forest.

These pictures represent TYPICAL BRITISH SCENERY.

This Series now comprises Fifty magnificent Pictures.

The *Schoolmaster* says:—"The School Beautiful. The photograph now before us would grace any drawing-room in the land. At the price these magnificent photographs are simply marvellous."

Framed in oak (30 × 24 in.), with gilt slip and glazed, each, net 7/6.
Three for 21/-; six for 42/- net.

NOTE.—The prices quoted for the Framed and Glazed Pictures include the payment of carriage to any part of England, the EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION taking all risk of breakages and charging nothing for packing.

For Illustrated Circular giving full particulars apply to the

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, Ltd.,

42, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON, E.C.

ALEXANDER & SHEPHEARD, Ltd., Printers, Norwich St., Fetter Lane, E.C.